



God so
Sokior-ok Iwon

Abau New Testament

Contents

God so ok-ihey Matyu hiy ma mey hok non	1
God so ok-ihey Mak hiy ma mey hok non	83
God so ok-ihey Luk hiy ma mey hok non	125
God so ok-ihey Jon hiy ma mey hok non	203
Aposel mo mey Luk hiy ma mey hiy non	263
Pol so mamey, sios Rom ko se ma mey hok non	338
Pol so mamey peyr-ar ko sios Korin ko se ma mey kow ha hok non	372
Pol so mamey meyki ma mey hok non, kristen Korin ko me	402
Pol so mamey, sios Galesia mon ma lwak se ma mey kow ha hok non	423
Pol so mamey, sios Efesus ko se ma mey hok non	435
Pol so mamey, sios Filipai mon ma lwak se ma mey kow ha hok non	446
Pol so mamey, sios Kolosi mon ma lwak se ma mey kow ha hok non	454
Pol so mamey peyr-ar ko sios Tesalonaika ko se ma mey kow ha hok non	462
Pol so mamey meyki ma mey hok non, kristen Tesalonaika ko me	470
Pol so mamey peyr-ar ko Timoti se ma mey kow ha hok non	475
Pol so mamey meyki ma mey hok non, Timoti se	484
Pol so mamey Taitus se ma mey kow ha hok non	491
Pol so mamey, Filemon se ma mey kow ha hok non	496
Mamey, Hibru-uwrsa me ma mey kow ha hok non	499
Mamey, Jems hiy ma mey hiy non	523
Pita so mamey peyr-ar ko hok non	532
Pita so mamey meyki ko hok non	541
Jon so mamey peyr-ar ko hok non	547
Jon so mamey meyki ko hok non	555
Jon so mamey, Gaius se ma mey kow hok non	557
Mamey, Jut hiy ma mey hok non	559
Ouon-aw ok, Jon se ma mesair kow hrahra ha hok non	562



God so Sokior-ok Iwon

**The New Testament in the Abau Language of the Green River
area, Sandaun Province, Papua New Guinea**

Nupela Testamen long tokples Abau long Niugini

Language: Abau

Provided by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This print-on-demand edition of Scripture is produced and provided at cost by the Digital Bible Society in partnership with the Bible League of Canada, Open Doors International, and other missions and translation agencies. To order additional copies of this or other Bibles, please visit www.dbs.org (USA), www.bibleleague.ca (Canada), and www.opendoors.org (Europe).

Copyright and Permission to Copy

Copyright © 2006 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Copyright © 2006 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc. Scripture text used by permission.

PDF, ePub, and MOBI Bible covers and design are copyrighted 2017 by the Digital Bible Society (www.dbs.org).

PDF generated on 2017-08-24 from source files dated 2017-08-24.

dec121c0-825b-57c4-8de9-a40742d0c6b5

ISBN: 978-1-5313-0002-9

MATYU

*God so ok-ihay Matyu
hiy ma mey hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Matyu.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe:
Hiykwe yier Antiok mon po meyamey pak.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe:
Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60-70 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Matyu hiykwe mein-owon lonok uwr, Jisas hiy ma me-huonok hiy non, enekwei Jisas hiy hyo mey ke meio pie non. Matyu hiykwe weynpaweyn kraiar hiy ma mesor mokwe, hiykwe hiykiaw hyo nene arian non ma lira ha me mesor. Hiykwe peyr Jisas se sa wein-aw Maria hok ma liwak pie se mesor sopay sopay hain nok, hye hu mon Jon hiy ma prouk o, Satan hiy hye ki hrahra-aw mon ma leykawn o, seme nak-mesor.

Matyu so uron ko hokwe senkin: Matyu hiykwe mamey kokwe sokwe meyamey, God so me-loray-ok mamey porih ko me Jisas ma meio sopsow prusow me mesair kow e. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe Jisas sokwe senkin sehe mowie, King Devit so ney-nona, seyr Abraham so ney-nona.

Jisas so nopwey-om mo uru hom non
(Luk 3:23-38)

1 Mamey okukwe Jisas Kraiss so nopwey-om me ma mey hok non. Jisas Kraiss hiykwe Devit so ney-nona. Devit hiykwe Abraham so ney-nona. ^a
² Abraham hiykwe Aisak so orih.

Aisak hiykwe Jekop so orih. Jekop hiykwe Juda o, hyo nay-ih-nayh o, hmo orih-nawp.

³ Juda hiykwe Peres, Sera leys so orih. Hoho pouh kokwe Tamar. Peres hiykwe Hesron so orih. Hesron hiykwe Ram so orih. *Stt 38:29-30; Rut 4:18-22*

⁴ Ram hiykwe Aminadap so orih. Aminadap hiykwe Nason so orih. Nason hiykwe Salmon so orih.

⁵ Salmon hiykwe Boas so orih. Hyo pouh kokwe Rahap. Boas hiykwe Obet so orih. Hyo pouh kokwe Rut. Obet hiykwe Jesi so orih. *Rut 4:13-17*

⁶ Jesi hiykwe king Devit so orih. Devit hiykwe Solomon so orih. Solomon so pouh hokwe paraw kokwe Uria so sah lwak liok. *2 Sml 12:24*

⁷ Solomon hiykwe Rehoboam so orih. Rehoboam hiykwe Abiya so orih. Abiya hiykwe Asa so orih. *1 Sto 3:10-16*

⁸ Asa hiykwe Jehosafat so orih. Jehosafat hiykwe Jehoram so orih. Jehoram hiykwe Usia so orih.

⁹ Usia hiykwe Jotam so orih. Jotam hiykwe Ahas so orih.

Ahas hiykwe Hesekia so orih.

¹⁰ Hesekia hiykwe Manase so orih.

Manase hiykwe Emon so orih.

Emon hiykwe Josaia so orih.

¹¹ Josaia hiykwe Jehoiakin o, hyo nay-ih-nayh o, hmo orih. Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe Israel me kokwe Babilon mon mon-sosor wayr. *2 Kin 24:14-15; 2 Sto 36:10*

¹² Enekwei Israel hom Babilon mon ma lwayr so meyki mon hokwe,

Jehoiakin hiykwe Sealtiel so orih. Sealtiel hiykwe Serubabel so orih. *Esr 3:2*

¹³ Serubabel hiykwe Abiut so orih.

Abiut hiykwe Eliakim so orih. Eliakim hiykwe Asor so orih.

¹⁴ Asor hiykwe Sadok so orih.

^a1:1 1 Sto 17:11; Stt 22:18

Sadok hiykwe Akim so orih.

Akim hiykwe Eliut so orih.

¹⁵ Eliut hiykwe Eleasar so orih.

Eleasar hiykwe Matan so orih.

Sa Matan hiykwe Jekop so orih.

¹⁶ Jekop hiykwe Josep so orih. Sawk Josep hiykwe Maria ko uruh. Maria hokwe, ney Jisas, Krais ok ma me, se ma liwak hok non.

¹⁷ Ney-nona Abraham hiy ma kekie nona nona hain mokwe, seme, Devit hiy lousne, ney-nona somokwe sankaw, 14. Sawk Devit hiy ma sahre kekie nona nona ha mokwe, seme, Israel hom Babilon mon ma lwayr hom non, ney-nona somokwe seyr sankaw, 14. Enekwei Israel hom Babilon mon ma lwayr mokwe, sehe, Krais hiy ma lousne hiy non, ney-nona mokwe sankaw kekie nona ha, 14. ^b

Jisas Krais se ma liwak enekwei hiy non

¹⁸ Jisas Krais se ma liwak enekwei hokwe, senkin lousne. Hyo pouh Maria ke kokwe Josep se me peykyay iwak. Sawk peyr hoh non-huon lopa hokwe, Maria hokwe ney non po saw-wak. Ney sohokwe God so Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw mon moyo moyo ousne. ^{c19} Hoko uruh Josep hiykwe uwr luw-luw-aw ihey-ar. Sawk hiykwe uwrsa mo inour mon kokwe Maria ke owh-mar mon ie e mon pa. Hiykwe hoke kokwe sosok-aw lokriy-yay ha e nanpanan.

²⁰ Josep hiy Maria ke lokriy ha e nanpanan menkin, sawk Hakamay so ensel prueyn hiykwe hyo owh mon lousne, hiy now ma liawon non. Ensel sohokwe Josep se senkin mekow, “Josep, Devit so ney-nona, hunkwe Maria ke huon e peie hok o. Payhokuaw, ney hoko swaw mon ma liwak sohokwe, Niohney

Pekney-weys hiykiaw mon moyo moyo ousne kow. ²¹ Hokwe ney norwayo se liwak ey. Hunkwe hyo uru hokwe senkin kwa nakinariy kow, Jisas. Payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo uwrsa me huonok prosue ey, hmo yor piap-araw ko me.” ^d

²² Weyn lowpwarowp somokwe seme lousne, ok kamon paraw Hakamay hiy profet prueyn so woki mon ma isay mesor kow so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha.

²³ “Kwa lonuayk, sa sokruan prueyn, uwr ma non-iawon lopa, hokwe ney swaw non liwak ey. Sa hokwe ney norwayo se liwak ey. Sawk hyo uru hokwe senkin nakinariy kow ey, Emanuel.

Ok sohok ko meykiar kokwe senkin, ‘God hiykwe hrome nion non-wak.’” *Ais 7:14*

²⁴ Josep hiy anwaw ouon ko se maloksian menkin, hiykwe sa Hakamay so ensel hiy ma mesor kow, senkin lon. Hiykwe sawk Maria ke kokwe sa sokwe nak-huon. ²⁵ Josep hiy Maria ke nak-huon menkin, hiykwe peyr hoke nion sawnon-iawon pa, enekwei Maria hok ney sehe nuw-iwak. Ney sohiy so uru hokwe Josep hiykwe senkin nakinariy kow, Jisas. ^e

Uwr ey kaie ko hom Jisas se ma le ira hom non

2 Enekwei Herot hiy king ma liwak hokwe, seyr Jisas se om Betlehem, Judia ko mon ma liwak ko meyki mon hokwe, sawk uwr nonkway yaprue non, ey ma kaie ko hom le, Jerusalem mon. Homkwe senkin omor-mesopok, ² “Ney iwon Juda mo king se me, hyekwe perey mon liwak so? Payhokuaw, hromkwe napuar, hye ma liwak enekwei se ma mesair kow hokwe, ey-kaie mon po lira

^b1:17 Luk 2:17 ^c1:18 Luk 1:27,35 ^d1:21 Luk 1:31; 2:21 ^e1:25 Luk 2:21

hain. Hromkwe sehe kiy-e, hyo uru se nakie e.”^f

³Herot hiy ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiy o, uwr sa poya-poya Jerusalem ko o, hom sa uron kraiar seme nan sorpasor kawk. ⁴Sa king Herot hiykwe pris karmay lowpwarowp o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, hme me-huonok okrar. Hiykwe sa hme senkin mesopok, “Ama, uwr Krai ok ma me se kokwe, yier perey mon liwak ey so?”⁵ Homkwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hiykwe taun Betlehem, kipay Judia ko mon lousne ey. Paraw kokwe hromo profet prueyn hiykwe God so ok har mokwe mo senkin mey iawon hain,

⁶‘Uwr sa Betlehem ko om, hmo om, Judia mo kipay mon ma lwak hokwe, om lowpwarowp Judia ko mo ouon mon lwak pey. Payhokuaw, hmo ney-nona prueyn hiykwe seirpey-ar nuw-wak ey. Hiykwe hano uwr sa Israel ko me hiy-wayr mno ihey ey.’”

Mai 5:2

⁷Herot hiykwe napuar me nonkway-uwr me ouon-aw me-huonok nok, sa enekwei-ar hom napuar se ma lira pie se mesopok nonkway popriy. ⁸Sa Herot hiykwe hme kokwe Betlehem mon ley e me-ha. Seyr hiykwe ok har senkin kiynak-me kow ha, “Homkwe kwa ley e, ney sehe kwa lanio ira pawk popriy. Hom lirway ankin, homkwe hano ow h mon ok kwa ma-le sor kow hain. Ha seyn, hyo uru se ley nakie ey.”

⁹Napuar me nonkway uwr homkwe king so ok ke lonuayk hain nok, sa seme ma-ley neyney. Hom ma ley mokwe, napuar me nonkway-uwr somokwe napuar ey-kaie mon ma lira hain sehe-aw ma-lira memeir nok. Napuar sohokwe hmo peyr-peyr-aw nuw-ey nok, amnuw-orok ne, ney hiy ma lwak liy-liy-aw mon. ¹⁰Napuar me nonkway uwr homkwe na-

puar sehe-aw ma-lira menkin, hmo uron mokwe kar ipey hay seme nuw-nakey.

¹¹Hom a mon lyawriy menkin, Maria, ney-pow leys se non-ira. Homkwe pamuow non amor-pueys kikrweik me nok, ney sohiy so uru se nakie. Homkwe hmo omeme yaprue ihey-ar hmo owk ko me nonokyaw nok, hye kow. Homkwe omeme mokwe senkin mekow, gol o, paura yakuw prawk yaprue non o, sanda prawk yaprue non o, senkin me lopri kow. ⁸

¹²Sawk hme kokwe now non mekupaku, homkwe Herot so ow h mon liy ma-ley e ko. Sa homkwe yerki umon mon seme ma-ley neyney, hmo yier arian mon kokwe.

Josep, Maria leys hohkwe ney Jisas nopre se Isip mon hiy-hakan nok

¹³Enekwei nonkway-uwr hom ma-ley menkin, sawk Hakamay so ensel prueyn hiykwe Josep so ow h mon lousne, hiy now ma liawon non. Hiykwe senkin mekow, “Josep, pokon kokwe hunkwe loksian nok, ney o, pouh o, hehe huonok nok, Isip mon kwa hiy-hakan ney. Hunkwe Isip mon-aw kwa hiynuw-wayr, sa omok hne ha ma mekow non kwa mahiy-e. Herot hiykwe pau, ney sehe lokin kwor e kiy-anio pawk.”

¹⁴Seseyn, Josep hiykwe arawh enekwei sohokwe loksian nayr nok, Maria, Jisas leys se nak-huonok nok, hiynuw-ey nayr, Isip mon kokwe. ¹⁵Josep hiykwe sa Isip mon-aw sehe hiynuw-wayr, king Herot hiy nuw-okrue. Weyn lowpwarowp somokwe seme lousne, ok kamon paraw Hakamay hiy profet prueyn so woki mon ma isay mesor kow so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. Ok sokukwe senkin me, “Hakwe hano ney norwayo prueynyaw hokwe, Isip ko se po ma-me-huonok.” *Hos 11:1*

**Ney norwayo me ma lokin
kwor say okruwe hom non**

¹⁶Herot hiy napuar-nonkway-uwr hom hye ma hyan-a-hyan hain me lira nonkway menkin, hiykwe uron owh-ya loun. Sa hiykwe aw-uwr har me nak-mesor kow ha, ney norwayo, om Betlehem ko o, ney norwayo yier har nopre Betlehem ohriar mon ma lwak sohom o, seme lokin kwor say e. Herot hiykwe enekwei-ar, nonkway-uwr hom napuar se ma lira pie hokwe, paraw po mesopok nonkway. Hiy ok sokwe nanpanan menkin, hiykwe ney mo yia mokwe sankaw me lokin kwor say e meir, ney yia kreys non ma lwak o, ney yia kreys so ouon mon ma lwak o. ¹⁷Enekwei ney nopre me ma lokin kwor say somokwe, ok paraw profet Jeremaia so woki mon ma mesor kow so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. ¹⁸Profet Jeremaia hiykwe senkin mesor hain, “Eheyr aiopey hay o, uron lowk eheyr o, om Rama mon lonuayk. Resel hokwe hoko ney me kokwe eheyr nuw-yuk. Me-woro-woro-ok mokwe hokwe me-puar, payhokuaw hoko ney mokwe po lira por ha.” *Jer 31:15*

**Josep, Maria ney-pow-om
homkwe Isip ko me ma-le**

¹⁹Sa King Herot so lokruwe so meyki mon hokwe, Hakamay so ensel prueyn hiykwe Isip mon kokwe Josep so owh mon lousne, hiy now ma liawon non. Ensel hiykwe hyekwe senkin mekow, ²⁰“Sei, Josep, hunkwe loksian nok, hno ney sa me makiy-huonok nok, mahiyey, Israel mo yier arian mon. Uwr, ney sehe ma lokin kwor okruwe e ma mon liok somokwe, papo lokruwe.”

²¹Seseyn, Josep hiykwe ney o, pouh o, hehe ma-huonok nok, Israel mo yier arian mon mahiyey. ²²Sawk Josep hiykwe senkin makiy-onuayk, Arkelaus hiykwe Judia mo king lwak, hyo orih Herot so mey ke ma-sahre meio. Josep hiykwe serey ley ey hokwe hok. Sa God hiykwe Josep se kokwe now kamon non me-somun menkin, Josep hiykwe sawk Galili mo kipay mon sehe nuw-ey ha. ²³Josep hiykwe sawk om Nasaret mon hiy-ousne wayr. Suw senkin seme mon ousne, ok paraw profet mo woki mon ma mesor kow so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. Ok senkin, “Hye kokwe Nasaret-uwr ok senkin me wayr ey.” ^h

**Jon hu mon prouk
uwr so mey hiy non**

(*Mak 1:2-8; Luk 3:1-18; Jon 1:19-28*)

3 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy lousne. Hiykwe Judia mo ki hrahra-aw mon kokwe God so ok me wayr mesor kow. ²Hiykwe uwrso me kokwe senkin mekow, “Hmo uron mokwe kwa kankoum, payhokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pa ohriar kiynuw-wak.” ¹³Profet Aisaia hiykwe mo Jon hu mon prouk uwr se kokwe papo me, hiy ok senkin ma me hokwe,

“Kipay, uwrso ma lwayr lopa mon kokwe, uwr prueyn so wouk-ok kokwe senkin lanio iwowr me ey, ‘Hakamay so yerki se meio kow koruay e, yerki luw-luw-aw hiy lanio ey me meio e.” *Ais 40:3*

⁴Owh ko, Jon hiy ma lie nak-anio kokwe, kamel so owhma non monhre. Hiykwe sumow-mays ayay non ma meio ke lok sapeykyay. Hyo ayay mokwe pokuayp o, eirpow-hu o, seme-aw la wayr. ¹⁵Unsaney Jerusalem ko o, kipay

^h2:23 Luk 2:39; Ais 11:1; 53:2; Jon 1:45
¹³3:4 2 Kin 1:8

¹³3:2 Mat 4:17; Mak 1:15

poya-poya Judia ko o, yier lowpwarowp yawp Jordan ohriar ko sohom seyn, homkwe Jon so owh mon le nene. ⁶Unsaney somokwe Jon hiykwe hu mon seme prouk keyn, yawp Jordan mon kokwe. Hiy hme prouk nonaw lwak hokwe, uwrsa somokwe hmo yor piap-araw me seme me-hrorsay lowpway.

⁷Enekwei sohokwe Jon hiykwe sa senkin lira, Farisi kraiar o, Sadyusi kraiar o, homkwe seyr hyo owh mon le nene, hiy hme hu mon prouk e. Sawk Jon hiykwe hme senkin me huon, "Homkwe sok piap-araw so ney moma. Hom God so aw-mar ouon mon ma lwak omokwe, hme kokwe posokwaw mekow me hakan ne o? ^k

⁸Homkwe hmo uron me ma kankoum sow se mesair kow e mon ankin, ayay yaprue homkwaw ka leip sawan kreik. ⁹Seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin peie nan ohruw-a o, 'Hromkwe Abraham non, hiykwe hromo iwey nawp, sohokwe hreme liy hiy-mon.' Ama, hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, senkin korey, payhokuaw mein ki-apau ko omokwe, God hiykwe Abraham so ney-nona-ar liy makiy-monhre kow. ¹⁰Ku kamon kokwe now-meyk mon po lyay koruay. Sawk now kamon kamon ayay yaprue leip lopa mokwe, hmekwe lowk say ey, seyr ya mon linon say mu ey. ^m

¹¹Hakwe hme kokwe hu non prouk. Sohokwe hmo uron me ma kankoum lowpway so meir. Sawk uwr hano meyki ma le sohokwe hyo krai hokwe hano krai so eir mon lwak. Hakwe uwr yaprue korey, hyo sune-ohi ke lway kow ey hokwe. Hiykwe hme kokwe Niohney Pekney-weys non o, ya non o, sohiy non prouk ey. ⁿ¹²Hyo iha mon kokwe savol non nake, wit nam non seme louh kreik

kokor say ey. Wit-ar mokwe hiykwe hyo wit-a arian mon nakey nak-yay sowkriy ey. Sawk nam mokwe ya mon louh eynow hain ey. Ya sokukwe seyn pros pey."

Jon hiy Jisas se ma prouk hiy non

(Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22)

¹³Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas hiykwe Galili ko se le, yawp Jordan mon. Hiykwe Jon so owh mon sehe le, Jon hiy hye hu mon prouk e. ¹⁴Jon hiykwe sawk Jisas se kokwe me-sous liok. Hiykwe sa senkin sehe kiy-me, "Jisas ara, hunkwe hane-aw prouk hokwe, sohokwe liy-arar. Hai hno uron ha hne ma prouk e ma mon sohokwe, penkin so?"

¹⁵Sa Jisas hiykwe Jon se kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Ohow, pokon kokwe hunkwe ha ma kiy-me, senkin mon ey. Payhokuaw, hrorkwe senkin meio ankin, sohokwe God so yor luw-luw-aw lowpwarowp me meio ousne hrahra." Sa Jon hiykwe ipan sehe lon.

¹⁶Jisas se hu mon prouk lowpway menkin, peypey pa, Jisas hiykwe hu ko se liau. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe seyr nonkumey hiy kinyuw-on-kampi. Hiykwe sa sehe lira, God so Niohney hiykwe ahney woukmow ke hieyn laye, sa hyo owh eir mon sehe maka-sian yay iwak. ^{o17}Wo, sawk ok kamon nonkumey ko hiykwe senkin kyor-me, "Ohokwe hano ney, hakwe hye uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, seyr hakwe hyekwe yaprue nuwan ihey." ^p

Satan hiykwe Jisas se leykawn liok

(Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13)

4 Hye hu mon prouk so meyki mon hokwe sa Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe Jisas se huonok nok, ki hrahra-

^{k3:7} Mat 12:34; 23:33 ^{l3:9} Jon 8:33,39; Ro 4:12

^{m3:10} Mat 7:19; Luk 13:6-9 ^{n3:11} Jon 1:26,27,33; Ap 1:5 ^{o3:16} Jon 1:32

^{p3:17} Sng 2:7; Ais 42:1; Luk 9:35

aw mon hiy-ey, Satan hiy hye leykawn e. ²Ki serey mon kokwe Jisas hiykwe eypok mokwe 40, arawh mokwe 40, sankaw lwak. Enekwei sohokwe hiykwe ay la lopa God se mesopok. Sawk enekwei sohom mo meyki mon hokwe hiykwe sawk siowp sehe nuw-okrue. ¹³Sawk Leykawn-uwr hiykwe Jisas so owh mon lousne nok, senkin kiy-me, “Ara, hwon God so ney-ar lwak hokwe, mein eme ihey mo naw kwa kiy-me hre.”

⁴Sawk Jisas hiykwe Satan se kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Ara, God so ok kokwe mo senkin po mey, ‘They mo naw me-aw la mokwe, uwrsa me kokwe su liy mon wayr ley. Sawk God so ok lowpwarowp God hiy ma lohruw-a kow seme nuw-nakruok ankin, uwrsa homkwe su liy lwayr.’” *Lo 8:3*

⁵Hai, Satan hiy Jisas se makiy-huonok nok, om pekney-weys Jerusalem mon hiy-ey. Hiykwe Jisas se kokwe God so a pekney-weys so a-suwr pi-ar mon hiy-ie iarok nok, senkin makiy-me, ⁶“Hwon God so ney-ar lwak hokwe, kwa kaloreys. Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih kokwe senkin mey,

‘God hiykwe hyo ensel me liy me-ha. Seyr ensel homkwe hne kokwe hmo iha non liy ar-way huon. Suw, hno sune kokwe mein say lopa.’” *Sng 91:11-12*

⁷Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-sahre me, “God so ok kokwe mo senkin po nak-mey, ‘Hunkwe hno God Hakamay so kra ipey-ar se peie nuw-eykawn o.’” *Lo 6:16*

⁸Hai, Satan hiykwe Jisas se mnuw meiamai kamon mon hiy-ie nok, yier poya-poya ki ko me mesair kow, seyr

yier sohom mo kra i panpaniowni non me nak-mesair kow lowpway. ⁹Hai, hiy makiy-me, “Ara, hunkwe hane pamuow kampueys nak-me-ihey ankin, omeme lowpwarowp omokwe, hakwe hne-aw nuw-kow ey.”

¹⁰Sawk Jisas hiykwe sa senkin me, “Satan, hunkwe ley kora, payhokuaw, God so ok kokwe mo senkin po mey, ‘Hunkwe hno God Hakamay se-aw kampueys me-ihey nok, hyo ouon mon-aw nak-wak.’” *Lo 6:13*

¹¹Sa Satan hiykwe Jisas se sehe lokriy hain. Sawk God so ensel homkiaw le nok, Jisas se hiy-mon kraipakrai.

Jisas hiy ok kipay Galili mon ma hiy-mon sorasor pie hiy non

(Mak 1:14-15; Luk 4:14-15)

¹²Jisas hiy ok, Jon se kalabus-a mon ma nak-okin sakaw sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk Galili mo kipay mon sehe ma-sahre nok. ¹³Hiykwe yier Nasaret se lokriy hain nok, sawk yier Kaperneam mon lwayr. Yier Kaperneam sohokwe howk Galili ko ki-someik mon lwak. Yier sohokwe seyr uwrku Sebulun o, Naptali o, hmo kipay hiy non.*

¹⁴Jisas hiy serey mon ma hiy-meio mesor hokwe, ok paraw profet Aisaia hiy ma me memeir so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-meio ousne hrahra. Aisaia hiykwe mo senkin me,

¹⁵“Ama, uwrsa Sebulun ko om, seyr uwrsa Naptali ko om, hmo ki limon hokwe sour-yawp-ar sok lwak, seyr yawp-menki Jordan mon ma lwak sohiy seyn, hmo ki. Hmo kipay Galili hokwe, uwrkayn irweyk mokwe kraiar non-wayr. *Ais 9:1-2*

* **4:13** Paraw kokwe ki, howk Galili ohriar mon ma lwak sohokwe Jekop so ney prueysyar so ney-nona mo ki. Uwrku kreysyar sohom mo uru hokwe Sebulun o, Naptali o. Sawk Jisas hiy ma lousne enekwei sohokwe, ki sohokwe sawk Galili mo kipay ok me.

¹⁶Uwrsa eym-nawp mon ma lwayr somokwe, homkwe ey-yar aiopey hay hokwe po lira. Uwrsa yier ma lokrue mon ma lwayr somokwe, hmo ompok mon kokwe ey-yar hiy po le nerie.”

Jisas hiykwe uwr ihaiha-aw me me-huonok, hyo ki-wayh non-wak e

(Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11)

¹⁷Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe Jisas hiykwe senkin hiy-me-sorasor kow wayr, “Hmo uron mokwe kwa kankoum, payhokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pa ohriar kiynuw-wak.”

¹⁸Enekwei sohokwe seyr, Jisas hiykwe howk Galili ko ki-someik mon le. Hiykwe sawk uwr eynay leys se ka-ira ne, prueyn hokwe Saimon, Pita ok ma me hiy non. Prueyn hokwe Saimon so nay-ih, Andru hiy non. Hohkwe yawk se howk mon swakeyn, payhokuaw, hohkwe yawk swakeyn uwr. ¹⁹Sa Jisas hiy hehe me, “Oue, hohkwe hano meyki pyay e. Sa hakwe hehekwe uwrsa me swakeyn wawk uwr mon wak ey.” ²⁰Kiy-peypey pa, hoh hoho yawk me lokriy hain nok, Jisas so meyki kiynuw-pyay ha.

²¹Jisas hiy maka-ley menkin, sa uwr eynay prueysyar se sehe maka-ira ne. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe Jems, Jon leys, Sebedi so ney prueysyar hiy non. Hoh o, orih Sebedi o, homkwe hmo yawk me lompan ompan koruay. Jisas hiykwe sa hehe seme maka-me-huonok. ²²Kiy-peypey pa, hohkwe yeyk o, hoho orih o, seme lokriy hain nok, Jisas so meyki kiynuw-pyay ha.

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa peik non me mon popriy kow

(Luk 6:17-19)

²³Sa Jisas hiykwe Galili mo kipay lowpwarowp mon hiy-anio mesor kow nok. Hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon lyawriy nok, uwrsa me hiymon sorasor. Hiykwe ok-ihey, God so Wayr-hre-yier ko me lanio mesor kow. Seyr uwrsa peik senkin senkin non o, piap senkin senkin non o, seme nak-mon popriy ihey kow. ²⁴Mey yaprue ihey Jisas hiy ma meio somokwe sawk seme nuw-mesor nakian nakian nok, Siria mo kipay[†] mon kokwe. Sa hyo owh mon kokwe uwrsa poya-poya peik non me seme hiy-ey. Har mokwe peik senkin senkin non, har mokwe aw nak-ok. Har mokwe nowawruw non. Har mokwe owh ma mon prei-prei kuayk hom non. Seyr har mokwe i-paum ma lomposyay hom non. Sa Jisas hiykwe hme lowpwarowp seme mon sasowriy sow kow. ²⁵Seyr uwrsa poya-poya Galili ko o, kipay Dekapolis ko o, Jerusalem ko o, Judia ko o, kipay yawp Jordan menki ko o, homkwe suhway suhway-aw Jisas so meyki nuw-pyay ha. ^w

Jisas so ok mnuw-pawk mon ma mesor kow hok non

(Luk 6:20-23)

5 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa popua hay ma le nene seme lira huon menkin, hiy sa mnuw mon liau. Sa serey wakiawk. Hyo ki-wayh homkwe seyr hyo ohriar mon le. ²Hiykwe sa pa ok kiynuw-ohruw, hme kokwe senkin hiy-me sorasor.

³“Unsaney, hmo niohney krai lopa ma lwak somokwe, God so uron ihey-

[†]4:24 Paraw Rom hom Juda mo uwrsa me ma hiy-wayr mokwe, Juda mo ki aiopey hay hokwe Rom mo provins kamon mon lwak. Provins sohiy so uru hokwe Siria.

^t4:17 Mat 3:2; 19:27 ^u4:23 Mat 9:35; Mak 1:39; Ap 10:38

^v4:24 Mak 6:55 ^w4:25 Mak 3:7-8

ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, seyr hmo. *Ais 57:15*

⁴ Unsaney, uron eheyr nonaw ma liwak sir somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hmo uron me ma-mon nonyo sow ey. ^x

⁵ Unsaney, hmo uru arian me lowk nakie pa ma lwak somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe ki lowp-warowp mokwe hme kow e po me-iaup koruay. *Sng 37:11*

⁶ Unsaney, yor luw-luw-aw ihey me siowp ma lokrue o, hei ma lahay o, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hme kokwe eir mon nak-kow prusow ey. *Ais 55:1-2*

⁷ Unsaney, uwrsa har me uron ma lowk somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hme kokwe uron ma-sahre owk ey.

⁸ Unsaney, uron weyspey-ar ma nuwak somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, homkwe God se lira ey.

⁹ Unsaney, aw me ma mon nonyo sow somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, hme kokwe God so ney-ok me ey.

¹⁰ Uwrsa piap homkwe hme mon yor-payor piapay ankin, hom yor luw-luw-aw me ma mon seme, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, hmo.

¹¹ Ama, uwrsa homkwe, hme hane hokuaw ok-piap-ok me ankin, seyr hme mon yorpayor piapay ankin, seyr hme okrei-ok me lohruw-a ankin, homkwe

God so hiymon yor so ouon mon lwak. ^{y12} Homkwe asuheyr nonaw kwa lwak. Payhokuaw, maym, God hiykiaw hme ma kow e ma mon somokwe, nonkumey mon po kekie sowkriy kow naruok. Uwrsa homkwe hme-aw mon piapay pey. Profet paraw-uh me seyn, hme yor piap-araw non po mon yorpayor.” ^z

**Ki-wayh homkwe sol o,
ey-yar o, seme hieyn**

(*Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35*)

¹³ Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin mesor kow, “Homkwe ki ohiy so sol. Sawk sol hiy hyo won se lokriy ha ankin, hai hromkwe penkin ma-lon ey so, hyo won se ma-mon yaprue ey hokwe? Sol senkin somokwe mey kamon irweyk eyn liy ma-meio ley, sa ki mon-aw swa-nonsow, sawk uwrsa hom sune non seyn nak-anio prorkuw.

¹⁴ Sa om kamon, mnuw-eir mon ma meio hokwe, sa liy wonkawk sue ley. Homkwe ki ohiy so ey-yar. ^{a15} Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe senkin liy lon ley, lam se loum pukuyay nok, yowr ouon mon nak-kwawk sue. Lam sohokwe hiykwe sawk sey ayaw mon nak-yay yar. Senkin lon ankin, lam sohokwe unsaney lowpwarowp a serey suko me liy nuw-yar kow. ^{b16} Seyr hunkwe liy-liy-aw-aw senkin kwa lon, hno yar hokwe unsaney mo inour mon kwa mon yar, hom hno yor yaprue me lira ey hokwe. Suw homkwe hromo Aio nonkumey ko so uru se liy lowk nakie.” ^c

**God so sow me ma
mon ousne hrahra hiy non**

¹⁷ Jisas hiykwe senkin manuw-mesor, “Homkwe senkin peie nanpanan o, hakwe Moses so sow o, ok profet hom ma mey hain o, seme mon-say e le. Sawk

^x5:4 Ais 61:2-3; MHO 7:17 ^y5:11 1 Pi 4:14 ^z5:12 2 Sto 36:16; Ap 7:52

^a5:14 Jon 8:12; 9:5 ^b5:15 Mak 4:21; Luk 8:16; 11:33 ^c5:16 Ef 5:8-9; 1 Pi 2:12

hakwe ok seme mon-say e le pa, sawk ok sohom mo liy-liy-aw meio ousne hrahra e le. ^{d18}Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, ki ohiy o, nonkumey o, mo ya lira por ha a. Sawk God so sow mo ok-mawk o, ok-kopi-ney nopre o, somokwe liy lira por ha ley. God so sow mokwe senkin-awaw nuw-wak ey, omok weyn-paweyn lowpwarowp hom ley lowpway. ^{e19}Sawk uwr prueyn, God so sow nopre penkin ke kamaun sow e, seyr hyo kamaun sow yor sokukwe uwr sa har me mahiy-mon sorasor ankin, uwr senkin so uru hokwe Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pasaw-ar nuw-wak. Sawk uwr prueyn God so sow mo meyki nuw-ey kraipakrai sohokwe, seyr uwr sa me liy-liy-aw mahiy-mon sorasor ankin, uwr senkin sohokwe Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uru aiopey hay-ar non nuw-wak. ^{f20}Payhokuaw, hakwe hme senkin makiynuw-mesor kow, hmo yor luw-luw-aw somokwe, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi o, hmo yor luw-luw-aw sohom mo eir mon lwak lopa hokwe, homkwe Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier mon liy lyawriy ley.”

Aw-mar lie yor hok non

(Luk 12:57-59)

²¹Jisas hiykwe hme senkin makiynuw-me kow, “Homkwe ok hmo nopwey-om me senkin ma me mokwe po lonuayk, ‘Uwr sa har me posokwaw hin okru e, hye kokwe jas hiykwe heyn-non-ok liy me.’ *Kis 20:13; Lo 5:17*

²²Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, uwr, hyo wayh se kasaw posokwaw lon hohuaw e, hye kokwe jas so ow h mon liy hiy-ey. Sa uwr, hyo wayh se ok-piap-ok posokwaw me e, hye

kokwe Juda mo kaunsil hakamay mo ow h mon liy hiy-ey. Sa uwr, hyo wayh se lawk-lawk-ok posokwaw me kawrpakawr e, hye kokwe Satan so yier ya non mon liy me-su ha. ^g

²³Kwa lonuayk, hunkwe omeme yaprue God se alta mon leynow prawk kow e mon mokwe, sawk hunkwe hno wayh, hiy hne uron yaprue nan pa ma lwak sehe nanpanan ankin, ²⁴sei, hunkwe hno omeme yaprue God se ma naws kow ey seme alta ohriar mon lokriy hain nok, hno wayh se ma-ley ohruw-a. Peyr hunkwe hno wayh se nion uron kamon-awaw kwa manon-wak popriy. Senkin lon lowpway nok, hno omeme yaprue God se ma leynow kow ey seme kwa leynow prawk kow. ^h

²⁵Sawk hne yier-ok ma lon me seme hokuaw jas so ow h mon hiy-ey ankin, peyr hunkwe uwr hne kasaw ma lon hohuaw sehe nion uron kamon-aw kwa saw-on-wak, hoh yerki ompok sokwaw lwak nonaw. Hiykwe sa hne jas so ow h mon senaw hiy-ey. Sawk jas hiy hne polis-uwr mo iha mon senaw kow. Sa polis-uwr hom hne kalabus-a mon nakpiar sakawk iarok lak. ²⁶Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, hunkwe kalabus-a se liy saw-okriy hain ley. Hunkwe senkinaw lwak ey, omok hwon meinowon lowpwarowp hne ma mekow seme nuw-nakway lowpway sehe.”

Jisas hiykwe uwr sa yokun non-mon me hiy-mesor

²⁷Jisas hiy makiy-sahre me, “Homkwe ok kamon senkin ma me kokwe po lonuayk, ‘Homkwe yokun nweyh kane yor ke peie meio o.’ *Kis 20:14; Lo 5:18*

²⁸Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, uwr prueyn hiykwe sa

^d5:17 Ro 3:31 ^e5:18 Luk 16:17; 21:33

^f5:19 Je 2:10 ^g5:22 1 Jn 3:15

^h5:24 Mak 11:25

prueyn ke hyo uron nonaw lira way nanpanan ankin, hyo uron hokwe sa sokwe yokun po nweyh kane. ²⁹ Sa hno nene sayar ko hiykwe hne yor piap-araw mon isay makuayk ankin, nene sohokwe kwa kandap sasow. Seyr hno ow h so kopi kamon se lira ohna sow ankin, so-hokwe piap-ar korey. Payhokuaw, hno ow h lowpwarowp hokwe sawk Satan so yier mon lway swakaw lak. ¹³⁰ Seyr hno iha sayar hok, hne yor piap-araw mon isay makuayk ankin, kiy-wakiane swasow. Seyr hno ow h so kopi kamon se lira ohna sow ankin, sohokwe piap-ar korey. Payhokuaw, hno ow h lowpwarowp hokwe sawk Satan so yier mon lway swakaw lak.”^j

Jisas hiykwe uwr, sa ma huon okriy ha me lohruw-a kow

(*Mat 19:9; Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18*)

³¹ Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-mekow, “Paraw kokwe senkin po mesor kow, ‘Uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo sah ke huon okriy ha hokwe, hiykwe peyr lokriy ha mamey³ *Lo 24:1-4*

³² Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, uwr prueyn so sah hok yokun nweyh kane lopa lwak hokwe, hiykwe hoke liy lokriy ha ley. Payhokuaw, hiykwe hoke lokriy ha ankin, hiykwe hyo sah ke kokwe yokun nweyh kane yor mon leyso eyso ha. Seyr uwr prueyn hiy sa sokwe-aw ma-sahre huon ankin, uwr sohiy seyn, hiykwe yokun nweyh kane.”^k

Jisas hiykwe weynpaweyn, God so uru non ma loiow seme mesor kow

³³ “Homkwe ok hmo nopwey-om me senkin ma me mokwe po lonuayk, ‘Homkwe homkiaw ma loiow me peie maka-maun sow o. Homkwe Hakamay se kokwe ok-loray kamon ke hyo uru non nak-oiow ankin, ok sohok ko meyki mon-aw kwa nakey.’ *Wkp 19:12; Nam 30:2*

³⁴ Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, homkwe peie loiow o. Homkwe nonkumey so uru non peie loiow o, payhokuaw nonkumey sohokwe God so sia-king. ¹³⁵ Seyr hunkwe ki ohiy so uru non peie loiow o. Payhokuaw ki ohokwe, yop God so sune hok ma lourwayk hiy non. Seyr hunkwe om Jerusalem so uru non seyn, peie loiow o. Payhokuaw, Jerusalem hokwe King seirpey-ar so om-arar. ^{m36} Seyr hno makwey non peie nak-oiow o. Payhokuaw, hno makwey-ohne arian mokwe hunkwe weyspey o, orpey o, senkin liy mon ok-sahriy-sow ley. ³⁷ Hunkwe senkin me ankin, ‘Oo, okar’ hno ok kokwe senkin-awaw ka lwak. Seyr hwon senkin me ankin, ‘Ohow, korey’, hno ok kokwe senkin-awaw ka lwak. Hunkwe ok har me nak-me peykyay ankin, weyn sokukwe Satan so.”

Yor piap-araw eysawk eysawk ma mon hom non

(*Luk 6:29-30*)

³⁸ “Homkwe ok kamon senkin ma me kokwe po lonuayk, ‘Sawk uwr prueyn so nene o, nays o, seme mon piapay kow

³5:31 Juda-uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo sah ke huon okriy ha ankin, hiykwe peyr ok, hiy hoke ma lokriy hain sohokwe mamey non nak-mey kow ha.’ kamon ke kwa nak-mey kow ha.

ⁱ5:29 Mat 18:9; Mak 9:47 ^j5:30 Mat 18:8; Mak 9:43 ^k5:32 1 Ko 7:10-11

^l5:34 Ais 66:1; Je 5:12; Mat 23:22 ^m5:35 Sng 48:2; Ais 66:1

ankin, yor sokukwe seyr eysawk eysawk kwa ma-mon.’ *Kis 21:24; Wkp 24:20*

³⁹Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, uwr prueyn hne yor piap ke mon ankin, hye aw peie ma-sahre ono o. Sawk uwr prueyn hiy hno wouk-mawk kamon ke leyma ankin, hunkwe kamon ke kwa makiynak-kankoum sow kow. ⁴⁰Sa uwr prueyn, hne kot mon ma hiy-ey hiykwe hno siot ke mawkriy lway e mesopok ankin, hunkwe seyr hno saket meipey ke kwa ma-nakway kow peykyay. ⁴¹Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hne hyo omeme me 1 kilomita lway nakey e nuw-me-sasay ankin, hunkwe sawk 2 kilomita kwa lway nak-ey. ⁴²Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe hne hye omeme kamon se kow e mesopok ankin, hunkwe kwa kow. Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hno omeme kamon ke nonok nyanyaw e mesopok ankin, hunkwe peie me-puar o.”

**Jisas hiykwe awia me uron-pi
ko-ar nuw-wak e lohruw-a**

(*Luk 6:27-28; 6:32-36*)

⁴³Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Homkwe ok kamon senkin ma me kokwe po lonu-ayk, ‘Hunkwe hno wayh-om me nian kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak e, sawk hmo awia mokwe awnie awnie-aw kwa lira.’ *Wkp 19:18*

⁴⁴Sawk hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin makiy-mekow, hunkwe hmo awia me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak. Seyr homkwe uwrsa, hme ma mon yorpayor piapay seme, God se kwa mesopok kow, hiy hme ka hiy-mon. ⁴⁵Hno yor senkin lwak ankin, hunkwe God nonkumey mon ma liwak so ney nuw-wak. Payhokuaw, hyo yor kokwe liy-liy-aw, hiykwe hyo ey hokwe uwrsa yor piap-araw non sohom o, yor yaprue non sohom o, hme kokwe

liy-liy-aw-ar mon wayar kow. Hiykwe seyr sueyr mokwe, liy-liy-aw kow, uwrsa yor luw-luw-aw non me o, uwrsa yor naway naway non me o. ⁴⁶Sawk hunkwe uwr, hne uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak seme-aw ma-sahre nan ankin, hai hne kokwe God hiykwe maym liy manak-kekik peykyay kow o? Korey. Yor, hmo uwrku saku arian me-aw ma nanpanan somokwe, takis-lonok-uwr hom seyn, liy-liy-aw mon. ⁴⁷Sa hunkwe hno wayh-om arian me-aw me soknay soknay ankin, hai yor senkin sohokwe har mo eir mon lwak o? Korey. Uwrsa haiden seyn, homkwe seyr liy-liy-aw mon. ⁴⁸Ama, hmekwe senkin seme me, homkwe mnow-mnow-aw kwa nuw-wak, hmo Aio God nonkumey ko hiy mnow-mnow-aw ma nuw-wak se hieyn.”^o

**Uwrsa omeme lopa
me ma hiymon yor**

6 Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Ama, kwa nak-iray-iray, yor luw-luw-aw senkin senkin mokwe uwrsa mo inour mon-aw peie mon o. Payhokuaw, hwon, hno yor luw-luw-aw me uwrsa ki ko mo nene mon-aw meio ankin, hno Aio nonkumey ko hiykwe hne maym liy ma-sahre kow ley. ^p

²Hunkwe uwrsa omeme lopa me kow e mon ankin, uwr woki seys non me hieyn peie kow o. Uwrsa somokwe hmo peyr-mawk mon kokwe uwr prueyn se hu me-sasay ou ney, Juda mo hokruwa mon o, yerki aiopey ompok mon o, senkin me-sasay ou nok koruay. Uwr woki seys non homkwe yor senkin seme meio, uwrsa hom hmo kow yor me lira e, seyr hmo uru me-aw nakie e. Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwrsa senkin ma lon somokwe, God hiykwe maym liy ma-sahre kow ley, payhokuaw, homkwe

hmo maym arian mokwe papo lonok lowpway. ³Sawk hunkwe uwr prueyn omeme lopa se hiymon ankin, hno iha irayh hokwe hno iha say-ar hok ma kow ke peie nonkway o. ⁴Hunkwe senkin kow e, suw, hno kow yor hokwe ouon-aw lwak. Sa hno Aio, yor ouon-aw ma nakyas seme ma lira hiykwe hne maym liy ma-sahre kow.”

God se mesopok yor

(Luk 11:2-4)

⁵“Enekwei hom God se mesopok ankin, homkwe uwr woki seys non me hieyn peie mesopok o. Payhokuaw, homkwe senkin lira way, homkwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon o, yerki aiopey mon o, serey inopuaw liarok mesopok, uwrsa hom lira e. Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwrsa senkin somokwe, hmo maym papo lonok lowpway. ⁶Sawk hunkwe God se mesopok e mon ankin, hunkwe hno a arian so ampok kamon mon lyawriy nok, yerki se piaray nok, hno Aio God, hwon ma lira lopa se mesopok. Sa hno Aio, yor ouon-aw ma nakyas seme ma lira hiykwe hne maym liy ma-sahre kow. ⁷Enekwei hwon God se mesopok mokwe, hunkwe haiden me hieyn ok puraw puraw kraiar peie nak-ohruw-a o. Suw haiden homkwe senkin nan, hmekwe liy lonuayk, payhokuaw hom ok kraiar ma nuw-ohruw-a sohom. ⁸Hunkwe hme hieyn peie mesopok o, God se kokwe. Payhokuaw, hno Aio hiykwe, hwon mesopok lopa non papo nonkway, omeme hwon ohna ma lwak somokwe. ^s

⁹Sa hunkwe God se kokwe yerki enkin kwa mesopok,

‘Hromo Aio nonkumey mon ma lwak ara, hno uru hokwe pekney-weys ka nuw-wak.

¹⁰Hno Wayr-hre-yier hokwe hromo ompok mon ka le.

Uwrsa ki ko homkwe hno uron ko so meyki mon ka ley, nonkumey ko hom meyki ma ley senkin. ^t

¹¹Ayay pokon ko mokwe, hreme pokon kwa kow.

¹²Hunkwe hromo yor piap-araw me kwa lorionay ha, hrom uwrsa har mo yor piap-araw, hom hreme ma mon seme ma lorionay ha, senkin. ^u

¹³Hunkwe yor piap-araw hreme ma mon eykawon mokwe ipan peie lon kow o. Sawk hreme kokwe poup piap-araw so iha ko se kwa ma-kahya prosue. ^f

^v

¹⁴Ama, somokwe mo senkin, homkwe uwrsa har mo yor piap-araw, hme ma mon seme lorionay ha ankin, hmo Aio nonkumey ko hiy seyn, hmo yor piap-araw arian somokwe liy nuw-orionay ha. ^w¹⁵Sawk homkwe uwrsa har mo yor piap-araw seme lorionay ha lopa lwak ankin, hmo Aio hiykwe seyr, hmo yor piap-araw arian somokwe liy lorionay ha ley.”

Ayay la lopa God se mesopok wayr yor

¹⁶Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Sawk hunkwe ayay la lopa, Aio God se mesopok ankin, hunkwe uwr woki seys non me hieyn peie lon o. Homkwe puraw ley kwopakwo, seyr hmo ine-maku me piap

^f6:13 Grik mo mamey porih har mon kokwe ok enkin kokwe papo nak-mey peykay: Payhokuaw, Wayr-hre-yier o, kra ipey-ar o, yor panpaniowni o, hno nian mon-aw ka lwak peyow peyow. Okar.

^g6:5 Mat 23:5; Luk 18:10-14 ^h6:7 1 Kin 18:26-29 ⁱ6:8 Mat 6:32

^j6:10 Luk 22:42 ^k6:12 Mat 6:14-15; 18:21-35 ^l6:13 Luk 22:40; Jon 17:15

^m6:14 Mak 11:25-26

eyn mon ok-sahriy sow, hme uwrsa hom senkin lira e, homkwe ayay la lopa God se mesopok wayr. Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwrsa senkin somokwe, God hiyke maym liy ma-sahre kow ley, payhokuaw, homkwe hmo maym arian mokwe papo lonok lowpway. ^{x17}Sawk hunkwe ayay la lopa Aio God se mesopok ankin, hunkwe wel-hu se hno makwey mon neyr nok, hno ine-maku se hu non hawr. ¹⁸Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, uwrsa homkwe hne kokwe senkin liy lira nonkway ley, hwon God se ayay la lopa ma mesopok wayr sohokwe. Sawk hno Aio, uwrsa hom ma lira lopa, hiykiaw nonkway. Seyr hno Aio, yor ouon-aw ma nakyas seme ma lira hiyke hne maym liy ma-sahre kow.”

**Omeme ihey-ar me nonkumey
mon ma kekue lar hom non**

(Luk 12:33-34)

¹⁹“Hunkwe omeme ihey-ar mokwe ki erey mon kokwe hunkiaw-aw peie kaw lar o. Ki erey mon kokwe luw o, seim-seimia o, hom nuw-mon piapay, seyr yokun-uwur homkwe omeme hno a ko me liy kros yawriy opri. ^{y20}Sawk hunkwe omeme ihey-ar mokwe nonkumey mon hunkiaw-aw kwa kaw lar. Payhokuaw, nonkumey mon kokwe luw o, seim-seimia o, hom liy nuw-mon piapay ley, seyr yokun-uwur homkwe serey liy kros yawriy opri ley. ^{z21}Sohokwe mo senkin, hno omeme perey lwak e, suw seyr hno uron hokwe seyr serey mon lwak.”

Nene hokwe lam owh ko hiy non

(Luk 11:34-36)

²²Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Nene hokwe lam se hieyn. Seyr hno nene hokwe yaprue lwak ankin, hno ow hokwe

seyr ya hiykwaw nuw-yar suneykyay ha. ²³Sawk hno nene hokwe kopyo lwak ankin, hno ow hokwe eym-nawp hiykwaw nuw-wak suneykyay ha. Sa hno ya, hno mon ma lwak sohokwe, hiyke eym-nawp lwak ankin, hno ow hokwe eym-nawp aiopey hay hiykwaw nuw-wak suneykyay ha.”

**Hunkwe hakamay prueys
so ouon mon liy lwak ley**

(Luk 16:13)

²⁴“Uwr prueyn hiyke hakamay prueysyar so mey me liy-liy-aw liy meio kow ley. Payhokuaw, hiyke senkin meio ir ankin, hakamay prueyn se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak ey, prueyn se kokwe lono way ey. Seyr hiyke prueyn se yaprue nan, prueyn se kokwe piap eyn nan. Suw senkin, hunkwe God se o, mein-owon me o, hoho ouon mon liy-liy-aw liy non-wak ley.”

**Homkwe uron kraiar peie
nan kworpakwor kaw k o**

(Luk 12:22-31)

²⁵“Hakwe hme senkin seme kiy-mekow, homkwe uron kraiar senkin peie nan kworpakwor kaw k me o, ‘Hromkwe pokon payay me kiy-a a-ney? Hromkwe payay me kiy-owswa a-ney?’ Seyr homkwe hmo ow h arian se senkin peie nan kworpakwor kaw k me o, ‘Hromkwe omeme ow ko pay non lie a-ney?’ Payhokuaw, hmo wa mokwe, ayay mo eir mon lwak, seyr hmo ow hokwe omeme ow ko ma lie ey sohom mo eir mon lwak. ^{a26}Homkwe ahney ayaw ko me kwa lira. Ahney somokwe ayay seyn meio saro a pey, seyr ayay seyn lanio ompan kaw k how say pey, a aiopey hay mon kokwe. Sawk hmo

^x6:16 Ais 58:5-9 ^y6:19 Je 5:1-3 ^z6:20 Mat 19:21; Luk 18:22

^a6:25 Fl 4:6; 1 Ti 6:6-8; 1 Pi 5:7

Aio nonkumey ko hiykiaw kow-a, ahney somokwe. Ama, God so nene mon kokwe homkwe ahney sohom mo eir mon lwak. ^{b27} Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe enekwei enekwei uron lowk kworpakwor kaw kankin, hmey, yor senkin sokukwe, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hyo wa arian se aua kamon liy makanak-kekio o?

²⁸ Homkwe omeme ow h ko kraiar eyn nak-wayr e panoke lowk kworpakwor kaw o? Homkwe huwhay sapa ko mo yor me kwa nuw-ira nonkway. Huwhay somokwe mey lopa lwak, seyr omeme ow h ko me monhre pey, sawk homkwe yaprue lie. ²⁹ Sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, huwhay ihey somokwe king Solomon so omeme ow h ko panpan-iowni mo eir mon lwak. ^{c30} God hiykwe pan ki ko me yaprue howhway kow, mo hom pokon-aw lwak hi, seyr yaw ya mon lyay sowkriy mu hi. Uwrsa, God se paswaw-aw ma nan kiykiy-ay ama, God hiykwe pan me senkin howhway ankin, hai hme kokwe God hiykwe omeme howhway kow lopa lwak ey so? ³¹ Homkwe senkin peie nan kworpakwor kaw me o, 'Hromkwe ayay la ey o, hu lowswa ey o, omeme ow h mon lie ey o, perey suko me nonokyaw a-ney?' ³² Haiden homkwe ayay o, omeme senkin senkin o, seme-aw nuw-nan kworpakwor kaw wayr. Ama, hom omeme seme nak-wayr e ma nan mokwe, hmo Aio nonkumey ko hiykwe nonkway. ^{d33} Sawk homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier o, hyo yor luw-luw-aw ihey o, seme kwa lira pawk onok pie. Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, God hiykwe seyr omeme senkin me liy nak-kow peykyay. ^{e34} Suw mo senkin, hmo uron hokwe omeme yaw ko me peie nan kworpakwor o. Yaw eypok hokwe, hyo

low arian non. Low sohokwe, low pokon ko mon peie manak-kekio peykyay o."

Homkwe uwrsa har mo yor me peie nan anon anon ohruw-a o

(Luk 6:37-38,41-42)

7 Jisas hiy makiy-mekow, "Hunkwe uwrsa har mo yor me piap eyn peie nan anon anon ohruw-a o, hne sawk liy-liy-aw senaw nan anon anon ohruw-a. ^{f2} Payhokuaw, hwon uwrsa har mo yor penkin nan anon anon ohruw-a e, hne kokwe seyr liy-liy-aw ma-sahre anon anon ohruw-a. Seyr hwon uwrsa mo yor me pankaw lira memeir e, hne kokwe seyr liy-liy-aw ma-lira memeir ohruw-a. ^g

³ Hai, hunkwe hno wayh so now-pay seir nopre hyo nene mon ma lwak sehe-aw panoke lira me o? Sawk now-pay aiopey hay hno nene arian mon ma lwak sokukwe lira pa, payhokuaw lwak o? ⁴ Sawk hno nene arian hokwe now-pay aiopey hay hok lway komay ankin, hai hunkwe hno wayh se kokwe senkin payhokuaw kiy-me o, 'Wayh ara, hakwe now-pay seir nopre hno nene mon ma lwak sokwe kiy-mon-say kow ley.' ⁵ Uwr woki seys non lohruw-a uwr sora, peyr hunkwe now-pay aiopey hay hno nene arian ko se kwa kandieys sow. Sa enekwei sohiy non kokwe hunkwe now-pay seir nopre hno wayh so nene ko me yaprue liy lira popriy mon-say kow.

⁶ Hunkwe omeme pekney-weys God se ma liaup kow mokwe, nwoh piap-araw me peie kow o. Sawk hom hne senaw makiy-kankoum peyk hnar. Hunkwe seyr hno ihey mo huei-none yaprue yaprue mokwe huok me peie nak-opri say kow o. Sawk huok hom hmo sune non senaw lour sei kukaw k ha."

^b6:26 Mat 10:29-31; Luk 12:6-7 ^c6:29 1 Kin 10:4-7; 2 Sto 9:3-6

^d6:32 Mat 6:8 ^e6:33 1 Kin 3:13-14; Sng 37:4,25; Ro 14:17

^f7:1 Ro 2:1; 1 Ko 4:5; Je 4:11-12 ^g7:2 Mak 4:24

**God se mesopok yor o, pawk yor o,
lokin koko yor o**

(Luk 11:9-13)

⁷“Kwa mesopok e, hne liy kow. Kwa pawk e, hunkwe liy lirway. A-pokre ke kwa lokin koko e, hne liy kampi kow. ^{h8}Payhokuaw, unsaney posokwaw mesopok e, liy lonok. Unsaney posokwaw pawk e, liy lirway. Seyr unsaney posokwaw lokin koko e, a-pokre ke liy kampi kow. ⁱ

⁹Hai, hmo prueyn hiykwe, hyo ney hiy hye ihey mo naw ke mesopok ankin, hmey, hyo ney se kokwe mein se liy kow ha o? Korey law. ¹⁰Hai, ney prueyn hiy hyo orih se an ke mesopok ankin, hmey, orih hiykwe sok piap-araw se liy kow o? Korey law. ¹¹Ama, suw mo senkin, hom weynpaweyn piap-araw non lwak e hi, homkwe hmo ney me kokwe maym yaprue-ar me nuw-kow. Kwa lonuayk, hromo Aio nonkumey ko so yor mokwe, aio ki ko mo yor mo eir mon nuw-wak. Hakwe hme seme me, hmo Aio nonkumey ko hiykwe hyo ney hye ma mesopok seme, maym yaprue me liy kow. ^{j12}Hunkwe uwrsa me weynpaweyn yaprue me kwa mon, weynpaweyn hwon uwrsa hom hne ma hiymon e ma nan senkin. Yor sokukwe God so sow o, profet mo ok o, sohom mo meyk-ar hok non.” ^k

**Yerki-wouk sowmsowm-ay o,
yerki-wouk keipyakeip o**

(Luk 13:24)

¹³“Homkwe yerki-wouk sowmsowm-ay mon-aw lyawriy e. Payhokuaw, yerki-wouk, yier laway ey mon ma ley hokwe keipyakeip, seyr yerki serey mon ley ey

hokwe aiopey hay. Sawk uwrsa kraiar-ar homkwe yerki-wouk serey mon-aw lyawriy lowpway. ¹⁴Sawk yerki-wouk God so lwayr peyow peyow yier mon ley ey hokwe sowmsowm-ay, seyr yerki serey mon ley ey hokwe honon hononar, sawk uwrsa prueyn prueynyaw homkwaw lirway yawriy.”

**Now piap-araw homkwe
now-i piap-araw me leip**

(Luk 6:43-44; 13:25-27)

¹⁵“Hunkwe okrei-profet me kwa nuw-hok. Uwr senkin somokwe mo owh kumay ko mokwe sipsip me hieyn lira. Sawk hmo uron ouon-ar ko mokwe nwoh kaman piap-araw me hieyn. ¹⁶Uwrsa senkin mokwe penkin uwrsa lwak e, ayay hom ma leip sawan kreik me-aw lira nonkway. Hmey, uwr homkwe wain-i mokwe ur inan non ko me liy lowr o? Korey law. Hai, now-fik-i mokwe pan piap-araw ko me liy lowr o? Korey law. ^{m17}Suw mo liy-liy-aw, now yaprue hiykwe now-i yaprue me-aw leip, seyr now piap-araw hiykwe now-i piap-araw me-aw leip. ¹⁸Now yaprue hiykwe now-i piap-araw me liy leip ley. Seyr now piap-araw hiykwe now-i yaprue me liy leip ley. ¹⁹Now lowpwarowp ayay yaprue me ma leip lopa somokwe, lowk say nok, ya mon inon say mu ok. ⁿ²⁰Suw senkin lwak, okrei profet mokwe, ayay hom ma leip sawan kreik me-aw lira nonkway. ^o

²¹Homkwe senkin peie nanpanan o, uwrsa hane enekwei enekwei Hakamay-ok ma me somokwe, hom lowpwarowp Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy ey. Korey law. Sawk uwrsa hano Aio nonkumey

^{h7:7} Mak 11:24; Jon 14:13; Jon 16:23-24 ^{i7:8} 1 Jn 3:22; 5:14-15

^{j7:11} Je 1:17 ^{k7:12} Mat 22:39-40; Luk 6:31; Ro 13:8-10

^{l7:15} Mat 24:24; Ap 20:29; 2 Pi 2:1 ^{m7:16} Ga 5:19-22; Je 3:12

^{n7:19} Mat 3:10; Luk 3:9; Jon 15:6 ^{o7:20} Mat 12:33

ko so uron ko so meyki ma ley sohomkwaw lyawriy ey. ^{p22}God so enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ankin, uwrso poya-poya homkwe hane kokwe senkin nuw-me ey, 'Hakamay ara, hromkwe profet-ok hno uru non papo mesor. Hno uru non kokwe hromkwe now-awruw me papo me-su ha, seyr mey kraai non kraiar senkin nak-meio ousne.' ²³Sawk enekwei sohokwe hakwe senkin me-kumay ey, 'Enekwei, enekwei hakwe hme nonkway pa. Homkwe yor piap-araw me mon uwrso moma, hane lokriy hain.'" ^q

A meio yor kreysyar hiy non

(Luk 6:47-49)

²⁴Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin ma-mesor kow, "Uwrso hano ok me ma lonuayk, seyr meyki ma nakey kraipakrai somokwe, hakwe hme kokwe senkin me memeir ey, homkwe uwr prueyn nonkway yaprue non, hyo a se peir eir mon ma meio se hieyn. ²⁵Sawk sueyr hiy lows, seyr poniy-hu hiy laye, seyr howniy aiopey hay hok a se amnuw-sway liok. A sohokwe sa pase nak-makuayk e. Payhokuaw, a sohokwe peir aiopey hay ko eir mon po nuw-meio kraipakrai.

²⁶Seyr uwrso lowpwarowp hano ok me ma lonuayk somokwe, meyki nakey lopa lwak ankin, hakwe hmekwe senkin kiy-me meir ey, homkwe lapala-uwr prueyn, hyo a wosion mon ma meio se hieyn. ²⁷Sawk sueyr hiy lows, seyr poniy-hu hiy laye, seyr howniy aiopey hay hok a se amnuw-sway. Sawk a sohokwe nuw-makuayk. Sawk a sehe ma nuw-makuayk hokwe, piap-araw-arar."

²⁸Jisas hiy ok seme hiy-mesor lowp-way menkin, uwrso popua hay homkwe sawk hyo hiymon sorasor weyn me lonu-

ayk kowkyay. ²⁹Payhokuaw, hiykwe uwrso seme ma hiy-mon sorasor mokwe, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr me hieyn hiy-mon sorasor pa. Hiykwe uwr, uru ipey-ar non se hieyn hiy-mon sorasor. ^r

Jisas hiykwe uwr lepra non se mon popriy kow

(Mak 1:40-44; Luk 5:12-14)

8 Jisas hiy mnuw ko se loksow menkin, uwrso popua hay serey ma nwakwon nwakwon somokwe sa hyo meyki seme pyay ha. ²Sawk uwr prueyn kuor lepra non hiykwe Jisas so inour mon ley nok, hye pamuow kampueys nok, nak-mesopok, "Hakamay ara, hno uron hane hiymon e nan ankin, ha nonkway, hunkwe hane liy mon hro way kow."

³Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo iha ke kayenyeyn ha nok, hye sapou, "Hakwe mo senkin mon e nan. Yaprue kwa lwak e." Kiy-peypey ha lopa, hyo kuor lepra somokwe sa seme lokriy hain.

⁴Sawk Jisas hiykwe uwr sehe senkin kiy-mekow ha, "Kwa lonuayk popriy, mey arakwon hno owh mon ma lousne sokukwe, uwr har me peie mesor san-ion sow kow o. Hunkwe pris se-aw kwa nakey mesair kow, hiy hno owh se ka lira. Sawk nwaws prawk mey, paraw Moses hiy uwrso me ma mekow meio senkin kwa nwaws prawk. Uwrso hom senkin ka lira nonkway, hno peik kokwe papo nuw-okriy hain." ^s

Jisas hiykwe Rom mo kepten so mey-uwr se mon popriy ihey kow

(Luk 7:1-10)

⁵Jisas hiy om Kaperneam mon lyawriy menkin, sawk Rom mo kepten, aw-uwr 100 mo hakamay prueyn, hiykwe Jisas

^{p7:21} Luk 6:46; Je 1:25 ^{q7:23} Sng 6:8; 2 Ti 2:19

^{r7:29} Mak 1:22; Luk 4:32 ^{s8:4} Wkp 14:1-32; Mat 9:30; Luk 17:14

so owh mon le nok, hye hiymon e mesopok, ⁶“Hakamay ara, hano mey-uwr hiykwe a mon nak-iawon. Hyo oiow mokwe papo nuw-omposyay, seyr aw ipey-ar nak-ok.”

⁷Sa Jisas hiykwe uwr sehe senkin mekow, “Hakwe po ley a, hye mon popriy kow ey.”

⁸Sawk Rom mo kepten hiykwe Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakamay, hunkwe uwr ipey-ar, hakwe hne hieyn-ar korey, hwon hano a mon ma le e ma mon sohokwe. Sawk hunkwe ok ke-aw me-ha ankin, peik sokukwe hano mey-uwr se liy lokriy hain. ⁹Payhokuaw, ha seyn, uwr hano peyrmawk ma lwak so ouon mon lwak. Sawk hano aw-uwr homkwe hano ouon mon ma-sahre wak. Hakwe aw-uwr prueyn se senkin me ankin, ‘Hunkwe kwa ley,’ hiykwe mo ley. Hakwe prueyn se senkin me ankin, ‘Hunkwe kwa le,’ hiykwe mo le. Hakwe mey-uwr prueyn se senkin me ankin, ‘Hunkwe mey okukwe kwa kiy-meio,’ hiykwe mo meio.”

¹⁰Jisas hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk preiryay. Sa hiykwe uwrsa hye ma pyay ha seme senkin kiy-mekow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, Israel mo prueyn hiy God se senkin aiopey hay ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hokwe, hakwe korey lirway pa. ¹¹Hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, uwrsa kraiar kipay ey kaie ko o, kipay ey kuaykeyn ko o, homkwe ya le nene lowpway a. Uwrsa somokwe Abraham, Aisak, Jekop, hme nion ayay non-iwak sir a ey, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier mon kokwe. ¹²Sawk unsaney, paraw God hiykiaw hyo Wayr-hre-yier mon lwak ey me, ma me-iaup liok somokwe, hme kokwe eym-nawp krwere krwere mon lway swakreik lowpway ey. Yier sohokwe eheyr senkin-awaw lyuk

wayr, seyr hmo nays mokwe nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr.” ¹¹

¹³Sa Jisas hiykwe Rom mo kepten se senkin kiy-mekow ha, “Ara, hunkwe kwa ma-ley, hno uron God se ma nan kiykiy-ay mesopok sohokwe, hno owh mon liy-liy-awaw ka lousne.” Peypey pa, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe Rom mo kepten so mey-uwr sohokwe po mon sasowriy sow kow ihey.

Jisas hiykwe Pita so meyk-ih nawp ko peik ke mon sasowriy sow kow

(Mak 1:29-31; Luk 4:38-39)

¹⁴Sa Jisas hiykwe Pita so a mon lyawriy menkin, sa Pita so meyk-ih nawp ke lira, peik nak-iawon ke. Hoko owh hokwe owh-ya aiopey hay nak-oum hniy-hniy. ¹⁵Sa Jisas hiy hoko iha ke sapou menkin, peik sokukwe sawk hoke sokwe lokriy hain. Hokwe sawk loksian nok, Jisas se ayay hiy-unay kow a.

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa poya-poya peik non me mon sasowriy sow kow

(Mak 1:32-34; Luk 4:40-41)

¹⁶Eyrowpwar lwak lopay menkin, uwrsa homkwe uwrsa kraiar niohney piap-araw non me hiy-e nene, Jisas so owh mon. Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw somokwe woki-ok nonaw mesu ha. Seyr Jisas hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp peik senkin senkin non me nakmon sasowriy sow kow. ¹⁷Jisas hiykwe mey somokwe seme meio ousne, ok kamon paraw profet Aisaia hiy ma lohruwa hain sohom mo liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. Aisaia hiykwe Jisas se senkin me,

“Hiykwe hrom owh wompei ma lwak me po hiymon, seyr hromo peik senkin senkin mokwe po lway nakey.” *Ais 53:4*

**Jisas hiykwe yor hyo meyki
pyay ey me lohruw-a kow**

(Luk 9:57-60)

¹⁸ Sa Jisas hiy uwrса popua hay hyo owh mon ma lawndiy kawк seme lira menkin, hiy sawк hyo ki-wayh me senkin sehe kiy-mekow kraiyay, “Ama, hromkwe howк-menki mon ley e.” ¹⁹ So-hiy so meyki hokwe sawк Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr prueyn hiy Jisas so owh mon le nok, Jisas se senkin kiy-mekow, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hwon om perey perey ley e, ha seyn, hakwe hno meyki pyay ey.”

²⁰ Sawк Jisas hiy senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Nwoh piap-araw sapa ko homkwe a-ney nopre lwayr ey non. Ah-ney ayaw ko homkwe hne non. Sawк Uwrса mo Ney hiykwe oyop liawon nieys konkawк ey lopa.” ^v

²¹ Hai, sawк ki-wayh prueyn hiy Jisas se senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hakamay ara, hunkwe hane kwa isay ha. Peyr hakwe hano aio so owhi-sopok ke amor-opru kwawк hain ley.” ^w

²² Sawк Jisas hiy makiy-mekow, “Hunkwe hano meyki mon pyay e. Uwrса mo owhi-sopok mokwe, uwrса ma lokrue ha sohomkiaw-aw ka lopru kwawк.”

**Jisas hiy howniy aiopey hay ke
ma me kueyn yay hiy non**

(Mak 4:36-41; Luk 8:22-25)

²³ Sa enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas hiy yeyк mon lwawк menkin, hyo ki-wayh homkwe seyr hye pyay ha. ²⁴ Sawк hom hiok kuan nonaw, howniy aiopey hay hok pau kiyнуw-way huwhuw oksian, howк mon. Hmo yeyк hokwe, hu-par aiopey hay homkwaw nuw-way swa-popapop swanon-kwawк. Jisas hiykiaw

kokwe sawк anwaw lwon kwawк. ^{x25} Ki-wayh hom senkin lira menkin, hom sa Jisas so owh mon ley nok, hye me-sian, “Hakamay ara, hreme hiy-mon e, hreme pau nak-opruw ohriar.”

²⁶ Sawк Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Paswaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay uwr ama, homkwe panoke hok o?” Jisas hiykiaw kokwe sawк kiy-oksian wawк lok nok, howniy o, hu-par o, hehe seme me-sakawк. Seseyn, sa sehe kueyn yay hnuawon. ^y

²⁷ Hyo ki-wayh hom meir sokwe lira preiryay menkin, sa homkiaw-ayay-aw seme nuw-ohruw-a, “Hai, uwr sohokwe penkin uwr soney? Payhokuaw, howniy o, hu-par o, hyo ok me-aw lonuayк me.”

**Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw,
uwr prueysyar so owh mon
ma lie wayr seme me-su ha**

(Mak 5:1-17; Luk 8:26-37)

²⁸ Jisas hiykwe Galili mo howк mon lokuan menkin, sa Gadara mo kipay mon sehe liau hain. Hiy serey lwak menkin, uwr prueysyar niohney piap-araw non hoh non-e nok, Jisas se lonyay. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe uwrса ma lopru kwawк yier ko se non-e. Hohkwe uwrса serey ma lanio sayok somokwe, aw-mar senaw non-mon huon. Sa uwrса homkwe serey mon lanio sayok pa seme lwak. ²⁹ Hohkwe Jisas se senkin non-okre mekow, “God so Ney ara, hai, hunkwe hreme kokwe penkin lon ley? Enekwei-ar, hreme aw mon ok ey hokwe, peyr lwak he.” ^z

³⁰ Kipay serey mon kokwe seyr, huok popua hay orhey non homkwe meiaw eyn serey lanio sayok a. ³¹ Sawк niohney piap-araw somokwe Jisas se senkin mesopok kraiyay, “Hunkwe hreme me-su

^v8:20 2 Ko 8:9 ^w8:21 1 Kin 19:20 ^x8:24 Sng 4:8

^y8:26 Sng 89:9; Mat 14:31 ^z8:29 Mak 1:24; Luk 4:41

ha ankin, huok orhey non mon kwa isay yawriy.”

³²Jisas hiyke sawk hme ipan seme kiy-on ha, “Kwa ley neyney e.” Hom seseyn, uwr prueysyar sehe nuw-okriy hain nok, sa huok mo ow h mon seme leyneyr kreik. Huok lowpwarowp somokwe sawk mnuw-paw k ampruhey mon nak-onsau onsau kumey nok, howk-hu mon nak-kuakeyn sakeyn pruw. ³³Huok kow-a uwr homkwe sawk seme hakan sakan nok. Om-ar mon lousne menkin, sawk weynpaweyn lowpwarowp me mesor. Seyr, niohney piap-araw hom uwr prueysyar sehe ma lokriy hain me seyn, seme nak-mesor hrorsay kow. ³⁴Uwrsa lowpwarowp om serey suko homkwe sawk Jisas so ow h mon seme le nene. Homkwe sawk Jisas se amor-ira menkin, sa hye sehe kiy-mesopok kraiyay, hmo kipay sehe lokriy hain e.

Jisas hiyke uwr sune-ihā ma lomposyay se mon sasowriy sow kow

(Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26)

9 Jisas hiy sa yeyk mon mahiy-waw k nok, hiy-okuan nok, hyo om arian mon lousne. ^{a2}Uwr har homkwe sawk peik-uwr prueyn ow h ma lomposyay se mat non hiy-way nake, hyo ow h mon. Sa Jisas hiyke uwr sohom mo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ke lira menkin, hiyke sawk peik-uwr se kokwe senkin kiy-mekow, “Ney ara, hno uron hokwe kraikrai nonaw kwa nak-wak, hakwe hno yor piap-araw lowpwarowp mokwe, po lorionay ha.”

³Wo, sawk Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Uwr ohokwe God se me piapmapiap.”

⁴Saw k Jisas hiyke hmo uron me papo nonkway. Hiyke sawk hme

senkin sehe mesopok, “Hai, hmo uron piap-araw senkin somokwe payhokuaw nanpanan o?” ^{b5}Mey honon honon lopa kokwe pohok non ko? Hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, ‘Hno yor piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow,’ hai, hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, ‘Hunkwe loksian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok, nakey?’ ⁶Hakwe pokon kokwe hme senkin kiy-meio mesair kow ey, Uwrsa mo Ney hiyke kraiy non, uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me lorionay ha ey, ki erey mon kokwe.” Jisas hiyke uwr ma lomposyay se senkin sehe me, “Hunkwe loksian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok, hno a arian mon ma-nakey.” ^c

⁷Seseyn, uwr sohokwe loksian nok, hyo a arian mon ma-ley. ⁸Uwrsa popua hay hom Jisas so mey sokwe lira menkin, homkwe nuwnak-hok nok, God so uru se nak-me-ihay, God hiy kraiy senkin uwrsa me ma kow hokwe.

Jisas hiy Matyu se ma me-huonok hiy non

(Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32)

⁹Jisas hiy ley nonaw lwak menkin, hiy sawk uwr prueyn se ka-ira ne, hyo uru hokwe Matyu. Hiyke hyo mey-meio-a mon liwak, hiyke takis-lonok uwr. Jisas hiyke hye sa senkin kiy-me, “Hwon hane meyki kwa pyay ha.” Hiy seseyn, loksian nok, Jisas so meyki pyay ha.

¹⁰Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiyke ayay Matyu so a mon hiy-iwak sir a. Uwr kraiy takis ma lonok sohom o, uwr yor piap-araw non kraiy o, homkwe seyr a serey le nene, Jisas se nion o, hyo ki-wayh me nion o, ayay non-a e.

¹¹Saw k Farisi hom uwr senkin seme lira menkin, hom sa Jisas so ki-wayh me senkin seme kiy-mesopok, “Hai, hmo hiymon sorasor-uwr hiyke takis lonok

uwr o, uwr yor piap-araw non o, hme nion kokwe ayay panoke non-wawwaw a o?"^d

¹²Jisas hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiy sa hme senkin makiy-mekow, "Uwrsa peik lopa homkwe dokta so owh mon liy nakey ley. Dokta so owh mon kokwe peik non homkwaw nakey. ¹³Homkwe kwa ley, ok kamon enkin ma me ke kwa ley mon sorasor, 'Hakwe ayay-pion ma leynow prawk kow yor me nanpanan pey. Sawk hakwe uron lowk yor me nanpanan.' Payhokuaw, hakwe uwrsa luw-luw-aw me huonok prosue e le pa, sawk hakwe uwrsa yor piap-araw non me huonok prosue e le."

Hos 6:6

**Ayay la lopa God se
ma mesopok wayr yor**

(Mak 2:18-22; Luk 5:33-39)

¹⁴Enekwei sohiy non kokwe seyr Jon hu mon prouk uwr so ki-wayh hom Jisas so owh mon le nok, Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hai, suw penkin mo, hrom Jon so ki-wayh o, Farisi o, hrom lowp-warowp sa ayay la lopa God se mesopok wayr. Hai, hno ki-wayh homkwe ayay la lopa yor sokukwe mon lopa panoke lwak o?"^e

¹⁵Sa Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Homkwe nonkway, uwr prueyn sa huon ankin, hiykwe hyo wayh-ih nayh me nak-me-huonokyaw, ayay ma lunay-a kow seme hokruw a e. Hai, sa-huon uwr hiy hyo wayh-ih-nayh me nion non-wak ankin, hmey, hyo wayh-ih-nayh somokwe uron liy lowk kworpakwor kaww iwak sir o? Korey law. Sawk enekwei sa-huon uwr se kokwe hmo owh ko se ma huonok ohya ey hokwe ya lousne a. Enekwei sohiy

non kokwe homkwe ayay la lopa God se mesopok ey.

¹⁶Unsaneay homkwe laplap kopi iwon ke omeme owh ko porih ko nonow se seyn nak-pror pey. Hom senkin lon ankin, laplap kopi iwon hokwe sa leiok, sa porih ko nonow se aiopey hay nuwmon pirapir ha. ¹⁷Seyr unsaneay homkwe wain-hu iwon ma lohuwn ie lopa hokwe, yowr nawp-ar, meme-ohi non ma nak-pror mon liy nonkaww ley. Senkin lon ankin, meme-ohi nawp sokukwe lonkanseyr ok, wain-hu iwon somokwe ki mon liy leysow lowpway. Wo, meme-ohi nawp sokukwe sa piap-ar nuw-wak. Sa senkinaw liy lon, wain-hu iwon hokwe mo meme-ohi iwon mon-aw nuw-nonkaww. Senkin lon ankin, meme-ohi iwon o, wain-hu iwon o, hohkwe yaprue non-wak."

**Ney ma lokrue o, sa nioh
ma lokuayk o, hoho okpey**

(Mak 5:22-43; Luk 8:41-56)

¹⁸Jisas hiy ok senkin me lohruw-a nonaw lwak menkin, sawk Juda mo makwey-uwr prueyn hiy Jisas so owh mon le. Hiykwe Jisas se pamuow kampueys wakiaww nok, kiy-mesopok, "Ara, hano ney swanyo kokwe arakwon sereyar kiy-okrue. Hunkwe hno iha non hoko owh mon kwa le nekie e, hokwe su liy ma-loksian wayr." ¹⁹Jisas hiy sa sehe loksian nok, uwr sohiy so meyki pyay ha. Hyo ki-wayh seyn, siraw-aw pyay ha.

²⁰Enekwei Jisas hiy ma ley sohokwe seyr sa prueyn nioh ma ley hokwe siraw noney. Nioh-peik sokukwe enekwei mokwe sankaw ley wayr, yia iha seys mu nareysyar. Sa sokukwe Jisas so meyki ohriar le nok, hyo omeme owh ko kopi ke sapou ha. ²¹Sa sokukwe hokiaw-ayay senkin nanpanan, "Pokon ha Jisas

so omeme owh ko ke-aw sapou ankin, hakwe yaprue liy ma-lwak.”^f

²²Sa sohok senkin lon menkin, Jisas hiy sawk kiy-orok samar nok, hoke senkin kiy-mekow, “Ney akwa, hno uron hokwe krai-krai nonaw kwa nak-wak. Hno uron hane ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw hne po mon sasowriy sow kow.” Seseyn, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, hoke po mon sasowriy sow kow.

²³Jisas hiykwe Juda mo makwey-uwur so a mon lousne nok, lyawriy. Sa unsaney har seik-saw hu me ma lou o,^g seyr uwrsa kraiar moryak ma nuw-wakeyn wakeyn sohom o, seme amor-ira ne. ²⁴Jisas hiykwe sawk unsaney seme senkin kiy-mekow, “Homkwe a ehe kwa kiy-okriy hain, sa-ney okukwe lokrue pa. Hokwe anwaw-aw liawon.” Unsaney somokwe sawk hye kweyr kow. ²⁵Unsaney seme kumay mon me owk-ohya ha lowpway menkin, Jisas hiykwe sa a-ampok mon lyawriy nok, sa-ney sohok ko iha ke kiy-nekie. Sawk sa-ney sokukwe sa sokwe ma-loksian. ²⁶Mey, Jisas hiy serey ma kiy-meio sokukwe, unsaney homkwe sa seme nuw-mesor nakian nakian nok, kipay serey mon kokwe.

Jisas hiy uwr nene kopyo prueysyar se mon popriy kow

²⁷Jisas hiy maka-ley menkin, sawk uwr nene kopyo prueysyar hohkwe hye pyay okre mesopok nok, senkin, “Devit so ney ara, hrere uron wawk owk kora.”^g

²⁸Jisas hiy a mon lyawriy menkin, uwr nene kopyo prueysyar sohokwe seyr hyo owh mon nuw-ey. Jisas hiykwe

sa hehe senkin kiy-mesopok, “Hai, ha senkin mon ey hokwe, hohkwe hano krai se pankaw nan kiykiy-ay o?”

Hohkwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hunkwe liy.”

²⁹Sa Jisas hiykwe hoho nene me sapou nok, kiynak-me, “Hoho owh mon kokwe, hohkiaw ma nan kiykiy-ay, senkin ka lousne.” ³⁰Sa hoho nene hokwe puwpi. Sawk Jisas hiykwe hehe kokwe ok ipey-ar hiynu-me kupaku ha, “Mey arakwon ma meio okukwe, hohkwe uwrsa har me peie ma-mesor kow o.”^{h31}Sawk uwr prueysyar sohokwe nuw-ey nok, Jisas so mey poyapoya serey mon ma meio seme nuw-anio mesor owndiy nok, kipay lowpwarowp serey mon ma lwak seme.

Jisas hiy uwr woki prorpam se mon popriy kow

³²Enekwei uwr prueysyar sohiy Jisas se lokriy hain menkin, sawk uwr har homkwe uwr prueyn woki prorpam ma lwak se hiy-e, Jisas so owh mon. Uwr sohokwe niohney piap-araw hiy po lie eyneyr kaw. ³³Jisas hiy niohney piap-araw sehe me-su ha menkin, uwr woki prorpam ma lwak sohokwe sawk ok pa ma-lohruw. Uwrsa popua hay homkwe sa seme lira preiryay nok, lohruw-a, “Ama, paraw kokwe Israel mo kipay mon kokwe mey enkin okukwe lousne pa.”ⁱ

³⁴Sawk Farisi homkwe Jisas se kokwe senkin lira nanpanan ohruw-a, “Ama, hiykwe niohney piap-araw me ma me-su ha mokwe, hiykwe niohney piap-araw mo makwey-uwur-ar so krai non me-su ha.”^j

^g9:23 Juda mo weynpaweyn senkin lwak, unsaney lokrue enekwei mokwe homkwe cheyr seik-saw hu non nak-yuk oun memeir.

^f9:21 Mat 14:36

^g9:27 Mat 20:29-34

^h9:30 Mat 8:4

ⁱ9:33 Mak 2:12

^j9:34 Mat 12:24; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15

**God so wueir mon kokwe
mey-uwr kraiar lopa**

³⁵Jisas hiykwe om lowpwarowp o, yier lowpwarowp o, kipay Galili mon ma lwak serey mon hiynuwanio mesor nok. Hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon hiymon sorasor. Hiykwe seyr ok-ihay God so Wayr-hreyier ko me hiynak-mesor nok, uwrsa peik senkin senkin non o, piap senkin senkin non o, seme nak-mon popriy kow. ^{k36}Jisas hiy uwrsa popua hay me lira menkin, hyo uron lowk yor hokwe po kanuw-kaie sanonsay. Payhokuaw, uwrsa somokwe po mon sese yay, seyr hme kokwe posokwaw mahiy-mon e ko. Homkwe sipsip me hieyn, naykih lopa lwak. ^{l37}Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin mekow, “Ama, wueir hokwe laylay kraiar non. Sawk mey-uwr mokwe kraiar-ar korey. ^{m38}Homkwe wueir-ayay mo hakamay se kwa mesopok e, hiykiaw mey-uwr me ka me-ha, hyo laylay seme ka lompan ompan kow.”

**Ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar
non mo uru hom non**

(Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16)

10 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non me mehuonok okrar nok, hme krai ipey-ar nak-kow. Krai somokwe senkin, nihoney piap-araw me me-su ha ey o, seyr peik senkin senkin o, piap poya-poya o, seme nak-mon popriy kow ey me nak-kow ha.
n

²Jisas so aposel iha seys mu nareysyar non mo uru mokwe, senkin,

peyr ko-ar hokwe Saimon, hyo uru kamon hokwe Pita. Prueyn hokwe hyo nay-ih Andru. Prueyn hokwe Jems, Sebedi so ney. Prueyn hokwe Jon, Jems so nay-ih. ³Prueyn hokwe Filip, prueyn hokwe Bartolomyu, prueyn hokwe Tomas, prueyn hokwe Matyu, takis lonok uwr. Seyr prueyn hokwe Jems, Alfius so ney. Prueyn hokwe Tadius. ⁴Prueyn hokwe Saimon, hiykwe Selot-uwrsa** me nion ma non-wak hiy non. Prueyn hokwe Judas Iskariot. Uwr sohokwe omok Jisas se uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow ey hiy non.

**Jisas hiy ki-wayh iha seys mu
nareysyar me ma me-ha hiy non**

(Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-5)

⁵Ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non somokwe Jisas hiykwe senkin mekupaku popriy ha, “Homkwe uwrkayn irweyk mo owh mon peie ley o, seyr Samaria mo om har mon peie lyawriy o. ⁶Sawk homkwe Israel mo sipsip ma lanyan mo owh mon-aw kwa ley. ⁷Hom ma ley somokwe, ok mokwe senkin kwa lanio mesor kumay nok, ‘Nonkumey so Wayr-hreyier hokwe pa ohriar kiynuwwak.’ ^{p8}Homkwe seyr uwrsa senkin senkin peik non me kwa mon popriy kow. Seyr uwrsa ma lokrue me, su kwa ma-me-sian wayr, seyr uwrsa kuor-lepra ma peys seme kwa mon hro way kow, seyr now-awruw me kwa me-su ha. Ama, homkwe God so krai mokwe puraw-ar lonokyaw, seyr liy-liy-aw, puraw kwa hiy-meio, uwrsa me kokwe. ⁹Homkwe seyr meinowon senkin senkin, gol, silva, kopa, sohom non ma monhre mokwe, hmo owk-neyp mon peie nak-kawk kreik

**10:4 Selot-uwrsa homkwe Juda-uwr-ar, homkwe hmo ki arian se ma-swakakar e nanpanan, sa homkwe Rom mo aw-uwr me seme lono su ha e mon.

^{k9:35} Mat 4:23; Mak 1:39 ^{l9:36} Nam 27:17; 1 Kin 22:17; Mat 14:14

^{m9:37} Luk 10:2 ^{n10:1} Mak 6:7; Luk 9:1 ^{o10:6} Jer 50:6

^{p10:7} Mat 3:2; 4:17; Luk 10:9,11

nok o. ^{q10}Seyr owk non peie nakey neyney o, seyr omeme owh ko meipey hay kreys non peie kwawk nok o. Homkwe seyr sune-ohi o, irowm o, kreys non peie nakey o. Payhokuaw, uwr mey posokwaw meio e, hiykwe puraw liy meio ley, hye kokwe ayay o, omeme o, senaw kow. ^r

¹¹ Hom om o, yier o, perey lyawriy e, uwr yaprue, hme ma me-huonok yawriy se kwa lanio pawk, sa hye nion-aw kwa non-wayr meio. Homkwe serey-aw kwa nuw-wayr meio, hom mey nuw-meio lowpway sehe. ¹² Homkwe uwr senkin mo a mon lyawriy ankin, uwr sa a serey suko me kokwe hno ok yaprue non kwa me-ihay. ^{s13} Sawk uwr sa a serey suko somokwe homkwe hne kar nonaw huonokyaw huon ankin, hno liwak marowhway ok kokwe a serey ka lwak. Sawk uwr sa a serey suko homkwe hne hyaw lwak huon ankin, hno liwak marowhway ok yaprue sokukwe hno nian mon ka ma-le. ¹⁴ Sa unsaney, a kamon ko, om kamon ko, hne me-huonok yawriy lopa mokwe, seyr hno ok me lonuayk me pa lwak mokwe, hunkwe ki-pow hno sune ko seme kwa nakour powpow say hain, enekwei hwon lokriy hain non. ^{t15} Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, enekwei pariawey-ar God hiy lanon anon ey hokwe, God so aw-mar hokwe om senkin, hme hyaw ma lwak hokwe, aiopey hay lwak ey. God so aw-mar om senkin se ma lon ey hokwe, om Sodom, Gomora leys so eir mon lwak ey.” ^u

Low senkin senkin mokwe ya lousne a

(Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17)

¹⁶ “Hakwe hme kokwe sipsip me hieyn me-ha ley, nwoh piap-araw mo om-

pok mon. Homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak, sok mo weyn me hieyn. Seyr homkwe kopowrie lwak e, ahney wouk-mow me hieyn. ^v

¹⁷ Homkwe uwr har me iray-iray non kwa nak-wak ira kraipakrai, payhokuaw, uwr somokwe hme kokwe hmo kaunsil mo iha mon ya nekie owk nakey kow a, seyr hme kokwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ya lomniy mamniy a. ¹⁸ Sa hano uru se hokuaw kokwe, hme kokwe seyr uwr hakamay ki ko mo inour mon o, king mo inour mon o, serey nekie owk nakey ey. Weyn somokwe seme lousne ey, hano ok-ihay kokwe hom uwr hakamay me o, uwr-kayn irweyk me o, hme liy mesor sanion sow kow. ¹⁹ Seyr enekwei senkin sohokwe hme kot mon hiy-ey ankin, homkwe senkin peie hok nanpanan o, ‘Hakwe ok pokwe kiy-mesor a-ney, seyr penkin kiy-mesor a-ney?’ Enekwei sohokwe ok, hom ma mesor ey kokwe, hakiaw liy hiy-me-sorasor, hmo uron mon kokwe. ²⁰ Payhokuaw, ok hwon enekwei sohiy non ma lohruw-a somokwe, hno ok korey. Sawk hno Aio so Niohney hiykiaw hno woki mon hiy-anok anok mesor kow ey. ^w

²¹ Enekwei sohokwe seyr uwr homkwe hmo uwr eynay arian me mekow okin kwormakwor okruue ey. Aio homkwe seyr yor sokukwe hmo ney me kokwe liy-liy-aw mon ey. Ney homkwe seyr hmo ipey-aio me mon akre akre ey, seyr hme isay okin kwormakwor okruue

^{q10:9} Luk 10:4 ^{r10:10} Luk 10:7; 1 Ko 9:14 ^{s10:12} Luk 10:5-6

^{t10:14} Luk 10:10-12; Ap 13:51 ^{u10:15} Mat 11:24; Ju 1:7

^{v10:16} Luk 10:3; Ro 16:19 ^{w10:20} Mak 13:9-11; Luk 12:11-12; Jon 14:26

ey. ^{x22}Uwrsa homkwe hne kokwe awnie awnie-aw lira ey, hano uru se hokuaw kokwe. Sawk uwrsa hane senkin-awaw nan kiykiy-ay kraipakrai lorok ankin, enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne, God hiykwe uwrsa seme-aw huonokyaw prosue ey. ²³Seyr uwrsa om kamon ko hom hne yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor ankin, homkwe sawk om kamon mon kiysaw-hakan nok. Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, homkwe Israel mo om lowpwarowp mon kokwe liy lanio mesor lowpway ley, Uwrsa mo Ney hiy ma-le ok.

²⁴Homkwe nonkway, nyo skul ko homkwe hmo hiymon sorasor-uwr mo ayaw mon liy lwak ley. Seyr mey-uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo hakamay so eir mon liy lwak ley. Korey law. ^{y25}Nyo skul ko hiykwe hyo tisa se hieyn lwak hokwe, liy. Seyr mey-uwr hiykwe hyo hakamay se hieyn lwak hokwe, liy. Sawk uwrsa homkwe a-yiaup-uwr se Belsebul^{††} so uru se nakinariy kow ankin, uwrsa somokwe uwrku saku a-yiaup-uwr se nion ma non-wayr mokwe, uru piap-araw-ar nakinariy kow ey, ok piap, a-yiawp-uwr se ma me sohom mo eir mon lwak ey.” ^z

Uwrsa homkwe God se-aw hok e

(Luk 12:2-7)

²⁶“Sawk homkwe unsaney me peie hok o. Payhokuaw, payay homkwaw lwak sue e, omok kokwe kumay-ar lousne-sa-ousne ey. Seyr ouon-aw pay me mon hiyhiy e, omok kokwe inopuaw mekow nonkway ey. ^{a27}Ok, ha hme eym-nawp sok ma kiy-mesor kow omokwe, omok kokwe homkwe eypok

sok kwa mesor. Seyr ok, pokon ha hno nweyk mon ma me soswon soswon kow somokwe, omok kokwe homkwe a-suwr kumay mon kwa liarok mesor kow. ²⁸Unsaney hom owh se ma lokin kwor okruue ha ey me peie hok o. Homkwe wa se liy nak-kin kwor okruue ha ley. Sawk hunkwe God se-aw nuw-hok e. Payhokuaw, hiykwe krai non, wa o, owh o, seme Satan so yier mon liy nuw-mon piapay ha. ^{b29}Homkwe nonkway, ahney panisweswe kreysyar se ma nakway mokwe, ihey mo meinowon imon-aw nopre non nakway. Sawk ahney nopre hmo kamon hokwe, ki mon liy makuayk okruue ley, hno Aio hiy nonkway lopa hokwe. ³⁰Ama, hmo makwey-ohne lowpwarowp mo meir mokwe po sor. ³¹Hme kokwe hakwe senkin sehe kiy-me, homkwe peie hok o, payhokuaw God so nene mon kokwe homkwe panisweswe poya-poya sohom mo eir mon lwak.” ^c

Jisas se owh-mar peie lon o

(Luk 12:8-9)

³²Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Sawk uwr prueyn hiy uwrsa mo inour mon senkin mekow ankin, ‘Hakwe Jisas so’, ha seyn, nonkumey mon kokwe hano Aio se kokwe seyr senkin makiy-sahre mekow ey, ‘Uwr sohokwe hano.’ ³³Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe uwrsa mo inour mon kokwe senkin mekow ankin, ‘Hakwe hyo korey’, ha seyn, nonkumey mon kokwe hano Aio se kokwe seyr senkin makiy-sahre mekow ey, ‘Uwr sohokwe hano korey.’” ^d

^{††}10:25 Belsebul hokwe Satan so uru kamon hiy non. Hunkwe Matyu 12:22-28, seyre kwa lira.

^x10:21 Mai 7:6; Mat 10:35; Mak 13:12; Luk 21:16 ^y10:24 Luk 6:40; Jon 13:16; 15:20 ^z10:25 Mat 9:34; Mak 3:22; Luk 11:15 ^a10:26 Mak 4:22; Luk 8:17

^b10:28 Je 4:12 ^c10:31 Mat 6:26 ^d10:33 Mak 8:38; Luk 9:26; 2 Ti 2:12

**Uwrsa homkwe Jisas se
uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak e**

(Luk 12:51-53; 14:26-27)

³⁴“Homkwe hane kokwe senkin peie nan e, hakwe uwrsa ki ko eme mon iwak marowhway e le, korey. Hakwe uwrsa ki ko me mon iwak marowhway e le pa. Sawk hakwe aw-seik ke nake kow.

³⁵Enkin ha ma le ohokwe, senkin lousne ey,

Ney norwayo hiykwe hyo orih arian se aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwanion ha ey.

Seyr ney swanyo hokwe hoko pouh arian ke aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwanion ey.

Seyr uwr prueyn so sah hokwe, hoko uruh so pouh nawp ke aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwanion ey.

³⁶Seyr uwr so awia-pow-ar mokwe hyo nioh siraw-aw arian hom lwak ey.

Mai 7:6

³⁷Uwr prueyn so yor, hyo aio-ipey-om me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, hane ma nan so eir mon lwak ankin, uwr sohokwe hano ki-wayh-ok liy me ley. Seyr hyo yor, hyo ney norwayo, ney swanyo seme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, hane ma nan so eir mon lwak ankin, hye kokwe hano ki-wayh-ok liy me ley. ³⁸Seyr uwr, hyo now lokrue ey se hano meyki lway nak-pyay pa lwak ankin, hye kokwe hano ki-wayh-ok liy me ley. ³⁹Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo su lwayr enekwei arian se lanio su onok ankin, hyekwe lokrue pror ha ey. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hano meyki le se lokrue hokwe, hiykwe su lwayr peyow yor se lirway onok.”^e

**Uwr, Krai so uwrku me ma hiymon
sohokwe, hye kokwe seyr
yaprue ma-sahre hiymon**

(Mak 9:41)

⁴⁰Jisas hiy makiy-mesor, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe hme me-huonok yawriy ankin, hiykwe hane nak-me-huonok yawriy. Seyr uwr hiy hane ma me-huonok yawriy hokwe, hiykwe uwr hane ma me-ha se nak-me-huonok yawriy. ⁴¹Sawk unsaney homkwe profet prueyn, hiy profet ma lwak se me-huonok yawriy ankin, unsaney senkin somokwe God hiykwe maym yaprue ya ma-sahre kow a, hiy profet se ma kow senkin. Seyr unsaney homkwe uwr luw-luw-aw se me-huonok yawriy ankin, hiy uwr luw-luw-aw ma lwak se, unsaney senkin somokwe God hiykwe maym yaprue ya ma-sahre kow a, hiy uwr luw-luw-aw se ma kow senkin. ⁴²Ama, hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hano ney nopre me hu weyp non se posokwaw kow oswa e, hyo maym hokwe hye liy lokriy hain ley.”

**Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe hyo
ki-wayh me me-ha, Jisas so owh mon**

(Luk 7:18-35)

11 Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non me hiy-me kupaku lowpway so meyki mon hokwe, yier sehe kiy-okriy hain. Sa hiykwe om kipay Galili ko mon mahiy-ey, hiymon sorasor mey o, God so ok ke nak-mesor mey o, seme meio e.

²Enekwei sohokwe Jon hiykwe kalabus-a mon lwak, sawk hiykwe mey, Krai hiy ma meio seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me Jisas so owh mon seme me-ha, ³hye senkin mesopok e, “Hmey, uwr seirpey-ar, Juda hrom ma naruok wayr

^e10:39 Mat 16:24-25; Mak 8:34-35; Jon 12:25

^f10:40 Mak 9:37; Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20

hokwe, mo hwon-ar pak? Sa hromkwe uwr prueyn irweyk se ma-naruok e?”

⁴Jisas hiykwe sa senkin makiy-sahre mekow ha, “Homkwe ma-ley nok, ok hom ma lonuayk o, mey hom ma lira o, seme Jon se senkin kwa ma-mesor kow. ⁵Uwrsa nene kopyo non homkwe pa ma-lira. Uwrsa lomposyay homkwe pa ma-lanio sayok. Uwrsa kuor lepra non homkwe pa owh yaprue ma-lwak. Uwrsa nweyk swapoumay homkwe pa ma-lonuayk. Uwrsa ma lokrue homkwe pa ma-loksian. Seyr God so ok-ihey kokwe uwrsa puraw-ar ma nuw-wak me pa mesor kow. ⁶Uwr, hane hokuaw ma makuayk lopa hiykwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.”

⁷Jon so ki-wayh hom ma-ley neyney menkin, Jisas hiykwe sawk uwrsa popua hay me kiy-mesopok, Jon se, “Homkwe ki hrahra-aw mon ley mokwe, homkwe uwr penkin se ley ira so? Homkwe uwr prueyn, pey-ma, howniy hok ma lway war-a-war se hieyn ke po ley ira pak. Korey law. ⁸Hai, homkwe payay me lira e ley neyney mo? Hmey, uwr prueyn omeme owh ko yaprue me ma lie se lira so? Korey law, payhokuaw uwrsa omeme yaprue senkin me ma lie somokwe, a yaprue, king hiy ma lwayr mon-aw lwak. ⁹Hai sawk homkwe penkin uwr se ley ira so? Hmey, homkwe profet prueyn se po ley ira pak? Suw okar, sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, uwr sohokwe profet mo eir mon lwak. ¹⁰Jon se kokwe paraw kokwe mo senkin mey,

‘Hano ok me mesor kow uwr sohokwe, hakwe hno peyrmawk me-ha ey, hno yerki se meio kumay naruok kow e.’ *Mal 3:1*

¹¹Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe uwr ipey-ar,

uwrsa paraw ma lwayr hain mo eir mon lwak. Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn senkin sohokwe lousne pa. Sawk uwrsa Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier mon ma lwak mokwe, mo hom uru ipey-ar lopa lwak e hi, homkwe Jon so eir mon lwak. ¹²Sawk enekwei, Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy ma mesor kow pie o, pokon ohiy o, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe seirpey hay po nuw-kama-prasyay. Sa uwrsa aw non homkwe hmo kraai arian non lono yawriy e mon. ¹³Payhokuaw, profet lowpwarowp o, ok, Moses so sow mon ma lwak sohom o, somokwe Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hiy le ey se memeir. Hom senkinaw mesor nona nona ne, Jon hiy lousne. ¹⁴Sawk homkwe hano ok me nanpanan onokyaw e mon ankin, Jon hiykwe mo Elaija. Profet Elaija so le enekwei hokwe mo paraw po nuw-mesor nona nona ne. ¹⁵Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk.

¹⁶Sawk hakwe uwrsa enekwei pokon ko mo yor mokwe owhnan penkin ke kiy-me meir a? Uwrsa pokon ko homkwe ney me hieyn, hmo wayh-om me market-yier mon senkin kikrweik iwowr,

¹⁷‘Hromkwe hme hu lou kow liok, sawk homkwe hreme nion yayh siraw pase non-owk e. Seyr hromkwe hme ehayr liwak yuk woun kow liok, sawk homkwe hreme nion ehayr siraw pase non-yuk e.’

¹⁸Homkwe ney me hieyn, ok senkin senkin me lohruw-a. Payhokuaw, Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy le menkin, hiykwe ayay la pa, seyr wain-hu lowswa pa. Sawk homkwe hye senkin me, ‘Hiykwe now-awruw non.’ ¹⁹Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe sawk le nok, ayay la, seyr wain-hu nak-owswa. Sa homkwe senkin me, ‘Uwr ehe kwa lira, hiykwe nanuowp,

⁸11:5 Ais 35:5-6; 61:1 ^h11:13 Luk 16:16

ⁱ11:14 Mal 4:5; Mat 17:10-13; Mak 9:11-13

wain-hu ipey lowswa uwr. Seyr takislonok-uwr o, uwrsa yor piap-araw non o, sohom mo wayh-ih.” Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hmo nonkway mokwe erey kaley, erey ka-ley. Sawk homkwe hmo nonkway arian hok ayaw-ar nuw-wak e nak-swakakar me.”^j

Uwrsa uron kankoum lopa lwak ankin, homkwe uron kwa nuw-hok e

(Luk 10:13-15)

²⁰Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe uwrsa, om har mon ma lwak seme kasaw lon hohuaw me. Payhokuaw, homkwe mey poya-poya krai non Jisas hiy ma meio mokwe papo lira, sawk homkwe hmo uron mokwe pase kankoum e. ²¹Hiykwe senkin me, “Woioiw, om Korasin o, om Betsaida o, homkwe kwa nak-hok, hme kokwe aw-mar ipey-ar nuw-ohre ey. Payhokuaw, mey poya-poya krai non, hmo owh mon ma mon ousne mokwe, om Tair mon o, om Saidon mon o, serey mon ousne hokwe, uwrsa somokwe uron paraw po nuw-kankoum sow. Seyr omeme uron lowk ey me liy nak-owk peyk iwak sir kay. Seyr ihuan liy louh wakiawk, hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw hom ma mon somokwe. ²²Sawk hakwe hme senkin kiy-me, enekwei pariawey-ar, God so aw-mar, om Tair, Saidon leys se mon piapay ey hokwe, ouon mon kor-wak ey. Sawk uwrsa om Korasin ko o, om Betsaida ko o, hme kokwe God so aw-mar hokwe ayaw-arar nuw-wak ey. ^{k23}Hai, Kaperneam-om, homkwe senkin nan, homkwe nonkumey mon lie ey. Korey law-ar, hmekwe nonkumey mon liy hiy-ie ley, sawk hmekwe lokrue-uwr mo yier mon hiy-okumey

ey. Payhokuaw, mey poya-poya krai non hmo om mon ma meio ousne somokwe, om Sodom mon meio ousne hokwe, om Sodom sohokwe paniaw po lwak. ^{l24}Sawk hakwe hme senkin sehe kiy-me, enekwei pariawey-ar, God so aw-mar, om Sodom se mon piapay ey hokwe, ouon mon kor-wak ey. Sawk uwrsa Kaperneam ko me kokwe God so aw-mar hokwe ayaw-arar nuw-wak ey.”^m

Homkwe hano mon kwa le wayr nieys

(Luk 10:21-22)

²⁵Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe senkin me, “Aio, hunkwe nonkumey o, ki ohiy o, hoho Hakamay, hakwe hne me-ihay, payhokuaw hunkwe hno nonkway omokwe uwr, ney nopre me hieyn ma lwak me papo mesair kow. Sawk uwr nonkway non me kokwe, hunkwe papo kaww sue, homkwe liy kiy-nonkway ley. ⁿ²⁶Okar, Aio, hwon senkin ma lon somokwe, hne nian kar po mon ey.”

²⁷Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hano aio hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, hano iha mon papo kow. Sawk Ney se kokwe uwr prueyn sa prueyn nonkway pey, sawk Aio hiykiaw-aw. Seyr Aio se kokwe uwr prueyn sa prueyn nonkway pey, sawk Ney hiykiaw-aw. Seyr uwrsa Ney hiykiaw Aio se ma mon ousne kumay kow, homkwaw nonkway. ^o

²⁸Ama, uwrsa mey posokwaw meio sese yay wayr e, seyr low posokwaw lway e, homkwe hano owh mon kwa le nene. Hakwe hme kokwe liwak nieys ihay ey se kow ey. ^{p29}Hunkwe hano now-pay omeme me lway nakey ey se kwa lyay, hno someyk mon. Sa hano yor arian me kwa nak-ira mon sorasor

^j11:19 Mat 9:14 ^k11:22 Ais 23; Ese 26:1–28:26; Jol 3:4-8; Amo 1:9-10

^l11:23 Ais 14:13-15; Stt 19:24-28 ^m11:24 Mat 10:15; Luk 10:12 ⁿ11:25 1 Ko 1:26-29 ^o11:27 Mat 28:18; Jon 3:35; 17:2; Fl 2:9 ^p11:28 Jer 31:25

nonkway. Payhokuaw, hano yor mokwe senkin, hakwe kopowrie, seyr hakwe uwr uru lopa se hieyn lanio. Hom senkin lon ankin, hmo wa mokwe liwak nieys weyn hokwe liy lirway. ³⁰Payhokuaw, hano now-pay, omeme me lway nakey ey kokwe, honon honon-ar korey. Sawk low, ha hme ma kow hokwe nowkra-araw nuw-wak.” ^q

Jisas hiykwe mey Sabat enekwei sok ma meio me lohruw-a

(Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5)

12 Sabat enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe wueir, wit ma saro mo ompok-ar mon hiynu-w-ey, hyo ki-wayh me nion. Sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe siowp lokrue, homkwe sawk wit-i har me nekie krór nok, hmo iha arian non hohor say a. ^{r2}Sawk Farisi hom senkin lira menkin, homkwe sa Jisas se senkin seme mekow, “Ara, kwa lira, hno ki-wayh homkwe hromo sow me kiy-kamaun sow, ayay sabat-enekwei sok ma lanio a omokwe.” ^s

³Jisas hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre onu-ayk me, “Hai homkwe yor, paraw Devit hiy ma mon mokwe pankaw lira mesor? Enekwei kamon hokwe, hiy o, hyo wayh-ih nayh o, homkwe siowp lokrue. ⁴Sa Devit hiykwe God so a mon lyawriy nok, ihey mo naw pekney-weys, God so a arian mon ma lwak seme nonokyaw a. Hromo sow mokwe senkin me, ihey mo naw senkin somokwe pris homkiaw-aw liy la. Devit hiykiaw o, uwr hye nion ma non-wak sohom o, hom ma la somokwe, homkwe hromo sow me kamaun sow. ^{t5}Hai, homkwe God so sow Moses hiy ma mey hain mokwe, pankaw kiy-ira mesor o? Sabat enekwei lowp-warowp mokwe pris homkwe mey meio, God so a mon kokwe. Sawk pris hom

sabat-enekwei sok ma meio somokwe God so nene mon kokwe homkwe heyn lopa. ^{u6}Hakwe hme senkin kiy-me, uwr prueyn, God so a so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, ehe, hme nion lwak. ^{v7}Hai, homkwe God so ok enkin ma me mokwe, pankaw nonkway, ‘Hakwe ayay-pion ma leynow prawk kow yor me nanpanan pey. Sawk hakwe uron lowk yor me nanpanan.’ Ama, homkwe ok ohom mo meyk-ar me nonkway hokwe, homkwe uwr sa yor piap-araw lopa me senkin liy me ley, homkwe heyn non. *Hos 6:6*

⁸Payhokuaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe Sabat mo karmay, hiykwe Sabat enekwei mo yor mo eir mon lwak.”

Sabat enekwei hokwe Jisas hiykwe uwr iha piap non se mon popriy kow

(Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11)

⁹Enekwei sohokwe sawk Jisas hiykwe kipay sehe lokriy hain nok, sawk Juda mo hokruw-a kamon mon hiy-yawriy. ¹⁰Sawk hmo hokruw-a serey mon kokwe uwr prueyn, iha ma mon korway korway hiykwe serey lwak. Uwr har homkwe Jisas se lokin lor-a-lor e mon, sa hye senkin sehe mesopok, “Hromkwe uwr peik non mokwe sabat-enekwei sok mon popriy kow mokwe, sohokwe hromo sow mokwe ipan pankaw lwak a-ney?” ^w

¹¹Sawk hiykwe senkin ma-sahre onu-ayk me, “Hai, sa hmo uwr prueyn so sipsip kamon hokwe ki-saw aiopey hay mon sabat-enekwei sok lokuayk kwawk ankin, hiykwe hyo sipsip sehe liy lokriy hain o? Korey law. Hiykwe hyo sipsip sohokwe makyor-nekie way nok nok, ki yaprue mon lway yay kow ok. ¹²Sawk iwar me hiymon mey mokwe sipsip me hiymon mey mo eir mon lwak. Hakwe senkin sehe me, hromkwe uwr peik non me sabat-enekwei sok mon popriy kow

^q11:30 1 Jn 5:3 ^r12:1 Lo 23:25 ^s12:2 Kis 20:10 ^t12:4 1 Sml 21:1-6; Wkp 24:5-9 ^u12:5 Nam 28:9-10 ^v12:6 Mat 12:41-42 ^w12:10 Luk 14:3

an kin, yor sokukwe hromo sow me ka-maun sow pey.”^x

¹³Jisas hiykwe sa uwr sehe senkin kiy-me, “Hunkwe hno iha ke kwa kayenyeyn sow ha.” Hiy seseyn, Hakamay hiy ma mekow senkin. Sa hyo iha sokukwe yaprue sokwe ma-lwak, hyo iha kamon ke hieyn. ¹⁴Sawk Farisi serey ma lwak homkwe Juda mo hokruw a sehe lokriy hain nok, ok liwak sir kay ohruw-a onsan kaw, Jisas se lokin kwor okrue ey se.^y

Jisas hiykwe God so mey-uwr-ar

¹⁵Sawk Jisas hiykwe Farisi mo aw-san sokwe nonkway menkin, hiykwe sawk yier sehe lokriy hain nok, hiy-ey. Uwr sa kraiar homkwe sa hyo meyki pyay ha. Hiykwe sawk uwr sa poya-poya peik non me mon popriy kow nok, ¹⁶hme nak-me-sous kupaku, hye uwr sa har me peie mesor sanion sow kow o. ¹⁷Weyn lowpwarowp somokwe seme lousne, ok paraw profet Aisaia hiy ma sor kow so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha.

¹⁸Aisaia hiykwe senkin me, “Ama, kwa lonuayk, ohokwe hano mey-uwr, hakiaw ma nuw-iaup hiy non. Hiykwe hano uron-pi ko-ar, hano uron hokwe hye kokwe kar nuw-ey. Hano niohney hokwe hakwe hyo ow mon wanohyay kow ey. Sa hiykwe hano lira anon anon mey kokwe uwr sa kipay lowpwarowp ko me mesor sanion sow kow ey.

¹⁹Hiykwe seyn lonsahruw-hruw kaw me pey, seyr ok aiopey hay liy lokre me ley. Seyr hyo wouk-ok kokwe yerki uwr sa hom ma lanio mon liy lonuayk ley.

²⁰Worei naway ma lwak mokwe hiykwe liy mon kaun sow ley. Seyr ya ma mumu kokwe hiykwe liy mon pros

ley. Hiykwe senkin-aw nuw-mon ey, hyo mey, uwr sa me lira anon anon ey ke yaprue swakakar sompay som-pay ousne ok.

²¹Seyr hyo uru hokwe, uwr-kayn irweyk homkwe hyohyo lon ey.” *Ais 42:1-4*

Farisi homkwe Jisas so mey ke ok-piap-ok me

(*Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10*)

²²Enekwei sohiy non kokwe unsaney homkwe, uwr prueyn se hiy-e, Jisas so ow mon. Uwr sohokwe nene kopyo, seyr hyo woki kokwe propam lwak. Now-awruw piap-araw hiykwe seyr hyo ow mon lwak. Sa Jisas hiykwe hye sehe mon popriy kow ihey. Hyo woki kokwe sawk ok sehe ma-lohruw-a, seyr hyo nene hokwe sa sehe ma-lira. ²³Sa unsaney serey ma lwak somokwe, mey Jisas hiy ma meio seme lira menkin, sa senkin lira kowkyay me, “Uwr ohokwe Devit so ney, hrom ma naruok wayr hiy non pak.”

²⁴Sawk Farisi hom ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa senkin lohruw-a, “Ohow, hyo krai, poup piap-araw uwr sa mo ow ko me ma me-su ha sohokwe, hye kokwe poup makwey-uwr Belsebul hiy kow.”^a

²⁵Jisas hiykwe hmo uron ko me papo saw-nonkway, hiy sa hme seme mekow, “Hai, king so kipay, yier kreys non kane ha ono wayr ankin, king so yier senkin sohokwe nuw-mon piapay ha ey. Seyr om aiopey hay kamon seyn, seyr uwrku nioh sirawaw seyn, homkwe homkiaw-ayay irweyk irweyk-aw kane ha ono wayr ankin, homkwe liy nakrok kraiy ley, korey law. ²⁶Sawk Satan hiykwe hyo Satan-wayh se nian me-su ha ankin, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay irweyk irweyk-aw kane ha wayr nakrok.

^x12:12 Luk 14:5 ^y12:14 Jon 5:16 ^z12:16 Mat 8:4; Mak 3:12

^a12:24 Mat 9:34; 10:25

Hai, hyo yier sohokwe liy nakrok kraiy o? Korey. ²⁷Ama, sa ha niohney piap-araw me Belsebul so krai non me-su ha hokwe, hai, hmo uwrku arian hom niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ankin, homkwe poso krai non me-su ha o? Ama, hmo uwrku arian homkwe hme lira anon anon ey, ok-piap-ok hom hano krai ke ma me mokwe. ²⁸Sawk hano krai, niohney piap-araw me ma me-su ha somokwe, God so Niohney so krai lwak ankin, homkwe liy nonkway popriy, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe hmo ompok mon po lousne. ^b

²⁹Hai, uwr prueyn hiykwe awia seirpey prueyn so omeme a ko mokwe penkin lyawriy opri nok ey so? Uwr sohokwe peyr awia seirpey sehe ur non kwa nak-way pruwmapruw yay. Hiykwe senkin lon ankin, suw hiykwe awia sohiy so omeme a ko me liy nak-swakakar opri nakey.

³⁰Uwr hano wayh-ar lwak pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hano awia. Uwr hane nion uwrsa me ma me-okrar lopa hokwe, hiykwe uwrsa me mon nonwor onwor ha. ^{c31}Hakwe hme sehe me, God hiykwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw o, aw-ok-lowp lowpwarowp uwrsa hom ma me sohom o, liy lorionay ha. Sawk uwr homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se aw-ok-lowp piap-araw ke me ankin, God hiykwe ok senkin sokukwe liy lorionay ha ley. ^{d32}Uwrsa homkwe God so ney se ok-piap-ok me ankin, God hiykwe yor piap-araw senkin somokwe liy lorionay ha. Sawk uwrsa homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se aw-ok-lowp piap-araw ke me ankin, enekwei enkin ohiy o, enekwei omok lousne ey o, yor piap-araw somokwe God hiykwe liy lorionay ha ley.”

Now ayay-i ma leip mo yor

(Luk 6:43-45)

³³Jisas hiykwe Farisi me senkin makiy-mekow, “Now pirom hiykwe yaprue-ar lwak ankin, sei, now-i seyn, yaprue me leip. Seyr now pirom hiykwe piap lwak ankin, hyo i seyn, piap lwak. Now mokwe payay now lwak e, now sohiy so i me-aw lira nonkway. ^{e34}Homkwe sok piap-araw so ney moma, hai, homkwe ok yaprue mokwe pay yerki non lohruw-a o? Payhokuaw, ok, uron mon ma lwak prupru say ie somokwe, sawk woki hok liy-liy-aw ma-lohruw-a. ^{f35}Uwr, uron yaprue non hiykwe yor poya-poya yaprue hyo uron mon ma kawk pipi-yay seme-aw meio ousne. Seyr uwr, uron piap-araw non hiykwe yor poya-poya piap-araw hyo uron mon ma kawk pipi-yay seme-aw meio ousne. ³⁶Hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, enekwei pariawey-ar God hiy ki se lira anon anon ey hokwe hiykwe uwrsa me senkin mesopok ley, ok piap-araw hom puraw ma lohruw-a mokwe, kwa ma-me-hrorsay kow. ³⁷Payhokuaw, hno ok arian hokiaw, hnekwe luw-luw-aw ok me ey. Seyr hno ok arian hokiaw, hnekwe heyn-non-ok me ey.”

Uwrsa homkwe Jisas hiy meir kamon ma meio mesair e mesopok

(Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32)

³⁸Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har o, Farisi-uwr har o, homkwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hromkwe meir suwon hwon meio se lira e mon.” ^g

^b12:28 Ap 10:38; 1 Jn 3:8 ^c12:30 Mak 9:40; Luk 9:50 ^d12:31 Hi 6:4-6

^e12:33 Mat 7:16-20 ^f12:34 Mat 3:7; 15:18; Luk 3:7; 6:45

^g12:38 Mat 16:1; Luk 11:16; Jon 6:30

³⁹Sawk hiykwe hmo ok somokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Unsaney pokon ko homkwe piap-araw, seyr God se po lokriy hain. Hai, homkwe hane kokwe meir suwon kamon ke meio e panoke mesopok o? Sohokwe liy so, hmekwe meir suwon liy kow ley. Sawk hakwe hme kokwe profet Jona so meir ke-aw mekow. ^{h40}Homkwe nonkway, Jona hiykwe eypok krompri, arawh krompri, ay aiopey hay ko swaw mon sankaw lwon kwawk. Seyr Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe eypok krompri, arawh krompri ki so uron-saw ouon-ar mon kokwe liy-liy-aw sankaw lwon kwawk ey. ⁱ⁴¹Seyr enekwei God hiy ki se lira anon anon ankin, unsaney om Ninive ko homkwe uwrsa enkin ma lwak me senkin me ey, homkwe heyn non. Payhokuaw, unsaney Ninive ko homkwe, God so ok Jona hiy ma mesor me lonuayk menkin, hmo uron me kankoum sow. Kwa lonuayk, uwr prueyn Jona so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, ehe, hme nion lwak. ^{j42}Enekwei God hiy ki se lira anon anon ankin, kwın Saut ko hokwe uwrsa enkin ma lwak me senkin me ey, homkwe heyn non. Payhokuaw, kwın sokukwe, paraw kokwe ki meıaw-ar ko ke sokwe le, Solomon so nonkway yaprue ke lonuayk e. Kwa lonuayk, uwr prueyn Solomon so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, ehe, hme nion lwak.” ^k

Poup piap-araw hiy ma ma-le hiy non

(Luk 11:24-27)

⁴³Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Sawk poup piap-araw prueyn hiykwe uwr prueyn so owh ko se lokriy hain ankin, hiykwe yop lwayr nieys ey se ley anio pawk, ki hu lopa mon. Hiykwe lanio pawk liok, sawk pase lirway e. ⁴⁴Sa hiykwe senkin

me, ‘Ohow, hakwe a, paraw hakiaw ma lwayr hain mon ma-ley wayr ey.’ Hiy ma-le hokwe, a sohokwe senkin ka-ira ne, puraw lwak, seyr papo hor-say, seyr po nuw-mon komnow komnow popriy. ⁴⁵Poup piap-araw sohokwe sa sehe ma-ley nok, poup iha sirom mu nareysyar non me swapeykyay huonok. Sa hiykwe, a paraw hiykiaw ma lwayr hain serey mahiy-ie kaww wayr. Sawk poup iha sirom mu nareysyar mo hay piap-araw mokwe poup peyrmaww ko so eir mon lwak. Sawk enkin kokwe uwr niohney piap-araw non sohokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak, paraw piap ma lwak so eir mon lwak. Uwrsa yor piap-araw non pokon ko ohom seyn, hme kokwe yor liy-liy-aw senkin ya mon ousne a.”
l

**Hano ipey-om, oryay-om
mokwe pohom non mo?**

(Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21)

⁴⁶Jisas hiykwe uwrsa popua hay me mesor kow nonaw, sawk hyo pouh o, oryay-ih-nayh o, homkwe sa ki apau mon seme nakrok, Jisas se nion non-ohruw-a e. ⁴⁷Sawk uwr prueyn hiy ley nok, Jisas se senkin mekow, “Ara, hno ipey o, hno oryay-om o, emie, ki apau mon lwak. Homkwe hne nion non-ohruw-a e mesopok.”

⁴⁸Sawk hiykwe uwr hye ok ma le mekow sehe senkin makiy-mekow, “Hai hano ipey kokwe pohok non ko, seyr hano oryay-om mokwe pohom non mo?”
⁴⁹Hyo iha kokwe sawk hyo ki-wayh me ka-nakray me, “Ama, erey lira, hano ipey-om, oryay-om mokwe eme. ⁵⁰Payhokuaw, hano Aio nonkumey ko so uron ko so meyki posokwaw pyay popriy e, somokwe hano oryay, ine, ipey-om.” ^m

^h12:39 Mat 16:4; Mak 8:12 ⁱ12:40 Jna 1:17 ^j12:41 Jna 3:5

^k12:42 1 Kin 10:1-10 ^l12:45 2 Pi 2:20 ^m12:50 Ro 8:29

**Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok wit-I wueir
mon ma lanio ouhsay me lohruw-a**

(Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-8)

13 Eypok sohiy nonaw kokwe Jisas hiykwe a sehe lokriy hain nok, sa howk ki-someik mon nuw-ey ha nok, wakiawk-keyn. ²Jisas hiy serey lwak menkin, uwrsa popua hay homkwe hyo owh mon-aw nuw-hokruw awndiy kaw. Hiy sawk yeyk mon sehe lwawk wakiawk-keyn. Uwrsa kraiar somokwe sawk howk ki-someik mon-aw hokruw konpakon nakrok-kay onuayk. ³Hyo ok kraiar mokwe, hiykwe owhnan-ok non me-aw lohruw-a kow, uwrsa me kokwe. Hyo owhnan-ok kamon kokwe senkin, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe wit-i me wueir mon lanio ouh say e nakey. ⁴Hiy wit-i seme ma lanio ouh say mokwe, wit-i har mokwe yerki mon makuayk sakuayk. Sa ahney hom onsian onsian ne nok, wit-i seme la. ⁵Wit-i har mokwe ki nopre, mein eir mon ma lwak serey mon makuayk sakuayk. Sawk peyvey pa, wit-i somokwe sa pa saw-kei, payhokuaw ki, mein eir mon ma lwak somokwe aiopey hay korey. ⁶Sawk ey hiy kaie menkin, wit-i somokwe, ey hiy lo pour som kreik. Homkwe seme lokrue sa-okrue, payhokuaw, wit-i sohom mo meyk mokwe ki ouon-ar loksow ha pa. ⁷Wit-i har mokwe ki, ur inan non mo ompok mon makuayk sakuayk. Sawk ur inan non hom swar nok, wit-i seme way hoaho swakuwmay som kreik. ⁸Wit-i har mokwe ki yaprue mon makuayk sakuayk, sawk wit-i somokwe yaprue kei nok, ayay yaprue leip sawan kreik. Ayay mokwe sankaw ma-sahre leip liyay, har mokwe 100, har mokwe 60, har mokwe 30. ⁹Ama, uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk.”

**Jisas so weyn, owhnan-ok nonaw
ma lohruw-a kow hom non**

(Mak 4:10-12; Luk 8:9-10)

¹⁰Sa hyo ki-wayh hom hyo owh mon ley nok, hye senkin mesopok, “Hunkwe unsaney me kokwe ok mokwe owhnan-ok nonaw panoke mesor kow o?”

¹¹Hiykwe sa senkin lonuayk me, “God hiykwe hme nian kokwe, ipan po lon, hom Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier so ouon-aw-ok me nonkway ey hokwe. Sawk uwrsa kraiar me kokwe ipan lon pa. ¹²Payhokuaw, suw seyr senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe payay me nak-wayr e, hye kokwe kraiar manak-kow peykyay popriy ey. Seyr hiykwe kraiar nonok nonay nonay ie. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe puraw-ar nuw-wak ankin, sawk hiy payay me nak-wayr e, somokwe hyo uron ko me ma-kahya ey. ¹³Ha owhnan-ok nonaw ma hiy-mon sorasor mo meyk mokwe senkin, Mo uwrsa hom lira hi, sawk liy lira popriy ley. Mo uwrsa hom lonuayk hi, sawk liy lonuayk nonkway popriy ley.

¹⁴Uwrsa senkin mo weynpaweyn mokwe profet Aisaia so ok kamon hiy ma mesor hain liy-liy-aw nuw-ousne hrahra ha. Profet Aisaia hiykwe senkin mey,

‘Homkwe mo lonuayk, sawk liy nonkway popriy ley. Seyr homkwe mo lira, sawk liy lira ondway ley. ^P

¹⁵Payhokuaw, uwrsa pokon ko mo uron mokwe papo nuw-mon krahpakrah kraipakrai. Seyr hmo nweyk mokwe honon honon lonuayk, seyr hmo nene mokwe papo sapay.

Senkin lon lopa hokwe, uwrsa mo nene mokwe liy lira, seyr hmo nweyk mokwe liy lonuayk, seyr hmo uron mokwe liy nanpanan nonkway, seyr

homkwe hano owh mon liy ma-le, sa hakiaw kokwe hme liy ma-mon popriy kow ihey.” *Ais 6:9-10*

¹⁶Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Hmo nene o, hmo nweyk o, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak, payhokuaw hmo nene homkwe liy lira. Seyr hmo nweyk homkwe liy lonuayk. ¹⁷Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, paraw kokwe profet kraiar o, uwr luw-luw-aw ihey-ar o, homkwe mey enkin hom ma lira seme lira e mon lokruok hain, sawk pase lira e. Seyr ok hom ma lonuayk seme lonuayk e mon lokruok hain, sawk pase lonuayk e.”

Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok ko meyk-ar me me-sorasor kow

(Mak 4:13-20; Luk 8:11-15)

¹⁸Jisas hiy makiy-sahre me, “Sei, homkwe uwr, wit-i ma louh say so owhnan-ok ko meyk-ar ke kwa lonuayk popriy. ¹⁹Uwrsa, God so Wayr-hreyier ko ok ke posokwaw lonuayk e, sawk ok sohok ko meykwar ke nonkway popriy pa lwak ankin, ok-ihey, hmo uron mon ma saro kow somokwe, Satan hiy le onok nopriy say kow ey. Uwrsa somokwe wit-i yerki ompok mon ma makuayk sakuayk hom non. ²⁰Wit-i, ki mein non mon ma makuayk sakuayk nok somokwe, uwrsa God so ok ke kar nonaw ma saw-onuayk onok pie hom non. ²¹Uwrsa senkin somokwe God so ok mokwe hmo uron ouon-ar mon lok-sow kumey pa. Sa homkwe enekwei haraw-aw nakrok ey. Sawk God so ok, hom ma nak-wayr ke hokuaw kokwe low piap-araw senkin senkin hom lousne ankin, uwrsa senkin somokwe makuayk sakuayk. ²²Wit-i ur inan non mo ompok-aw mon ma makuayk sakuayk somokwe, seyr uwrsa God so ok me ma lonuayk

hom non. Sawk homkwe hmo liwak yor arian me nanpanan sorpasor kaw, seyr yor omeme kraiar lonok ey mokwe hme me-loior kow. Yor somokwe God so ok me swakakar swakuwmay ha. Wo, God so ok hmo uron mon ma lwak somokwe, sawk ayay yaprue leip sawan kreik lopa. ²³Wit-i, ki yaprue ihey-ar mon ma makuayk sakuayk somokwe, uwrsa God so ok ke ma lonuayk hom non, seyr ma nuw-nonkway popriy hom non. Uwrsa senkin somokwe ayay yaprue leip sawan kreik. Har mokwe 100, har mokwe 60, har mokwe 30, sankaw leip sawan kreik.”

Pan piap-araw ko owhnan-ok

²⁴Enekwei sohokwe seyr Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin makiy-mesor kow, “Nonkumey so Wayr-hreyier hokwe senkin, uwr prueyn hiy wit-i yaprue me wueir mon ma louh say se hieyn lwak. ²⁵Sawk arawh enekwei, uwrsa hom anwaw lwayr sowkway menkin, uwr sohiy so awia hiy wueir mon le nayr nok, pan-i piap-araw mo i me lanio ouh say nayr, wit-i yaprue mo ompok-aw mon. Awia sohokwe senkin lon nok, nak-hakan. ²⁶Wit-i somokwe kei ohniy ie nok, leip sawan kreik, sawk pan piap-araw seyn, sipraw nak-swar.

²⁷Sawk wueir-yaup-uwr sohiy so mey-uwr hom le nok, hye nian senkin amor-mesopok, ‘Hakamay ara, hunkwe wit-i yaprue me-aw po louh say pak? Sa hno wueir hokwe pan piap-araw hom nak-swar ohniy. Hai, pan piap-araw somokwe perey suko me le mo?’

²⁸Sawk hiykwe senkin ma-sahre me, ‘Ara, pan piap-araw somokwe, awia prueyn hiy louh say.’

Sa hyo mey-uwr hom makiy-mesopok, ‘Hai hromkwe pan piap-araw somokwe liy ley eir say o?’

²⁹Wueir-yiaup uwr hiykwe sa senkin makiy-sahre mekow, ‘Ohow, peie. Sa hunkwe pan piap-araw seme leir say ankin, wit yaprue-ar me siraw nak-eir say lak. ³⁰Wit o, pan piap-araw sohom o, peyr siraw siraw-aw ka non-swar ohniy ie. Sa omok wit me lompan enekwei non leir say ey. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hakwe wit me lompan uwr me senkin mekow ey: Peyr homkwe pan piap-araw seme leir say nok, nonkon say. Somokwe ya loum ey. Sawk hano wit mokwe, hano a, wit me kawk ey mon kwa nakey kawk iarak kow.”

**Owhnan-ok, now mastet-i
se ma me hiy non**

(Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-19)

³¹Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe seyr owhnan-ok kamon kokwe hme senkin makiy-sahre mesor kow, “Ama, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uwr prueyn hiy now mastet-i se hyo wueir mon ma nakey saro se hieyn. ³²Now-i mastet mokwe paswaw-ney nopro-ar, omeme-yok har mo ouon mon nuw-wak. Now mastet hiy owh leyr ankin, homkwe wueir-ayay lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak, seyr now aiopey hay nuw-wak ok. Suw ahney ayaw ko homkwe hyo kueim mon sian yay sowkriy nok, hne meio iawon sowkway ok.”

Owhnan-ok yis me ma me hiy non

(Luk 13:20-21)

³³Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon kokwe seyr senkin makiy-mesor kow, “Ama, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, yis, sa prueyn hok ihay mo naw non ma nak-onhwayh me hieyn. Ihey mo naw, hok yis non ma nak-onhwayh mokwe, sankaw nakyay sowkriy, yowr krompri. Peypey lopa, yis somokwe sawk ihay mo naw seme nuw-mon oun sian liyay lowpway.”

**Jisas so yor owhnan-ok me-aw
ma lohruw-a hiy non**

(Mak 4:33-34)

³⁴Jisas hiykwe hyo ok lowpwarowp mokwe uwrso popua hay me owhnan-ok nonaw mesor kow. Hyo ok lowpwarowp mokwe, hiykwe puraw-aw mesor kow pa, sawk hiykwe hme owhnan-ok nonaw mesor kow. ³⁵Weyn senkin somokwe profet Aisaia so ok kamon hiy ma mesor hain so liy-liy-aw nuw-ousne hrahra ha ey. Profet Aisaia hiykwe senkin mey, “Hano woki kokwe owhnan-ok nonaw mesor ey, uwrso me kokwe. Payay hom lwak sue e, ki ehe ma monhre pie o, enekwei sohiy so meyki o, hakwe mesor kumay ey.” *Sng 78:2*

**Pan piap-araw ko owhnan-ok
ko meyk-ar hok non**

³⁶Jisas hiykwe uwrso popua hay seme kiy-okriy hain nok, a mon ley. Sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe le nok, hye ma-mesopok, “Ara, hunkwe hreme kokwe pan piap-araw wueir mon ma swar ohniy sohok ko owhnan-ok ko meyk-ar ke liy mesor kumay kow o?”

³⁷Jisas hiy sa senkin ma-sahre-me, “Ama, owhnan-ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, uwr prueyn wit-i yaprue me wueir mon ma lanio ouh say sohokwe mo Uwrso mo Ney hiykiaw. ³⁸Wueir hokwe, ki ohiy non. Wit-i yaprue somokwe ney God so Wayr-hre-yier ko hom non. Pan piap-araw somokwe Satan piap-araw so ney hom non. ³⁹Uwr pan piap-araw so i me ma lanio ouh say sohokwe, awia Satan hiy non. Wueir sehe lompan ompan enekwei hokwe, ki ohiy so enekwei pariawey se meir. Mey-uwr wit seme lompan ompan ey mokwe, God so mey-uwr ensel hom non.

⁴⁰Mey-uwr mo mey mokwe, hom pan piap-araw me ma leir say o, seyr ya mon

ma lyay sowkriy mu o, mey somokwe enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe senkin liy-liy-aw lousne ey. ^{s41}Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwé hyo ensel me kokwe ki mon me-ha ey. Ensel sohom mo mey mokwe senkin, weyn lowpwarowp uwrsa me ma mon kuayk sakuayk ey sohom o, uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon sohom o, seme lompan ompan ey. ^{t42}Uwrsa senkin somokwe ya aiopey hay mon way swakreik ey. Yier sohokwe eheyren senkin-awaw lyuk wayr, seyr hmo nays mokwe nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr. ^{u43}Sawk uwrsa luw-luw-aw ma nuw-wak ihey, homkwe hmo Aio God so Wayr-hre-yier mon kokwe ey se hieyn lyar ey. Ama, uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwé ok seme kwa lonuayk.” ^v

**Yowr meinowon non ki mon
ma lwak sue ko owhnan-ok**

⁴⁴Jisas hiy makiy-mesor, “Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, yowr meinowon non hiy ki mon ma lwak sue se hieyn. Sa uwr prueyn hiy lira ondway menkin, hiy sawk makiynak-swakuwmay sue hain nok, kar aiopey hay nakey. Sawk omeme lowpwarowp hiy ma nak-wayr somokwe, hiykwé uwrsa me isay nakway lowpway nok, sa ki, yowr meinowon non sehe nak-way.”

**Mein kamon bis ok
ma me ko owhnan-ok**

⁴⁵Jisas hiy makiy-mesor, “Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, bisnis-uwr hiy mein panpaniowni me ma lanio pawk nakway se hieyn. ⁴⁶Hiykwé mein panpaniowni namon, meinowon kraiar non ke lirway menkin, hiykwé ley nok, omeme lowpwarowp hiy ma

nak-wayr somokwe, hiykwé uwrsa me isay nakway lowpway nok, sa mein panpaniowni sokwe nakway.”

Yawk swakeyn ey mo owhnan-ok

⁴⁷Jisas hiy makiy-mesor, “Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe seyr senkin lwak, yawk, ayay senkin senkin howk ko me ma swakeyn yawk me hieyn. ⁴⁸Ayay hu ko hom kraiar nuw-wawk ankin, uwr homkwe sa wosion mon lowk nak-iau nok, wakiawk kreik nok, ayay seme lahan lahan kieke sowkriy ok. Yaprué mokwe, yowr mon kawkw kreik, piap-araw mokwe nopriy say. ⁴⁹Ki ohiy so enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ankin, mo senkin lwak ey. God so ensel homkwe ki mon ley neyney nok, uwrsa piap-araw me kokwe uwrsa luw-luw-aw mo ompok ko me lahan lahan ey. ⁵⁰Uwrsa senkin somokwe ya aiopey hay mon way swakreik ey. Yier sohokwe eheyren senkin-awaw lyuk wayr, seyr hmo nays mokwe nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr.” ^w

**Ok iwon o, ok porih
o, hmo owhnan-ok**

⁵¹Jisas hiy makiy-mesopok, “Homkwe owhnan-ok somokwe papo kiy-nonkway popriy o?”

Homkwe sawk hye senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Oo, hromkwe papo kiy-nonkway popriy.”

⁵²Sawk hiykwé hme senkin makiy-mekow, “God so ok me nonkway-uwr lowpwarowp, hom Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier so ok me ma mon sorasor nonkway somokwe, homkwe a aiopey, omeme ihey-ar me ma kawkw kreik so orih se hieyn lwak. Hiykwé omeme iwon o, omeme porih o, seme kumay mon lo-pri say.”

^s13:40 Jon 15:6

^t13:41 Mat 24:31; 25:31; Mak 13:27

^u13:42 Mat 8:12

^v13:43 Dan 12:3

^w13:50 Mat 13:42; Luk 13:28

Nasaret homkwe Jisas se me-puar

(Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30)

⁵³Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok seme mesor kow lowpway hain nok, yier sehe lokriy hain. ⁵⁴Sawk hyo yier arian mon ley nok, Juda mo hokruw-a mon lyawriy nok, God so ok me uwrsa me mesor kow. Wo, uwrsa Jisas so ok me ma lonuayk homkwe, nuw-kowkyay, sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Uwr ohokwe, hyo nonkway aiopay hay o, mey krai ipey-ar non o, hiykwe perey suko me lonok so?” ^{x55}Hromkwe senkin nonkway, uwr sohokwe mo a meio uwr so ney. Hyo pouh ko sa-u kokwe Maria. Hokwe mo hyo pouh-ar. Seyr hyo nay-ih nayh mokwe senkin, Jems, Josep, Saimon, Judas. ^{y56}Hyo ine-ih nayh homkwe mo eme, hromo yier mon kiynuw-wayr. Hai uwr ohokwe hyo nonkway sohom o, krai sohom o, perey suko me lonokyaw so?” ⁵⁷Homkwe sawk Jisas se kokwe uron piap nuw-nan. Sawk Jisas hiykwe uwrsa seme kokwe senkin sehe mekow, “Yier lowpwarowp mokwe profet so uru hokwe ayaw mon lowk nakie. Sawk hyo yier arian o, hyo uwrku-saku arian o, homkwe hyo uru hokwe ayaw mon lowk nakie pey.” ^z

⁵⁸Seyr hiykwe mey krai ipey-ar non mokwe hyo yier arian hokwe kraiar meio ousne pa, payhokuaw homkwe hye nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa.

Herot hiykwe senkin nan Jisas hiykwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy non

(Mak 6:14-29; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9)

14 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe kipay Galili mo hakamay Herot hiykwe sawk mey Jisas hiy ma meio ousne seme lonuayk huon. ²Sa

hiykwe hyo mey-uwr me kokwe senkin kiy-iwak nanpanan mekow, “Uwr so-hokwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr. Jon hiykwe papo lokrue se, sa ki-eyh ko se po ma-loksian pak. Hiykwe krai ipey-ar non sehe lwak, seyr mey krai non somokwe hiykwe sehe meio ousne.”

³Paraw kokwe Herot hiykwe hyo aw-uwr me me-ha, Jon se nekie huonok e. Seseyn, hyo mey-uwr homkwe Jon se nekie nok, way pruwmapruw nok nok, kalabus-a mon nak-okin sakawk iarok. Payhokuaw, hyo nay-ih Filip so sah Herodias ke Herot hiykiaw ma kahya huon sohiy. ⁴Jon hiykwe Herot se kokwe mo senkin mekow wayr-wayr, “Hwon enkin uwr prueyn so sah ke ma kahya huon hokwe, suw hunkwe God so sow me kamaun sow.” ^{a5}Herot hiykwe Jon se lokin kwor krue e nanpanan kraiy lokruok, sawk hiykwe Juda me nak-hok. Payhokuaw, unsaney Juda ko homkwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay, Jon hiykwe God so profet. ^b

⁶Sawk enekwei Herot so pouh hok hye ma liwak enekwei sohiy lousne menkin, Herodias ko ney swanyo sokruan hokwe uwrsa poya-poya Herot se nion ayaw ma non-hokruw a sohom mo inour mon owk lowk liyawriy kwawk. Sa Herot hiykwe senkin lira menkin, hiykwe hok owk ma lowk sokwe lira way. ⁷Sawk Herot hiykwe hoke kokwe ok kamon ipey-ar ke sokwe sokior mekow, “Hakwe senkin loiow, hwon pay-ay se mesopok e, hakwe hne kow ey.”

⁸Sa sa-ney sokruan sokukwe, hoko pouh Herodias ko uron har me lonuayk nok, Herot se senkin me, “Ara, hunkwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr so huei makwey non se lokiane yay nok, plet mon lyay nok, hane nake kow.”

^x13:54 Jon 7:15 ^y13:55 Jon 6:42 ^z13:57 Jon 4:44

^a14:4 Wkp 18:16; 20:21; Luk 13:19-20 ^b14:5 Mat 21:26

⁹Wo, king hiykwe sa uron aiopey hay nuw-owk kworpakwor kawk. Sawk hiy ma loiow o, uwrsa hye nion ma non-iwak sir a o, seme hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe sawk aw-uwr me seme mekow, sa sokruan sohok ko mesopok ko liy-liy-aw eyn mon e. ¹⁰Sa hiykwe ok kamon senkin me-nonkway kow ha, Jon so huei se wakiane sow e. Seseyn, aw-uwr homkwe Jon so huei se sehe wakiane sow, kalabus-a ouon mon. ¹¹Sawk homkwe Jon so makwey hokwe plet kamon mon lyay nok nok, sa sokruan sokwe nakway kow ha. Sa hokwe hoko pouh ke nakway nakey kow. ¹²Sawk Jon so ki-wayh hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe le nok, Jon so owhi-sopok ke lway nok nok, ki mon lo-pru kwawk hain. Hom sa ma-ley nok, Jisas se mesor kow.

**Jisas hiykwe uwr
5000 me ayay kow-a**

(Mak 6:31-44; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

¹³Jisas hiy Jon se ma wakiane okruwe sehe lonuayk menkin, hiy sa yier sehe lokriy hain nok, yeyk kamon howk mon ma hnuawon sehe kansopra wawk nok, kipay uwrsa lopa mon hiy-hiok kuan, hyo ki-wayh me nion. Sawk uwrsa kraiar om poya-poya ko hom senkin lonuayk menkin, hom sawk ki-aw-aw lonsu oknana nok, Jisas se kokwe. ¹⁴Jisas hiy kipay hiy ma ley serey mon amor-okin peykyay iau menkin, hiykwe sawk uwrsa popua hay serey nwakwon nwakwon me amnuw-ira ne. Sa hyo uron uwrsa seme ma lowk hokwe, aiopey hay nuwie sanonsay. Sa hmo uwrsa peik non me seme mon sasowriy sow ihey kow popriy.

¹⁵Ey hiy pa lokin eym ohriar lwak menkin, hyo ki-wayh hom hyo owh mon le nok, hye senkin mekow, "Hakamay, ki

ohokwe uwrsa lopa, seyr ey pau eyrow-pwar kiynuw-wak. Hunkwe uwrsa eme kwa me-ha, homkwe hmo ayay arian me yier har mon ka ley neyney nakway a."

¹⁶Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-sahre mekow, "Hai uwrsa poya-poya omokwe ayay yier har mon panoke ley nakway a o? Homkiaw kwa kiy-kow-a e, ayay mokwe."

¹⁷Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe sa hye kokwe senkin mekow, "Hromkwe ayay kraiar-ar korey. They mo naw mokwe iha sirom-aw, ay hu ko mokwe ireysyaw senkin lwak."

¹⁸Jisas hiy kiy-me, "Sei, ayay seme hane kwa nake kow." ¹⁹Jisas hiykwe sa senkin lon, uwrsa me me-kikrweik, pan eir mon. Hiykwe ihey mo naw iha sirom-aw sohok o, ay ireys-ar sohok o, seme nopriy nok, nonkumey mon arnak-ira nok, God se nak-mesopok ihey. Sa ihey mo naw seme kamane nok, hyo ki-wayh mo iha mon lowndiy kow ha. Sa hyo ki-wayh hom seme lanio owndiy kow-a, uwrsa popua hay me kokwe. ²⁰Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe po nuw-a mue popriy. They mo naw kopi kopi uwrsa hom ma la prue somokwe, Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe yowr iha seys mu nareysyar non, sankaw ma-kawk kreik nak-yay sowkriy. ²¹Uwr ayay seme ma la mo meir mokwe 5000, ney-sa mo meir mokwe naksor pa.

Jisas hiykwe hu eir mon lanio keyn

(Mak 6:45-52; Jon 6:16-21)

²²Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me yeyk mon saw-me-sasay wawk, hyo peyrmawk hiok kuan naruoke, howk-menki mon. Hiykiaw kokwe uwrsa me hmo yier arian mon ma-me-sasay ha e lwak hain. ²³Uwrsa lowpwarowp seme ma me-sasay ha sohom mo meyki mon hokwe, hiykiaw kokwe

sawk mnuw mon liau, God se mesopok e. Sawk ey hiy lokin eym lopay menkin, wo, sawk hiykiaw-aw lwak nayr, mnuw mon kokwe. ^{d24}Sawk yeyk hokwe howk iway ompok meiaw-ar sok lwak menkin, sa howniy hu-par non homkwe hmo yeyk se sehe lway miymiy-yay swa-popapop swahre-ahre huon.

²⁵Wo, ey po seyn kiy-nerie a, Jisas hiykiaw kokwe sawk howk-hu eir mon lanio kuan, hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon. ²⁶Sawk hyo ki-wayh hom hiy howk-hu eir mon lanio ne se lira huon menkin, homkwe sawk senkin nuw-ira hok weyr-weyr krwepakrwe me, “Ohokwe poup soma.” ^e

²⁷Sawk peypey pa, hyo ki-wayh me kokwe hiykiaw senkin ka-saw-me ne, “Homkwe krai lwak e, ohokwe hakiaw soma. Homkwe peie hok o.”

²⁸Sa hyo ki-wayh prueyn Pita hiykwe Jisas se kokwe senkin ma-sahre me, “Hakamay, sa hwon-ar lwak ankin, hunkwe hane kwa mekow, hu eir mon lanio ne e, hno owh mon kokwe.”

²⁹Sa Pita se kokwe Jisas hiykwe senkin maka-sahre me, “Kwa le.”

Seseyn, Pita hiy yeyk se lokriy hain nok, hu-eir mon lanio nok, Jisas so owh mon. ³⁰Sawk hiykwe howniy hok krai ma nuw-wak sokwe lira menkin, hiykwe sa nuw-hok. Wo, hiykwe sawk hu ouon mon sehe arok-nok. Hiykwe sawk Jisas se kokwe senkin ka-okre mesopok, “Hakamay ara, hane nekie prosue e, hane hu mon peie isay opruw o.”

³¹Aheyr aheyr nonaw Jisas hiykwe Pita se saw-nekie prosue nok, Pita se senkin kiy-mekow, “Hno uron hokwe paswaw-aw nan kiykiy-ay. Hai, hunkwe uron kreys non panoke nanpanan o?” ^f

³²Hoh yeyk mon arnon-wawk menkin, howniy hok kiynu-wonkane. ³³Sawk Jisas so ki-wayh yeyk non homkwe Jisas so uru se senkin sehe lowk nakie me, “Okar-ar, hunkwe God so Ney-arar.”

Jisas hiykwe uwrса peik kraiar non Genesaret ko me mon-say popriy kow
(Mak 6:53-56)

³⁴Homkwe howk serey mon ma hiok kuan mokwe, sa Genesaret mo kipay mon lokin peykyay iau. ³⁵Uwrса kipay serey suko homkwe senkin lira, mo Jisas-ar. Senkin lira menkin, hom sa yier lowpwarowp ohriar ko me ok seme nuw-mesor nakian nakian ha. Sa uwrса kipay serey suko homkwe hmo uwrса peik non me Jisas so owh mon seme nake nene. ³⁶Sawk uwrса peik non homkwe Jisas se senkin nuw-mesopok kraiar, “Hai, hno owh mon ma lie ey ko kopi sokukwe, hunkwe hromo uwrса peik non me ipan liy lon nekie sapou sapou o?” Seseyn, uwrса peik non sohom nekie sapou sapou menkin, homkwe yaprue ma-lwak. ^g

God so sow mokwe apaw-om mo yor mo eir mon lwak

(Mak 7:1-13)

15 Enekei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe sawk Farisi har o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har o, homkwe Jerusalem ko me le nene nok, Jisas se senkin mesopok, ²“Hai hno ki-wayh homkwe hromo apaw-om mo yor hreme ma hiymon sorasor me panoke kamaun sow o? Payhokuaw, hmo ayay la enekwei mokwe, homkwe hmo iha mokwe hu non peyryapeyr keyn pey.”

³Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmo mesopok sokukwe hme kokwe senkin makiy-sahre

^d14:23 Luk 6:12; 9:28 ^e14:26 Luk 24:37 ^f14:31 Mat 8:26; Mak 4:39

^g14:36 Mat 9:20-21

mesopok, “Hakwe hme senkin kiy-ira, homkwe God so sow me seme kamaun sow, hmo apaw-om mo yor arian me nakruok e. Hai, yor senkin somokwe homkwe payhokuaw mon o? ⁴God so sow kamon kokwe senkin me, ‘Homkwe hmo ipey, aio leys se kwa nan ihey. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ipey, aio leys se ok-piap-ok sawrwok ankin, hye kokwe kwa lokin kwor krue.’ *Kis 20:12; 21:17; Lo 5:16*

⁵Sawk homkwe uwrso me kokwe yor piap kamon ke senkin hiy-mon sorasor, ney homkwe hmo ipey, aio leys se liy nak-me kow, ‘Ipey, aio leys ama, hakwe hehe liy hiymon ley, payhokuaw, omeme hano, hehe ma hiy-mon ey mokwe, hakwe God so uru se po ma-sahre me-iaup, hye kow e.’ ⁶Wo, homkwe senkin hiy-mon sorasor, uwr prueyn hiykwe ok enkin ke lohruw-a ankin, hiykwe hyo ipey, aio leys se hiy-mon lopa liy lwak. Ama, suw senkin, homkwe God so ok me ouon mon seme kyor-our seipasei ha, hmo apaw-om mo sow arian me-aw lowk nakie e. ⁷Uwr woki seys non lohruw-a uwr om, profet Aisaia hiykwe God so ok ke ma mesor kow hokwe, hiykwe mo hmo weyn-paweyn ke senkin lohruw-a memeir,

⁸‘Uwrso hano uru se ayaw mon ma me-ihey somokwe, hmo woki nonaw lowk nakie. Sawk hmo uron-ar mokwe hano meiauw-ar nuw-wak.

⁹Homkwe hane puraw nuw-kampueys me-ihey lokruok. Seyr hmo sow arian hom ma hiymon sorasor somokwe, homkwe senkin nak-me-loior kow: Somokwe God so sow arian.” *Ais 29:13*

Yor orki non mokwe pohom non mo?

(*Mak 7:14-23*)

¹⁰Seyr Jisas hiykwe uwrso popua hay me ka-me-huonokyaw nok, hme senkin kiy-mesor kow, “Ama, hano ok ke lonuayk nok, seyr nak-nonkway popriy.

¹¹Uwr prueyn so woki ayay kumay ko penkin me la e, somokwe hye liy mon orki orki yay ley. Sawk ok, hyo woki mon ma lousne sohokmwaw, hye nian liy mon orki orki yay.” ^h

¹²Sawk Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hye senkin mesor kow, “Ara, hunkwe papo nonkway? Ok hwon ma mesor somokwe Farisi hom ma lonuayk mokwe, sawk hmo uron me mon piapay.”

¹³Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Hano Aio nonkumey mon ma lwak hiykwe wueir wit-i hiykiaw ma saro lopa somokwe meyk non nak-eir say ey.

¹⁴Homkwe Farisi me kokwe peie londiay ondiay o, homkiaw-aw ka nakrok. Farisi homkwe uwr har me yerki me-sair kow e nan, sawk hmo nene mokwe po kopyo. Sawk uwr prueyn nene kopyo non hiykwe uwr prueyn nene kopyo wayh se hyo yerki se hiymon anio nok ankin, hoh prueysyar kokwe ki-saw mon non-kuayk kwawk.” ⁱ

¹⁵Sawk Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin makiy-mesopok, “Ara, owhnan-ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe, hunkwe hreme liy makiy-me sorasor kumay kow o?”

¹⁶Jisas hiy sa senkin makiy-sahre me, “Mekwey, homkwe hano ki-wayh me, sawk homkwe nonkway paswaw nopre non payhokuaw lwak o? ¹⁷Hmey, homkwe senkin nonkway pa, ayay-ar hmo woki arian non ma la amkueyn somokwe siowp-owok mon ley-neyney, sawk omok kokwe si-a mon seyn ma-

^h15:11 Mat 12:34 ⁱ15:14 Luk 6:39; Ro 2:19

nakey ow kreik. ¹⁸Sawk ok piap-araw hmo woki mon ma lousne somokwe hmo uron ouon ko hom non. Seyr hme nian mon orki orki yay ey mokwe, ok so-homkwaw. ¹⁹Yor piap-araw uwsa mo uron ouon-ar ko me ma lousne sa-ousne mokwe, eme, senkin senkin uron piap-araw o, uwsa me hin okruwe yor o, yokun nweyh kane yor o, yor piap orki non o, omeme yokun lopri yor o, har me okrei, uron-saw-ok non lokin lor-a-lor kow yor o, me-kawrpakawr yor o. ²⁰Yor piap-araw senkin somokwe hme nian ma mon orki orki yay ey hom non. Sawk ayay, iha hu mon peyryapeyr keyn popriy lopa ma la somokwe, hne liy mon orki orki yay ley.”

**Sa prueyn Kenan ko hokwe
Jisas se-aw nan kiykiy-ay**

(Mak 7:24-30)

²¹Enekei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe Jisas hiyke hyo ki-wayh me nion yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sawk taun Tair o, Saidon o, hoho kipay serey mon hiy-ey. ²²Wo, sa prueyn Kenan ko,^{‡‡} kipay serey ma lwak sokukwe, hokwe sawk Jisas se kokwe senkin lokre me huon, “Hakamay, Devit so ney, hunkwe hane uron wawk owk kara! Now-awruw piap-araw hiyke hano ney swanyo ke nuw-mon piapay wayr.”

²³Sawk Jisas hiyke hoke kokwe ok namon pase ma-sahre onuayk me e. Sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin sehe nuw-mesopok kraiy, “Ara, hunkwe sa sokwe me-ha e, payhokuaw, hokwe hromo meyki lanio okre me ne.”

²⁴Jisas hiyke sawk senkin makiy-onuayk me, “God hiyke hane kokwe Israel mo sipsip ma lanyan me-aw lanio pawk huonok prosue e me-ha.”

²⁵Sawk sa sokukwe Jisas so ohriar mon ley nok, hyo inour mon pamuow kampueys nok, senkin mesopok, “Hakamay, hane kwa hiymon.”

²⁶Jisas hiyke sawk hoko mesopok sokukwe senkin makiy-onuayk me, “Hromkwe ney mo ayay mokwe nwoh me seyn kahya sasow kow-a pey. Yor senkin sokukwe yaprue-ar korey.”

²⁷Sawk sa sokukwe hyo ok kokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Hakamay ara, hunkwe okar me. Nwoh homkwe ney mo ayay me liy kamahya a ley, sawk homkwe hmo naykih so ayay sonkwon sonkwon, sey ko me ma makuayk sakuayk seme senaw sowsow a.”

²⁸Jisas hiyke sawk hoke senkin makiy-mekow, “Akwa, hakwe hne senkin kiynu-ira, hunkwe hane kokwe ipey-ar nuw-nan kiykiy-ay, hakwe hwon ma mesopok senkin liy-liy-aw kiynu-mon ey.” Jisas hiy senkin me nonaw, hoko ney swanyo sokukwe yaprue ma-lwak, enekei sohiy nonaw kokwe.

**Jisas hiyke uwsa kraiar
me mon popriy kow**

²⁹Jisas hiyke kipay sehe lokriy hain nok, sawk howk Galili ko ki-someik mon lanio nok. Sawk mnuw mon liau nok, wakiawkeyn. ³⁰Hiy serey lwak menkin, uwsa poya-poya homkwe sa hyo owh mon lokyah ne. Homkwe uwsa oiow ma lomposyay o, nene kopyo non o, oiow naway naway non o, woki propam o, peik senkin senkin non o, seme hiy-e nene yay sowkriy kow, Jisas so sune-mawk ohriar mon. Hiyke sa hmo peik me seme mon sasowriy sow kow low-pway. ³¹Uwsa poya-poya serey mon ma lwak somokwe sa seme nuw-ira kowkyay. Uwsa woki propam homkwe

^{‡‡}15:22 Sa Kenan ko sokukwe Juda-sa korey. Hoko uwrku kokwe Israel mo awia hom non.

pa ok ma-lohruw-a. Uwrsa oiow naway naway non hom seyn yaprue po ma-lwak. Uwrsa oiow-iha ma lomposyay sowkriy somokwe pau ma-lanio sayok. Seyr uwrsa nene kopyo non hom seyn pa makiy-ira. Homkwe sawk Israel mo God so uru se seme lowk nakie. ^j

**Jisas hiy ayay uwrsa 4000
me ma kow-a hiy non**

(Mak 8:1-10)

³²Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me me-huonokyaw nok, hme senkin kiy-mekow, “Hakwe uwrsa eme uron nuw-owk. Uwrsa omokwe hane nion kokwe eypok krompri sankaw non-wak. Homkwe ayay lopa. Hakwe hme kokwe siowp nonaw me-ha e nan pey, hmo a arian mon kokwe. Sawk hmo owh mokwe siowp lokrue omposyay kuayk lak, yerki ompok mon kokwe.” ^k

³³Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Kipay ohokwe uwrsa lopa. Hromkwe ihey mo naw kraiar perey suko me lonokyaw ey mo, uwrsa poya-poya eme kow-a ey mokwe?”

³⁴Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin ma-sahre mesopok, “Homkwe ihey mo naw mokwe pankaw mo?”

Ki-wayh hom me, “Iha sirom mu nareys-ar sankaw lwak, ayay hu ko mokwe paswaw ney nopre, kraiar korey.”

³⁵Sa Jisas hiykwe uwrsa poya-poya seme ki mon me-kikrweik nok, ³⁶ihey mo naw iha sirom mu nareys-ar o, ayay hu ko nopre o, seme lonokyaw nok, God se nak-mesopok ihey. Ihey mo naw me kamane nok, ayay hu ko nopre seme nak-kama-pion nok, sa hyo ki-wayh mo iha mon lowndiy kow ha. Sa hyo ki-wayh hom seme lanio owndiy kow-a, uwrsa popua hay me kokwe. ³⁷Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe po nuw-a mue

popriy. Sawk ihey mo naw kopi kopi ma la prue somokwe ki-wayh homkwe yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar non sankaw ma-kawk kreik nak-yay sowkriy. ³⁸Uwr ayay seme ma la mo meir mokwe 4000, ney-sa mo meir mokwe nak-sor pa.

³⁹Hiykwe uwrsa poya-poya me kokwe hmo yier arian mon me okswanion ha lowpway nok, sa hmo meyki mon hokwe hiykiaw o, hyo ki-wayh o, yeyk non lwawk nok, sawk Magadan mo kipay mon hiok ney.

**Meir suwon kamon nonkumey ko se
ma meio mesopok hok non**

(Mak 8:11-13; Luk 12:54-56)

16 Sawk Farisi-uwr o, Sadyusi uwr o, hom Jisas so owh mon le nok, Jisas se senkin mon eykawn mesopok, hiy hme meir suwon kamon nonkumey ko se meio mesair. ¹

²Wo, hme kokwe hiykwe sawk senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Eyrowpwar lwak lopay hain ankin, homkwe senkin senaw ar-ira me lopay, ‘Ohokwe pau, ey-pow lo ey. Payhokuaw, waw-ku kokwe oupuey unkawk lopay hain.’

³Seyr leison mokwe homkwe senkin senaw ar-ira me nerie, ‘Ohokwe pau, sueyr howniy non lwak ey, payhokuaw waw-ku hokwe oupuey eyn lira, sawk waw homkwe non-ku se po nuw-swakuwmay.’ Okar, homkwe waw-ku kokwe senaw lira memeir popriy ohruw-a. Sawk meir suwon pokon ko enkin ma kiy-ousne omokwe, homkwe liy lira memeir ohruw-a nonkway popriy ley. ⁴Unsaney pokon ko homkwe piap-araw, sey God se po lokriy hain. Hai, homkwe hane kokwe meir suwon kamon ke meio e panoke mesopok o? Sohokwe liy so, hmekwe meir suwon liy kow ley. Sawk hakwe hme kokwe profet Jona so meir ke-aw

mekow.” Sa Jisas hiykwé uwr seme lokriy hain nok, nuw-ey. ^m

**Farisi, Sadyusi, hmo okrei-yor
mokwe yis me hieyn**

(Mak 8:14-21)

⁵Enekwei hyo ki-wayh hom howk-nawp menki mon ma lokuan hokwe, homkwe ihey mo naw me uron lori-onay hain; homkwe nak-onokyaw nok pa. ⁶Jisas hiykwé sawk hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin kiynuw-me kupaku kow, “Hey-e, homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak. Farisi, Sadyusi-om mo yis, seme kwa hok.” ⁿ

⁷Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin nan ohruw-a, “Ama, hiykwé mo sehe me, hromkwe ihey mo naw mokwe siraw nak-onokyaw nok pa.”

⁸Sawk Jisas hiykwé hyo ki-wayh mo ok somokwe po nonkway, hiy sa hme senkin kiy-mekow, “Ama, homkwe ok senkin panoke lohruw-a o, ‘Hromkwe ihey mo naw mokwe nak-onokyaw nok pa?’ Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe paswaw-aw nopre. ⁹Hmey, homkwe nonkway nuw-wak popriy pey? Ha ihey mo naw iha sirom-aw me, uwrsa 5000 me ma kow-a mokwe, homkwe seme pankaw nanpanan o? Ayay somei kopi kopi ma la prue mokwe, homkwe yowr pankaw kaw krek nak-yay sowkriy mo? ¹⁰Hai, enekwei ha, ihey mo naw iha sirom mu nareysyar non me, uwr 4000 me ma kow-a mokwe, homkwe ayay somei kopi kopi ma la prue mokwe, yowr pankaw kaw krek nak-yay sowkriy mo? ¹¹Hai, suw penkin so, hom hano ok ke ma kiy-nonkway popriy pa ma lwak ohokwe? Hakwe ihey mo naw me lohruw-a pa, sawk

homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak, Farisi, Sadyusi-om mo yis piap-araw me.” ¹²Hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa seme nonkway, hiykwé hme kokwe yis ihey mo naw me ma nak-mon oun sian ie ey seme me pa. Sawk hiykwé Farisi, Sadyusi om mo ok piap-araw senkin senkin seme iray-iray nonaw nak-wak e me.

**Pita hiykwé senkin me sanion
sow kow, Jisas hiykwé Krais**

(Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-21)

¹³Jisas hiykwé sawk kipay, taun Sis-aria Filipai ma lwak mon ley, hyo ki-wayh siraw. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin kiy-mesopok, “Hai, uwrsa homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe penkin kiy-ohruw me o?”

¹⁴Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye kokwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Hne kokwe har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr, har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe Elaija. Wo, har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe Jeremaia. Har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe profet prueyn.” ^q

¹⁵Jisas hiykwé hyo ki-wayh me nian makiy-mesopok, “Hai, homkiaw kokwe hane penkin kiy-ohruw me a, hakwe posokwaw so?”

¹⁶Sawk Pita hiy lonuayk me, senkin, “Hunkwe Krais, uwr God hiy ma liaup hiy non, hyo uwrsa me ma-huonokyaw prosue e. Hunkwe God su ma lwayr peyow peyow ey so ney-ar.” ^r

¹⁷Sawk Jisas hiykwé Pita se kokwe senkin mekow, “Saimon, Jona so ney ara, hunkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, ok hwon ma kiy-me somokwe, hne kokwe uwr

^m16:4 Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 ⁿ16:6 Luk 12:1 ^o16:9 Mat 14:17-21

^p16:10 Mat 15:34-38 ^q16:14 Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-15; Luk 9:7-8

^r16:16 Jon 6:69

prueyn ki ko hiy hiy-mon nanpanan ohruw-a kumay pa. Sawk hne kokwe hano Aio arian nonkumey ko hiykiaw hiymon nanpanan ohruw-a kumay kow. ^{s18} Sa hakwe hne senkin kiy-me ley, hunkwe Pita, sa hunkwe peir ke hieyn, sa peir sohok ko eir mon kokwe, hakwe hano sios se meio kraipakrai iarok ey. Sawk lokrue-yier mo yerki-wouk hokwe sios sehe liy swakakar ley, korey law. ^{t19} Hne kokwe hakwe ki, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier so a-yerki me kampi kow ey se kow ey. Hunkwe ki erey mon kokwe payay me me-piar sous e, God hiy seyn, nonkumey mon piar sous. Seyr hunkwe ki erey mon kokwe payay me me-hrorsay kumay e, God hiy seyn, nonkumey mon me-hrorsay kumay kow.” ^u

²⁰ Jisas hiykwe sawk hyo ki-wayh me senkin nak-me-kupaku, homkwe uwr har me senkin peie mesor kow o, hiykwe Krais.

Jisas hiykwe senkin me, hakwe lokrue nok, ma-loksian ok
(Mak 8:31-9:1; Luk 9:22-27)

²¹ Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin hiy-me sorasor kumay kow wayr-wayr. Hiykwe mo Jerusalem mon manuw-iau nok, hyo owh hokwe ya non kraiar nak-oum ok. Hiykwe Juda mo uwr hakamay o, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, hmo iha mon lwak ey, sa homkwe hye lokin kwor krue ey. Sawk eypok krompri so meyki mon hokwe hiykwe su ma-loksian wayr ey.

²² Pita hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe Jisas se huonok nok, meykiay mon hiy-ey ohya nok, Jisas se senkin me-

sous kraiaiy, “Hakamay ara, korey law-ar, weynpaweyn senkin sokukwe, hno owh mon liy lousne ley.”

²³ Jisas hiykwe makiy-orok swahre sow nok, Pita se senkin kiy-mekow, “Satan ara, hey-e, hano meyki meiaw-ar kwa ley. Hakwe hne senkin lira, hunkwe mein lour swanor kuayk ey se hieyn. Hwon ma lohruw-a sohokwe God so uron ko me lohruw-a pey, sawk uwr mo uron ko nian me nan ohruw-a.”

²⁴ Seyr Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin mekow, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe hano meyki mon pyay ha e mon ankin, peyr hiykwe hyo uron arian ko me meykiay mon ka kekcie hain. Senkin lon nok, hyo now arian nak-okin pror kaw k sawan ey se lway nok, sa seyn nak-pyay ha, hano meyki mon. ^{v25} Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo wa arian sawaw yaprue hiy-wayr peyow peyow e nan ankin, hyo wa hokwe lokrue pror kaw ha. Wo, sa uwr prueyn hiykwe hano mey ke meio se lokrue ankin, hiykwe ya lira a, hyo wa hokwe yaprue lwak. ^{w26} Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe ki ohi so omeme lowpwarowp me nak-swakakar wayr ankin, sa hyo wa hokwe God se nak-nonkway pa lwak ankin, hai, omeme ki ko somokwe omok kokwe hyo wa se kokwe penkin hiymon ey so? Hai, uwr sohokwe hyo wa se kokwe pay non manon-swawos onok a? ^{x27} Payhokuaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe hyo ensel me nion hyo orih so kraiaiy non nak-aye ankin, hiykwe enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo meykiay mon ya nakway a, hom meykiay penkin me meio e, sohom mo memeir nonaw nakway ey. ^{y28} Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwr har erey ma nakrok onuayk omokwe, homkwe saw-okrue lopa, sawk su lwayr

^{s16:17} Ga 1:15-16 ^{t16:18} Jon 1:42; Ef 2:20 ^{u16:19} Mat 18:18; Jon 20:23

^{v16:24} Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27 ^{w16:25} Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

^{x16:26} Mat 4:8-9 ^{y16:27} Sng 62:12; Snd 24:12; Ro 2:6

ira huon, enekwei Uwrsa mo Ney hiy hyo Wayr-hre-yier se lay-hiynak-aye ey hokwe.”

**Jisas so owh hokwe
irweyk eyn loksahriy sow**

(Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36)

17 Enekwei iha sirom pruw non hiy ley lowpway menkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin huonokyaw nok: Pita, Jems, Jon. Jon hiykwe Jems so nay-ih hiy non. Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe mnuw kamon aiopey hay ayaw mon hiy-iau. Sawk homkwe homkiaw-aw lay-wak. ²Serey lwak menkin, ki-wayh pruompri-ar mo inour mon kokwe Jisas so owh hokwe irweyk eyn loksahriy sow. Sa Jisas so ine-maku hokwe ey se hielyn nuw-yar. Hyo omeme owh ko mokwe seyr weyspey pruw-ar pruw-ar nuwnak-yar nekie nekie. ³Wo, sawk ki-wayh mo inour mon kokwe, Moses, Elaija leys hoh non-ousne ohruw-a, Jisas se nion kokwe.

⁴Pita hiykwe sawk Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hakamay ara, hrom erey ma kiy-wak ohokwe yaprue. Hwon penkin nan e, hakwe a-waw-ney krompri-ar liy meio kow. Kamon hokwe hno, kamon hokwe Moses so, kamon hokwe Elaija so.”

⁵Pita hiy lohruw-a nonaw, waw kamon ey se hielyn ma lyar, hok laye nok, hme maka-swakuwmay. Wo, sawk wouk-ok kamon waw sohok ko ouon mon kokwe senkin ar-me saha, “Ohokwe hano ney, hiykwe hano uron-pi ko-ar hiy non. Hano uron hokwe hye kokwe kar nuw-ey. Homkwe hyo ok ke-aw kwa lonuayk me.” ^a

⁶Jisas so ki-wayh hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe nuw-hok kr-

wepakrwe, sawk homkwe ine ki mon saw-makuayk sakuayk won sowkway. ⁷Sawk hiykiaw hmo owh mon le nok, hme senkin kiy-nekie sapou me, “Lok-sian kama, peie hok o.” ⁸Hom arnonwey ira menkin, homkwe sawk uwr prueyn se lira pa, sawk Jisas se nian-aw lira.

⁹Hom mnuw se laye nonaw, sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mesous kupaku kraiy, “Weynpaweyn arakwon hom ma lira somokwe, homkwe uwr har me peie ma-mesor kow o. Peyr Uwrsa mo Ney hiy lokrue ko se ma lok-sian so meyki mon hokwe, homkwe liy mesor nakian nakian.”

¹⁰Sawk ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, sow ke hiymon-sorator uwr homkwe senkin panoke me mo, Elaija hiykwe Krai so peyrmaw le pie ey?” ^b

¹¹Jisas hiykwe sawk ki-wayh me senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Ok-arar, Elaija hiykwe mo peyrmaw le ey. Seyr hiykwe uwrsa o, omeme lowpwarowp o, seme mon popriy ey. ¹²Sawk hakwe hmekwe senkin kiynuw-me kow popriy, Elaija hiykwe mo papo le, sawk uwrsa homkwe hye lira nonkway pa. Sa hye kokwe hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw senkin senkin homkiaw ma nan sohom non mon piapay. Hane seyn, liy-liy-aw eyn ya seyn kiy-mon piapay a, uwr sehe hielyn.” ^{c13}Hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa seme nonkway popriy, hiykwe hme kokwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr se mesor kow memeir. ^d

**Jisas hiykwe nyo prueyn so
niohney piap-araw se me-su ha**

(Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-42)

¹⁴Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh pruompri-ar o, hom uwrsa kraiar poya-poya mo

^a17:2 2 Pi 1:16-18 ^a17:5 Lo 18:15; Sng 2:7; Ais 42:1 ^b17:10 Mal 4:5

^c17:12 Mat 11:14 ^d17:13 Luk 1:17

owh mon lousne menkin, hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe sa Jisas so owh mon le nok, hyo inour mon pamuow kampueys wakiawkeyn nok, ¹⁵Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Uwr hakamay ara, hunkwe hano ney norwayo se uron kwa wawk owk. Hiykwe lawk-lawk wayr, seyr hyo owh hokwe, piap-araw-ar nuwnak-wak. Enekwei enekwei hiykwe ya mon senaw lawk-lawk makuayk mu, seyr hu mon senaw lawk-lawk makuayk keyn. ¹⁶Hakwe hno ki-wayh mo owh mon papo hiy-ey liok, sa homkwe hano ney se kokwe mon popriy kow lokruok, sawk homkwe liy so.”

¹⁷Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Homkwe uwr sa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa hom non. Hmo uron o, weynpaweyn o, luw-luw-aw lwak pey. Hai, hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei pankaw non-wak a? Seyr hmo weynpaweyn poya-poya mokwe hane kokwe enekwei pankaw lyay low-a-low a? Sei, hno ney se hano owh mon kwa hiye.” ¹⁸Sawk Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw sehe kiynuw-ohruw kawrpakawr yay ha. Niohney piap-araw sohokwe ney sehe lokriy hain menkin, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe ney sohokwe sawk yaprue sehe ma-lwak.

¹⁹Sehiy so meyki mon kokwe, Jisas so ki-wayh homkiaw, Jisas so owh mon le nok, hye senkin mesopok, “Hai, niohney piap-araw sohokwe hromkwe me-su ha pa, panoke lwak so?” ^e

²⁰Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mo mesopok sokukwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Payhokuaw, hmo uron hokwe God se kokwe aiopey hay nan kiykiy-ay pa. Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, sa

hmo nan kiykiy-ay hokwe now-mastet-i nopre me hieyn lwak mokwe, homkwe mnuw ehe senkin liy kiy-me, ‘Mnuw ohi, hunkwe loksian nok, kipay kamon mon ka-ley’, mnuw sohokwe hno ok ko memeir nonaw liy ka-ley. Mey lowpwarowp senkin somokwe hme kokwe honon honon liy lwak ley.” ^{f21 g}

Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, hiykwe ya lokrue a, seyr ya ma-loksian a

(*Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:43-45*)

²²Enekwei hyo ki-wayh lowpwarowp hom Galili mo kipay mon ma hokruw mokwe, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Ama, Uwr sa mo Ney se kokwe uwr piap-araw mo iha mon ya seyn kiy-kow a. ^{g23}Sa hye kokwe uwr piap-araw sohom lokin kwor okrue ey. Sawk eypok krompri so meyki mon hokwe, hiykwe ma-loksian nok, su ma-lwayr ok.” Wo, hyo ki-wayh hom ok senkin seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk uron seme nuw-owk kworpakwor kaw.

God so a se takis-meinowon ma kow hom non

²⁴Wo, Jisas hiykiaw o, hyo ki-wayh hom o, taun Kaperneam mon lousne iwak menkin, sawk God so a pekney-weys so takis meinowon lanio onokyaw uwr hom Pita so owh mon le nok, hye senkin kiy-mesopok, “Hmey, hno hiymon sorasor uwr hiykwe God so a pekney-weys so takis mein-owon mokwe senaw kow?” ^h

²⁵Sa Pita hiykwe senkin makiy-mekow, “Oo, hiykwe God so a so takis meinowon mokwe senaw kow.”

^g**17:21** Grik mo mamey porih har mokwe ves 21 senkin nak-mey, Sawk mey senkin sohokwe puraw liy lousne ley. Niohney piap-araw me me-su ha e mon ankin, ayay la lopa God se mesopok hiykwaw.

^e**17:19** Mat 10:1 ^f**17:20** Mat 21:21; Luk 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2

^g**17:22** Mat 16:21 ^h**17:24** Kis 30:13; 38:26

Enekwei Pita hiy a mon lyawriy menkin, sawk hye kokwe Jisas so peyr-aw saw-mesopok pie, senkin, “Saimon, hunkwe penkin kiy-nanpanan o? Hai, king ki ko omokwe senkin senkin takis ma lonokyaw omokwe, uwrsa penkin ko mo iha ko me lonokyaw o? Hmo ney mo iha ko arian pak, o, uwrsa har mo pak?”

²⁶Pita hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre onu-ayk me, “Uwrsa har mo iha ko me-aw lonokyaw.” Jisas hiy makiy-sahre me, “Mo liy-ar sora, senkin lwak ankin, king so ney arian homkwe takis mokwe liy kow ley. ²⁷Sawk hrorkwe takis-meinowon lonok uwr sohom mo uron me-aw mon ie-pa-ie e mon pey. Ara, hunkwe howk mon ley nok, an-yeik se sakeyn. Ay, hwon ma sakeyn hin pie sokukwe hunkwe lonok nok, woki ke kahwe ira. Sawk ay sohok ko woki ouon mon kokwe, hunkwe meinowon silva imon-aw ke liy lirway. Hunkwe meinowon sokwe lonok nok, hano takis o, hno takis o, takis-lonok uwr me kwa kow.”

**God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey
ko hokwe uwr seirpey-arar
hokwe, penkin uwr hiy lwak a?**

(Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48)

18 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe, Jisas so mon le nok, hye senkin mesopok, “Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uwr seirpey-arar hokwe penkin uwr hiy lwak a?” ¹

²Sa Jisas hiykwe ney prueyn se me-huonok nok, hmo ompok mon kiy-me orok. ³Seyr hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, sa homkwe hmo uron mokwe ney nopre ehe hieyn kankoum lopa lwak ankin, homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe liy lyawriy ley.

⁴Sawk unsaney, ney nopre ehe hieyn aymarowh eyn posokwaw lwak e, unsaney senkin somokwe God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe seirpey-arar lwak.

⁵Seyr unsaney, ney nopre enkin se hano uru non me oue oue lon huonok ankin, suw hiykwe hane me oue oue huonok.” ^k

**Ney Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay
mokwe weyn piap-araw
non peie mon kuayk o**

(Mak 9:42-48; Luk 17:1-2)

⁶Jisas hiy senkin makiy-me, “Sawk unsaney har homkwe unsaney ney ehe hieyn hane ma nan kiykiy-ay me mon kuayk ankin, uwrsa senkin somokwe yor piap-araw aiopey hay ke nuw-mon. Me o, uwr senkin sohokwe sour-yawppar mon paraw mein aiopey hay non huei sok nuw-piynay swakeyn omprok ha lak pok. ⁷Woiow, uwrsa ki erey suko homkwe kwa nak-hok kraiy popriy, payhokuaw, homkwe hano uwrsa me kokwe yor piap-araw non po mon kuayk sakuayk. Okar, yor piap-araw uwrsa me mon kuayk sakuayk ey mokwe senaw lousne. Woiow, sawk uwrsa yor piap-araw seme ma mon ousne homkwe kwa nuwnak-hok kraiy popriy.

⁸Sa hno iha kamon o, hno sune kamon o, hne yor piap-araw mon hiymon kuayk ankin, hunkwe kiy-wakiane nok, swasow hain. Sa hunkwe iha kamon-aw, seyr sune kamon-aw lwak hokwe, yaprue. Suw hunkwe, su lwayr peyow peyow ey se liy lonok. Sa hno sune iha, hne ma hiymon kuayk sokwe wakiane sow pa lwak ankin, hne kokwe ya ma loum peyow peyow wayr ey mon way swakaw mu lak. ¹⁹Seyr hno nene namon hokwe hne yor piap-araw mon hiy-

ⁱ18:1 Luk 22:24 ^j18:3 Mat 19:14; Mak 10:15; Luk 18:17

^k18:5 Luk 10:16; Jon 13:20 ^l18:8 Mat 5:29-30

mon kuayk ankin, sehe kiy-kair nok, sasow hain. Hunkwe nene namon-aw lwak hokwe, yaprue. Suw hunkwe, wayr peyow peyow ey se liy lonok. Sa hunkwe nene nareys non lwak ankin, hne kokwe ya ma loum peyow peyow wayr ey mon lway swakawk mu lak.

¹⁰ Ama, senkin kwa lon, homkwe uwr sa ney nopre enkin ehe hieyn me ouon mon peie lira nan our seipasei o. Payhokuaw, hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, hmo ensel nonkumey ko homkwe hano Aio so ine-maku se senaw lira wayr-wayr, nonkumey mon kokwe.”
m11 §§

Sipsip ma lanyan so owhnan-ok

(Luk 15:3-7)

¹² “Hai, homkwe penkin nan o? Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe sipsip 100 sankaw kow-a wayr. Sawk kamon se lanyan ankin, hiykwe ley anio pawk lopa lwak ey so? Korey. Hiykwe sipsip 99 me mnuw mon lokriy hain nok, sipsip ma lanyan sehe nuw-anio pawk nok.

¹³ Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hiykwe hyo sipsip ma lanyan sehe ma-lira way prosue ankin, hiykwe kar aiopey hay nuwnak-ey. Sawk hyo kar ley yor sipsip kamon-aw sehe ma ley sohokwe, sipsip 99 ma lanyan lopa mo eir mon lwak. ¹⁴ Suw seyr liy-liy-aw, hano Aio nonkumey ko so uron ko hokwe ney nopre prueyn senkin se isay okrue pror kaw kawk ha e nan pey.”

Hno wayh, hne yor piap-araw non ma mon se ma hiymon hiy non

¹⁵ “Sawk hno wayh hiykwe hne yor piap-araw ke mon mokwe, hunkwe hyo ow h mon ley nok, hyo yor piap-araw

sokwe hye nian mesor kumay kow, hohkiaw-aw. Sa hiykwe hno ok ke lonuayk me ankin, suw hunkwe hno wayh se po ma-mon huonok prosue. ⁿ¹⁶ Sa hiykwe hno ok ke lonuayk me pa lwak ankin, hunkwe kristen-wayh prueynyaw kwa me-huonok, prueynyaw lopa hokwe, prueys non kwa me-huonok. Yor senkin sohokwe, homkwe sehe meio, ok lowpwarowp hom ma lohruw-a mokwe, uwr prueys non ka liwak sir ohruw-a sakon kaw k, o, uwr pruumpri non, ka liwak sir ohruw-a sakon kaw k. *Lo 19:15*

¹⁷ Sawk hiykwe hmo ok me lonuayk me pa lwak ankin, hunkwe kristen-uwr sa sios ko me kwa mesor kow. Hiykwe hme lonuayk me pa lwak ankin, sei, hunkwe hye kokwe haiden o, takis lonok uwr o, seme hieyn kwa lira okriy hain.

¹⁸ Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hunkwe ki erey mon kokwe payay me me-piar sous e, seyr God hiy seyn, nonkumey mon me piar sous. Seyr hunkwe ki erey mon kokwe payay me me-hrorsay kumay e, seyr God hiy seyn, nonkumey mon me-hrorsay kumay. ^o

¹⁹ Hakwe hme senkin makiy-mekow, sawk hoh prueysyar ki erey mon kokwe payay se non-ohruw-a sakon kaw k mesopok e, hano Aio nonkumey mon ma lwak hiykwe hehe liy hiymon. ^{p20} Mo, uwr prueys-aw hi, seyr pruumpri-aw hi, hom hano uru non kor-hokruw ankin, hakiaw kokwe seyr hme nion ompok mon non-wak.”

Jisas hiykwe yor piap-araw me lorionay yor me hiy-mesor

²¹ Sa Pita hiy Jisas so ow h mon le nok, Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Haka-

§§18:11 Grik mo mamey porih har homkwe ves 11 ke nak-mey: Uwr sa mo Ney hiykwe mo sehe le, uwr sa ma lanyan me lanio pawk huonokyaw prosue e.

m18:10 Luk 19:10; Hi 1:14 n18:15 Luk 17:3; Ga 6:1

o18:18 Mat 16:19; Jon 20:23 p18:19 Mak 11:24; Jon 15:7

may, sawk hano wayh hiy hane yor piap-araw mon mokwe, hyo yor sokukwe hakwe enekwei pankaw lorionay ha ey so? Hmey, enekwei 7, sankaw lorionay ha e?"

²² Jisas hiykwe sa senkin lonuayk me, "Hakwe hne senkin kiy-mekow, enekwei 7-aw korey. Sawk hunkwe enekwei 77, sankaw kwa lorionay ha. ⁹

²³ Hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin sehe mesor kow, God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe king prueyn se hieyn. King sohokwe hiykwe hyo meinowon hyo mey-uwr hom ma lonokyaw nyanyaw prosue seme ma-mesopok mon popriy ey. ²⁴ Enekwei king hiy dinau meinowon me ma lira popriy lonokyaw ey sokwe meio pie menkin, hyo mey-uwr har homkwe hmo prueyn 10 milion Kina ma lonok nyanyaw prosue se hiy-e, king so owh mon. ²⁵ Sawk uwr sohokwe meinowon hiy ma lonok nyanyaw prosue somokwe liy ma-sahre kow e ko. Wo, sa King hiykwe sa sehe me, homkwe uwr sehe o, hyo ney sa o, hyo omeme lowpwarowp sohom o, seme nak-opri nok, sa uwr har hom ka nakway. Sa meinowon somokwe hyo dinau har me liy mon lop-a-lop.

²⁶ Wo, mey-uwr sohokwe ok senkin ke lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk King so inour mon pamuow kampueys won nok, King se senkin lonseyn mesopok, 'Hakamay ara, hane uron wawk owk nok, hane kor-naruok popor. Hakwe hne kokwe omok liy ma-sahre kow lowp-way.' ²⁷ King hiykwe mey-uwr sohiy so ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa hye uron sehe nuw-owk. Hyo dinau somokwe sa sehe mon-say lowpway nok, hye isay ha.

²⁸ Sawk mey-uwr sohiy ma-ley menkin, sa hyo mey-wayh prueyn se sehe amor-onyay nok, huei mon

kiy-nekie kane kaw me, 'Ara, hunkwe hano dinau ke kwa ma-sahre kow.' Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe hyo mey-wayh sohokwe 10 Kina sankaw lonok nyanyaw.

²⁹ Hyo mey-wayh hiy sawk pamuow hyo inour mon kampueys won nok, kiy-me, 'Hane uron wawk owk nok, hane kor-naruok popor. Hakwe hne kokwe omok liy ma-sahre kow.'

³⁰ Sawk hiykwe hyo mey-wayh so ok ke me-puar. Hiykwe sawk aw-uwr me mekow nekie owk swakawk, kalabus-a mon. Sawk hye kokwe liy saw-isay ha ley, hyo dinau me nakway lowpway lopa lwak hokwe. ³¹ Sawk king so mey-uwr har homkwe yor piap-araw seme lira menkin, homkwe sawk uron nuw-owk kworpakwor kaw. Homkwe sa seme ley nok, hmo King se mesor kow, yor lowpwarowp hom ma lira seme.

³² Sa king hiykwe mey-uwr, 10 milion Kina ma lonok nyanyaw prosue sehe maka-me-huonok yawriy nok, senkin kiy-mekow, 'Hunkwe mey-uwr yaprue-ar korey. Hakwe hno dinau aiopey hay kokwe sehe mon-say orionay ha, hunkiw hane pamuow ma kampueys mesopok onseyn sohiy, hano inour mon. ³³ Awaio, hunkwe seyr hno mey-wayh se uron nuw-owk e me, ha hne uron ma lowk senkin.' ³⁴ King hiykwe sawk aw-mar sehe nuw-ie menkin, hye kokwe sawk kalabus-a mon sehe nekie owk swakawk. Sawk aw-uwr mo iha mon sehe kow, hye kokwe sawk sehe mon nokriy nokriy yay meio, mey aiopey hay mokwe. Sawk hye kokwe liy saw-isay ha ley, hyo dinau me nakway lowpway lopa lwak hokwe. ^r

³⁵ Weyn sokukwe hano Aio nonkumey ko hiykwe seyr liy-liy-aw mon, hmo prueyn prueynyaw mokwe, hwon hno

wayh so yor hno uron ko me lorionay ha lopa lwak mokwe.”⁵

Jisas hiykwe sa ma huon okriy ha yor me lohruw-a

(Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18)

19 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiy ok seme hiy-mesor lowpway nok, Galili mo kipay sehe kiy-okriy hain. Sawk Judia mo kipay yawp Jordan so menki mon hiy-ey. ²Hiy serey mon ma ley hokwe, sawk uwr sa popua hay homkwe hye sehe nuw-onsu oknana nok. Sawk hmo peik mokwe serey mon sasowriy sow kow.

³Sawk Farisi-uwr homkwe Jisas so ow h mon le nok, hye mon-ir ey hokwe homkwe senkin mesopok, “Hmey, hromo sow mokwe, senkin po mekow pak, uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo sah ke liy lour swaweyr yay ha o, hok yor senkin senkin nopre me piap eyn meio hokwe?”

⁴Jisas hiykwe sawk hmo ok mokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hmey, homkwe God so ok, mamey porih ko mokwe pankaw lira mesor? Paraw God hiy ki ehe ma monhre pie hokwe, hiykwe iwar mokwe senkin monhre pie, uwr o, sa o. *Stt 1:27; 5:2*

⁵Seyr God hiy kiynak-me, ‘Uwr, hyo ipey-aio me ma lokriy hain so meyk-ar hokwe senkin lwak. Uwr hiykwe hyo sah ke nion-aw sehe non-okin nasay ey, sawk hohkwe ow hi kamon-awaw sehe non-wak ey.’ *Stt 2:24*

⁶Sa hohkwe ow hi kreys non liy lwak ley, hohkwe ow hi kamon-awaw lwak ey. Suw seyr senkin, God hiykiaw payay se me-opuon-ay saronay popriy e, uwr prueyn ki ko hiykwe peie maka-hror-sow o.”

⁷Farisi hom sawk hye senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, suw penkin so, Moses hiy senkin ma mekow hokwe, uwr prueyn hiy hyo sah ke lokriy ha ankin, hiykwe sa sokwe lokriy-ha-mamey kamon ke mey kow nok, nak-me-ha.” *Lo 24:1-4*

⁸Jisas hiy sa Farisi me senkin ma-mekow, “Moses hiykwe hme kokwe ipan sehe lon, hmo sa me me-su ha ey hokwe, payhokuaw, hmo uron mokwe kraipakrai nuw-wak. Peyr mon-ar kokwe God hiykwe hme kokwe senkin lon e nan pa. ⁹Hakwe seyr hme senkin makiy-mekow ley, uwr prueyn so sah hokwe uwr prueyn se nion yokun non-mon pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hoke liy lour swaweyr yay ha ley. Hiykwe hyo sah ke puraw lour swaweyr yay ha ankin, sawk sa prueyn ke ma-huon ankin, suw hiykwe sa yokun yor-ar ke nuw-mon.”^t

¹⁰Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin makiy-me, “Sawk sa-huon-yor sow honon honon senkin non lwak ankin, uwr homkwe sa peie huon o.”

¹¹Jisas hiykwe sawk senkin makiy-sahre me-nonkway kow, “Ok sokukwe uwr lowpwarowp homkwe liy lonokyaw kaw k kreik ley, hmo uron mon kokwe. Sawk uwr, God hiykiaw nonkway yaprue-ar me ma kow sohomkwaw. ¹²Suw senkin, uwr har homkwe sa huon pey, payhokuaw hmo ipey homkwe hme kokwe kopiour-aw liwak sir. Hmo har me kokwe, hakamay lwak non lei mane kreik, uwr har hom. Seyr uwr har homkwe sa-huon-yor me hyaw seme lwak, hom God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey so mey ke meio e hokuaw. Uwr, ok sokwe posokwaw lonok nakruok e, kwa lonok nakruok.”

Jisas hiykwe God so hiymon yor ke ney nopre me hiy-nekie mesopok

(Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17)

¹³Enekwei sohokwe seyr uwrsa homkwe hmo ney paswaw-ar me Jisas so owh mon hiy-e, hiy hmo ney me nekie liyay e, seyr God se hiynak-mesopok e. Sawk Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe senkin lira menkin, sa uwrsa me hohuaw me-kupaku.

¹⁴Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kokwe senkin mekow, “Homkwe ney paswaw seme hano owh mon kwa kiy-isay ha e, hme peie me-sous o. Pay-hokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe uwrsa ney nopre eme hieyn ma lwak mo.” ^{u15}Jisas hiykwe ney nopre seme hyo iha non nekie liyay hain lowpway nok, yier sehe lokriy hain.

Uwr warkiayr omeme kraiar non hiykwe Jisas se nion ok non-ohruw-a

(Mak 10:17-31; Luk 18:18-30)

¹⁶Jisas hiy ley menkin, sawk uwr prueyn hiy hyo owh mon le nok, hye senkin mesopok, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, ha su lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe, hakwe yor yaprue kokwe pokwe kiy-mon a?”

¹⁷Sawk Jisas hiykwe uwr warkiayr sehe senkin mekow, “Hunkwe hane kokwe yor yaprue ke panoke mesopok o? Uwr yaprue-ar hokwe mo God hiykiaw-aw. Hunkwe su lwayr peyow peyow e mon ankin, God so sow me-aw kwa lonuayk me.” ^v

¹⁸Uwr sohiy makiy-mesopok, Jisas se, “Hai, God so sow pohom non mo?”

Sa Jisas hiy makiy-sahre me, “Hunkwe uwrsa me peie lokin kwor krue o, yokun nweyh kane yor peie meio o, uwrsa har mo omeme me yokun peie lopri o, uwrsa me okrei-ok peie lokin lor-a-lor

kow o. ¹⁹Hunkwe hno ipey, aio leys se yaprue kwa nan ihey. Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin.” *Lo 5:16-20*

²⁰Sawk uwr warkiayr sohokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Mo hakwe God so sow hwon ma kiy-mesor sohom mo meyki po ley lowpway. Hai, weynpaweyn kamon ha ohna ma lwak kokwe, pokwo?”

²¹Jisas hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hyekwe sa senkin mekow, “Hunkwe mnow-mnow-aw lwak ihey e mon ankin, hunkwe ley nok, hno omeme lowpwarowp, hwon ma nak-wayr somokwe uwr har me kwa isay nakway. Omeme sohom mo mein-owon mokwe, hunkwe uwrsa omeme lopa me kwa lowndiy kow. Sa nonkumey mon kokwe hunkwe omeme kraiar non lwak ey. Senkin lon nok, hano meyki nak-pyay.”

²²Sawk uwr warkiayr sohokwe Jisas so ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe uron nuw-owk kworpakwor orok nok, ley, payhokuaw hiykwe omeme poyapoya non nak-wayr.

²³Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-me, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe uwr omeme kraiar non hom lyawriy e mon mokwe, hmekwe honon honon-ar nuw-wak.

²⁴Hakwe ok senkin makiynak-sahre me, huok kamon, kamel-ok ma me, hiykwe ku-i omeme nak-pror ey so saw nopre mon lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon. Sawk uwr omeme kraiar non hiykwe seyr God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon-ar nuw-wak.”

²⁵Ki-wayh hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe ipey-ar nuw-preiryay. Sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Hai,

sa uwr penkin me huonok prosue ey mo?”

²⁶ Jisas hiy hme lira nok, kiy-me, “Uwr me kokwe sohokwe liy so, sawk God se kokwe honon honon korey, mey lowpwarowp mokwe God hiykwe liy.”^w

²⁷ Pita hiykwe sawk Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hromkwe omeme lowpwarowp po lokriy hain, hne pyay e. Hai, hromkwe sa payay me makiy-onok ey mo?”

²⁸ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-mekow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, enekwei God hiy ki iwon se ma-monhre ousne ey hokwe, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe hyo sia-king panpan-iowni non mon liwak ey. Seyr hom hane ma pyay seyn, sia-king iha seys mu nareysyar non mon liwak ey. Homkwe Israel mo uwrku iha seys mu nareysyar mo weynpaweyn me lira mesor anon ey. ^{x29} Seyr unsaney, hmo a o, oryay o, ine o, aio-ipey o, ney o, ki o, hano mey ke meio e hokuaw lokriy hain ankin, homkwe 100, sankaw lonok ey, seyr homkwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey se nak-onok. ³⁰ Sawk uwrsa enekwei enkin ko peyrmawk ma liarok homkwe, omok kokwe meyki le ey. Sawk uwrsa meyki mon ma le somokwe peyrmawk liarok ey.”^y

**Owhnan ok, mey-uwr hom
wain-wueir mon ma meio hok non**

20 “Saw senkin, God so Wayr-hreyer nonkumey ko hokwe, wueir-yiaup-uwr prueyn hiy mey-uwr me ma lanio huonokyaw se hieyn. Uwr sohokwe leisnon-ar saw-oksian nerie nok, mey-uwr, hyo wueir se meio kow ey me me-huonokyaw. ² Hiykwe mey-uwr

mokwe silva imon-imon-aw kow e meloray, eypok kamon-aw ma meio kok somokwe.* Hiykwe senkin lon nok, hyo wain-wueir mon me-ha.

³ Sawk enekwei 9 klok ohriar eyn sok lwak menkin, hiykwe ma-ley nok, uwr har me ka-ira ne. Uwr somokwe puraw liwak sir ohruw-a, maket-yier mon kokwe. ⁴ Hiykwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, ‘Hom seyn, hano wain-wueir mon kwa ley meio. Yerki yaprue pohiy lwak e, hakwe hmo mey me liy nakway.’

⁵ Uwr somokwe sa seme ley meio. Sawk uwr sohom mo meyki mon hokwe wueir-yiaup-uwr sohokwe 12 klok o, 3 klok o, sohiy sok maket-yier mon ma-ley nok, uwr har puraw ma nakrok me ma-ley mesopok huonokyaw nok nok, hyo wain-wueir mon ma-me-sasay ha meio, yor paraw hiykiaw ma lon senkin.

⁶ Hai, wueir-yiaup-uwr sohiy 5 klok sok maket-yier mon ma-ley lopay nok, uwr har ma nakrok-kay seme maka-ira ne. Sawk hiykwe uwr seme senkin mesopok, ‘Homkwe ey meiami ohokwe erey mon-aw puraw panoke nakrok-kay kok o?’

⁷ Uwr somokwe hye kokwe sawk senkin makiy-sahre mekow, ‘Hreme kokwe uwr posokwaw me-huonok meio ley.’ Hiykwe sa hme senkin mekow, ‘Hom seyn, kwa ley, hano wain-wueir mon mey kwa ley meio.’

⁸ Eyrowpwar lwak menkin, wain-wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe hyo mey-uwr mo peyrmawk liarok uwr se senkin mekow, ‘Hunkwe mey-uwr me me-huonokyaw nok, yerki senkin kwa nakway. Peyr mey-uwr meyki-ar ma le meio me kwa kow pie, senkin-awaw, mey-uwr peyrmawk ma nuw-meio nerie mokwe, pariawey-ar kwa nakway ha.’^z

***20:2** Enekwei Jisas hiy ma lwayr hain sohokwe, mey-uwr mo mein-owon mo meir hokwe, silva imon-aw meio nonok, eypok kamon-awaw hokwe.

^w**19:26** Jop 42:2 ^x**19:28** Mat 25:31; Luk 22:30; MHO 3:21

^y**19:30** Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30 ^z**20:8** Wkp 19:13; Lo 24:15

⁹Seseyn, mey-uwr, 5 klok eyrowpwar sok ma nuw-meio lopay somokwe, silva imon imon-aw kow liyay. ¹⁰Sawk mey-uwr leisnon-ar ma nuw-meio pie somokwe senkin nan, homkwe uwr har sohom mo eir-arar lonok a. Sawk korey, hmo lowpwarowp homkwe seyr silva imon imon-aw lonok liyay. ¹¹Mey-uwr leisnon-ar ma nuw-meio pie nerie somokwe, silva imon imon-aw lonok liyay menkin, homkwe sawk wueir-yiaup-uwr sehe kasaw senkin lon-peys me, ¹²‘Uwr meyki-ar ma le meio somokwe, aua kamon-aw nuw-meio. Sawk hromkwe leisnon-ar meio nerie, senkin-awaw, ey nuw-meio sway eym. Ey-aw li hokwe hromo owh se po lo hnyhny yay. Sawk uwr, mey paswaw-aw ma meio somokwe, hunkwe hmo meinowon mo meir mokwe hreme ma kow, senkin kow.’

¹³Sawk wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe hmo prueyn se senkin ma-me kow, ‘Hano wayh ara, hakwe hne kokwe weyn piap-araw ke mon pa. Peyr-mon kokwe hunkwe hane nion kokwe mo silva imon imon-aw meio onok e po meloray. ¹⁴Homkwe hmo meinowon me lonok nok, ley. Hano uron hokwe senkin, hakwe uwr meyki ma le meio somokwe seyr hmo meinowon me hieyn liy-liy-aw kow ey. ¹⁵Somokwe mo hano meinowon arian. Hano uron hiy penkin mey ke meio e nan e, mo hakiaw ma nan senkin liy-liy-aw liy meio. Homkwe seme londo me pak, ha weyn yaprue me ma me-sair hiy non?’”

¹⁶Sawk Jisas hiykwe ok pariawey-ar kokwe senkin kiy-mekow, “Suw senkin, uwr sa enekwei enkin ko peyrmawk ma liarok homkwe, omok kokwe meyki le ey. Sawk uwr sa meyki mon ma le

somokwe, omok kokwe homkwe peyrmawk liarok ey.” ^a

**Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue
enekwei se ma-mesor**

(Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-33)

¹⁷Seyr enekwei Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon ma hiy-ey hokwe, hiykwe ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non me huonok ohya nok, hme ok senkin lanio mesor kow nok. ¹⁸“Ama, hromkwe Jerusalem mon liau ey. Sawk Uwr sa mo Ney se kokwe pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, hmo iha mon isay kow ey. Uwr somokwe hye senkin lira me-sakon kaw popriy ey, hye lokin kwor krue e. ^{b19}Seyr hye kokwe uwrkayn irweyk mo iha mon kow ey. Homkwe hye kokwe senkin lon ey, lourde kow nok, lomniy nok, lokin kwor krue ok. Sawk enekwei krompri so meyki mon hokwe hiykwe su ma-loksian wayr ey.”

Jems, Jon leys so pouh ko mesopok

(Mak 10:35-45)

²⁰Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, Sebedi so ney prueysyar so pouh hokwe Jisas so owh mon le, hoko ney prueysyar se nion. Hokwe Jisas so inour mon pamuow kam-pueys nok, hye ok kamon mesopok.

²¹Sawk Jisas hiykwe hoke senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hunkwe payay se nan o?”

Hokwe sa senkin mekow, “Ara, hakwe senkin nan, hunkwe hano ney prueysyar ehe, hno Wayr-hre-yier mon kwa me-say iwak, prueyn hokwe iha sayar mon, prueyn hokwe iha irayh mon.” ^c

²²Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Homkwe nonkway kiy-wak popriy pey, ok hom hane ma kiy-mesopok sokukwe. Hmey, hohkwe yi-

^a20:16 Mat 19:30; Mak 10:31; Luk 13:30

^b20:18 Mat 16:21; 17:22-23

^c20:21 Mat 19:28; Luk 22:30

awk ha ma lowswa ey ohokwe, hohkwe seyr liy lowswa o?"

Hohkwe sa hyo ok kokwe senkin lonuayk me, "Oo, hrorkwe liy lowswa." ^d

²³ Jisas hiykwe hehe kokwe sa senkin mekow, "Ok-arar, yiawk ha ma lowswa ey hokwe, hohkwe seyr non-owswa ey. Sawk hoh hano iha sayar mon liwak ey o, iha irayh mon liwak ey o, senkin hakwe liy kiy-me-loray ley. Sawk yop-yop ihey-ar liwak ey senkin somokwe hano Aio hiykiaw liy kow, uwr hiykiaw ma meio kow koruay seme."

²⁴ Jisas so ki-wayh iha seysyar hom mesopok senkin ke lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk uwr oryay-kiy sehe kasaw seme lon hohuaw. ²⁵ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh lowpwarowp me hyo owh mon me-huonokyaw nok, hme senkin kiy-mekow, "Homkwe senkin po nonkway, haiden mo peyrmawk liarok uwr homkwe hmo uwr sa arian mo eir-ar lwak. Seyr hmo uwr hakamay lowpwarowp homkwe hmo krai se me-sair meio, uwr sa mo eir mon. ^{e26} Sawk yor sokukwe hmo ompok mon peie lwak o. Korey law. Uwr prueyn hiykwe hmo ompok mon hmo hakamay lwak e mon ankin, hiykwe hmo mey-uwr ka lwak. ^{f27} Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe peyrmawk liarok e mon ankin, hiykwe lowpwarowp mo ouon mon ka lwak. ²⁸ Suw seyr liy-liy-aw, Uwr sa mo Ney hiykwe uwr sa hom hye hiymon e le pa. Korey. Sa hiykiaw uwr sa me hiymon e le. Seyr hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay sehe kow, uwr sa kraiar me ma-huonokyaw prosue e." ^g

Uwr nene kopyo prueysyar se ma mon popriy kow hiy non

(Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43)

²⁹ Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me nion, taun Jeriko se lokriy

hain nok, ley. Sawk uwr sa popua hay homkwe Jisas se lonsu paypay. ³⁰ Wo, yerki hiy ma hiy-ey sohokwe uwr nene kopyo prueys-ar sohokwe yerki meykay serey mon non-wakiawkeyn huon. Enekwei sohokwe hoh Jisas hiy le se lonuayk menkin, hohkwe sawk ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me-huon, "Hakamay, Devit so ney-nona ara, hrere uron wawk owk kara."

³¹ Uwr sa kraiar Jisas se nion ma non-ey somokwe sawk hehe senkin mesous lokruok, "Hohkwe ok lopa non-wakiawkeyn e." Sawk liy-ar so, hohkwe sawk ok aiopey hay-ar ma-lokre me, "Hakamay, Devit so ney-nona ara, hrere uron wawk owk kara."

³² Sawk Jisas hiykwe om-our suarok ne nok, hehe kiy-mesopok, "Hoho uron hokwe hane kokwe pay mey ke meio e mesopok o?"

³³ Hohkwe sawk Jisas se senkin mekow, "Hakamay ara, hrorkwe senkin nan, hunkwe hroro nene me kwa kamapi kow."

³⁴ Sa Jisas hiykwe hehe uron sehe nuw-ira kuw. Sa hyo iha ke hoho nene mon sehe nekie sapou. Sawk peypey pa, hoho nene hokwe sa sehe ma-lira. Hohkwe sawk Jisas so meyki mon sehe non-nak-pyay ha.

Jisas hiykwe Jerusalem mon kokwe king se hieyn ley

(Mak 11:1-11; Luk

19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19)

21 Enekwei sohokwe homkwe ley nonaw lwak, sawk hom yier Jerusalem ohriar mon lwak menkin, homkwe yier Betfage, mnuw-ney Oliv mon ma lwak mon lousne. Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh prueysyar se peyrmawk me-ha. ² Hiy hme kiynak-me,

^d20:22 Mat 26:39; Jon 18:11

^e20:25 Luk 22:25-26

^f20:26 Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35

^g20:28 Luk 22:27; Fl 2:7

“Hohkwe yier seriey kwa non-ey, serey mon kokwe hohkwe liy lira, donki-pow kamon mays non ma piynay orok ke. Seyr donki sokukwe ney kamon non. Hohkwe hehe non-kahrer nok nok, donki kreysyar seme erey hano owh mon lowk nake kow. ³Sawk hehe kokwe ok posokwaw mesopok e, hohkwe senkin kwa makiy-sahre mekow, ‘Hakamay, hiykwe mey non so.’ Uwr sohokwe po kiy-isay ha a.”

⁴Weyn somokwe seme mon ousne hrahra ha, ok paraw profet hiy ma mesor ke kiy-mon ousne sompay sompay popriy. Ok sokukwe senkin me,

⁵“Ok okukwe uwr sa yier aiopey hay Saion ko[†] me kwa mekow, ‘Homkwe kwa kiy-ira huon, hmo king hiykwe pa hmo owh mon kiy-e ey. Hiykwe liwak marowhway uwr se hieyn donki eir mon liwak ne. Hiykwe donki-eyr samwaw so eir mon liwak ne, hmo owh mon kokwe.’” *Sek 9:9*

⁶Jisas so ki-wayh prueysyar hoh seseyn, Jisas hiykiaw ma mekow ha, senkin meio. ⁷Hohkwe donki-pow sohok o, donki-eyr samwaw sohiy o, hehe Jisas so owh mon hiy-e nok, hoho omeme owh ko seme donki kreysyar so owh eir mon lwawr say kow. Sa Jisas hiykwe donki eir mon sehe lie iwak ha. ⁸Uwr sa popua hay ma nuw-ondar kowpkaw kowpkaw somokwe hmo omeme owh ko me kama-seyn nok, yerki mon seyp nok kow. Uwr sa har homkwe now-kueim ma non me lokin ma-lor nok, yerki mon seyp nok kow. ⁹Uwr sa popua hay Jisas so peyr mon ma ley o, har meyki ma le o, somokwe lowpwarowp yu senkin nak-me aun sian nok,

“Hosana, Devit so ney-nona so uru hokwe ayaw-ar mon ka lwak. Uwr, Hakamay so uru non ma le ohokwe, God hiy ka hiy-mon ihey. Hosana,

hyo uru hokwe eir-arar mon ka aynu-wak.” *Sng 118:25-26*

¹⁰Enekwei Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon lyawriy menkin, uwr sa lowpwarowp taun ko somokwe sawk nuw-ira preiryay huon. Homkwe sa senkin mesopok, “Uwr sohokwe posokwaw soney?”

¹¹Uwr sa popua hay Jisas se nion ma le somokwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Uwr ohokwe Jisas, profet Nasaret ko, Galili mo kipay mon ma lwak hiy non.”

Mey, Jisas hiy God so a mon ma lyawriy meio hok non

(Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22)

¹²Sa Jisas hiy God so a pekneyweys mon lyawriy menkin, hiykwe sawk bisnis-uwr, hom bisnis-mey serey ma meio kwawk seme kiynu-me okin su ha. Hiykwe uwr meinowon me ma non-sawos kow mo sey o, uwr ahney woukmow me ma nak-iwak sir nakway sohom mo sey o, seme nak-okin koum say kow ha. ¹³Hiykwe bisnis-uwr seme kokwe senkin kiynak-me kow, “God so mamey porih mon kokwe senkin mey, ‘Hano a hokwe hane nian-aw mesopok a.’ Sawk homkwe yokun-uwr mo lwonkwawk sue a po mon ousne.” *Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11*

¹⁴Sawk uwr sa har nene kopyo non o, owh ma lomposyay o, hom Jisas so owh mon nake nene, God so a pekneyweys mon. Sawk hiy sehe ma-mon popriy kow lowpway. ¹⁵Sawk pris karmay o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe mey ipey-ar Jisas hiy ma meio ousne seme lira nok, seyr ok, ney hom senkin ma lokre me seme nak-onuayk, “Devit so ney-nona so uru ohokwe ayaw mon ka nuw-wak.” Homkwe sawk uron piap-araw seme nuw-wak.

[†]21:5 Jerusalem so uru namon hokwe, paraw kokwe Juda homkwe Saion-ok me.

¹⁶ Hom sawk Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hunkwe ok, ney senkin sohom ma lokre me seme po lonuayk o?”

Jisas hiy sa hme senkin makiy-mekow, “Oo, hakwe mo po lonuayk. Sawk homkwe ok, God so mamey mon enkin ma me kokwe lira mesor pa mo?

‘God hiykwe, ney nopre o, ney mu la ey o, hme po me sian, hyo uru se ayaw mon lowk nakie e, hmo woki non.’”

Sng 8:2

¹⁷ Jisas hiykwe uwrsa seme lokriy hain nok, taun Jerusalem se manak-okriy hain nok, yier Betani mon hiy-ey. Arawh enekwei hokwe hiykwe serey hiy-wayr nayr.

**Jisas hiy now fik se
ma me som hiy non**

(Mak 11:12-14,20-24)

¹⁸ Sawk Jisas hiykwe leisnon-arar lok-sian nerie nok, taun Jerusalem mon mahiy-ey. Sawk enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe siowp lokrue. ¹⁹ Sa hiykwe now-fik yerki meykiyay mon liarok se ka-ira ne. Hiykwe sawk ohriar ley nok, lira, now-fik hiy i leip nak-iawon ame. Sawk now-fik sohokwe i pase leip nak-iawon e. Sa ma homkwaw lwak me-aw lira. Hiykwe sawk now-fik sehe senkin sehe kiy-me, “Hunkwe i ma-leip nak-iawon wayr-wayr lopa.” Sa peyepay pa, now sohokwe sa sehe som iarok.

²⁰ Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe hyo mey sokwe lira menkin, homkwe sa seme kowkow-yay ira me, senkin, “Now-fik ehe me, penkin kiy-on se saw-som so?”

²¹ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mo ok mokwe senkin ma-lonuayk me, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hunkwe God se nan kiykiy-ay ankin, seyr hunkwe innok-amnok nan lopa lwak ankin, hunkwe now-fik se, ha ma me som, liy-liy-aw eyn liy mon. Seyr mey sohokwaw

korey. Sawk hunkwe mnuw ehe senkin kiy-me ankin, ‘Mnuw ohiy, hunkwe kwa ley, hunkiaw-ayay sour yawp-ar mon maka-hnuarok keyn.’ Mnuw sohokwe senkin liy mon ousne. ^{h22} Seyr hunkwe God se nan kiykiy-ay ankin, hwon payay se mesopok e, God hiykwe hne liy kow.”

ⁱ

**Jisas so krai hokwe
posokwaw kow so?**

(Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8)

²³ Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys so a-yier mon lyawriy nok, uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor. Sawk Jisas hiy hiy-mon sorasor nonaw, pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, hom hyo owh mon le nene nok, hye senkin mesopok, “Mey hwon ma meio somokwe, hunkwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio o? Hai, hnekwe mey seme meio ey hokwe, hiy-wayr krai posokwaw kow so?”

²⁴ Sa Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe senkin makiy-sahre mesopok, “Ha seyn, hakwe mesopok kamon non, hme mesopok ley. Homkwe hano mesopok sokukwe ok yaprue ke ma-sahre mekow ankin, ha seyn, hme liy mekow, hiy-wayr krai, ha ma meio okukwe poso hiy-wayr krai non meio pak e. ²⁵ Homkwe penkin nan o, Jon so hu mon prout mey kokwe, God so mon po le pak, uwr ki ko mo owh ko ke po le pak?”

Hom Jisas so mesopok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lohruw-a nok, me, “Hromkwe penkin kiy-me ey mo? Hrom senkin me ankin, ‘God so mon le’, hiykwe sa senkin kiy-mesopok a, ‘Hai homkwe sa Jon so ok me nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa panoke lwak mo?’ ²⁶ Sawk hromkwe senkin me ankin, ‘Jon so mey somokwe unsaney ki ko mo owh ko ke le’, hromkwe uwrsa popua

^{h21:21} Mat 17:20; Luk 17:6; 1 Ko 13:2

^{i21:22} Mat 7:7-11; 18:19

hay me hok. Payhokuaw, uwrsa lowp-warowp homkwe Jon se kokwe senkin po lira nan liyay, hiykwe profet.”^j

²⁷ Sa homkwe Jisas se kokwe senkin mekow, “Hromkwe nonkway lwak pey.” Jisas hiykwe seyr hme senkin mekow, “Ha seyn, mey, ha ma meio mokwe, hakwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio e, hakwe hme liy mekow ley.”

**Ney norwayo
prueysyar so owhnan-ok**

²⁸ Sawk Jisas hiykwe Juda mo karmay me senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hai, homkwe owhnan-ok, ha ma kiy-me ey okukwe, penkin nan a? Enekwei kamon hokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe ney norwayo prueys non. Hiykwe ney prueyn so owh mon ley pie nok, hye mesopok, ‘Ney ara, pokon kokwe hunkwe wain-wueir mon kwa ley meio.’

²⁹ Ney sohokwe sa orih se senkin mekow, ‘Hakwe liy ley meio ley.’ Sawk ney sohokwe hyo uron se omok ma-nan sakei nok, wain-wueir mon ley meio.

³⁰ Orih hiy ney meyki ko so mon ma-ley nok, mesopok, ‘Ney ara, pokon kokwe hunkwe wain-wueir mon kwa ley meio.’ Ney sohokwe sawk senkin mekow, ‘Oo, ha po ley meio a.’ Hiy sawk pase ley meio e.”

³¹ Owhnan-ok sokwe mesor lowpway menkin, Jisas hiy sa senkin mesopok, “Hai, ney prueysyar sohokwe hoho orih so uron so meyki mon posokwaw ley so?”

Hom me, “Ney peyr-mon ma mesopok pie hiykiaw.”

Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwr takis meinowon lonok uwr o, yokun-sa o, homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier mon kokwe ya lyawriy a, sawk homkiaw kokwe liy lyawriy ley. ³² Payhokuaw,

Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy hmo mon ma le hokwe, hiykwe yerki luw-luw-aw-ar se me-sorasor kumay kow ne. Sawk homkwe God so ok, hiy ma mesor seme nan kiykiy-ay pa. Wo, sawk takis lonok uwr o, yokun-sa o, homkwaw nan kiykiy-ay. Ama, mo hom uwrsa so-hom mo uron kankoum yor me lira hi, homkiaw kokwe uron kankoum sow nan kiykiy-ay pa.”^k

**Uwr, wain-wueir se ma lonkeke
meio mo owhnan-ok**

(Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19)

³³ Jisas hiykwe Juda mo karmay me senkin manak-mesor kow, “Homkwe owhnan-ok kamon okwe kwa manak-onuayk. Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe wain-wueir meio nok, hir nak-yay awndiy awndiy kwawk nok, ki-saw se nak-opru, wain-i me lour ompos kreik kow ey se. Hiy senkin lon nok, i-a, uwr hom nak-iarok ira ey se nak-meio. Wo, wain-wueir sohokwe hiykwe sa bisnis-uwr har mo iha mon kow hain. Sawk hiykiaw kokwe yier se lokriy hain nok, yier meia-w-ar ko mon nuw-ey wayr. ³⁴ Enekwei wain-ou me loun hriaw ey hiy lousne menkin, hiykwe sawk hyo mey-uwr har me me-ha, bisnis-uwr wain-wueir sehe ma meio mo owh mon, hom hye nian wain-ou har loun hriaw kow ha e, hyo mey-uwr mo iha mon.

³⁵ Sawk bisnis-uwr wain-wueir sehe ma meio homkwe mey-uwr seme nekie sakreik liyay prosue nok, prueyn se lomniy noho noho yay ha. Sei, prueyn se kokwe nuw-okin kwor okruie yay, prueyn se kokwe mein non swama-pror kaw. ³⁶ Wo, sohiy so meyki mon hokwe wain-wueir se iaup uwr hiykwe mey-uwr kraiar me ma-me-ha. Mey-uwr so-hom mo meir mokwe mey-uwr paraw

ma me-ha mo eir mon lwak. Bisnis-uwr wain-wueir sehe ma meio homkwe mey-uwr seme kokwe, weynpaweyn piap-araw liy-liy-aw senkin ma-lon.³⁷ Wo, so-hiy so meyki mon hokwe hiykwe hyo ney arian se hmo owh mon ma-me-ha. Hiykwe senkin me, 'Homkwe hano ney se mon komnow komnow ey.'

³⁸Sawk bisnis-uwr somokwe hyo ney arian-ar se lira huon menkin, homkwe sawk homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, 'Ohokwe wueir-yaup-uwr so ney arian. Oue, hromkwe hye lokin kwor e, sa hyo omeme mokwe hromo ka lwak.'^{m39} Bisnis-uwr somokwe sa hye sehe nekie nok, wain-wueir so meykyay mon lowk nakey nok, hye lokin kwor okruue yay."ⁿ

⁴⁰Jisas hiy makiy-mesopok, "Hai, homkwe penkin nanpanan o? Enekwei wain-wueir se ma iaup uwr hiykiaw le ankin, hiykwe bisnis-uwr seme penkin lon ey mo?"

⁴¹Homkwe sawk hyo mesopok sokukwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hiykwe bisnis-uwr piap-araw senkin somokwe lo kekie lowpway ey. Sawk wain-wueir sohokwe bisnis-uwr har yaprue me manak-me kow meio. Bisnis-uwr senkin somokwe homkwe wain-i leip enekwei hokwe, homkwe hye nian kokwe liy ma-loun hriaw kow."

⁴²Jisas hiykwe seyr hme senkin ma-mesopok,

"Hmey, homkwe God so mamey porih ko ok, enkin ma me ke, pankaw lira mesor?

'Mein, a meio uwr hom ma me-puar hokwe, ipey-ar po lousne, a se hiymon kraipakrai ey. Hakamay hiykwe senkin meio, sa sohokwe

hromo nene mon kokwe ihey-ar nuw-wak.' *Sng 118:22-23*

⁴³Hakwe hme kokwe senkin sehe kiy-me, God so Wayr-hre-yier hmo mon ma lwak se maka-hya ey, sawk unsaney God so Wayr-hre-yier so ayay me ma mon eip sawan kreik me ma-kow ey. ⁴⁴Sawk mein-pow sohiy so eir mon posokwaw makuayk e, hye kokwe kusamaun say nopre nopre ey. Sa mein-pow sohokwe unsaney prueyn so eir mon maka-kuayk ankin, hye kokwe maka-oun soksok sowhuan sowhuan kekie ey."[‡]

⁴⁵Juda mo pris karmay o, Farisi o, hom lowpwarowp Jisas so owhnan-ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa seme kiy-nonkway, owhnan-ok somokwe hiykwe hme nian lohruw-a memeir.

⁴⁶Sa homkwe hye nekie yerki se lira pawk lokruok, sawk homkwe uwr sa popua hay ma nuw-nwakon nwakon seme nak-hok. Payhokuaw, uwr sa homkwe Jisas se kokwe senkin lira nan, hiykwe profet.

Ayay aiopey hay, sa ma huon ey se ma lunay-a kow hok non

(Luk 14:16-24)

22 Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe owhnan-ok nonaw senkin ma-mesor kow,² "God so Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko hokwe king prueyn hiy hyo ney so sa huon enekwei se ayay aiopey hay ma lunay how-say kow naruok se hieyn. ³Hokruw-enekwei lwak menkin, hiykwe hyo mey-uwr me me-ha, uwr hiy paraw ma me-loray seme me-huonok e. Sawk uwr somokwe me-puar.

⁴Hai, hiy mey-uwr har me ma-me-ha, uwr paraw hiy ma me-loray me senkin mekow e, 'Kwa lonuayk, ayay mokwe hakwe papo lunay how-say.

[‡]21:44 Grik mo mamey porih har mon kokwe ves 44 hokwe lwak pey.

^m21:38 Mat 27:18 ⁿ21:39 Hi 13:12

Hano bulmakau o, ayay owh ma leyr napanap o, somokwe po lokin kwor lunay how-say koruay. Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe po nuw-howsay. Ama, homkwe sa huon enekwei sohokwe kwa hokruw ne lowpway.'

⁵Sawk uwr sa somokwe mey-uwr mo ok me ma-nan kusarok pa. Sa homkwe hmo mon arian mo meyki ley neyney. Har homkwe hmo wueir arian mon ley neyney meio. Har homkwe sawk hmo bisnis-mey arian me ley meio. ⁶Wo, hmo har ma lwak homkwe sawk king so mey-uwr seme nweyh nekie nok, hme lomniy mamniy okin kwormakwor say lowpway. ⁷King hiykwe sawk aw-mar sehe lie. Hiy sawk hyo aw-uwr me seme mesasay ha, hyo mey-uwr me ma mon okruue uwr seme ma-sahre lokin kwormakwor say e. Seyr hiykwe hmo taun aiopey hay se ya non nak-oum li-li-ay kow.

⁸Sa hiykwe hyo mey-uwr me senkin kiy-mekow, 'Ama, sa huon enekwei so ayay mokwe papo lunay how-say koruay. Sawk uwr, ha ma me-loray pie sohom mo yor mokwe, hakwe senkin lira memeir, homkwe hane nion liy non-iwak a ley. ⁹Sa homkwe yerki-wouk lowpwarowp ma lon-swaseyr mon kwa ley. Homkwe uwr sa peme lonyay e, hme-aw kwa me-huonokyaw nok, sa huon enekwei ohiy so ayay me non-a e.' ¹⁰Seseyn, hyo mey-uwr homkwe sa seme ley neyney pawk nok, taun yerki lowpwarowp mon kokwe. Homkwe uwr sa piap-araw o, yaprue o, seme lirway menkin, hme me-huonokyaw nok, sa huon-a mon hiy-e. Sa huon-a sohokwe uwr sa homkwaw lie kaww prusow.

¹¹Uwr sa sohom nuw-hokruw iwak sir lowpway menkin, sawk king hiykiaw lyawriy nok, uwr sa seme lira. Hiykwe

sawk uwr prueyn se sehe lira, uwr sohokwe hiykwe omeme owh ko kokwe sa huon enekwei ko omeme me lie nok pa. ¹²Sa King hiykwe hye senkin mesopok, 'Hiynap, hunkwe a erey mon kokwe, yerki penkin kiy-yawriy so? Hunkwe omeme owh ko kokwe sa huon enekwei ko omeme me lie nok pa.' Sawk uwr sohokwe ok lopa liwak.

¹³Sa king hiykwe sawk hyo mey-uwr me senkin mekow, 'Siow, uwr ehe hyo sune-ihha me kwa kiy-nekie way pruwmapruw nok, meykyay mon lowk swakaww, eym-nawp ma lwak mon. Yier sohokwe eheyr senkin-awaw lyuk wayr, seyr hmo nays mokwe nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr.' ^P

¹⁴Payhokuaw, uwr sa kraiar me po me-huonok, sawk lyawriy ey hokwe har-har-aw liaup ey."

Takis nakway ey se ma mesopok hiy non

(Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26)

¹⁵Sehiy so meyki mon hokwe, sawk Farisi homkwe homkiaw-aw ley hokruw nok, ok har me lohruw-a sakon kaww, Jisas se me okin lor-a-lor kow ey me. ¹⁶Senkin lohruw-a sakon kaww lowpway nok, hmo ki-wayh arian o, uwr har, Herot se nion ma non-meio wayh-wayh o, hme me-ha, Jisas so owh mon. Homkwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hakamay ara, hrom papo lira, hno ok mokwe okar-ar me-aw mesor, seyr hunkwe God so yor mokwe okar-ar me-aw nuw-mesor kow. Sa hunkwe uwr sa kraii ipay-ar non ma lwak seme seyn hok pey. ¹⁷Hunkwe penkin nan o? Hreme kwa kiy-me-kumay kow. Sisar se takis nakway yor kokwe hromo sow hokwe ipan lon o? Hmey, hromkwe hme nakway e, lwak e?"

¹⁸Sawk Jisas hiykwe okrei-ok hmo uron ko somokwe papo nonkway, hiy sa hme senkin ma-mesopok, “Homkwe okrei-uwr moma, homkwe hane kokwe senkin panoke mesopok noweyn noweyn ir o? ¹⁹Homkwe ihey mo mein-owon takis nakway ey ke hane imon kwa nake mesair kow.” Seseyn, homkwe Jisas se kokwe mein-owon imon nakey kow. ²⁰Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, uwr ine-kasaw ohiy o, uru o, poso mo?”

²¹Homkwe sa Jisas se senkin mekow, “Sisar so.”

Jisas hiykwe hme senkin makiy-mekow, “Sisar se kokwe omeme Sisar so ma lwak me kwa kow, seyr God se kokwe omeme God so ma lwak me kwa kow.”^r

²²Sa uwr somokwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk kiynuw-kowkyay. Hom sa hye sehe lokriy hain nok, ley neyney.

Lokrue uwrsa hom ma ma-loksian ok ke ma mesopok hiy non

(Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40)

²³Seyr eypok sohiy nonaw kokwe, sa Sadyusi homkwe mesopok kamon non nake, Jisas so mon. Homkwe senkin nan wayr, uwrsa ma lokrue ha homkwe, su liy ma-loksian wayr ley. ²⁴Homkwe Jisas se kokwe senkin mesopok, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, paraw kokwe Moses so sow kamon kokwe hreme senkin hiy-mon sorasor: Sawk uwr prueyn sa non hiykwe ney lopa lokrue ankin, hyo nay-ih hiykwe sawin sokwe kwa ma-huon. Ney hiy ma kekie somokwe, hyo oryay-ih ma lokrue sohiy so uru mon lwak ey. *Lo 25:5*

²⁵Paraw kokwe uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar non homkwe hreme nion non-wayr. Peyr sa kokwe oryay-ih hiykiaw

huon pie. Sa hiykwe ney lopa lokrue. Hyo sawin sokukwe sa hyo nay-ih hiy ma-huon. ²⁶Hiykwe seyr ney lopa lokrue. Hai, hoho meyki ko prueyn hiy ma-sahre huon, sa sokwe-aw. Seyr hiy seyn, ney lopa ma-lokrue. Uwr iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe seyr sa sokwe-aw lonsayp huon liyay. Homkwe sawk ney pase kekie hain e, hme nuw-okrue lowpway. ²⁷Pariawey-ar kokwe sa hok lokrue. ²⁸Hai, hunkwe hreme liy kiy-mekow o, omok uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom ma-loksian ankin, hai, sa sokukwe poso sa ma-lwak ey ko? Payhokuaw, uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar somokwe hoke-aw nuw-huon.

²⁹Sa Jisas hiy hme senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Homkwe piap eyn nuw-nanpanan. Payhokuaw, homkwe God so mamey porih o, God so kraih o, sohom mo kamon kokwe nonkway pey. ³⁰Uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom ma-loksian ankin, homkwe ensel nonkumey ko me hieyn lwak ey. Uwr homkwe sa ma-huon lopa, seyr sa homkwe uwr ma-liwak lopa. ³¹Hai, uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom su ma loksian wayr se ma lohruw-a hokwe, homkwe ok, God hiy, hme ma mekow mokwe lira mesor pa mo? God hiykiaw kokwe senkin me, ³²‘Hakwe Abraham so God, seyr Aisak so God, seyr Jekop so God.’ Ok somokwe hreme kokwe senkin mesair kow, God hiykwe lokrue mo God korey. Hiykwe su ma lwayr mo God.” *Kis 3:6*

³³Uwrsa poya-poya homkwe hyo ok me lonuayk menkin, homkwe seyr hyo hiymon sorasor yor me nak-preiryay.

God so sow seirpey-ar peyrmawk-ar ko hok non

(Mak 12:28-31; Luk 10:25-28)

³⁴Enekwei Farisi hom ok Jisas hiy Sadyusi mo woki me ma me prorpan

seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk suhway seme ley hokruw. ³⁵Uwr sohom mo ompok mon kokwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr prueyn hiykwe Jisas se mesopok kamon ke mesopok, hye mon-ir e.

³⁶Hiykwe senkin mesopok, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, me-kupaku-ok seirpey-ar, me-kupaku-ok lowpwarowp mo peyrmawk ma liarok kokwe pohok non ko?” ³⁷Jisas hiykwe sawk uwr sehe senkin makiy-mekow, “Homkwe Hakamay, hmo God se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hmo uron lowpwarowp non, hmo wa lowpwarowp non, hmo mawkhaw lowpwarowp non.”

Lo 6:5

³⁸Me-kupaku-ok sokukwe seirpey-ar, seyr peyrmawk-ar ma lwak hok non.

³⁹Me-kupaku-ok seirpey kamon peyr ko ko meyki ma lwak kokwe senkin: ‘Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin.’ *Wkp 19:18*

⁴⁰Moses so sow lowpwarowp o, profet mo ok lowpwarowp o, sow kreysyar serey mon-aw sawan.” ^t

Krais hokwe poso ney so?

(Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44)

⁴¹Sa enekwei Farisi hom serey nuw-hokruw nonaw, Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe mesopok kamon senkin ma-mesopok, ⁴²“Ama, homkwe Krais se kokwe penkin nan o, hiykwe poso ney so?”

Hom kiy-onuayk me, “Devit so ney-nona.” ^u

⁴³Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin ma-mesopok, “Devit hiy God so Niohney so kueir ma me hokwe, hai, hiykwe Krais se kokwe Hakamay-ok panoke me so? Payhokuaw, Devit hiykwe senkin me,

⁴⁴Hakamay hiykwe hano Hakamay se senkin me,

‘Hano iha sayar mon kiy-iwak, peyr ha hno awia me hno sune ouon mon lyay sowkriy kow sehe.’ *Sng 110:1*

⁴⁵Sa Devit hiykwe Krais se kokwe Hakamay-ok me ankin, hai, Krais hiykwe Devit so ney penkin lwak a?”

⁴⁶Sawk hmo prueyn hiykwe ok nopre kamon pase ma-lonuayk me e. Eypok sohiy so meyki mon hokwe homkwe Jisas se mesopok ey se nak-hok.

Farisi o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, yor piap-araw me mon wayr

(Mak 12:38-39; Luk 11:43,46; 20:45-46)

23 Sa Jisas hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp sohom o, hyo ki-wayh arian sohom o, hme ok senkin mesor kow, ²“Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi o, hom lowpwarowp mokwe Moses so sow me kokwe hme po hiy-mon sorasor, Moses hiykiaw ma hiy-mon sorasor hain, senkin ma hiymon sorasor wayr. ³Hunkwe hmo ok me lonuayk nok, nak-pyay meio, hom ma hiy-mon sorasor senkin. Sawk yor piap-araw hom ma mon somokwe, hunkwe peie non-mon o. Payhokuaw, uwr somokwe ok, homkiaw ma mesor kow sohom mo meyki nakpyay pey. ^{v4}Uwr somokwe sow honon honon mokwe uwrsa me-aw nuw-me-sasay mon nokriy nokriy-ay. Yor, low ma hei somokwe, uwrsa mo someyk mon-aw lyay low-a-low kow. Wo, homkiaw kokwe sawk uwrsa me nion iha siraw non-way pey, low somokwe.

⁵Weynpaweyn lowpwarowp uwrsa sohom ma lon somokwe, uwrsa har hom hme lira me-ihay e mon. Homkwe senkin lon, owk-neyp God so ok-kopi nopre me kaw kow ey kokwe, homkwe sawk

keirpey hay nuwnak-pror ok-sapeykyay nak-anio. Seyr ihey mo mays-kopi hmo omeme owh ko meipey mon ma sawan kreik somokwe, homkwe meiamai hay leyk sawan kreik.^f ^{w6} Homkwe seyr ayay hokruw-a enekwei mokwe, oyop uwrso hom yaprue ma me-ihey ey mon lahan lahan iwak sir pie. Seyr Juda mo hokruw-a mo yop liwak ey ipey-ar seyn, homkwe senaw lahan lahan iwak sir.⁷ Seyr homkwe maket-yier mon seme ley, uwrso hom hme senkin me-ihey e, homkwe uwr yaprue ihey-ar. Seyr hme senkin nak-me e, 'Hiy-mon sorasor uwr moma.'

⁸ Sawk hne kokwe uwrso homkwe senkin peie me o, hunkwe hiymon sorasor uwr. Payhokuaw, hmo hiymon sorasor uwr hokwe prueyn-awaw. Seyr hom lowpwarowp mokwe kristen wayh-wayh homkwaw.⁹ Uwr prueyn ki erey suko seyn, homkwe hye kokwe hmo aio-ok peie me o. Payhokuaw, hmo Aio hokwe prueyn-awaw, hiykwe nonkumey mon lwak.¹⁰ Uwrso homkwe hne kokwe hmo makwey-uwr-ok peie me o. Payhokuaw, hmo makwey-uwr hokwe prueyn-awaw, hiykwe Krai.¹¹ Uwr hmo ompok mon uru aiopey hay non posokwaw lwak e mon e, hiykwe hmo mey-uwr kwa lwak.^{x12} Uwr, hyo uru arian se ayaw mon lowk nakie ankin, hyo uru hokwe ouon-ar mon mon okumey ey. Sa uwr, hyo uru arian se ouon-ar mon mon okumey

ankin, hyo uru hokwe ayaw-ar mon nakie ey." ^y

Jisas hiykwe Farisi me o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr me o, hmo okrei-yor me ok me

(Mak 12:40; Luk 11:39-52; 20:47)

¹³ "Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys non uwr moma. Payhokuaw, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe homkiaw po swapoumay sous, uwrso me kokwe. Homkiaw kokwe lyawriy e mon pey. Sawk homkwe uwrso yier serey ma lyawriy e ma mon seme liy isay yawriy e ko." ^{14§}

¹⁵ Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys non uwr moma. Payhokuaw, homkwe sour-yawp-ar mon o, ki-pay lowpwarowp mon o, senkin seme leyneyney, uwr prueyn se me weih-aweih e, hiy hmo ki-wayh lwak e. Sawk uwr sohokwe hmo ki-wayh lwak ankin, homkwe hye kokwe sawk Satan so yier ko ney-ar se hieyn ma-mon wak, hme hieyn. Sa hyo heyn mokwe hmo heyn arian mo eir mon sankaw lwak, meir enekwei kreys non.

¹⁶ Woiow, hiy-anok anak uwr nene kopyo ama, homkwe senkin hiy-me, 'Uwr prueyn hiykwe God so a pekney-ways non nak-oiow me ankin, ok

¶23:5 Juda mo yor kamon senkin, homkwe owk-neyp me nak-pror, God so ok-kopi nopre me kawk ey me. Sa hmo ine mon seyn nak-oksa-peykyay nak-anio. Farisi homkwe owk-neyp o, ihey mo mays-kopi o, seme keirpey hay nak-pror, uwrso hom senkin lira nan e, homkwe God so sow me pyay uwr-ar.

§23:14 Grik mo mamey porih har mokwe ves 14 senkin nak-mey, Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys non uwr moma. Homkwe senkin lon wayr moma, sa-win mo a mon ley nok, omeme lowpwarowp sawin hom ma nakuok seme lopri ok. Seyr homkwe God se mesopok mokwe, homkwe woki-ok nonaw puraw-aw mesopok meiamai loior. Sawk hmo yor senkin ma lon somokwe, omok kokwe God hiykwe hme kokwe aw-ok ipey hay nuw-me ey.

w23:5 Kis 13:9; Lo 6:8; Nam 15:38-39

¶23:11 Mat 20:26; Mak 9:35; Luk 22:26

¶23:12 Jop 22:29; Snd 29:23; Luk 14:11

sokukwe krai lopa. Sawk gol, God so a pekney-weys mon ma lwak sohiy non nak-oiow ankin, suw krai non lwak, hiykwe hiykiaw ma nak-oiow senkin kwa lon.’ ^{z17}Uwr nene kopyo lowk lapa-la ey ama, God so nene mon kokwe omeme seirpey-ar ma lwak hokwe po-hiy lwak o? Hai gol mokwe seirpey-ar lwak pak? O, God so a pekney-weys hokwe seirpey-ar lwak pak? Senkin kwa nonkway, God so a pekney-weys hokwe eir mon lwak, seyr God so a pekney-weys hokwe gol me pekney-weys mon mnow-a-mnow ousne ihey. ¹⁸Seyr homkwe senkin me, ‘Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ok ke alta ko uru non nak-oiow sakaw kraipakrai ankin, suw krai lopa. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe omeme alta eir ko God se ma kow sohiy non nak-oiow ankin, suw krai non, hiykwe hiykiaw ma nak-oiow senkin kwa lon.’ ¹⁹Homkwe uwr nene kopyo moma. Hai seirpey-ar mokwe pohom lwak o, omeme uwr prueyn hiy alta mon ma kekie kow sohom non pak? O, alta hokiaw kokwe seirpey-ar lwak pak? ²⁰Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ok ke alta ko uru non nak-oiow kraipakrai ankin, suw hiykwe alta ko omeme suneykyaw nuw-nak-oiow sakaw kraipakrai. ²¹Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ok mokwe God so a pekney-weys so uru non nak-oiow kraipakrai ankin, hiykwe a pekney-weys sehe o, seyr uwr serey ma lwayr sehe o, sohiy non nak-oiow kraipakrai. ²²Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ok me nonkumey se nak-oiow kraipakrai ankin, hiykwe seyr God so sia-king ke o, uwr serey ma liwak sehe o, sohiy non nak-oiow kraipakrai. ^a

²³Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys non uwr moma. Homkwe

hmo yor arian nopre mokwe ipey-ar nanpanan kraiaiy. Homkwe ayay nopre wueir ko mokwe iha seys non sankaw kekie anon anon, sawk iha seys ko kopi sirom kokwe God se kow. Homkwe yor nopre seme-aw kornakmeio, sawk God so sow ipey-ar mokwe homkwe uron po lorionay. Yor senkin mokwe, luw-luw-aw yor o, uron lowk yor o, God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor o, somokwe homkwe po lorionay. Sawk hakwe hme senkin me, homkwe yor ipey-ar seme kwa nak-onokyaw nakruok meio, sawk sow nopre sohom seyn, peie nak-orionay o. ^{b24}Hiy-anok anak uwr nene kopyo ama. Hmo yor mokwe senkin lwak, hu-koprakopra-ney, hmo hu lowswa ey mon ma lwak somokwe, homkwe senaw kokor. Sawk kamel, hiy hno hu lowswa ey mon ma lwon keyn sohokwe, homkwe kwahnaw nak-owswa amkueyn.

²⁵Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys non uwr moma. Homkwe hmo yiawk o, yowr o, orki meykay ko me-aw peyryapeyr. Sawk hmo swaw mokwe, homkiaw omeme ompreir kawak nakwayr yor o, hmo owh arian me-aw hiymon wayr ihey ihey o, sohom nuw-wak prusow. ^{c26}Farisi nene kopyo-om, peyr homkwe hmo yiawk mo swaw me kwa peyryapeyr mnow-a-mnow ihey. Suw seyr hmo yiawk mo meykay mokwe mnow-mnow-aw liy nuw-wak.

²⁷Woiow, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys non uwr moma. Homkwe peir-saw owh-mein weyspey non ma nuw-neyr me hieyn, seyr yaprue-ar nuw-ira, hmo meykay mokwe. Sawk peir-saw mo ouon-ar mon kokwe, uwr sa mo oiow o, orki senkin senkin o, homkwaw nuw-

^{z23:16} Mat 15:14 ^{a23:22} Ais 66:1; Mat 5:34 ^{b23:23} Wkp 27:30; Mai 6:8
^{c23:25} Mak 7:4

soway soway kwawk. ^{d28} Okar, homkwe seyr liy-liy-aw, uwrsa mo inour mon kokwe, homkwe luw-luw-aw ihey-ar lwak. Sawk hmo uron ouon hokwe yor senkin hom nuw-sowayay sowayay, yor woki seys non ma me-loior kow o, God so sow me ma kamaun sow yor o, so-homkwaw lwak. ^e

²⁹ Woioiw, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorator uwr om, Farisi om, homkwe woki seys non uwr moma. Homkwe profet mo peir-saw mokwe yaprue nonaw nuw-meio kow popriy ihey wayr. Seyr uwr luw-luw-aw mo peir-saw seyn, senaw nak-huwhay kow popriy wayr. ³⁰ Seyr hmo ok mokwe, senkin senaw lohruw-a, 'Sawk enekwei parawuh hromo iwey-om hom ma lwayr hain mokwe, hromkwe siraw non-wayr hokwe, hromkwe iwey-om me nion profet me non-eindiy eindiy okin kwor say pa po lwak.' ³¹ Hom ok senkin ma me somokwe homkwe homkiaw-ayay kumay-ar senkin mesair kow, homkwe uwr profet me ma lokin kwormakwor say okruie sohom mo ney-nona. ^{f32} Sei, kwa nuw-ey, hmo iwey-om mo weyn-paweyn piap-araw seme, kwa manak-meio saronay pipi-yay ie kama.

³³ Homkwe sok moma, seyr homkwe sok piap-araw-ar mein non so ney moma. Omok God hiy uwrsa me mesor anon anon ankin, hiy hme Satan so yier mon me-ha ey hokwe, homkwe penkin hakan ey mo? ^{g34} Hakwe hmo ow hmon kokwe uwr senkin me seme me-ha ey, profet har o, uwr nonkway yaprue non o, hiymon sorator uwr o. Sawk uwr somokwe homkwe senkin lon ey, hmo har mokwe homkwe lokin kwor okruie ey, seyr hmo har mokwe, now mon nak-okin pror kaw sawan ey. Uwr sohom mo har mokwe homkwe now

non horun ey, hmo hokruw-a mon. Uwr sohom mo har mokwe homkwe nuw-nwaksu nokriy nokriy yay nok ey, taun har-har mon. ³⁵ Hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, uwr luw-luw-aw mo nioh low-pwarowp ki mon ma swa-nonsow mo nioh-mawk-liy mokwe hmo ow hmon lwak. Homkwe hmo yor uwr luw-luw-aw me ma lokin kwor okruie somokwe, peyr homkwe Abel se lokin kwor ha pie, homkwe senkin-awaw nuw-mon honsi honsi ne, ehe Sekaraia, Berekia so ney se nak-our swapeykyay okin kwor okruie. Hye kokwe erey alta, erey God so a ompok ompok-aw serey suko se lokin kwor okruie. ^{h36} Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, unsaney pokon ko mokwe ya nuw-mon piapay a, unsaney sohom mo nioh-mawk-liy me hokuaw mokwe."

Jisas hiykwe yier Jerusalem se lyuk

(Luk 13:34-35; 19:41-44)

³⁷ Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas hiykwe yier Jerusalem se kokwe senkin lohruw-a, "Wo Jerusalem ey, homkwe profet me senaw lokin kwor okruie, seyr homkwe, uwr, God hiy hmo ow hmon ma me-ha me mein non senaw swama-kwor okruie. Enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe, hakwe, hmo ney me senaw me-okrar lokruok, ahney kakaruk-pow ke hieyn, hoko ney me po me-okrar, someykyow ouon mon lwak sue e. Sawk homkwe hyaw nuw-wak. ³⁸ Homkwe kwa lonuayk, omok kokwe God hiykwe Jerusalem mo a pekney-weys se lokriy hain ley, sawk a sohokwe a-hyaw lwak ey. ⁱ³⁹ Payhokuaw, hakwe hme kokwe senkin sehe kiy-me, homkwe hane lira lopa lwak ey, senkin-awaw, sa omok hom senkin me non, 'Uwr, Hakamay

^d23:27 Ap 23:3 ^e23:28 Luk 16:15 ^f23:31 Ap 7:52 ^g23:33 Mat 3:7; 12:34; Luk 3:7 ^h23:35 Stt 4:8; 2 Sto 24:20-21 ⁱ23:38 1 Kin 9:7-8; Jer 22:5

so uru non ma le ohokwe, God hiy ka hiy-mon ihey.” *Sng 118:26*

**God so a pekney-weys se
omok ma mon piapay ey se
ma lohruw-a hiy non**

(Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6)

24 Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys se lokriy hain menkin, sa hyo ki-wayh hom hyo owh mon le nok, God so a pekney-weys so a lowpwarowp me hye mesair kow. ²Sawk hiykwwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mesopok, “Ama, homkwe God so a pekney-weys seme po lira? Hakwe hme okar-ar kiy-mekow, omeme lowpwarowp hom ma kiy-ira omokwe, enekwei ya le a, a sohiy so mein mokwe hmo yop arian mon eir-posapos ma liawon sowkway ey lopa. Somokwe ki mon-aw nuw-mon housay makuayk sakuayk lowpway ey.” ^j

**Jisas hiykwwe yor piap-araw kraiar
omok lousne ey me lohruw-a**

(Mak 13:3-13; Luk 21:7-19)

³Jisas hiykwwe mnuw Oliv mon wakiawk menkin, sawk hyo ki-wayh homkiaw-aw hyo owh mon le nok, hye senkin mesopok, “Ara, hreme kwa kiy-mekow nonkway, weynpaweyn somokwe pohiy sok lousne ey mo? Seyr hno le enekwei o, ki ohiy so enekwei pariawey-ar o, meir penkin hok lousne pie a?”

⁴Jisas hiy sawk hmo mesopok sokukwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Homkwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, sawk uwr prueyn hiy hme okrei senaw me-loior kow. ⁵Hakwe hme senkin sehe mekow, payhokuaw omok kokwe uwr kraiar homkwe hano uru non le. Uwr somokwe senkin me ne ey, ‘Hakwe Krai.’ Seyr homkwe uwr sa kraiar me

okrei-ok non me-loior huonok ey. ^{k6}Seyr homkwe kipay har, aw lono me ya lonuayk a, seyr ok anyan, aw lono me ya lonuayk a. Sawk homkwe iray-iray non-aw kwa nak-wak, peie preiryay o. Okar, weynpaweyn senkin somokwe mo lousne, sawk enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe lwak he. ⁷Omok kokwe uwrku har homkwe aw eysawk eysawk lono ey. Seyr yier, king hom ma hiy-wayr mokwe, aw eysawk eysawk lono ey. Enekwei sohokwe siowp lokrue enekwei hom lousne ok, seyr kina poya-poya hom lousne ok, yier serey serey mon kokwe. ⁸Weynpaweyn piap-araw lowpwarowp somokwe, sa prueyn hok ney sumow ma swaun pie ke hieyn lwak ey.

⁹Enekwei sohiy lousne ankin, hme kokwe uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow nok, hme yor piap-araw non mon yor-payor nok, hme lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue ok. Seyr hom hane-aw ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw hokwe, uwr sa kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe hme lono-way wayr ey. ¹⁰Enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwr sa kraiar mo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe ya makuayk sakuayk a, seyr homkiaw-ayay uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow ey, seyr homkiaw-ayay lono-way wayr ey. ¹¹Seyr, okrei-profet kraiar hom kiynu-ousne nok, uwr sa kraiar me okrei-ok non me-loior huonok ok. ^{m12}Seyr hmo wayh-wayh me uronpi ko-ar ma lwak yor mokwe weyp seme lwak ey, payhokuaw yor piar-araw hom ayaw-ar ma nuw-ie sohiy. ¹³Sawk uwr sa enekwei pariawey-ar se senkin-awaw ma lorok kraiyay wayr naruok somokwe, God hiykwwe liy huonok pro-sue. ⁿ¹⁴Sa God so Wayr-hre-yier so okihey kokwe kipay lowpwarowp mon lanio mesor kow nok ey, seyr uwr sa

^j24:2 Luk 19:44 ^k24:5 Mat 24:23-24; 1 Jn 2:18 ^l24:9 Mat 10:22

^m24:11 Mat 24:5,24; 1 Jn 4:1 ⁿ24:13 Mat 10:22

kipay kamon kamon-aw ko me hiymon kumay hrahra ey. Sohyy so meyki hokwe enekwei pariawey-ar hiy kiynuw-ousne ok.”^o

Ompay piap-araw hiykwe ya lousne a

(Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24)

¹⁵Jisas hiy makiynak-me, senkin, “Omok kokwe homkwe ompay piap-araw-ar profet Daniel hiy ma mesor hain hiy lousne se lira ey. Ompay piap-araw sohokwe God so a pekney-weys so ampok mon liarok ey.” (Uwr, ok okwe posokwaw lira mesor e, kwa nanpanan popriy.)^{p16} “Enekwei sohyy lousne ankin, uwrsa Judia mo kipay mon ma lwayr somokwe mnuw mon kwa hakan iau.¹⁷ Seyr enekwei sohyy non kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo a-aynou mon liwak ankin, hiykwe hyo omeme ampok ko me peie ma-lyawriy opri o.^{q18} Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe wueir mon lwak ankin, hiykwe hyo omeme owh ko meinamei, a mon ma lwak sokwe peie ma-ley way o.¹⁹ Woiow, enekwei senkin lwak ankin, sa ney swaw non o, sa ney nopre non mu ma la sohom o, hme kokwe honon honon lwak ey.²⁰ Homkwe Aio God se kwa mesopok kraiyay. Hom hakan sakan ey mokwe sawk weyp enekwei o, sabbat-enekwei o, sohyy non hakan sakan lopa ka lwak.²¹ Payhokuaw enekwei sohyy non kokwe, low piap-araw-ar hom uwrsa me mon nokriy nokriy-ay ey. Seyr enekwei piaparaw senkin sohokwe paraw kokwe lousne pa, enekwei God hiy ki ehe ma mon-hre pie hokwe. Seyr omok seyn, enekwei piap-araw senkin sohokwe ma-lousne lopa.^{r22} Aio God

hiykwe enekwei piaparaw sohokwe haraw mon wak pa lwak hokwe, unsaney prueyn inaw liy lwayr ley. Sawk uwrsa hiykiaw ma lahan iaup me hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe enekwei somokwe haraw-aw sehe mon wak.

²³Enekwei enkin ohokwe uwr hom hme senkin me-loior ankin, ‘Lira, Kraiss, uwr God hiy ma liaup hokwe ehe ma lwak’, o, ‘hiykwe ehie, eriey lwak.’ Homkwe uwr senkin sohom mo ok me peie nanpanan kiykiy-ay o.^{s24} Hakwe hme senkin sehe mekow, payhokuaw okrei-kraiss o, okrei-profet o, homkwe ya lousne a. Seyr homkwe meir suwon seirpey o, mey kraiss ipey-ar non o, seme nak-meio ousne ey, uwrsa me me-loior huonok e. Seyr liy-ar lwak ankin, homkwe uwrsa God hiykiaw ma liaup seme seyn, liy me-loior huonok.^{t25} Kwa lonuayk, weynpaweyn piap-araw omok lousne ey mokwe, hakwe hme po kiy-mekow nonkway koruay.

²⁶Hakwe hme senkin sehe me, uwr prueyn hme senkin mekow ankin, ‘Ama, Kraiss hiykwe ehie, ki hrahra-aw mon lwak,’ homkwe peie ley neyney ira o. Seyr hme senkin mekow ankin, ‘Ama, Kraiss hiykwe ehie, ampok-saw mon lwak,’ homkwe peie nan kiykiy-ay o.^{u27} Homkwe po nonkway, enekwei eiwa hok ey kaie mon lok-sanweyr yar ha ankin, ey-kuaykeyn mon kokwe seyr liy lira. Ama, Uwrsa mo Ney hiy le ey hokwe seyr liy-liy-aw eyn senkin mon ousne.”^v

²⁸Sa Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin mesor memeyr kow, “Ayay sopok perey lwak e, ahney waryay homkwe seyr serey hokruw konpakon.”^w

^o24:14 Mat 28:19 ^p24:15 Dan 9:27; 12:11 ^q24:17 Luk 17:31

^r24:21 Dan 12:1 ^s24:23 Mat 24:5

^t24:24 Lo 13:1-3; 2 Te 2:8-9; MHO 13:13-14 ^u24:26 Luk 17:23-24

^v24:27 Mat 24:37-39 ^w24:28 Luk 17:37

Uwrsa mo Ney hiy ya ma-le a

(Mak 13:24-27; Luk 21:25-28)

²⁹“Weynpaweyn piap-araw sohom mo meyki mon hokwe, peypey ey korey, ‘ey hiykwe eym-nawp krwere krwere saw-wak ey. Yeyn hokwe seyr ma-lyar lopa. Seyr napuar lowpwarowp non ko mokwe lon-kamair makuayk sakuayk ey. Ompay ompay kra ipey-ar non nonkumey ko mokwe wei-a-wei ey.’ *Ais 13:10; 34:4*

³⁰Sawk enekwei sohokwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy le ey so meir hokwe, sohiy non lousne ey, non mon kokwe. Uwrsa lowpwarowp kipay serey serey suko homkwe hye lira huon ankin, homkwe uron lowk kworpakwor nakrok-kay ey. Uwrsa ki ko lowpwarowp homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy uwr seirpey, panpaniowni non ma lwak se waw mon laynak-aye se lira huon ey. ^{x31}Enekwei sohokwe hu lou yowniy aiopey hay hiy lousne ankin, God hiykwe hyo ensel me me-ha ey. Homkwe uwrsa, God hiykiaw ma liaup, kipay por ihaiha-aw ko me o, seyr kipay meykiyay ererey-ar ko me o, seme me-okrar huonokiyaw ey.” ^y

Homkwe now fik se kwa lira nonkway

(Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33)

³²Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin mekow, “Homkwe now fik se-aw kwa lira memeir. Omok kokwe now fik so kueim hom inaw ma-lwak ankin, seyr hyo ma hom ma-kowp-kowp ousne-sa-ousne ankin, homkwe nonkway, sohokwe ey-pow lwak ey. ³³Seyr liy-liy-aw eyn lwak, homkwe weynpaweyn senkin sohom lousne me lira ankin, homkwe senkin kwa kiy-nonkway, enekwei pariaaway hokwe

ehe, pau yerki-awey ohriar mon liarok. ³⁴Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, yor senkin somokwe hmo ney-sawk ney pokon ko homkwe su lwayr nonaw lira ousne ey. ^{z35}Seyr omok kokwe nonkumey o, ki o, liy ma-lwak ley. Sawk hano ok kokwe liy lira por ley.” ^a

Enekwei-ar, Jisas hiy ma-le ey hokwe nonkway lwak pey

(Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:34-36)

³⁶“Eypok sohiy o, aua sohiy o, un-saney prueyn nonkway pey, mo ensel nonkumey ko hi, mo Ney hiykiaw hi, sawk Aio hiykiaw-aw nonkway. ^{b37}Weynpaweyn paraw uwrsa hom Noa so enekwei sok ma mon mokwe, omok kokwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy ma-le ey seyn, uwrsa homkwe liy-liy-aw mon ey. ^{c38}Payhokuaw, Noa so enekwei, hu aiopey hay hiy lohuwn lopa ma lwak hokwe, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hmo ayay o, hmo hu o, senkin-awaw la oswa wayr. Hmo sa huon yor o, sa mesay kow yor o, senkin-awaw nuwmon wayr, Noa hiy sip mon nuw-yawriy. ³⁹Sawk uwrsa somokwe yor piap hmo owh mon ma lousne ey mokwe, homkwe pase nonkway e. Homkwe senkinaw lwayr, hu aiopey hay hiy hme lohuwn kwor keyn. Uwrsa mo Ney hiy le enekwei seyn, seyr Noa so enekwei se hieyn ma-lwak ey. ^{d40}Enekwei sohiy non kokwe un-saney prueysyar hohkwe wueir mon mey non-meio ankin, prueyn se-aw huonok, prueyn se kokwe lokriy hain. ⁴¹Seyr sa prueysyar hohkwe ihey mo naw me non-nakyas meio ankin, prueyn ke-aw huonok, prueyn ke kokwe lokriy hain.

⁴²Ha hme senkin kiy-mekow, homkwe iray-iray non kwa nakrok

^{x24:30} Sek 12:10; Dan 7:13; MHO 1:7

^{z24:34} Mat 16:28 ^{a24:35} Mat 5:18

^{c24:37} Stt 6:5-8 ^{d24:39} Stt 7:21-23

^{y24:31} 1 Ko 15:52; 1 Te 4:16

^{b24:36} Ap 1:7; 1 Te 5:1-2

kraipakrai, payhokuaw enekwei-ar, hmo Hakamay hiy le ey hokwe homkwe nonkway lopa. ^{e43}Homkwe senkin kwa nonkway, a-yaup-uwr prueyn hiy yokun-uwr prueyn hiy le ey se nonkway ankin, a-yaup-uwr sohokwe ipan liy isay kokor yawriy opri ley, hyo omeme mokwe. Hiykwe mo iray-iray nonaw inaw-aw lwak ira nayr. ^{f44}Hakwe hme kokwe sehe me, homkwe enekwei enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe iray-iray nonaw kwa nakrok koruay. Payhokuaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe ya le a, sawk enekwei hom, hiy le lopa ma nan, hiykwe enekwei sohiy non le.”

Mey-uwr prueysyar so owhnan-ok

(Luk 12:42-46)

⁴⁵Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe senkin kiy-mesopok, “Hai mey-uwr ihey-ar mawkhaw yaprue-ar non ma nuw-meio hokwe, posokwaw so? Mey-uwr senkin sohokwe hyo hakamay hiykiaw ma me-iaup hiy non, hyo mey-uwr har mo peyr-mawk liarok meio uwr lwak e, seyr hmo ayay me kekie anon anon kow e, enekwei hmo Hakamay hiykiaw ma mekow so liy-liy-aw. ⁴⁶Ama, mey-uwr senkin sohokwe, hiykwe hyo hakamay se, mey meio ira huon ankin, hiykwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. ⁴⁷Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, mey-uwr sohiy so hakamay hiykwe mey-uwr senkin sehe-aw kiynuw-me-iaup, hyo omeme lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr ira ey hokwe. ⁴⁸Sawk mey-uwr sohokwe piap-araw lwak ankin, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay senkin liy me, ‘Hano hakamay hiykwe liy masaw-e ley.’ ⁴⁹Wo, hiy sa pau hyo mey-wayh me lomniy mamniy nok, ayay la nok, uwr, ihey mo hu ma lowswa lawk-lawk me nion nonswapeykyay owswa. ⁵⁰Sawk hyo haka-

may hiykwe eypok kamon sok ma-le, hyo mey-uwr, hiy hye naruok lopa non. Enekwei, hyo hakamay hiy ma-le ey hokwe, hiykwe enekwei hiy nonkway lopa non le. ⁵¹Hyo hakamay hiykwe uwr sehe nuw-omniy monmamon yay nok, sa yier piap-araw uwr woki seys non hom ma lwak mo ow mon isay ha. Yier seyr mon kokwe homkwe eheyr senkin-awaw lyuk wayr-wayr ey, seyr hmo nays me nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr ey.”

Owhnan-ok sa sokruan iha seys non me ma me hok non

25 Jisas hiykwe owhnan kamon ke makiy-mesor kow, “Ama, enekwei sohiy sok kokwe, Nonkumey so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe sa sokruan iha seysyar non mo okpey ke hieyn. Sa sokruan somokwe hmo lam me siraw nake nok, sa-huon-uwr se nakey onyay huon. ^{h2}Hmo iha sirom mokwe lawk-lawk. Hmo iha sirom mokwe nonkway non. ³Payhokuaw, hmo iha sirom ma lawk-lawk homkwe, lam me-aw nakruok nakey. Sa hmo prueyn prueynyaw homkwe wel har manak-nakway nok pa. ⁴Wo, sawk sa sokruan iha sirom nonkway non homkwe hmo wel yiawk non o, lam o, senkin nakey. ⁵Sawk sa-huon-uwr hiykwe huhi inon eyn saw-e pa. Wo, sa sokruan somokwe sa nene ley-hon me liawon sowkway nayr.

⁶Sa arawh-orieyn lwak menkin, sawk senkin liowwr me se lonuayk nayr, ‘Ama, sa-huon-uwr hiykwe pa le o. Homkwe hye kumay mon kwa ley onyay huon.’

⁷Sa sokruan iha seysyar somokwe loksian sasian nayr nok, hmo lam me ma-mon popriy. ⁸Wo, sa sokruan ma lawk-lawk somokwe, sawk sa sokruan

^{e24:42} Mat 25:13 ^{f24:43} Luk 12:39-40; MHO 16:15 ^{g24:47} Mat 25:21,23

^{h25:1} Luk 12:35; MHO 19:7

nonkway non seme kiy-me, ‘Ama, hmo wel har hreme kwa nonkreik kow, pay-hokuaw hromo lam mokwe papo kiy-pros kaw.’

⁹Sawk sa sokruan nonkway non somokwe hme senkin mekow, ‘Ohow, korey. Hrom hme nonkreik kow ankin, hrom o, hom o, sa ohna senaw lwak. Homkwe uwr wel non mo owh mon ley nayr nok, nakway nonkreik.’

¹⁰Sawk sa ma lawk-lawk somokwe, wel ma-ley nakway nayr menkin, wo, sa-huon-uwr sohokwe sa hmo meyki le. Wo, sa wel non hye ma naruok somokwe, sa hye nion seme non-ey, sa-huon-a mon. Hom a mon lyawriy lowpway menkin, a-yerki-pokre ke kanuw-piaray kraipakrai hain.

¹¹Wo, sa, wel ma ley nakway nayr sohom ma-le menkin, hom me, ‘Ara, ara, hunkwe hreme a-yerki-pokre ke kwa kampi kow.’ⁱ

¹²Sawk sa-huon-uwr sohokwe sa hme senkin mekow, ‘Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hakwe hme nuw-nonkway pey.’^j

¹³Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh ar-ian me kokwe, senkin me-nonkway kow, “Ama, homkwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, payhokuaw Uwrsa mo Ney hiy le ey so enekwei-ar hokwe, homkwe nonkway lopa.”^k

**Mey-uwr hom mein-owon
ma lonok mo owhnan-ok**

(Luk 19:11-27)

¹⁴Sawk Jisas hiykwe owhnan kamon ke senkin makiy-mesor kow, “Ok ha ma me mokwe, uwr prueyn hiy yier meiwaw-ko mon ma ley se hieyn. Hiy ley e mon menkin, hyo mey-uwr me me-hokruw nok, hyo omeme me hmo iha mon kow hain, hom nak-wayr kow naruok e.

¹⁵Sa hiykwe hyo meinowon mokwe hmo mey meio yor mo liy-liy-aw-ar lowndiy kow hain. Prueyn se kokwe 5000 kina, prueyn se kokwe 2000 kina, prueyn se kokwe 1000 kina. Hiykwe senkin kow hain lowpway nok, yier meiwaw mon nuw-ey.^{l16}Uwr 5000 Kina ma lonok sohokwe, aheyr aheyr nonaw saw-ey nok, bisnis-mey meio. Sa hiykwe 5000 Kina sankaw manak-meio onok peykyay.¹⁷Uwr 2000 Kina ma lonok sohiy seyn, hiykwe ley nok, bisnis-mey meio, sa hiykwe 2000 Kina sankaw manak-meio onok peykyay.¹⁸Sawk uwr 1000 Kina ma lonok hiykwe nak-ey nok, ki-saw-eyh se lopruw nok, hyo hakamay so meinowon sokwe nak-kaw’k sue.

¹⁹Wo, enekwei meipey hay hiy ma nuw-wayr sakeyn ha so meyki mon hokwe, uwr hakamay hiykwe ma-le nok, hyo meinowon me mey-uwr me nion ma-mon popriy.²⁰Seseyn, uwr 5000 Kina ma lonok prosue hiy hyo inour mon le nok, 5000 Kina ma nak-meio onok peykyay sokwe kiynuw-kow nok, kiynak-me kow, ‘Hakamay ara, hunkwe hane kokwe 5000 Kina sankaw kow hain, sawk hakwe 5000 Kina sankaw po nak-meio onok peykyay.’

²¹Sa hyo hakamay hiykwe hye senkin mekow, ‘Yaprue-ar, hunkwe hano mey-uwr yaprue ihey-ar. Mein-owon paswaw ney sokukwe hunkwe yaprue nonaw po nuw-nan sorasor lorok meio kraiy. Pokon kokwe hakwe hne kokwe mey ipey-ar ke kow ey. Hunkwe hano ayay la sow enekwei hokwe hane nion kar nonaw kwa le iwak a e.’^m

²²Hyo meyki mon hokwe uwr prueyn 2000 Kina ma lonok prosue hiy ma-le nok, hyo hakamay se senkin mekow, ‘Hakamay ara, hunkwe hane kokwe 2000 Kina sankaw kow hain, sawk

ⁱ25:11 Luk 13:25-27 ^j25:12 Mat 7:23 ^k25:13 Mat 24:42

^l25:15 Ro 12:6 ^m25:21 Mat 24:45-47; Luk 16:10

hakwe 2000 Kina sankaw po nak-meio onok peykyay.’

²³ Sa hyo hakamay hiykwe hye senkin mekow, ‘Yaprue-ar, hunkwe hano mey-uwr yaprue ihey-ar. Mein-owon paswaw-ney sokukwe hunkwe yaprue nonaw po nuw-nan sorasor lorok meio kraiyay. Pokon kokwe hakwe hne kokwe mey ipey-ar ke kow ey. Hunkwe hano ayay la sow enekwei hokwe hane nion kar nonaw kwa le iwak a e.’

²⁴ Sa meyki-ar hokwe uwr, 1000 Kina ma lonok prosue hiy le nok, hyo hakamay se senkin mekow, ‘Hakamay ara, hakwe hne nonkway, hunkwe uwr kopowrie korey, hunkwe senkin lon uwr, wueir hwon ma meio lopa mokwe, hunkiw nak-swakakar ompan a, seyr ayay-yok hwon ma saro ie lopa mokwe, hunkiw lonokyaw a. ²⁵ Sawk hakwe hne sehe nuw-hok. Hno meinowon kokwe hakwe ki-saw-eyh se lopruw nok, kaww sue kow. Ara, seyn kiy-ira, hno mein-owon kokwe, okwe.’

²⁶ Sawk hyo hakamay hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, ‘Hunkwe mey-uwr piap-araw, akiaup sara. Hunkwe hane senkin po lira nonkway, wueir ha ma meio lopa mokwe, ha nak-swakakar ompan a, seyr ayay-yok ha ma saro ie lopa mokwe, ha lonokyaw a. ²⁷ Hai hunkwe hane senkin ma nonkway hokwe, hano meinowon kokwe meinowon-a mon ley kaww kow e me? Hunkwe senkin lon hokwe, wo, ha le enekwei hokwe, hano meinowon kokwe hakwe eir mon po manak-sahre onok peykyay.’

²⁸ Sa hyo hakamay hiykwe hyo mey-uwr har seme senkin kiy-mekow, ‘Sei, homkwe mey-uwr akiaup so 1000 Kina sokwe kiy-onok nok, sawk mey-uwr 10,000 Kina non se makiynak-kow

peykyay. ²⁹ Suw seyr senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe payay me meio nak-wayr e, hye kokwe kraiar manak-kow peykyay popriy ey. Seyr hiykwe kraiar nonok nonay nonay ie. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe puraw-ar nuw-wak ankin, sawk payay nopre me nak-wayr e, ma-kahya onokyaw ey. ³⁰ Ama, mey-uwr piap-araw akiaup sohokwe, homkwe yier meykay, eym-nawp krwere krwere non mon kwa owk-wasow. Yier serey mon kokwe uwrssa homkwe eheyr senkinaw lyuk wayr-wayr, seyr hmo nays me nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr.’”^o

**Omok kokwe Uwrssa mo Ney
hiykwe, uwrssa mo yor me
lira sor anon anon ey**

³¹ “Omok enekwei Uwrssa mo Ney hiy uwr seirpey-ar se hieyn hyo ensel me nion laye ankin, hiykwe hyo orih so sia-king nonkumey ko panpaniowni non mon liwak ey. ³² Enekwei sohokwe uwrssa lowpwarowp kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe hyo inour mon suhway-aw nuw-e swa-hokruw konpakon ey. Sawk hiykwe uwrssa seme kokwe uwrku kreys non sor anon anon ey, sipsip kow-a uwr hiy sipsip me o, meme me o, seme po me anon anon, senkin me anon anon ey. ³³ Hiy sipsip lowpwarowp me kokwe hyo iha sayar mon me nakrok-kay ey, meme lowpwarowp me kokwe hyo iha irayh mon me nakrok-kay ey. ^q

³⁴ Sa king hiykwe uwrssa hyo iha sayar mon ma nakrok-kay seme senkin mekow ey, ‘Ama, oue, homkwe hano Aio so hiymon yor yaprue so ouon mon lwak. Homkwe Wayr-hre-yier hme ma me-iaup kow se kwa lonok nak-wayr. Sohokwe God hiykaw paraw hme ma mon-hrepahre koruay kow hom non, ki ehe ma monhre pie non. ³⁵ Payhokuaw,

^o25:29 Mat 13:12; Mak 4:25; Luk 8:18 ^o25:30 Mat 8:12; Luk 13:28

^q25:31 Mat 16:27; 19:28 ^q25:33 Ese 34:17; MHO 20:11-13

ha siowp ma lokrue hokwe, hunkwe hane ayay po kow-a. Hano huei ma la-hahay hokwe, hunkwe hane hu po kow owswa. Hakwe uwr suwon se hieyn ma lwak hokwe, sawk hane kokwe hwon po me-huonok yawriy, hno a mon. ^{r36}Ha owh apaw ma lwak hokwe, hane kokwe hwon po way kow ie, omeme owh ko mokwe. Ha peik ma lwak hokwe, hane kokwe hwon po hiy-wayr. Ha kalabus mon ma lwak hokwe, hane kokwe hwon po lanio ira.’

³⁷Sa uwr luw-luw-aw somokwe hye senkin ma-sahre me ey, ‘Hakamay, hwon siowp ma lokrue hokwe, hromkwe hne enekwei pohiy sok lira kow-a so, ayay mokwe? Seyr hwon huei ma la-hahay hokwe, hromkwe hne kokwe enekwei pohiy sok lira kow owswa so? ³⁸Hai, hwon uwr suwon se hieyn ma le hokwe, hromkwe hne enekwei pohiy sok lira me-huonok yawriy so, hromo a mon kokwe? Seyr hwon owh apaw ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe hne enekwei pohiy sok lira way kow ie so, omeme owh ko mokwe? ³⁹Hai hwon peik ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe hne enekwei pohiy sok hiy-wayr so? Seyr hwon kalabus mon ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe hne enekwei pohiy sok ley ira so?’

⁴⁰Sawk king hiykwe uwr seme senkin ma-sahre onuayk me ey, ‘Ama, hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, homkwe hano wayh-om uru lopa eme weynpaweyn yaprue non ma hiymon mokwe, suw, homkwe hane hiymon. ^s

⁴¹Sawk king hiykwe uwrso hyo irayh mon ma nakrok-kay somokwe senkin me ey, ‘Uwr, God so aw-mar ouon mon ma lwak ama, homkwe hane kwa lokriy hain, ya ma loum peyow peyow mon

kwa ley. Ya sokukwe Satan o, hyo meyuwr o, hom lyawriy-sawriy ey se ma mon hrepahre koruay kow hok non. ^{t42}Pay-hokuaw, ha siowp ma lokrue hokwe, homkwe hane ayay kow-a pa, seyr ha huei ma la-hahay hokwe, homkwe hane hu kow owswa pa. ⁴³Seyr hakwe uwr suwon ma lwak hokwe, homkwe hane kokwe hmo a mon me-huonok yawriy pa. Ha owh apaw ma lwak seyn, homkwe hane hmo omeme owh ko me way kow ie pa. Ha peik lwak, seyr ha kalabus mon lwak, homkwe hane hiymon pa.’

⁴⁴Sa homkwe seyr king se kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me ey, ‘Hakamay, hai hwon siowp ma lokrue o, hno huei ma la-hahay o, hwon owh apaw ma lwak o, hwon uwr suwon ma lwak o, hwon peik ma lwak o, seyr hwon kalabus mon ma lwak o, hromkwe hne kokwe enekwei pohiy sok lira so?’

⁴⁵Sawk king hiykwe hme senkin mamekow ey, ‘Ama, hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow. Homkwe uwrso uru lopa seme ma hiymon lopa ma lwak mokwe, suw homkwe seyr hane ma hiymon lopa me hieyn.’

⁴⁶Sawk uwrso somokwe homkwe yier hme ma mon piapay ey mon ley wayr peyow peyow ey. Sawk uwrso luw-luw-aw homkwe yier su lwayr peyow peyow ihey ey mon ley wayr ey.” ^u

Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe Jisas se lokin kwor e nan

(Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53)

26 Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe ok seme mesor lowpway nok, sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mekow, ²“Homkwe nonkway eypok kreysyar so

^{r25:35} Ais 58:7 ^{s25:40} Snd 19:17; Mat 10:42; Mak 9:41 ^{t25:41} Mat 7:23

^{u25:46} Dan 12:2; Jon 5:29

meyki mon hokwe Pasova-enekwei** hiy lousne ey. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe awia mo iha mon kow nok, now mon nak-okin pror kaw kow sawan okruie ok.”^v

³Wo, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe seyr, pris karmay lowpwarowp o, Juda mo hakamay o, homkwe Pris Makwey-uwr, Kaiafas-ok ma me, so a mon pa kiy nuw-hokruw konpakon. ⁴Homkwe yerki yapruie Jisas se ouon-aw nekie okin kwor ey se liwak sir ohruw-a onsan kaw k. ⁵Saw k homkwe senkin lohruw-a, “Hromkwe hye kokwe Pasova so hokruw enekwei-ar non peie nekie o. Sa aw aiopey hay lousne ame.”

Sa prueyn hokwe sanda prawk non ihey-ar se Jisas so makwey mon nonay kow

(Mak 14:3-9; Jon 12:1-8)

⁶Jisas hiykwe Betani mon ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe Saimon so a mon lwak. Uwr sohokwe senkin nak-anio kow, Saimon kworon kworon. ⁷Saw k Jisas hiy ayay liwak-a nonaw, sa prueyn hokwe sanda prawk non ihey-ar yiwak kamon mon ma lwak se hyo ow h mon nake nok, hyo makwey eir mon kahwe swanonay kow. Sanda sohokwe ihey mo mein-owon aiopey hay-ar non nuw-nakway. ^w

⁸Wo, Jisas so ki-wayh hom senkin lira menkin, homkwe uron piap eyn nan, sa senkin me, “Sanda ihey-ar senkin sohokwe puraw-aw panoke nuw-mon hihir say o? ⁹Payhokuaw, sanda prawk ihey-ar non sohokwe uwr har me isay nakway hokwe, ihey mo mein-owon aiopey hay-ar liy nuw-nonok. Saw k mein-owon

somokwe, uwrsa har omeme lopa me po lowndiy kow.”

¹⁰Wo, Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh mo uron piap eyn seme lira nonkway menkin, hiy sa hme senkin kiy-mesopok, “Homkwe sa sokwe low senkin senkin peie kow o. Payhokuaw, sa sokukwe hane kokwe weynpaweyn yapruie ihey ke po meio. ¹¹Payhokuaw, uwrsa omeme lopa homkwe enekwei lowpwarowp hme nion non-wayr. Saw k ha hme nion ma non-wayr ohokwe, enekwei meiami korey. ^{x12}Ama, sa sokukwe hoko sanda ihey-ar se hano ow h mon ma kampi nonay kow ohokwe, hano ow hi se kwaw k ey se mon onhan onhan koruay. ¹³Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, unsaney har God so ok-ihey ke kipay lowpwarowp pery hremon lanio mesor kow nok e, homkwe seyr sa sohok ko weyn hane ma mon ke nak-mesor nok kow ey, hoke nanpanan wayr ey hokwe.”

Judas hiykwe Jisas se wei kow e ley

(Mak 14:10-11; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁴Enekwei sohiy non kokwe ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar mo prueyn, Judas Iskariot ok ma me, hiykwe pris karmay mo ow h mon ley nok, ¹⁵hme senkin mesopok, “Hai, ha hme Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ankin, homkwe hane omeme penkin se kow ey so?” Wo, pris makwey-uwr homkwe Judas se kokwe mein-owon silva non ma mon-hre mokwe, 30, sankaw kow ha. ^{y16}Judas hiy meinowon sokwe kiy-onok nok, yerki Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ey se lanio paw k.

**26:2 Pasova so meyk-ar kokwe senkin, lour swaheir enekwei. Enekwei Israel hom Isip se lokriy hain menkin, God so ensel aw-seik non hiykwe Israel me lour swaheir ne.

^v26:2 Kis 12:1-27; Mat 20:18

^w26:7 Luk 7:37-38

^x26:11 Lo 15:11

^y26:15 Sek 11:12; Jon 11:57

**Jisas hiykwe Pasova-ayay me hyo
ki-wayh me nion non-iwak a**

*(Mak 14:12-21; Luk
22:7-14; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹⁷ Juda mo hokruw enekwei peyr-arko, ihey mo naw yis lopa la ey hiy lousne menkin, ki-wayh homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hye mesopok, “Ara, hunkwe hreme kokwe, a perey hremon lunay-a how-say kow e nanpanan o, Pasova-ayay hwon la ey mokwe?”^z

¹⁸ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Homkwe om aiopey hay mon ley nok, uwr prueyn serey ma lwak sehe kwa mekow, senkin, ‘Hromo hiy-mon sorasor uwr hiykwe hne senkin me-ha: Hano enekwei hokwe pa kiy-ousne ohriar. Hakiaw o, hano ki-wayh o, hromkwe Pasova enekwei ohokwe, hromkwe hno a mon lunay hokruw a ey.”¹⁹ Sa Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe Jisas hiykiaw ma me sorasor kow ha senkin lon nok, hom Pasova-ayay me lunay howsay koruay, uwr sohiy so a mon.

²⁰ Ey hiy kuaykeyn lopay menkin, Jisas hiy a serey ley nok, hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me nion, Pasova-ayay seme liwak sir a.²¹ Sawk hom ayay seme la nonaw, Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mekow, “Ama, hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hmo prueyn erey ma lwak hiykwe, hane kokwe wei kow ey.”

²² Wo, hyo ki-wayh hom ok senkin ke lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk uron kiynuw-owk kworpakwor iwak sir, sawk hmo prueyn prueynyaw homkwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hakamay, hunkwe hane nanpanan me pak?”

²³ Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Ama, uwr hane ma wei kow ey hokwe, hiykwe hyo ihey mo naw kokwe hane nion siraw

po non-sakeyn prouk a, yowr kamon-aw mon.^{a24} Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe mo senkin lon ey, mamey porih hok ma me senkin. Sawk woiow, uwr, Uwrsa mo Ney se uwr piap-araw mo iha mon ma kow sohokwe, hye kokwe aw-mar aiopey hay nuw-ohre ey. Hye kokwe hyo pouh hokwe hye liwak lopa lwak hokwe, yaprue-ar po lwak.”

²⁵ Sawk uwr Judas, Jisas se aw-uwr mo iha mon ma kow ey sohokwe, Jisas se senkin kiy-mesopok, “Hiy-mon sorasor-uwr, hunkwe hane nanpanan me pak?”

Jisas hiykwe sawk Judas se senkin ma-sahre me, “Ara, mo sehe, hunkiaw ma kiy-me he.”

**Jisas hiy ayay pariawey-ar ko
meykyar ke ma lohruw-a hiy non**

*(Mak 14:22-26; Luk
22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25)*

²⁶ Hom liwak sir a nonaw, Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw kamon ke lonok nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok, kiy-kamane. Sa hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me kiy-kow liyay nok, kiynak-me, “Homkwe ihey mo naw eme kiy-onok nok, kiy-a. Somokwe hano owhi.”

²⁷ Hiykwe seyr yiwak wain-hu non se nakway nok, God se manak-me-ihey. Sa hiykwe ki-wayh me nakway kow nok, nak-me-kow nonkway, “Hom low-pwarowp wain-hu yiwak ko ehe kwa lowswa liy-ay.²⁸ Wain-hu ohokwe hano nioh, God so sokior-ok ke ma me-sakon kawak ko meir hiy non. Sohokwe sehe swa-nonsow, uwrsa kraiar mo weyn-paweyn piap-araw me mon-say kow e.^{b29} Hakwe hme senkin mekow, wain-hu enkin omokwe hakwe makiy-owswa lopa, senkin-awaw lwak ey, sa omok ha hme nion hano Aio so Wayr-hre-yier mon non-owswa ey, wain-hu iwon-ar mokwe.”

^z26:17 Kis 12:14-20 ^a26:23 Sng 41:9

^b26:28 Kis 24:8; Jer 31:31-34; Sek 9:11

³⁰ Sawk homkwe God so yayh kamon ke lowk hain nok, Mnuw Oliv mon liau.
c

Jisas hiykwe yor Pita hiy hye ma lon ey se me sanion sow

(Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38)

³¹ Sawk Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Pokon arawh enekwei enkin ohokwe hmo lowpwarowp mo uron hane ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe po makuayk sakuayk a, hane hokuaw kokwe. Payhokuaw God so mamey porih kokwe mo senkin po me,

‘Hakwe sipsip kwor-a uwr se ya lokin kwor okruie a. Seyr sipsip hye ma lonsu oknana somokwe ya hakan sawor-awor nok a.’ *Sek 13:7*

³² Sawk ha ma loksian so meyki mon hokwe, hakwe hmo peyr-mawk ley naruok ey, Galili mon.”^d

³³ Pita hiy sa Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hne hokuaw kokwe, mo hno ki-wayh lowpwarowp mo nan kiykiy-ay yor me makuayk sakuayk hi, sawk hano nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe liy-ar makuayk ley.”

³⁴ Sawk Jisas hiykwe Pita se senkin makiy-mekow, “Hakwe hne ok-ar kiy-mekow, pokon arawh enekwei ohokwe, kakaruk ok me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei narompri non senkin me ey, ‘Hakwe Jisas se nonkway lwak pey.’”^e

³⁵ Sawk Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin me-kumay kow, “Hakwe hne nonkway lopa ok liy me ley, mo ha hne nion non-okruie hi.” Jisas so ki-wayh lowpwarowp homkwe, seyr ok Pita hiy ma me senkinaw lohruw-a liyay.

Jisas hiykwe God se mesopok, kipay Getsemani mon

(Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46)

³⁶ Sawk Jisas hiykwe kipay, Getsemani-ok ma me, serey hiy-ey nok, hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mekow, “Homkwe erey kwa kikrweik e. Hakwe eriey ka-ley mesopok ey, hano Aio se.”

³⁷ Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk Pita o, Sebedi so ney prueysyar o, hme-aw huonok nok, hiy-ey. Enekwei sohokwe sawk hyo uron hokwe low hei lowk kworpakwor kaw. ³⁸ Wo, sa hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin me, “Hano wa hokwe low hei, lokruie ohriar ohokwe. Homkwe erey kwa kikrweik naruok, iray-iray nonaw.”
f

³⁹ Hiykwe meiaw eyn kakor-ey porpor ha nok, ki mon nuw-makuayk won nok, orih God se senkin mesopok, “Hano Aio ara, sawk liy-ar lwak ankin, hunkwe yiawk hano mon ma lwak ohokwe liy kahya sow kow o? Sawk hano uron so meyki mon-aw peie ley o. Korey, hunkwe hno uron arian so meyki mon-aw kwa ley.”

⁴⁰ Hiykwe hyo orih God se senkin non-ohruw-a hain nok, hyo ki-wayh pruompri-ar mo owh mon ma-ley. Sawk hiykwe senkin amor-ira ne, homkwe anwaw hawon sowkway nayr. Wo, hiykwe sa Pita se senkin kiy-me, “Pita, mo sehe, homkwe hane nion iray-iray nonaw inaw liy liwak nayr ley, aua kamon-aw ohokwe? ⁴¹ Homkwe iray-iray nonaw kwa kikrweik ira nayr, seyr God se kwa nak-mesopok. Sawk weynpaweyn piap-araw hom hme mon makuayk sakuayk lak. Okar, hmo niohney homkwe mey meio e mon, sawk hmo owh mokwe nompok lwak.”

^c26:30 Luk 22:39; Jon 18:1 ^d26:32 Mat 28:7,16 ^e26:34 Mat 26:69-75

^f26:38 Jon 12:27

⁴²Hai, hiy orih se enekwei leikrueys se ma-ley mesopok, senkin, “Hano aio ara, yiawk aw nak-ok ey ohokwe, ha lowswa lopa se kahya sow lopa hokwe, hakwe ok lopa lwak. Hunkwe hno uron ko arian se kwa meio ousne.”

⁴³Hiykwe hmo owh mon ma-ley menkin, seyr senkin ma-amor-ira ne, homkwe anwaw ma-hawon sowkway nayr, payhokuaw hmo nene mokwe nuw-eyhon nonaw lwak. ⁴⁴Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh pruompri-ar me ma-lokriy hain nok, God se enekwei leikruompri se ma-ley mesopok. Hyo mesopok mokwe peyr-mon ma mesopok liy-liy-aw senkin ma-mesopok. ⁴⁵Hiy mesopok hain nok, ma-le, hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon, seyr liy-liy-aw ma-amor-ira ne, homkwe anwaw liawon sowkway nonaw lwak. Sa hiy hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Homkwe anwaw-aw nuw-wayr nieys nayr nonaw lwak o? Ama, sopiaw, enekwei-ar pa le. Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe pau, uwr yor piaparaw non mo iha mon kiy-kow preisia ha ey. ⁴⁶Sei, homkwe kwa loksian sasian, hrom ley e! Ama, uwr hane ma wei kow hiykwe ehe, pa ohriar hiy-e.” ^g

Judas hiy Jisas se aw-uwr mo iha mon ma kow hiy non

(Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12)

⁴⁷Sawk Jisas hiy lohruw-a non-aw ma lwak hokwe, ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar mo prueyn Judas hiykwe pa hiy-ousne. Uwr kraiar homkwe seyr hye nion non-e. Homkwe aw-seik o, irowm o, senkin nake nene. Hmekwe pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, hom meha. ⁴⁸Wei-kow-uwr sohokwe uwr seme meir kamon ke papo lohruw-a sakon kaw koruay kow, senkin, “Uwr, ha ma

way neyr-a-neyr hokwe mo hiy. Hye kwa nekie.” ⁴⁹Wo, kiy-peypey pa, Judas hiy Jisas so owh mon le nok, senkin me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr, arawh yaprue-ar.” sei, hye nak-way neyr-a-neyr.

⁵⁰Jisas hiykwe sawk Judas se senkin kiy-me, “Wayh ara, mey hwon meio e ma le sokukwe kwa kiy-meio.” Sawk aw-uwr hom ley nok, Jisas se hmo iha non nekie sakreik nayr. ⁵¹Wo, uwr prueyn Jisas se nion ma non-anio wayr hiykwe hyo aw-seik ke kandwos nok, Pris Makwey-uwr so mey-uwr so nweyk ke lokian-pru sow kow. ^h

⁵²Jisas hiykwe sawk uwr sehe senkin kiy-me-kupaku, “Hunkwe hno aw-seik sokukwe hoko yop arian mon kwa makiy-sakon kaw k e. Payhokuaw, uwr aw-seik non lono ankin, aw-seik senkin sokukwe uwr sehe nian makiy-mon piapay ey. ⁱ⁵³Awaio, hunkwe nonkway lwak pey, hakwe hano Aio se kiy-mesopok hokwe, hiykwe ensel kraiar-ar, aw-uwr mo uwrku iha seys mu nareysyar mo eir mon ma lwak seme liy me-ha, hane hiymon e. ⁵⁴Ha senkin lon hokwe, ok, God so mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe sawk penkin mon ousne hrahra ha o? Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih kokwe po me, weynpaweyn senkin somokwe mo lousne ey-ar.”

⁵⁵Arawh enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe uwr poya-poya hye ma le nekie somokwe senkin lohruw-a kow, “Homkwe aw-seik o, now-ho o, seme panoke nake o? Homkwe hane kokwe yokun-uwr, aw ma lono se ma nekie ey se hieyn nake. Ama, enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe hakwe mo God so a pekney-weys so a-yier mon liwak, uwrsa me hiymon sorasor wayr, God so ok me. Sawk hane kokwe homkwe enekwei sohuy non nekie e me. ^{j56}Sawk

^g26:46 Jon 14:31

^h26:51 Jon 18:26

ⁱ26:52 Stt 9:6; MHO 13:10

^j26:55 Luk 19:47; 21:37

weynpaweyn enkin hane ma kiy-mon yorpayor nayr omokwe, God so ok paraw Profet hom ma mey, senkin liy-liy-aw mon ousne.” Wo, hyo ki-wayh hom senkin lira menkin, hom sa hye sehe lokriy hain nok, hakan sakan nok.

**Jisas hiy kaunsil mo inour
mon ma liarok hiy non**

(Mak 14:53-65; Luk
22:54-71; Jon 18:13-24)

⁵⁷Uwr Jisas se ma ley nekie nok homkwe hye kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr Kaiafas so owh mon hiy-ey. Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, homkwe seyr a serey-aw nuw-hokruw konpakon naruok. ⁵⁸Sawk enekwei sohokwe Pita hiykwe Jisas se kokwe meiaiw eyn kor-onsu pyay ira ira nok. Sa Pris Makwey-uwr so hir ki apau mon-aw lorok nok, lyawriy. Sawk aw-uwr God so a se ma mon sorsor wayr me nion non-wak nayr, yor Jisas so mon ma lousne ey seme lira e.

⁵⁹Pris karmay lowpwarowp o, kaunsil lowpwarowp o, homkwe uwr har me me-huonokyaw, hom Jisas so yor me okrei-ok lohruw-a kow e. Homkwe senkin seme lon, yerki kamon Jisas se lokin kwor okruue ey se pawk. ⁶⁰Mo uwr kraiar hom Jisas se okrei-ok non le ohruw-a lokruok, sawk homkwe ok kamon piap-araw hye lokin kwor ey ke lirway pa.

Sa pariaway-ar hokwe, uwr prueysyar hoh le nok, senkin kiy-mesor kumay kow, ⁶¹“Uwr ohokwe senkin me, hakwe God so a pekney-weys se kros kuayk nok, sawk eypok enekwei krompri nonaw ma-sahre meio iarok kow ey.” ^k

⁶²Sawk Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe loksian iarok nok, Jisas se senkin mesopok,

“Hai, hunkwe ma-sahre onuayk me ey lopa so? Uwr prueysyar hoh hno ok eyn ke ma kiy-me-kumay eme me, ok sokukwe pay ok ke kiy-me ko?” ⁶³Sawk Jisas hiykwe ok lopa liarok meinkiowp.

Wo, Pris Makwey-uwr hiy sa hye senkin makiy-me, “Hakwe hne kokwe God su ma lwayr peyow peyow so uru non me-oiow, hunkwe hreme kokwe ok-arar ke kwa kiy-mekow e. Hmey, hunkwe Krai, God so ney?” ^l

⁶⁴Wo, sa Jisas hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr se senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Oo, mo sehe, hunkiw ma me he. Sawk hakwe hme lowpwarowp me senkin kiy-mekow: Omok kokwe homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy God seirpey-ar so iha sayar mon liwak se ya lira a, hiy waw non ko mon laynak-aye se.” ^m

⁶⁵Sawk Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe hyo omeme owh ko sokwe nekie oksa-seyr nok, kaunsil lowpwarowp seme senkin kiy-mekow, “Ama, hiykwe God se ok-piap-ok me. Hai, hromkwe uwr har hyo heyn me, me-nonkway kow ey me panoke ma-mesopok ley. Hyo ok-piap ok, hiy God se hieyn liy-liy-aw ma nuw-wak ok okukwe, homkiaw po kiy-onuayk. ⁿ⁶⁶Hai, hmo uron hokwe uwr ehe penkin lon ey so?”

Kaunsil lowpwarowp hom makiy-sahre me, “Uwr ohokwe hiykwe heyn aiopey hay non, hiykwe senkin ma lon sehe hokuaw lokruue ey.” ^o

⁶⁷Sawk homkwe Jisas so ine-kasaw se somor say kow nok, hye lomniy-mamniy. Har homkwe hye iha non kam-pueys say nok, ^{p68}hye senkin kiynak-me, “Hunkwe hreme profet me hieyn kwa kiy-me-kumay kow. Krai, hne posokwaw kiy-omniy so?”

^k26:61 Jon 2:19-21 ^l26:63 Ais 53:7; Mat 27:12

^m26:64 Sng 110:1; Dan 7:13; Mat 24:30 ⁿ26:65 Mat 9:3; Jon 10:33

^o26:66 Wkp 24:16; Jon 19:7 ^p26:67 Ais 50:6; 53:5

**Pita hiy Jisas so uru se
ma kaw k sue hiy non**

(Mak 14:66-72; Luk
22:56-62; Jon 18:15-27)

⁶⁹Sawk enekwei sohokwe Pita hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr so hir ki-apau mon-aw nuw-wakiawk nayr. Wo, sa mey-sa prueyn hok Pita so ow h mon le nok, kiy-ira me, “Hmey, hwon seyn, hunkwe Jisas Galili ko se nion ma non-anio wayr hiy non.”

⁷⁰Sawk Pita hiykwe uwr lowpwarowp mo inour mon kokwe senkin me-puar neiane, “Ohow, ok hwon ma kiy-me sokukwe, hakwe nonkway lwak pey.”

⁷¹Wo, Pita hiy hir ko yerki mon ley menkin, sawk mey-sa prueyn hok Pita se ma-lira. Hokwe sawk uwrsa ohriar ma lorok ira seme kiy-mekow, senkin, “Ama, uwr ohokwe Jisas Nasaret ko se nion ma non-anio wayr hiy non.”

⁷²Sawk Pita hiykwe nuw-oiow me-puar, senkin, “Uwr sohokwe hakwe nonkway lwak pey.”

⁷³Wo, meyki mon eyn hokwe, sawk uwr ohriar mon ma nakrok sohom le nok, Pita se senkin makiy-me, “Ok-arar, hunkwe seyr hmo uwr prueyn Jisas se nion ma non-wak hiy non. Hreme kokwe hno lohruw-a yor hokiaw mesair kumay kow, hunkwe Galili ko.”

⁷⁴Sawk Pita hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw senkin hruo nok, nak-oiow me, “Uwr sohokwe hakwe nonkway lwak pey.”

Wo, hiy ok senkin kiy-me menkin, kiy-peypey pa, kakaruk hiy sa pa kiynuw-me. ⁷⁵Wo, kakaruk hiy me menkin, Pita hiy sawk ok paraw Jisas hiy senkin ma lohruw-a ke ma-nanpanan, “Pita, peyr kakaruk hiy ok me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei krompri non senkin me ey, hakwe Jisas se nonkway lwak pey.” Pita hiykwe sawk hir ke lokriy hain

nok, kumay mon ar-ousne ha nok, eheyr kiynuw-yuk nokriy nokriy yay. [¶]

**Jisas se Pailat so ow h
mon ma hiy-ey hiy non**

(Mak 15:1; Luk 23:1-2; Jon 18:28-32)

27 Ey hiy lon-kampru yay nerie menkin, pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, homkwe suhway-aw hokruw nerie nok, Jisas se lokin kwor okruwe ey se lohruw-a sakon kaw. ²Homkwe Jisas so iha ke way pruwmapruw nok, hiy-ey, Rom mo hakamay Pailat so ow h mon.

Judas hiy ma lokruwe hiy non

(Ap 1:18-19)

³Wo, Jisas se wei kow uwr Judas hiykwe ok Jisas se lokin kwor okruwe ey ke lira onuayk menkin, hiykwe hyo yor piap-araw ke uron nuw-owk. Sa hiykwe mein-owon 30 silva somokwe sehe manakey kow, pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, hmo ow h mon. ⁴Hiykwe senkin lohruw-a, “Ama, hakwe weyn-paweyn piap-araw ke po nuw-mon. Uwr, hom ma lokin kwor okruwe ey, ha hmo iha mon ma kow sohokwe, hiykwe heyn lopa.”

Homkwe sa hyo ok ke senkin malonuayk me, “Ara, ok hwon ma me sokukwe, hromo low korey, suw hno low arian.”

⁵Wo, hiykwe sawk mein-owon seme God so a pekney-weys mon nopriy say hain nok, ki-apau mon ley. Sa parmays kane sawan okruwe. [†]

⁶Sawk pris karmay homkwe mein-owon 30 silva seme lonokyaw nok, kiy-me, “Hromo sow mokwe hreme senkin me-sous, mein-owon silva omokwe, hromkwe mein-owon God so a pekney-weys mon lwak me nion liy nak-kekke peykay ley, payhokuaw

mein-owon omokwe uwr prueyn se ma wei kow okrue hom non.”⁷ Sawk hmo lowpwarowp homkwe senkin lohruw-a sakon kawak, ki kopi kamon se nakway e, uwr meiwaw ko mo owhi-sopok me lopruw wakreik ey me. Ki kopi sohokwe paraw uwr sospen ki non ma mon-hre ey sohom mo.⁸ Ki kopi sohokwe sawk senkin sehe nak-wayr kow: Nioh-ki. Ki-uru sohokwe senkinaw me wayr, pokon enekwei ohiy seyn.

⁹Okar, ok paraw profet Jeremaia hiy ma lohruw-a memeir hokwe, papo nuwmon ousne hrahra ha. Hiykwe senkin me, “Israel homkwe mein-owon mokwe 30 silva sankaw sor kiekie koruay, uwr sehe nakway ey hokwe,¹⁰ Sawk mein-owon somokwe homkwe ki kopi-ney sospen-meio uwr mo se nakway, haka-may hiy hane ma me-kupaku senkin.”^s

**Pailat hiy Jisas se ma
mesopok hiy non**

(Mak 15:2-5; Luk 23:3-5; Jon 18:33-38)

¹¹Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe Rom mo gavman mo hakamay Pailat so in-our mon liarok. Sawk Pailat hiykwe sa Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hmey, hunkwe Juda mo king so?”

Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-sahre me, “Oo, mo sehe, hunkiwaw ma kiy-me he.”

¹²Pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr haka-may o, hom Jisas se lokin lor-a-lor menkin, Jisas hiykwe ok pase ma-sahre onuayk me e.¹³ Sa Pailat hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hai, hunkwe ok poya-poya, hne ma kiy-me kawrpakawr eme me, hunkwe ma-sahre onuayk me ey lopa so?”¹⁴ Sawk Jisas hiykwe Pailat se ok-ney kopi kamon nopre pase kor-me e, hye nian mon kreakre ey hokwe. Wo, Pailat hiykwe sa sehe la-la iarok.

**Pailat hiykwe Jisas se now-ayaw
mon nak-in pror kawak sawan e me**

*(Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25;
Jon 18:38-19:16)*

¹⁵Pailat so weynpaweyn mokwe senkin lon, Juda mo hokruw enekwei Pasova hiy lousne ankin, hiykwe kalabus-uwr prueyn se senaw preisia ha, uwr Juda hom ma yakray me pie se.

¹⁶Enekwei sohoy non kokwe seyr uwr prueyn yor piap-araw-ar non, uwr sa hom ma nonkway-ar hokwe, kalabus mon lwak, hyo uru hokwe Barabas.

¹⁷Wo, enekwei sohokwe uwr sa kraiar nuw-hokruw menkin, Pailat hiykwe sa hme senkin mesopok, “Hakwe hme kokwe uwr pehe preisia kow ha o, hmo owh mon kokwe? Hmey, Barabas se preisia kow ha e, o, uwr Jisas Kraias ok ma me se preisia kow ha e?”¹⁸ Hiykwe senkin sehe mesopok, payhokuaw hiykwe papo nonkway popriy, homkwe Jisas se kokwe mo hyo iha mon sehe kiy-kow, hmo kasaw hye ma lon peysmapeys se.^u

¹⁹Seyr enekwei sohokwe Pailat hiykwe sia kot-a ko serey-aw liwak onuayk nonaw ma lwak hokwe, hyo sah hokwe ok kamon ke hye senkin mesor kow ha, “Uwr sohokwe luw-luw-aw ihey-ar, hunkwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mokwe hye peie mon o. Payhokuaw, onkioh arawh hokwe hakwe now kamon liawon ira nayr, sawk now sokukwe hano owh se nuw-mon piapay, uwr sehe hokuaw kokwe.”

²⁰Wo, sawk pris karmay lowpwarowp o, Juda mo uwr hakamay lowpwarowp o, homkwe sawk uwr sa mo uron me ma-me-sasian, uwr sa hom Pailat se mesopok e, hiy Barabas se hmo owh mon preisia

kow ha e, sawk Jisas se lokin kwor okru e.

²¹ Sa Rom mo gavman mo hakamay hiykwe sa uwrsa lowpwarowp seme senkin ma-mesopok, “Ama, uwr hokwe prueys non senkin lwak, hakwe hmo ow h mon kokwe uwr pehe preisias kow ha o?”

Homkwe sawk senkin lokre me, “Hreme kokwe Barabas se kiy-preisias kow ha e.”

²² Pailat hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hai Jisas, hom Kraiss ok ma me, hye kokwe hakwe penkin lon a?”

Sawk hom lowpwarowp kokwe senkin lokre me, “Hye kokwe now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan e.”

²³ Pailat hiy sawk hme senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, payhokuaw so, hiykwe pay me kiy-mon honsi honsi so?”

Homkwe sawk aiopey hay-ar liy-liy-aw senkin ma-lokre me, “Hye kokwe now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan e.”

²⁴ Sawk Pailat hiykwe senkin lira nonkway, hiykwe yerki har lopa, uwrsa mo uron me penkin ma-mon weih-aweih ley. Sa hiykwe senkin lira, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe aw aiopey hay po kiy-ono a. Hiykwe sawk hu yowr non lows nakway nok, hyo iha ke uwrsa mo inour mon sos peyryapeyr nok, kiy-me, “Uwr ohiy so nioh hokwe, hano iha mon kiy-wak pey, sohokwe hmo iha arian mon lwak, homkiaw kwa lira napanan.” ^v

²⁵ Sawk uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe senkin me, “Hyo nioh-maww-liy hokwe, hromo nian mon o, hromo ney me o, serey ka lwak.” ^w

²⁶ Wo, Pailat hiykwe sa Barabas se sehe preisias kow ha, hmo ow h mon kokwe. Sawk hiykwe Jisas se kokwe aw-uwr me me-sasay omniy-mamniy. Seyr aw-uwr mo iha mon kiynak-isay kow ha,

hom hye now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan e.

Aw-uwr homkwe Jisas se lourde kow

(Mak 15:16-20; Jon 19:2-3)

²⁷ Sehiy so meyki mon hokwe Pailat so aw-uwr hom Jisas se makiy-huonok nok, Rom mo gavman mo hokruw a mon hiy-ey yawriy. Serey mon kokwe aw-uwr lowpwarowp me manak-me-huonokiyaw peykyay, Jisas se nakrok-kay awndiy e.

²⁸ Homkwe Jisas so omeme ow h ko ke kansey n kow nok, sawk omeme ow h ko oupuey kamon ke hye lie kow. ^{x29} Seyr homkwe ur inan non se king so makwey kokway ke hieyn hoaho nok, hyo makwey mon nak-okin sa-seyn kaww kow. Homkwe seyr mays-maww kamon se lonok nok, hyo iha sayar mon nak-kow nekie. Seyr homkwe hye pamuow kampueys nok, hye senkin nak-ourde kow, “Juda mo king ara, hunkwe yapruwe kwa lwak ihey.” ³⁰ Homkwe hye somor somor say kow nok, mays-maww hyo iha mon ma kow sehe ma-kahya nok, hyo makwey se lokin komako. ^{y31} Hmo lourde ko meyki mon hokwe, homkwe omeme ow h ko oupuey hom ma lie kow sokwe makiy-sahre kansey n nok, sa hyo omeme ow h ko arian ke makiy-ie kow. Sa ki-apau mon seyn hiy-ey, hye now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan e.

Jisas se ma nak-okin pror kaww sawan hiy non

(Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27)

³² Hom ma hiy-ey hokwe, sawk aw-uwr homkwe uwr prueyn se lonyay huon. Hyo uru hokwe, Saimon, taun Sairini ko. Homkwe uwr sehe nekie sakaww prosue nok, hye now Jisas se nak-okin pror kaww sawan ey se me-sasay way. ³³ Homkwe sa ki ka-

mon Golgota-ok ma me serey hiy-ousne. (Ki Golgota so uru so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, makwey-oiow yier.)³⁴ Sawk yier serey mon kokwe homkwe Jisas se kokwe wain-hu norku non ma nak-onhwayh se nakway kow owswa. Hiykwe samneyr owswa liok, sawk pase lowswa e.^z

³⁵Sawk aw-uwr hom Jisas se now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan lowpway nok, Jisas so omeme owh ko seme lopri e nanpanan. Sawk homkwe mein sor-mey non me sasow memeir lonkuwseyn ira, Jisas so omeme seme lopri e.^{a36} Hom yier serey mon ma kirkweik mokwe, Jisas se iray-iray nonaw nak-ira kraipakrai popriy.³⁷ Homkwe ok Jisas se ma me okin kwor okruie ko meyk-ar kokwe now-pay kamon mon senkin mey, "Ohokwe Jisas, Juda mo King hiy non." Sawk now-pay sokukwe hyo makwey eir ayaw-ar eyn mon nak-okin pror kaww iarok.³⁸ Enekwei sohiy non kokwe seyr, homkwe uwr prueysyar weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma mon honsi honsi hokwe Jisas se nion enekwei liy-liy-aw nak-okin pror kaww sawan. Prueyn hokwe sayar mon, prueyn hokwe irayh mon.^b

³⁹Uwrsa har yerki Jisas hiy ma sawan serey ma lania sayok somokwe, hye ka-ira ne menkin, makwey wakin-akin nok, hye nak-ourde.^{c40} Homkwe hye senkin nak-ourde me, "Hmey, hunkwe senkin po me sora, hunkwe God so a pekney-weys se kros say nok, sawk eypok krompri sokwaw ma-meio iarok ey. Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay huonok prosue kora. Hunkwe God so Ney-ar lwak hokwe, hunkwe now ayaw ko se lokriy hain nok, laye."^d

⁴¹Seyr pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Juda mo uwr haka-

may o, hom lowpwarowp liy-liy-aw senkin nuw-ourde kow, Jisas se kokwe.⁴² "Hiykwe uwrsa har me-aw po hiy-mon ihey, sawk hyo ow harian hokwe hiykwe liy hiy-mon ihey ley. Hye kwe Israel mo King ok ma me hiy non; hiykwe now ayaw ko se laye hokwe, hromkwe hye liy nanpanan kiykiy-ay.⁴³ Hiykwe God se nan koukou-ay. Sei, God hiy hye hiy-mon e nan hokwe, God hiykiaw hye ka hiy-swaweyr sow. Payhokuaw, uwr so-hokwe mo paraw senkin me, 'Hakwe mo God so Ney-ar.'"^e

⁴⁴Uwr prueysyar Jisas so ohriar mon ma nak-okin pror kaww sawan, hohkwe seyr Jisas se kokwe liy-liy-aw nuw-me monmamon yay.

Jisas se ma lokruie hiy non

(Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30)

⁴⁵Sawk eypok 12 klok sok lwak menkin, kipay lowpwarowp mokwe eym-nawp lwak liyay. Eym-nawp enekwei sohokwe aua krompri non, sankaw nuw-wak meiamai.⁴⁶ Sawk 3 klok ohriar eyn lwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe ok aiopey hay senkin ar-okre me, "Eli, eli, lema sabaktani." Ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, "Hano God, hano God, hunkwe hane payhokuaw lokriy ha so?"
Sng 22:1

⁴⁷Uwr har hyo ohriar mon ma nakrok somokwe, ok sokwe senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa senkin nakrok me, "Uwr ohokwe Elaija se liwower me."

⁴⁸Kiy-peypey lopa, sawk hmo uwr prueyn hiy sau nok nok, laplap kopi ke lonok nok, wain-hu laroray non se prouk nok, now-ho mon piynay nok, arnak-nakray kow, Jisas hiy lowswa e.

^z27:34 Sng 69:21 ^a27:35 Sng 22:18 ^b27:38 Ais 53:12

^c27:39 Sng 22:7; 109:25 ^d27:40 Mat 26:61; Jon 2:19 ^e27:43 Sng 22:8

^{f49}Sawk uwr har homkwe senkin me, “Ama, pereipia, hromkwe peyr nakrok ira e. Elaija hiykwe po laye pak ane, hye now ayaw ko se kandieys kow ey hokwe.”

⁵⁰Wo, sawk Jisas hiykwe ok aiopey hay-ar ma-lokre me nok, hyo niohney se kiy-preisia ha.

⁵¹Wo, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe seyr laplap meipey aiopey hay, God so a pekney-weys so ampok mon ma sawan kokwe, sawk ompok liy-liy-aw sok kiynu-w-oksa-seyr kumey. Eir mon loks-seyr ha sohokwe, ekwie, ouon. Se-hiy nonaw kokwe ki hiy wei-a-wei nok, peir hom kiynu-w-onkama-kei. ^{g52}Seyr ki-eyh uwr sa me ma lopru kwawk ey hom kiynu-w-on-kamapi liyay nok, God so uwr sa pekney-weys poya-poya, paraw ma lokrue ha, hom loksian sasian. ⁵³Homkwe ki-eyh se lokriy hain menkin, sa enekwei Jisas hiy ma ma-loksian so meyki mon hokwe, homkwe God so yier pekney-weys mon lyawriy-sawriy nok, uwr sa kraiar hmo inour mon lousne-sa-ousne.

⁵⁴Wo, aw-uwr mo hakamay o, hyo aw-uwr lowpwarowp o, Jisas se iray-iray non ma nakrok ira somokwe, kina hiy lway wei-a-wei se lira nok, weynpaweyn har ma lousne-sa-ousne seme nak-ira. Homkwe sawk senkin seme nuw-hok kr-wepakrwe me, “Ama, uwr sohokwe mo God so ney-ar.”

⁵⁵Seyr sa har homkwe serey lwak, homkwe meia-w-ar eyn kor-nakrok ira. Sa somokwe senkin ma lon hom non. Enekwei Jisas hiy kipay Galili mo se lokriy hain menkin, homkwe Jisas se lonsu merie merie nok, hye ayay morue e. ^h

⁵⁶Sa serey ma lwak mo prueyn kokwe Maria, yier Makdala ko. Prueyn kokwe

Maria, hokwe Jems, Josep leys so pouh. Prueyn kokwe Sebedi so ney norwayo prueysyar so pouh.

Jisas so owhi-sopok se ma kwawk enekwei hiy non

(*Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁷Enekwei eyrowpwar-ar lwak menkin, sawk uwr prueyn omeme kraiar non hiy le lopay, hiykwe yier Arimatea ko. Hyo uru hokwe Josep, hiy seyn, Jisas so ki-wayh prueyn. ⁵⁸Hiykwe Pailat so owh mon ley nok, Jisas so owhi ke lway nok e mesopok. Sawk Pailat hiykwe aw-uwr me sehe me, Jisas so owhi ke Josep se isay way ha e. ⁱ⁵⁹Seseyn, Josep hiy Jisas so owhi-sopok ke lie kair way nak-kumey nok, laplap mnow-mnow-aw ihey-ar non nak-oksarohon way nakey. ⁶⁰Sawk hyo peir-saw iwon arian mon nak-yawriy way kwawk. Peir-saw sokukwe hiykiaw peir aiopey hay ke lopru koruay, hye nian omok lokrue ey se way kwawk ey se. Hiykwe Jisas se serey lway kwawk nok, mein aiopey hay kamon se way nokriy-a-nokriy ney nok, peir-saw sohok ko yerki se nak-swapoumay hain nok, ma-ley. ^{j61}Sawk Maria Makdala ko o, seyr Maria prueyn sohok o, hohkwe peir-saw ko inour ohriar mon wakiawkeyn ira soway soway.

Aw-uwr, peir-saw ke iray-iray nonaw ma nakrok ira hom non

⁶²Sabat enekwei se lonhan-onhan koruay kaw ey so eypok hokwe papo ley lowpway. Sa sohiy so meyki hokwe pris karmay o, Farisi o, hom lowpwarowp Pailat so inour mon hokruw nok, senkin me, ⁶³“Hakamay, ok ka-

^f27:48 Sng 69:21 ^g27:51 Kis 26:31-33; Hi 10:19-20 ^h27:55 Luk 8:2-3

ⁱ27:58 Lo 21:22-23 ^j27:60 Ais 53:9

mon okrei-uwr sohiy inaw lwak non ma me hokwe, hromkwe nanpanan nonaw lwak. Hiykwe senkin me, 'Eypok krompri-ar so meyki mon hokwe, hakwe ma-loksian ey.'^{k64} Sawk hunkwe aw-uwr har me kwa me-sasay, homkwe peir-saw Jisas se ma kwawk so yerki-wouk se iray-iray nonaw ka ira kraiyay, eypok krompri sohokwe. Sa hyo ki-wayh hom hyo owhi-sopok ke le way nok ame. Sawk hom uwr sa me senkin mekow lak, 'Hiykwe peir-saw ouon ko hokwe papo ma-loksian o.' Senkin lwak ankin, hmo okrei-ok iwon sokukwe, Jisas so okrei-ok, paraw ma me ko eir mon lwak, wo, suw sawk piap-araw-arar nuw-wak ey."

⁶⁵ Pailat hiykwe sawk hme senkin makiy-mekow, "Hakwe hmekwe aw-uwr har iray-iray ey me liy mekow ha. Ama, homkwe kwa ley e, peir-saw sohiy so yerki-wouk se kwa mon sous-a-sous kraipakrai, hmo nonkway arian non."

⁶⁶ Seseyn, homkwe aw-uwr har me hiy-ey nok, mein aiopey hay peir-saw ko yerki-wouk mon ma lwak sehe knuey-ma non manak-sous.

Enekwei Jisas hiy ma ma-loksian hiy non

(Mak 16:1-10; Luk 24:1-10; Jon 20:1-18)

28 Eypok Sabat ko hokwe papo ley lowpway. Sa wik kamon so eypok peyr-ar ko hokwe Maria Makdala ko o, sa Maria prueyn sohok o, hohkwe peir-saw ke ma-ley ira nerie.

² Wo, sa kina aiopey hay-ar hiy pa kiynuway wei-a-wei nerie, payhokuaw Hakamay so ensel hiykwe nonkumey ko se laye nok, mein aiopey hay peir-saw ko se nekie nokriy-a-nokriy yay ha nok, mein-eir serey kiynuway-wak.

³ Ensel sohiy so ine-maku hokwe liar-neyr se hieyn-aw lousne, seyr hyo

omeme mokwe waw weyspey-ar me hieyn nuw-wak. ⁴ Sawk aw-uwr iray-iray non ma lwak somokwe hye lira menkin, homkwe nuw-hok, seyr uwr ma lokrue se hieyn hawon sowkway.

⁵ Sawk ensel hiykwe sa prueysyar sokwe senkin mekow, "Ama, hohkwe peie hok o, payhokuaw hakwe po nonkway, hohkwe Jisas, now mon ma lokin pror kaw sawan okrue se pawk e le. ⁶ Hiykwe erey lwak pey. Payhokuaw, hiykwe ok paraw hiykiaw ma me hain senkin lon, hiykwe po ma-loksian. Oue, yop hye ma kwawk se kwa lira. ¹⁷ Ama, hohkwe hyo ki-wayh me aheyr aheyr nonaw kwa saw-ey mesor kow, senkin, 'Jisas hiykwe papo ma-loksian o, lokrue mo yier ko hokwe. Hiykwe hmo peyr-mawk ley naruok ey, Galili mon kokwe. Homkwe hye kokwe serey amor-ira ey, paraw hiykiaw ma me hain, senkin.' Ama, hakwe mo sehe makiy-mekow se."

⁸ Seseyn, hohkwe peir-saw sehe aheyr aheyr nonaw ma lokriy hain hokwe, hohkwe hok nonaw lokriy hain, seyr kar aiopey hay non nakey sau nok, ki-wayh me mesor kow e. ⁹ Wo, hoh non-sau nok menkin, Jisas hiykwe sawk hehe ki ompok mon lonyay huon nok, senkin kiy-mekow, "Leisnon yaprue-ar." Sa hohkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hyo sune ke kampueys nekie nok, hye nak-me-ihay. ¹⁰ Sa Jisas hiykwe hehe senkin kiy-mekow, "Hohkwe peie hok o, hohkwe hano ki-wayh me kwa ley mekow ha, homkwe Galili mon ka ley naruok. Homkwe hane serey liy lira." ^m

Aw-uwr hom pris makwey-uwr me ma mesor kow hom non

¹¹ Sawk sa prueysyar hoh ley nonaw ma lwak hokwe, aw-uwr har peir-saw ke ma iray-iray mo uwr har homkwe

^k27:63 Mak 9:31; Luk 9:22; Jon 2:19-21

^l28:6 Mat 12:40; 16:21

^m28:10 Mat 26:32

om Jerusalem mon ley nok, pris karmay me mesor kow, weynpaweyn lowpwarowp hom ma lira seme. ¹²Wo, pris karmay hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe Juda-uwr hakamay me nion hokruw nok, ok kamon lohruw-a sakon kaw. Seyr aw-uwr me mein-owon aiopey hay kow nok, senkin nak-me kow, ¹³“Ama, homkwe uwr sa me senkin kwa mesor kow, ‘Enekwei hrom anwaw ma liawon sowkway hokwe, Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe arawh le nayr nok, Jisas so owhi-sopok ke yokun lway nakey.’ ¹⁴Sawk ok okukwe Rom mo gawman mo hakamay hiy lonuayk ankin, hromkiaw kokwe hye nion liy non-iwak mesor weih-a-weih popriy. Sawk hiykwe hmekwe aw-mar liy lon ley.” ¹⁵Seseyn, aw-uwr homkwe mein-owon seme lonok nok, Juda mo uwr hakamay sohom ma me-nonkway, senkin mesor kow. Wo, ok sokukwe sawk Juda mo kipay mon seme sor nakian nakian ha. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe Juda homkwe ok somokwe lohruw-a nonaw lwak.

**Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh mo
owh mon ma lousne hiy non**

*(Mak 16:14-18; Luk
24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23)*

¹⁶Jisas so ki-wayh iha seys pruw non homkwe Galili mon ley naruok

nok, mnuw Jisas hiy ma me-sorasor kow hain serey liau naruok. ⁿ¹⁷Wo, hom hye lira huon menkin, homkwe hyo uru se nuwnak-me ihey. Sawk har homkwe uron innok-amnok nanpanan. ¹⁸Sa Jisas hiy hmo ohriar mon le nok, hme senkin kiy-mekow, “Ama, krai lowpwarowp ipey-ar nonkumey ko o, ki ko o, God hiykwe hane po kow. ^{o19}Sei, hakwe hme senkin sehe kiy-me, homkwe yier kipay lowpwarowp ko mon kwa leyneyney. Uwr sa lowpwarowp me hano ki-wayh kwa mon wak e. Homkwe hme kokwe Aio so uru non o, Ney so uru non o, Niohney Pekney-weys so uru non o, sohom mo uru non kwa nak-me prouk. ^{p20}Seyr homkwe uwr sa me kwa hiynakmon sorasor, ok lowpwarowp ha hme ma hiy-me seme ka lonuayk pyay. Seyr hakwe okar kamon ke senkin kiy-me kraipakrai ey, hakwe enekwei enekwei hme nion non-wayr ey, senkin-awaw, ki ohiy so enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne.”

MAK

*God so ok-ihay Mak
hiy ma mey hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Mak.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon meyamey. Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60-65 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Jon Mak hiykwe aposel Pol so wayh-ih lwak liok, sawk hiykwe hye lokriy hain (Aposel 13:13). Hiykwe mamey okukwe Rom mon lwayr meyamey, ok aposel Pita hiy ma me hain seme. Mak so mamey kokwe weynpaweyn Pita hiy hyo nene arian non ma lira ha me mesair kow. Mak so uron ko hokwe senkin, hiykwe ok-ihay ke ma mesor nona nona ke hou kamon-aw ma-swa-hokruw ey. Mak hiykwe Jisas so weynpaweyn me mesor kraiyay, seyr Jisas so wik pariawey hiy aw ma nak-ok o, hiy ma lokrue o, hiy ma loksian o, seme aiopey hay nuw-mesor. Sawk Mak hiykwe Jisas so hiymon sorasor ok kokwe ipey-ar mesor pa. Mak hiykwe, Jisas hiy hyo lokrue enekwei se enekwei krompri sankaw ma mesor kow koruay hokwe, Mak hiykwe seme nak-meyamey kumay kow. (8:31; 9:31; 10:33-35)

Mak so uron ko hokwe senkin: Mak hiykwe senkin me-sanion sow, Jisas hiykwe God so mey-uwr ipey-ar, hyo uron ko me meio e ma le hiy non. Jisas so meir krai non o, uwr sa me mon popriy kow yor o, poup piap-araw me ma me-su ha yor o, hreme senkin mesair

kow, Jisas hiykwe mey-uwr paraw-uh me hieyn korey, hiykwe irweyk-aw. Mak hiykwe seyr hyo mamey kokwe sokwe meyamey, kristen-uwr sa Rom ko me hiymon kraipakrai e, sa hom makuayk sakuayk ame. Payhokuaw, enekwei so-hiy sok kokwe kristen mo owh mon kokwe mon piapmapiap yor mokwe po lousne.

**Jon, hu mon prouk uwr, hiy
ok ma mesor kow hiy non**

*(Mat 3:1-12; Luk
3:1-9,15-17; Jon 1:19-28)*

1 Okukwe ok-ihay Jisas Krai, God so Ney se ma mey pie hok non.

²Ok-ihay sokukwe profet Aisaia hiy ma mey senkin lousne pie.

“God hiykwe senkin me,

‘Hakwe hano ok me mesor kow uwr se hno peyrmawk me-ha ey. Hiykwe hno yerki se meio kow koruay ey.’

Mal 3:1

³Uwr prueyn so wouk-ok kokwe ki hrahra-aw mon lanio okre, ‘Hakmay so yerki se meio kow koruay e, yerki luw-luw-aw hiy lanio ey me meio e.’” *Ais 40:3*

⁴Jon, hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe sa ki hrahra-aw mon sehe lousne, hu mon prouk ok ke mesor. Hiykwe uwr sa me senkin me, “Hmo uron me kankoum nok, hu mon prouk, sa God hiykwe hmo yor piap me ya lorionay kow a.” ⁵Sa uwr sa lowpwarowp kipay Judia ko o, yier Jerusalem ko o, Jon so owh mon ley neyney. Sa homkwe hmo yor piap-araw me seme me-hrorsay kow, sa Jon hiykwe hmekwe yawp Jordan mon prouk. ⁶Owh ko omeme, Jon hiy ma lie kokwe, kamel-owhma non meio.^{††} Hiykwe sumow-mays ayay

^{††}1:6 Enekwei sohokwe, owh ko omeme kamel-owhma non ma meio mokwe, uwr sa omeme lopa o, profet o, hom lie.

non ma meio ke lok sapeykyay. Seyr ayay hiy ma la mokwe pokuayp o, eirpow-hu sapa ko o. ¹⁷Hiykwe senkin mesor, “Uwr, hano meyki ma le ey so-hokwe, krai ipey-ar non, hano eir mon lwak. Hakwe yaprue-ar korey, hyo sune-ohi-mays ke kampueys kahrer kow ey hokwe. ¹⁸Hakwe hmekwe hu non prouk, sawk hiykwe hmekwe Niohney Pekney-weys non prouk ey.”

**Jon hiy Jisas se hu
mon ma prouk hiy non**

(Mat 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22)

⁹Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe yier Nasaret, kipay Galili mon ma lwak ko se le. Sa Jon hu mon prouk-uwr hiykwe, hye sehe prouk, yawp Jordan mon. ¹⁰Peypay pa, Jisas hiy hu ouon ko se leirsow menkin, hiykwe sa nonkumey, hiy lon-kampi se lira. Sa niohney hiykwe ahney woukmow ke hieyn laye nok, hyo eir mon maka-sian yay iwak. ¹¹Sa wouk-ok kamon nonkumey ko hiy senkin me se lonuayk, “Hunkwe hano Ney, hakwe hne uron-pi ko-ar lwak, seyr hne yaprue nan ihey.” ^t

¹²Peypay pa, sa God so Niohney hiykwe Jisas se ki hrahra-aw mon hiy-ey. ¹³Hiykwe serey kokwe, enekwei 40, sankaw lwak. Sa Satan hiykwe hye kokwe serey leykawn ir. Ayay aiopey hay sapa ko homkwe seyr serey lwak, sawk hyekwe ensel hom hiymon. ^u

**Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh iha-ihaw
me me-huonok pie**

(Mat 4:12-22; Luk 4:14-15; 5:1-11)

¹⁴Enekwei Jon se kalabus-a mon ma nak-piar sakaw so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Galili mon ley nok, God so ok-ihay ke mesor kow. ^{v15}Hiykwe senkin me, “Enekwei-ar hokwe po kiy-ousne,

God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe ohriar lwak. Hmo uron me kwa kankoum, seyr ok-ihay ke kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay.” ^w

¹⁶Jisas hiy howk Galili ki-someik mon lanio non-aw, hiykwe sa Saimon se lira, nay-ih Andru o. Hohkwe yawk howk mon swakeyn, payhokuaw, hohkwe ay-yawk swakeyn-uwr. ¹⁷Sa Jisas hiy hehe senkin me, “Oue, hohkwe hano meyki pyay e. Sa hakwe hehekwe uwr sa me swakeyn wawk uwr mon wak ey.” ¹⁸Seseyn, hohkwe yawk me lokriy hain nok, Jisas so meyki pyay ha.

¹⁹Jisas hiy maka-ley menkin, hiykwe sa Jems se lonyay, hyo nay-ih Jon o, hohkwe Sebedi so ney. Homkwe seyr yeyk mon lwak, yawk me lompan. ²⁰Kiypey pa, hiykwe sa hehe me-huonok. Hohkwe hoho orih Sebedi o, hoho mey-uwr sohom o, yeyk mon-aw lokriy hain nok, Jisas so meyki pyay ha.

**Jisas hiy niohney piap-araw se
ma me-su ha hiy non**

(Luk 4:31-37)

²¹Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe Kaperneam mon ley-neyney. Sa sabat-enekwei hiy lousne menkin, hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon lyawriy nok, uwr sa me hiymon sorasor. ²²Sa uwr sa hye ma lonuayk homkwe hyo hiymon-sorasor yor ke kowkyay. Payhokuaw, hiykwe uwr, uru ipey-ar non se hieyn hiymon sorasor. Hiykwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr me hieyn hiymon sorasor pa. ^x

²³Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, uwr prueyn, Juda mo hokruw-a serey ma lwak, niohney piap-araw non hiykwe aiopey hay senkin lokre me, ²⁴“Jisas Nasaret ko ara, hunkwe hremekwe penkin lon ey so? Hmey, hunkwe hreme mon piapay ey so? Hakwe hnekwe

^t1:6 2 Kin 1:8; Mat 11:8 ^s1:7 Ap 13:25

^t1:11 Sng 2:7; Ais 42:1

^u1:13 Sng 91:11-13 ^v1:14 Mak 6:17

^w1:15 Mat 3:2 ^x1:22 Mat 7:28-29

nonkway, hunkwe Pekneyweys, God hiy ma me-ha hiy non.”^y

²⁵ Sa Jisas hiy hye me-kupaku sakawk, “Hunkwe ok lopa kiy-wak nok, hye kiy-okriy hain.” ²⁶ Niohney piap-araw so-hokwe uwr sehe mon prei-prei nok, aiopey hay weyr-weyr nok, uwr sehe lokriy hain.^z

²⁷ Uwrsa lowpwarowp hom senkin lira kowkyay menkin, homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin mesopok, “Ohokwe pay so? Okukwe mon-sorasor iwon-ar, seyr krai non. Hiykwe niohney piap-araw me me-kupaku su-ha, sa homkwe hyo ok me lonuayk me.” ²⁸ Sa peypey pa Jisas so mey mokwe, Galili mo kipay lowpwarowp mon sehe mesor nakian nakian.^a

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa kraiar mo peik me mon popriy kow

(*Mat 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41*)

²⁹ Hom Juda mo hokruw-a se lokriy hain menkin, sa Pita, Andru leys so a mon ley, Jems, Jon leys hoh seyn.

³⁰ Pita so meyk-ih nawp hokwe peik nakian. Hokwe ow-ha aiopey hay loun. Homkwe sa Jisas se sehe saw-me kow. ³¹ Sa hiykwe hoko ow-ha mon ley nok, hoke iha mon nekie ok-sian. Peik sokukwe sawk hoke lokriy hain, sa hokwe hmo ayay sokwe lunay kow-a.

³² Eyrowpwar sohokwe, ey hiy ma kuakeyn lopay so meyki hokwe, uwrsa homkwe, uwrsa peik non o, uwrsa niohney piap-araw non o, seme Jisas so ow-ha mon hiy-ey. ³³ Uwrsa lowpwarowp om serey suko somokwe a sohiy so yerki-wouk mon le hokruw lowpway. ³⁴ Sa Jisas hiykwe uwrsa kraiar peik senkin senkin non me mon popriy kow, seyr niohney piap-araw kraiar me nak-me-su ha. Sawk hiykwe niohney piap-araw

seme ok isay ohruw-a pa. Payhokuaw, Jisas hiy penkin uwr lwak e, homkwe po nonkway.^b

Jisas hiykwe Galili mon lanio mesor kow

(*Luk 4:42-44*)

³⁵ Leisnon hokwe arawh nonaw, peyr eym-nawp lwak nonaw, Jisas hiykwe loksian nok, a se lokriy hain nok, ki hrahra-aw mon ley nok, orih se mesopok. ³⁶ Sawk hyekwe Saimon o, hyo wayh-ih nayh o, hom lanio pawk. ³⁷ Hom hye lonyay menkin, homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hne lanio pawk.”

³⁸ Sawk hiykwe hme senkin me-kow, “Hromkwe yier har, ohri-ar erey ma lwak mon ley ey. Hakwe seyr hme ok me-sor kow ley. Payhokuaw, hakwe mo sehe le.” ³⁹ Sa hiykwe yier lowpwarowp Galili ko mon sehe hiy-anio, hmo hokruw-a mon God so ok me mesor kow, niohney piap-araw me nak-me-su ha.^d

Jisas hiykwe uwr prueyn kuor lepra non se mon popriy kow

(*Mat 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16*)

⁴⁰ Uwr prueyn kuor lepra non hiykwe Jisas so ow-ha mon le nok, hyo inour mon pamuow kampueys nok, senkin lon-seyn, “Hunkwe hane hiy-mon e nan ankin, hunkwe hane liy mon mnow-mnow kow.”

⁴¹ Sa Jisas hiykwe uron nuw-owk, sa hyo iha ke ka-yenyeyn ha nok, hye kiy-sapou nok, hye kiy-mekow, “Hakwe hwon yaprue lwak e nan.” ⁴² Kiy-peypey pa, sawk hyo kuor lepra non somokwe hye lokriy hain, sa hiykwe yaprue sehe lwak.

^y1:24 Mak 5:7 ^z1:26 Mak 9:26 ^a1:28 Mat 4:24 ^b1:34 Mak 3:10-12

^c1:35 Mat 14:23; Mak 6:46 ^d1:39 Mat 4:23; 9:35

⁴³Jisas hiykwe hye nuw-me-kupaku nok, sawnak-me-ha, ⁴⁴senkin, “Mey, arakwon hno owh mon ma lousne sokukwe, unsaney har me peie mesor sanion sow kow o. Sawk hunkwe pris se-aw kwa nak-ey mesair kow. Seyr uwr sa me senkin mesair kow ey hokwe, hnekwe po mon mnou-mnow kow, hunkwe nwaws-prawk-kow-mey Moses hiy ma me-kupaku ke kwa meio.”
^{e45}Sawk uwr sohokwe ley nok, mesor owndiy owndiy, weyn hyo mon ma lousne sokwe. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, Jisas hiykwe, om somokwe inopuaw mayawriy pa sehe lwak. Hiykwe sawk om meykiyay mon-aw lwak, ki hra-hra-aw mon. Mo senkin lwak liok e, uwr sa om lowpwarowp serey suko homkwe hyo owh mon ley neyney nonaw lwak.

Jisas hiykwe uwr sune-iha ma lomposyay se mon popriy kow

(Mat 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26)

2 Eypok har mo meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Kaperneam mon ma-ley. Uwr sa homkwe sa senkin lonuayk, hiykwe hyo a arian mon lwak. ²Uwr sa kraiar homkwe sa a serey hokruw konpakon, a sohokwe sa yop lopa-araw sehe lwak, mo yerki-wouk kumay mon seyn. Jisas hiykwe sa hme kokwe God so ok me mesor kow. ³Sawk uwr iha-ihaw homkwe uwr prueyn sune-ihaw lomposyay se Jisas so owh mon lway nak-e. ⁴Sawk uwr sa ma nuw-hokruw konpakon me hokuaw kokwe, homkwe uwr sehe Jisas so mon liy hiy-ey ley. Sa homkwe nonow a-suwr mon seme kan-kor, Jisas hiy ma lwak so liyliy-aw. Hom nonow non lwak menkin, peik-uwr sey non sehe kyor-nak-ok ha. ⁵Jisas hiy hmo nan kiykiy-ay me lira menkin, hiykwe sa uwr sune-ihaw lomposyay sehe senkin kiy-

mekow, “Hano ney ara, hno yor piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow.”

⁶Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har homkwe seyr serey non-iwak sir. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin nanpanan, ⁷“Uwr sohokwe senkin payhokuaw me o? Hiykwe God se mepiapmapiap. Yor piap-araw me lorionay kow ey hokwe, God hiykiaw-aw.”

⁸Hom senkin ma nanpanan mokwe, Jisas so niohney hiykwe po saw-nonkway. Sa hiykwe hme senkin seme mekow, “Homkwe uron senkin me panoke nanpanan o? ⁹Mey honon honon lopa peik-uwr se meio kow ey kokwe pohok non ko? Hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, ‘Hno yor piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow,’ hai, hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, ‘Hunkwe lok-sian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok, nakey?’ ¹⁰Hakwe pokon kokwe hme senkin kiy-meio mesair kow ey, Uwr sa mo Ney hiykwe ki erey mon kokwe kraiar non, yor piap-araw me lorionay kow ey hokwe.” Sa Jisas hiykwe uwr ma lomposyay se senkin sehe me, ¹¹“Hakwe hne senkin kiy-me, hunkwe kiy-oksian iarok nok, hno mat ke kiy-way nok nok, nakey, hno a mon.” ¹²Uwr sa mo nene nonaw kokwe hiykwe lok-sian nok, hyo mat ke kiysaw-way nok nok, nakey. Uwr sa lowpwarowp somokwe nuw-iraw kowkyay, sa homkwe God so uru se sehe lowk nakie me-ihay, senkin, “Paraw kokwe hromkwe weyn senkin me lira pa.”

Jisas hiykwe Livai se me-huonok

(Mat 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32)

¹³Jisas hiy howk-ki-someik mon ma-ley. Sa uwr sa kraiar homkwe hyo owh mon le, hiykwe sa hme seme hiy-mon sorasor. ¹⁴Hiy ley nonaw, hiykwe sa Livai, Alfius so ney se lira. Livai hiykwe

takis-lonok-a mon liwak. Jisas hiy hye me, “Hano meyki pyay e.” Livai hiy sa sehe loksian nok, hyo meyki pyay ha.

¹⁵ Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Livai so a mon ayay la. Takis-lonok-uwr kraiar o, uwr yor piap-araw non o, homkwe seyr Jisas se nion liwak sir a, hyo ki-wayh o. Payhokuaw, uwrsa kraiar senkin somokwe Jisas se ma lonsu merie merie hom non. ¹⁶ Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr, Farisi-ok ma me hom senkin lira menkin, Jisas hiykwe uwr yor piap-araw non o, takis-lonok-uwr o, hme nion ayay non-a, homkwe sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin seme mesopok. “Hiykwe uwr yor piap-araw non o, takis-lonok-uwr o, hme nion panoke non-a o?”
f

¹⁷ Jisas hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa hme senkin me-kow, “Uwr peik lopa homkwe, dokta se liy ley ira ley. Uwr peik non homkwaw ley ira. Hakwe sehe le pa, uwr luw-luw-aw me me-huonok e. Sawk hakwe uwr, yor piap-araw non me me-huonokyaw e le.”

**Ayay la lopa God se ma mesopok
yor ke ma mesopok hiy non**

(*Mat 9:14-17; Luk 5:33-39*)

¹⁸ Enekwei kamon hokwe, Jon so ki-wayh o, Farisi o, homkwe ayay la lopa God se mesopok wayr. Uwr har homkwe sa Jisas se sehe le mesopok, senkin, “Jon so ki-wayh o, Farisi o, homkwe ayay la lopa God se mesopok wayr. Sawk hno homkwe senkin lon pey. Hai, suw penkin so?”

¹⁹ Jisas hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre onuayk me. “Hai, uwrsa, sa-huon-uwr hiy sa huon enekwei sok ma me-huonok okyaw homkwe, enekwei sa-huon-uwr

hiy hme nion ma non-wak sohokwe, ayay la lopa panoke lwak o? Enekwei hiy hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, homkwe senkin liy lon ley. ²⁰ Sawk enekwei sa-huon-uwr se hmo ompok ko se le nekie nok ey hokwe ya lousne a. Sa homkwe enekwei sohiy non ayay la lopa mesopok ey.

²¹ Unsaney homkwe laplap kopi iwon ke omeme owh ko porih ko nonow se seyn nak-pror pey. Hom senkin lon ankin, laplap kopi iwon hokwe sa leiok, sa porih ko nonow se aiopey hay nuw-mon pirapir ha. ²² Seyr unsaney homkwe, wain iwon mokwe wain-ohi^{‡‡} porih mon seyn nonkreik pey. Hom senkin lon ankin, wain somokwe ohi seme lohuwn ie piy-piy-ay seyr-say. Sa wain o, wain-ohi o, hehe mon piapay. Sawk wain iwon mokwe, wain-ohi iwon mon nonkreik.”

**Jisas so ok, sabat-enekwei
se ma me hiy non**

(*Mat 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5*)

²³ Sabat kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe, wit-wueir ompok mon lanio,^{¶¶} hyo ki-wayh me nion. Sa homkwe wit har wueir ko me lanio krór a. ²⁴ Sa Farisi homkwe Jisas se senkin me, “Lira e, yor hno ki-wayh hom sabat-enekwei sok ma mon sokukwe, hromo sow ke kamaun sow.”
8

²⁵ Jisas hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre me, “Homkwe weynpaweyn Devit o, hyo sune non o, hom siowp lokrue non ma meio kokwe, lira mesor pa ko?
^{h26} Enekwei sohokwe Abiatar hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr lwak. Devit hiykwe God so a mon lyawriy nok, ihey mo naw pekney-weys God se ma kow ke

^{‡‡}2:22 Wain-ohi mokwe Juda homkwe ay har mo ohi non meio, wain nonkreik ey me.

^{¶¶}2:23 Wit mokwe, Juda hom saro, somokwe ihey mo naw monhre ey.

la. Hromo sow hokwe senkin me, naw somokwe pris homkwaw la. Sawk Devit hiykwe naw seme la, seyr har mokwe hyo sune non me kow a.”ⁱ

²⁷ Jisas hiy hme makiynak-me, “Sabat-enekwei hokwe, uwrsa me hiymon e monhre, sawk uwrsa mokwe sabat-enekwei se monhre kow pa. ^{j28} Suw senkin, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe mo Sabat-enekwei so Hakamay.”

Sabat-enekwei hokwe, Jisas hiykwe uwr iha piap non se mon popriy kow
(*Mat 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11*)

3 Enekwei kamon Jisas hiy Juda mo hokruw-a mon ma-lyawriy menkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe seyr serey lwak. Hyo iha kamon kokwe, korway-araw. ² Hmo har homkwe Jisas se lokin lor-a-lor kow yerki se pawk. Sa homkwe Jisas se seme nuw-ira kraipakrai, hiy uwr sehe sabat-enekwei sohiy non mon popriy kow me lira e. ³ Jisas hiy uwr iha korway sehe kiy-me, “Uwrsa lowpwarowp mo inour mon kiy-iarok.”

⁴ Hiy sa hme senkin mesopok, “Hai, sabat-enekwei hokwe, hromo sow hokwe ipan yor penkin me lon o? Weyn yaprue me mon e? Weyn piap-araw me mon e? Uwrsa me hiymon popriy e? Uwrsa me lokin kwor okruue e?” Sawk homkwe ok kamon ma-sahre me pa. ^k

⁵ Hiykwe sa hme kokwe aw-mar nonaw sehe nuw-ira hriykwow hriykwow, seyr hiykwe hme uron nuw-owk kwor-pa-kwor kaw, payhokuaw, hmo uron mokwe krai nuw-wak. Sa hiykwe uwr sehe senkin sehe kiy-me, “Hno iha ke kwa ka-yenyeyn ha.” Hiykwe sa sehe ka-yenyeyn ha, sa hyo iha kokwe, yaprue sokwe ma-lwak. ⁶ Farisi homkwe sa ley ney-ney nok, Herot so sune non me nion non-hokruw nok, ok

lohruw onsan kaw, Jisas se lokin kwor okruue yerki se. ^l

Uwrsa kraiar homkwe Jisas so meyki pyay
(*Luk 6:17-19*)

⁷ Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe om sehe lokriy hain nok, howk Galili mon ley. Uwrsa popua-hay Galili ko o, Judia ko o, homkwe sa hyo meyki nuw-pyay ha. ⁸ Seyr uwrsa popua-hay Jerusalem ko o, Idumea ko o, Jordan menki ko o, Tair ko o, Saidon ko o, homkwe mey ipey-ar, Jisas hiy ma meio seme lonuayk me le-nene. ⁹ Uwrsa popua-hay ma nuw-hokruw konpakon me hokuaw kokwe, Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me seme me, yeyk hye lwaww kow e, uwrsa hom hye mon kane kaw ame. ¹⁰ Hiykwe uwrsa kraiar me papo mon popriy kow, sa uwrsa har peik non homkwe losi neyk-a-neyk ne nonaw lwak, homkiaw hye sapou e. ^{m11} Niohney piap-araw homkwe hye lira menkin, homkwe hye pamuow kampueys nok, ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me, “Hunkwe God so Ney.” ⁿ¹² Sawk Jisas hiykwe hom hye mesanion sow kow ey hokwe, ok ipey-ar nuw-me-kupaku sakawk. ^o

Jisas hiy aposel iha seys mu nareysyar non me ma me-iaup hiy non
(*Mat 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16*)

¹³ Jisas hiykwe mnuw mon liau nok, uwr har, hiykiaw ma nanpanan me me-huonok. Homkwe sa hyo owh mon seme le-nene. ¹⁴ Sa hiykwe iha seys mu nareysyar non sankaw liaup nok, hme uru aposel se kiy-nakinariy kow. Hiykwe hme senkin me-kow, “Hakwe hme seme me-iaup, hane nion non-wak e. Hakwe seyr hme me-ha ey, God so ok me lanio

sor kow e. ¹⁵ Seyr homkwe kraï, niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ey non lwak ey.”

¹⁶ Uwr iha seys mu nareysyar non hiy ma me-iaup mo uru mokwe, senkin: Saimon, hyo uru kamon Jisas hiy ma nak-anio kow hokwe: Pita. ¹⁷ Seyr Jems o, hyo nay-ih Jon o, hohkwe Sebedi so ney. Hoho uru kamon hokwe, Jisas hiykwe senkin nak-anio kow: Boanerges. Uru sohiy so meyk hokwe, Nompow so ney. ¹⁸ Seyr Andru o, Filip o, Bartolomyu o, Matyu o, Tomas o, Jems o. Jems hiykwe Alfius so ney. Tadius o, Saimon o, hiykwe Selot mo uwr prueyn hiy non. ¹⁹ Seyr Judas Iskariot, uwr Jisas se awia mo iha mon ma kow okin kwor okru e o.

Jisas o, Belsebul o

(Mat 12:24-32; Luk 11:14-23; 12:10)

²⁰ Jisas hiykwe a kamon mon lyawriy, sa uwr sa popua hay homkwe hyo owh mon ma-hokruw. Sa Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe ayay enekwei korey korey kiy-a ley. ²¹ Jisas so uwrku siraw-aw hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa hye huonok e le liok. Payhokuaw, homkwe senkin me, hiykwe lawk-lawk.

²² Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr, Jerusalem ko me ma laye hom me, “Niohney piap-araw mo makwey-uwr Belsebul hiykwe hyo mon lwak. Jisas hiykwe hyo kraï non me-su ha, niohney piap-araw mokwe.” ^r

²³ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme ka-me-huonokyaw nok ok, hme owhnan-ok non kiy-mesopok, senkin, “Hai, Satan hiykwe Satan se liy me-su ha o? ²⁴ Kipay kamon hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay, aw lokima ha ono ankin, kipay sohokwe kraï liy lwak ley. ²⁵ Uwrku kamon hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay, aw lokima ha ono ankin,

uwrku sohokwe kraï liy lwak ley. ²⁶ Seyr Satan so sune non homkwe homkiaw-ayay aw lokima ha ono ankin, homkwe nakrok kraïay lopa, seyr lira por ha. ²⁷ Uwr ipey-ar so a omeme non hokwe, uwr prueyn hiykwe liy kros yawriy opri ley. Sa uwr sohokwe, senkin lon e mon ankin, peyr hiykwe uwr ipey-ar sehe lway pruwmapruw yay. ²⁸ Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwr sa mo yor piap-araw o, ok-piap-ok hom ma me o, somokwe liy lorionay ha. ²⁹ Sawk uwr sa homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se ok-piap-ok me ankin, hyekwe liy lorionay kow ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe yor piap-araw lwak peyow ey ke po mon.”

³⁰ Jisas hiykwe senkin sehe me, payhokuaw, homkwe senkin me, hiykwe niohney piap-araw non.

Jisas so pouh o, nay-ih nayh o

(Mat 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21)

³¹ Jisas so pouh o, nay-ih-nayh o, homkwe sa enekwei sohiy non am-or-ousne. Homkwe ki-apau mon nakrok, sa unsaney prueyn se me-ha, Jisas se lyawriy mekow e. ³² Uwr sa poya-poya homkwe hye liwak sir awndiy kaw, sa homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Hno ipey o, nay-om ine-om o, ki-apau mon lwak, hne pawk.”

³³ Hiykwe sa senkin lonuayk me, “Hano ipey o, hano nay-om o, posokwaw mo?”

³⁴ Hiykwe sa uwr sa hye ma liwak sir awndiy kaw seme lira nok, kiy-me, “Lira e, hano ipey-om, nay-om mokwe, eme.” ³⁵ Hano nay-om, ine-om, ipey-om mokwe uwr sa, God so uron ko me ma pyay sohomkwaw.

**Uwr, wit-i me ma lanio
ouh-say so owhnan-ok**

(*Mat 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-8*)

4 Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me mahiy-mon sorasor, howk-ki-someik mon. Uwrsa, hye ma hokruw awndiy kawkw mokwe kraiar-ar. Sa hiykwe yeyk kamon mon sehe lwawk wakiawkeyn. Yeyk hokwe howk-iway mon lwak. Uwrsa homkwe sa howk-ki-someik mon swa-hokruw, hu-sane mon. ²Hiykwe omeme kraiar mokwe owhnan-ok non hiymon sorasor. Hiykwe senkin mesor, ¹¹

³“Homkwe kwa lonuayk. Enekwei kamon hokwe, uwr prueyn hiykwe wit-i me louh-say e ley. ⁴Hiy wit-i seme ma louh-say hokwe, har mokwe yerki mon makuayk sakuayk. Sa ahney hom sian-yay sowkriy-a. ⁵Har mokwe ki, mein non mon makuayk sakuayk, ki sorpay-aw ma kor-wak mon. Peypey pa, wit-i somokwe, yok suw-soma-seyr, pay-hokuaw ki hokwe sorpay-aw. ⁶Sawkw ey hiy lo menkin, hme lo ian-pa-ian somkreik. Payhokuaw, homkwe meyk lok-sow popriy pa. ⁷Har mokwe ur inan non mo ompok mon makuayk sakuayk. Ur inan non hom swar menkin, sa hme way hoaho, homkwe sa ay leip pa seme lwak. ⁸Sawkw wit-i har mokwe ki yaprue-ar mon makuayk sakuayk. Homkwe yok kei nok, lie nok, ay leip. Ayay mokwe sankaw leip, har mokwe 30, har mokwe 60, har mokwe 100.”

⁹Sawkw hiykwe hme senkin me-kow, “Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk.”

**Owhnan-ok non ma
mesor so meykvar**

(*Mat 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10*)

¹⁰Sa omok Jisas hiykiaw-aw lwak menkin, hyo ki-wayh o, uwr har hye

ma awndiy kawkw sohom o, homkwe Jisas se owhnan-ok sohom mo meykvar me mesopok. ¹¹Hiykwe sa hme senkin mekow, “God so yier so ouon-aw-ok kokwe, hme po kow, sawkw uwrsa meykvar mon ma lwak somokwe, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe owhnan-ok nonaw lonuayk. ¹²Suw senkin,

‘Mo hom lira-lira liok e, sawkw liy lirway ley. Mo hom lonuayk lonuayk liok e, sawkw meykvar mokwe liy nonkway ley. Seyr senkin, homkwe sa hmo uron me kankoum ame, seyr God hiy hmo yor piap-araw me lorionay ha ame.’” *Ais 6:9-10*

Wit-i mo owhnan-ok ko meykvar

(*Mat 13:18-23; Luk 8:11-15*)

¹³Jisas hiykwe hmekwe sa senkin mesopok, “Homkwe owhnan-ok okukwe nonkway lwak pey? Senkin lwak ankin, hai, homkwe owhnan-ok har mokwe penkin nonkway ey mo? ¹⁴Uwr wit-i me ma lanio ouh-say sohokwe, God so ok me lanio ouh-say. ¹⁵Uwrsa har homkwe wit-i yerki mon ma makuayk sakuayk me hieyn. Hom kiy-nuw-onuayk nonaw, Satan hiykwe le nok, ok hmo uron mon ma louh-say seme lonokyaw ok. ¹⁶Uwrsa har homkwe wit-i, ki mein non mon ma makuayk sakuayk me hieyn. Hom ok ke kiy-nuw-onuayk nonaw, homkwe kar nonaw nak-onok. ¹⁷Sawkw hom meyk loksow pa ma lwak me hokuaw kokwe, homkwe enekwei meipey seyn lwak pey. Hme mon yorpayor ankin, seyr hom low non lwak ankin, homkwe makuayk sakuayk lira por ha. ¹⁸Uwrsa har homkwe, wit-i ur inan non mo ompok mon makuayk sakuayk me hieyn. Somokwe God so ok ke ma lonuayk hom non. ¹⁹Sawkw homkwe yor kraiar ki ko me nan kworpakwor, seyr omeme kraiar nak-wayr e ma lira way

o, seyr omeme har me ma nan koukou-ay o, sohom lyawriy-sawriy mon kane kawak, sa homkwe ay leip pa seme lwak. ^{v20}Sawk uwrsa har homkwe wit-i ki yaprue mon ma makuayk sakuayk me hieyn. Homkwe ok ke lonuayk nok, lonok nok, ay leip ok. Har homkwe 30, har homkwe 60, har homkwe 100.”

**Ya, yowr ouon mon
ma nak-kwawk sue hiy non**

(Luk 8:16-18)

²¹Seyr Jisas hiy hme makiy-me, “Hai, uwr prueyn hiykwe lam se yowr ouon o, sey liawon ey ko ouon o, serey pankaw loum pukuyay nak-kwawk o? Korey, sawk hiykwe lam sohokwe sey ayaw mon nak-yay yar. ^{w22}Ompay ompay ma lwak sue mokwe, kumay mon ya nak-ousne sa-ousne a. Seyr ompay ompay ma nak-sapos sapos sue mokwe, ya leyp-say hrahra ha a. ^{x23}Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk.”

²⁴Seyr hiy me, “Ok hom ma lonuayk mokwe, kwa nanpanan popriy. Meir, hom uwrsa har me ma lira sor anon non kokwe, God hiykwe seyr hme kokwe meir sohom nonaw lira sor anon ey, seyr ipey-ar manak-kow ey. ^{y25}Uwr prueyn hiykwe payay me nak-wayr e, hye kokwe kraiar manak-kow peykyay. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe puraw-ar nuw-wak ankin, sawk hiy payay se kornak-wayr e, sohokwe seyr ma-kahya.” ^z

Ayay-i ma kei mo owhnan-ok

²⁶Jisas hiy makiy-me, “God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uwr prueyn, ayay-i ki mon ma louh-say sian me hieyn. ²⁷Arawh enekwei hokwe, hiykwe anwaw liawon nayr. Eypok hokwe hiykwe

loksian anio kok. Enekwei sohokwe, ayay-i somokwe, yok kei lousne sa-ousne ie, sawk hiykwe ayay-i sohom penkin kei lousne sa-ousne e, hiykwe nonkway lopa. ²⁸Ayay-yok mokwe mo ki hiykiaw-aw mon eyr ie, ayay leip sawan kreik nok. Peyr, yok iwon hiy lousne pie, sei, ku hiy lie nok, simonpiy hiy lore ok. ²⁹Simonpiy hom aiopey-hay lwak ankin, uwr sohokwe seik ke lonok nok, simonpiy seme ompan kawak ok. Payhokuaw, ayay la enekwei hokwe papo lousne.” ^a

**Owhnan-ok, mastet-i
se ma me hiy non**

(Mat 13:31-35; Luk 13:18-19)

³⁰Jisas hiy ma-me, “God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, penkin so, hromkwe penkin kiy-me ey so? Hromkwe owhnan-ok penkin ke kiy-me memeir o? ³¹God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, mastet-i^{§§} se hieyn. Mastet-i hokwe, ayay-i lowpwarowp ki mon ma saro mo paswarowp ar. ³²Sawk hye ki mon saro ankin, hiykwe kei ie nok, ayay lowpwarowp wueir ko mo aiopey-hay-ar nuw-wak, seyr kueim aiopey-hay non nuw-wak. Sa ahney ayaw ko homkwe, hne, hyo kueim-eykos mon sian-yay sowkriy meio iawon sowkway ok.”

³³Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe owhnan-ok kraiar liyliy-aw senkin non mesor kow. Seyr hiykwe hom nonkway ey mo limon nonaw mesor kow. ³⁴Hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe ok kamon owhnan-ok lopa mesor kow pa. Sawk enekwei hiy hyo ki-wayh arian me nion-aw non-wak menkin, hiykwe ok lowpwarowp mo meykyar mokwe sohiy non mesor kow.

^{§§}4:31 Mastet-i hokwe pokou-i se hieyn.

^v4:19 Mat 19:23-24 ^w4:21 Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33 ^x4:22 Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2

^y4:24 Mat 7:2 ^z4:25 Mat 13:12; 25:29; Luk 19:26 ^a4:29 Jol 3:13; MHO 14:15

**Jisas hiy howniy, hu-par
leys se ma me-kueyn-yay**

(Mat 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25)

³⁵Eypok sohiy so eyrowpwar hokwe, Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me kiy-me, “Ama, hromkwe karayh menki mon lokuan e.” ³⁶Homkwe uwr sa popua hay me lokriy hain nok, yeyk hiy ma wakiawkeyn serey lwawk. Yeyk har seyn, hme nion siraw non-hiok kuan. ³⁷Sa howniy aiopey hay hok pa kiynuw-way huwhuw oksian, seyr hu-par hom kiy-nuw-oksian swa-popapop swanon-kwawk, yeyk mon. Sa yeyk-hu hokwe pau woki nuw-wak ohriar. ³⁸Jisas hiykiaw kokwe yeke mon lwon kwawk, mawk-sow eir mon. Homkwe sa hye kanwei sian nok, hye senkin kiy-me, “Hakamay ara, hreme pa lopruw ley, hunkwe hreme uron pankaw lowk o?”

³⁹Jisas hiykwe loksian nok, howniy ke me-hripahri, seyr hu-par me senkin kiynak-me, “Sopiaw, kwa kueyn-yay.” Seseyn, howniy hok lon-kane nok, hu-par hok nonyo keyn.

⁴⁰Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mekow, “Homkwe panoke hok o? Homkwe nan kiykiy-ay lopa lwak nonaw nuw-wak o?”

⁴¹Homkwe sa hok, sa homkiaw-ayay senkin seme lohruw, “Uwr ohokwe penkin uwr so? Mo howniy hi, hu-par hi, hyo ok me lonuayk me.”

**Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw uwr
prueyn so owh ko se me-su ha**

(Mat 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39)

5 Sa homkwe howk-menki mon lokin peykyay, Gerasa mo kipay mon. ²Jisas hiy yeyk se lokriy hain menkin, uwr prueyn niohney piap-araw non hiykwe hye lonyay huon e le. Hiykwe uwr sa-sopok me lopru linon kreik yier

ko se le. ³Hiykwe uwr sa-sopok me lopru inon kreik yier mon-aw lwayr, seyr uwr prueyn hye liy ma-way-pruwmapruw orok ley. Mo ihey mo mays sen non hi, liy-ar so. ⁴Hyo sune-ihha mokwe, enekwei kraiar sen non po sakreik lokruok, sawk hiykwe enekwei enekwei, sen me leyma-say nok, ain hyo sune ko me okima-kei say ok. Uwr prueyn, krai non hye way-pruwmapruw yay ey hokwe korey lwak pa. ⁵Eypok-arawh eypok arawh, hiykwe uwr sa-sopok me lopru inon kreik yier mon o, mnuw mon o, serey-aw lanio weyr-weyr wonkaww wonkaww wayr, seyr hyo owh arian se nak-ei prumapru, mein non.

⁶Hiy Jisas se ma lira huon hokwe, hiykwe meiaaw-ar kor-wak, hiykwe sa sau ne nok, Jisas so inour mon pamuow kampueys. ⁷Seyr wouk-ok aiopey non senkin nuwnak-weyr-weyr me, “Jisas, God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so Ney, hunkwe hane penkin lon ley? Hakwe hne God se hokuaw senkin mesopok, hunkwe hane aw ipey-ar peie mon ok o!” ^{b8}Hiykwe senkin sehe me, payhokuaw Jisas hiykwe senkin me, “Niohney piap-araw, uwr ohiy so owh ko se ar-ousne ha e!”

⁹Jisas hiy hye mesopok, “Hno uru hokwe poho?” Hiy mekow, “Hano uru hokwe, Ami, payhokuaw, hromkwe ompuay!” ¹⁰Seyr hiykwe Jisas se hme kipay kamon mon mesu-ha lopa lwak e hrousohrou nuw-onsey n kraiy.

¹¹Huok orhey non hokwe mnuw-pawk ohriar serey lanio sayok-a. ¹²Sa niohney piap-araw somokwe Jisas se senkin lonsey n, “Hunkwe hreme huok mo owh mon me-ha nok, hreme nak-isay yawriy, huok mo swaw mon.” ¹³Sa Jisas hiykwe hme ipan seme lon ha. Homkwe sa uwr sehe lokriy hain nok, huok mo owh mon lyawriy-sawriy. Huok

somokwe sa mnuw-pawk ma ar-okin sapruw kawk nok mon seme nak-onsau onsau kumey ondeys ondeys pruw low-pway. Huok sohom mo meir hokwe sankaw, 2000.

¹⁴ Huok-kow-a-uwr homkwe sa hakan sakan nok nok, ok sokwe yier aiopey hay mon o, om paswaw yier aiopey so-hiy so meykay mon ma lwak sohom o, hme nuw-mesor nakian nakian kow ha. Uwrsa homkwe sa seme ley neyney ira, weynpaweyn serey ma lousne ke.

¹⁵ Hom Jisas so owh mon lousne menkin, homkwe sa uwr, paraw niohney piap-araw kraiar non liok hiy wakiawkeyn se lira. Hiykwe omeme owh ko po lie, seyr hyo mawkhaw hokwe, yaprue po ma-lwak. Homkwe sa seme nuw-hok.

¹⁶ Uwrsa me kokwe, yor, uwr niohney piap-araw non se ma lousne o, huok o, uwr ma lira ha hom mesor kow.

¹⁷ Homkwe sa Jisas se sehe lonseyen, hmo kipay se lokriy hain e.

¹⁸ Jisas hiy yeyk mon lwawk menkin, uwr paraw niohney piap-araw non ma lwak liok, hiykwe sa Jisas se lonseyen, hiy siraw non-ey e. ¹⁹ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye ipan lon pa, sa hiykwe hye senkin mekow, “Hunkwe a mon ley nok, hne Hakamay hiy pankaw hiy-mon e, seyr uron penkin lowk e, seme hno nioh siraw-aw me kwa mesor kow.”

²⁰ Uwr sohokwe sa sehe ley nok, yor, Jisas hiy hye ma hiymon ke Dekapolis mo kipay lowpwarowp mon lanio mesor kow. Uwrsa ma lonuayk homkwe sa uron preiryay.

**Sa-ney ma lokrue o,
sa hay ma lokuayk o**

(Mat 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56)

²¹ Jisas hiy howk-menki mon ma-lokuan menkin, uwrsa popua-hay homkwe, hyo owh mon nuw-hokruw,

howk ki-someik mon. ²² Juda mo hokruw-a so hakamay prueyn, Jairus, hiykwe serey le. Hiy Jisas se lira menkin, hiykwe Jisas so sune mon makuayk nok, ²³ Jisas se senkin lonseyen kraiyay, “Hano ney swanyo nopre hokwe pau lokrue ohriar lwak. Hunkwe hno iha me hoko owh mon kekie e, sa hokwe yaprue ka lwak, seyr su ka lwayr.” ²⁴ Jisas hiykwe sa hye nion sehe non-ey. Uwrsa popua-hay hom sey, siraw nwakwon nwakwon ey, seyr Jisas se nuw-awndiy kaw.

²⁵ Sa prueyn hokwe serey non-wak. Hokwe nioh yia sankaw po ley wayr-wayr, iha seys mu nareysyar. ²⁶ Hokwe dokta kraiar mo owh mon po nakey, seyr hoko mein-owon lowpwarowp po sasow lowpway. Sawk hok yaprue lwak e ma mon kokwe, hokwe enekwei enekwei piaparaw-ar nuw-wak. ²⁷ Hokwe Jisas se ma mesor me lonuayk menkin, hokwe hyo meyki mon uwrsa mo ompok-aw ley nok, hyo saket ke sapou. ²⁸ Pay-hokuaw, hokwe nanpanan, “Hakwe hyo owh ko omeme me-aw sapou ankin, hakwe yaprue po lwak a.” ²⁹ Hoko nioh hokwe sa enekwei sohiy nonaw kiynuw-onkane, seyr hokwe senkin lokinhre ir, hoko low kokwe po mon popriy kow.

³⁰ Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, Jisas hiykwe senkin nonkway, hyo krai har homkwe hye po lokriy hain. Hiykwe sa uwrsa mo ompok ko se swahre nok, senkin mesopok, “Hano owh ko omeme mokwe, posokwaw sapou so?” ^c

³¹ Hyo ki-wayh hom lonuayk me, “Hunkwe uwrsa hne ma awndiy kaw seme lira e, hai, hunkwe senkin panoke mesopok o, hne posokwaw sapou so?”

³² Sawk Jisas hiykwe unsaney, hye ma sapou se lira e swahre-ahre ira nonaw lwak. ³³ Sa sokukwe weynpaweyn hoko owh mon ma lousne ke lira nonkway

menkin, hokwe hok non nak-kowkow ne nok, hye pamuow kampueys nok, ok-ar ke nuw-me-hrorsay kow lowp-way. ³⁴Jisas hiy hoke me, “Ney akwa, hno uron hane ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw, hne po mon popriy kow. Hunkwe liwak marowhway yor non-aw kwa nakey e, seyr hno low hokwe hne ka lokriy hain.” ^d

³⁵Jisas hiy lohruw-a non-aw, uwr har Jairus so a ko homkwe le nok, Jairus se mekow, “Hno ney hokwe papo lokrue. Hiy-mon-sorasor-uwr se panoke ma-mon sese-yay o?”

³⁶Jisas hiykwwe hmo ok somokwe, lonuayk lopa, sawk Juda mo hokruw-a so hakamay se kiy-me, “Hunkwe peie hok o, kwahnaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e.”

³⁷Hiykwwe uwrso har me hye nion non-ey e ipan lon lopa, sawk Pita o, Jems o, Jems so nay-ih Jon o, hme-aw me-huonokyaw nok. ³⁸Hom Jairus so a mon lousne menkin, Jisas hiykwwe uwrso hom moryak moryak me amor-ira. Homkwe ehayr aiopey hay nuw-yuk, seyr ehayr-yowp aiopey hay lyuk me. ³⁹Hiy lyawriy nok, hme me, “Homkwe panoke nuw-moryak moryak o? Homkwe ehayr panoke lyuk o? Ney okukwe lokrue pa, hokwe anaw liawon.”

⁴⁰Homkwe sawk hye kweyr kow. Hiykwwe sa uwrso me ki-apau mon seme me-su ha. Hiykwwe sa-ney ko orih pouh uwrso o, hyo ki-wayh pruompri-ar o, senkinaw huonok nok, ampok, ney hok ma liawon mon hiy-yawriy. ⁴¹Jisas hiykwwe sa-ney sohok ko iha ke nekie nok, hoke kiy-me, “Talita kum.” Ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, “Sa-ney paswaw akwa, hakwe hne me, loksian e.” ^e

⁴²Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe sa-ney sokukwe loksian nok, a mon

lanio kwawk. Hoko yia mokwe sankaw, iha seys, mu nareysyar. ⁴³Sawk Jisas hiykwwe hom unsaney me mesor kow ame kiynak-me-sous kupaku nok, hme me, sa-ney sokwe ayay har kow-a e.

Nasaret homkwe Jisas se me-puar

(Mat 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30)

6 Jisas hiykwwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, hyo om arian mon ma-ley, hyo ki-wayh me nion. ²Sabat-enekwei lwak menkin, hiykwwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon uwrso me God so ok me mesor kow. Uwrso kraiar homkwe hye lonuayk menkin, homkwe senkin kowkow-yay mesopok, “Ok yaprue somokwe, hiykwwe pery suko me lonok mo? Mawkhaw ihayr hye ma kow mokwe, penkin mo? Hiykwwe meir krai non mokwe, penkin meio o? ^{f3}Uwr sohokwe a meio uwr hiykwaw, hiykwwe Maria ko ney. Hyo uwrku mokwe hreme nion lwak. Hyo nay-ih-nayh Jems, Josep, Judas, Saimon om homkwe. Hyo ine-ih nayh seyn.” Homkwe senkin me menkin, sawk hye sehe me-puar.

⁴Jisas hiy hme kiy-me, “Profet sekwe uru ayaw mon ma lwak hokwe, yier low-pwarowp har hom kow, sawk hyo yier arian o, hyo uwrku arian o, hyo nioh siraw-aw o, hom korey.” ^{g5}Hiykwwe meir krai non mokwe, yier serey mon kokwe, liy meio ley. Sawk peik-uwr har-har-aw me-aw hyo iha non nekie sasowriy sow kow. ⁶Hiykwwe kowkow-yay, payhokuaw uwrso homkwe nan kiykiy-ay pa.

Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu-nareysyar me ma me-ha hiy non

(Mat 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-6)

Jisas hiykwwe sa yier har ohriar ma lwak me ley sor kow. ⁷Hiykwwe hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non me me-

^d5:34 Mak 10:52; Luk 7:50; 17:19 ^e5:41 Luk 7:14 ^f6:2 Jon 7:15

^g6:4 Jon 4:44

huonok nok, prueys seyn, prueys seyn, senkin me-ha, seyr krai nihney piap-araw me me-su ha ey se nak-kow ha.

⁸Hiykwe sawk hme senkin me-kupaku popriy ha, “Hmo lanio mokwe, irowm me-aw nakey, omeme senkin senkin lopa, ihey mo naw lopa, owk lopa, owk-neyp meinowon non lopa. ⁹Sune-owhi me-aw lie nakey, sawk owk ko omeme ohna non peie nakey o.” ¹⁰Hiy hme nak-me kow, “Hme a perey me-huonok yawriy e, serey-aw lwayr, hom yier sehe lokriy hain. ¹¹Yier, hme me-huonok yawriy pa lwak ankin, seyr hme lonuayk pa lwak ankin, homkwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, kosi-pow hmo sune ko me kiy-our powpow say hain. So-hokwe meir, yier sehe ma lono hiy non.”^h

¹²Ki-wayh homkwe sa seme ley neyney mesor kow, uwsa hom uron kankoum e. ¹³Homkwe nihney piap-araw kraiar me me-su ha, seyr uwsa kraiar peik non me wel non low mon popriy kow. ⁱ

Jon, hu mon prouk uwr so makwey se ma lokiane sow hiy non

(*Mat 14:1-12; Luk 3:19-20; 9:7-9*)

¹⁴King Herot hiykwe sa mey lowp-warowp seme lonuayk, payhokuaw Jisas sekwe om serey serey po mesor nakian nakian. Uwsa har homkwe senkin me, “Jon, hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe ki-eyh ko se po ma-loksian. Hiykwe krai, meir krai non me meio ey non sehe lwak.”^j

¹⁵Har hom sawk senkin me, “Hiykwe Elaija.” Wo, har homkwe sa senkin me, “Hiykwe profet, profet paraw-uh mo prueyn se hieyn.”

¹⁶Herot hiy lonuayk menkin, hiy me, “Ohokwe Jon, hu mon prouk uwr, uwr

hyo hei se ha ma lokiane sow hiy non, sawk hiykwe po ma-loksian.”

¹⁷Jon sekwe mo Herot hiykiaw me-sasay nekie nok, sen non sakawk nok, kalabus-a mon nak-okin sakawk. Hiykwe senkin kokwe Herodias, hyo nay-ih so sah, hiy ma huon ke hokuaw mon. ¹⁸Payhokuaw, Jon, hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe Herot se senkin mekow wayr, “Weynpaweyn sokukwe piap-araw, hwon hno nay Filip so sah ke ma huon sohokwe.”^{k19}Sa Herodias hokwe, Jon se kokwe kasaw sokwe hohuaw, seyr hye lokin kwor okrue e sokwe mon, sawk hokwe liy so. ²⁰Payhokuaw, Herot hiykwe Jon se hok. Hiykwe senkin nonkway, Jon hiykwe uwr yaprue, seyr pekneyweys, sa hiykwe Jon se sehe hiy-mon sosor. Hiykwe Jon so ok mokwe, aiopey hay nanpanan kworpakwor kaw, sawk hiykwe lonuayk e mon.

²¹Sa omok-ar, enekwei kamon Herodias hok yaprue ma lira hiy lousne. Enekwei sohokwe, Herot se ma liwak hiy non. Enekwei sohokwe, Herot hiykwe hyo uwr hakamay o, hyo aw-uwr mo hakamay o, peyrmaw, liarok-uwr Galili ko o, hme ayay kraiar lunay kekie kow. ²²Herodias ko ney swanyo hokwe lyawriy nok, owk lowk. Herot o, uwr, ayay hye nion ma non-iwak sir a, homkwe kar ley. King hiykwe sa hoke sokwe me, “Hunkwe pay me lonok e nan o? Hakwe hne kow ey.” ²³Hiykwe hoke kokwe, kraiar senkin loiow me-sakon kaw, “Hakwe senkin loiow, hwon pay-ay se mesopok e, hakwe hne kow ey, mo kipay, ha ma hiy-wayr so kopi aiopey hay hi.”

²⁴Sa-ney sokukwe hoko pouh ko owk mon ma-ley nok mesopok, “Hakwe pay me kiy-mesopok o?” Pouh hok lonuayk

^h6:11 Luk 10:4-11; Ap 13:51 ⁱ6:13 Je 5:14

^j6:14 Mat 16:14; Mak 8:28; Luk 3:19-20 ^k6:18 Wkp 18:16

me, “Jon, hu mon prouk uwr so makwey se mesopok e.”

²⁵Sa-ney sokukwe king so owh mon masaw-ey nok, omnuw-me, “Hane kokwe Jon so makwey se pokon-awaw plet mon lokiane kwawk nakway kow e.”

²⁶King hiykwe sa uron aiopey hay nuw-owk kworpakwor kaw. Sawk hiy ma loiow o, uwrsa hye nion ma non-iwak sir a o, seme hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe hoke liy me-puar ley. ²⁷Sei, hiykwe sa aw-uwr prueyn se sehe kiysaw-me-sasay ha, Jon so makwey se nake kow e. Aw-uwr sohokwe kalabus-a mon ley nok, Jon so makwey se lokiane sow. ²⁸Hiykwe makwey sohokwe plet non kwawk nake nok, sa-ney sokwe nakway kow. Hokwe sa pouh ke masahre nakway kow. ²⁹Jon so ki-wayh hom lonuayk menkin, homkwe le nok, hyo owhi-sopok ke lway opru kwawk.

**Jisas hiy 5000 uwrsa
me ma kow-a hiy non**

(Mat 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Jon 6:1-13)

³⁰Aposel hom Jisas so mon ma-lenene nok, mey lowpwarowp hom ma meio o, ma hiymon sorasor o, seme hye mesor kow. ¹³¹Sa uwrsa kraiar hom eriey ley, erey le, senkin ma lon me hokuaw kokwe, Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe ayay enekwei korey korey kiy-a ley. Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me seme me, “Hromkwe hromkiaw-aw yier kamon mon ley neyney e, sa homkwe serey liwak nieys ey.”

³²Homkwe sa yeyk non homkiaw-aw seme ley neyney, yier kamon unsaney lopa mon. ³³Sawk uwrsa kraiar homkwe hom ma ley neyney mokwe, po lira ha, seyr po lira nonkway. Sa uwrsa yier lowpwarowp ko homkwe kiaw kiaw-aw

seme lonsau onsau nok, sa yier, Jisas hiy ma hiy-ey mon peyrmawk lousne sa-ousne pie. ³⁴Jisas hiy yeyk ko se wakeyn menkin, hiykwe sa uwrsa popua hay me lira. Hiykwe sa hme uron lowk, pay-hokuaw, homkwe sipsip naykih lopa me hieyn. Hiykwe sa pau, hme ok kraiar kiy-hiynuw-mon-sorasor. ^m

³⁵Arawh po serey kiy-wak a, hyo ki-wayh homkwe hyo owh mon le nok, me, “Enekwei hokwe pau arawh ohriar kiy-wak, seyr yier ohokwe unsaney lopa. ⁿ³⁶Uwrsa me me-ha e, homkwe wueiron o, yier o, ohriar erey ma lwak mon ayay ka ley neyney nakway a.

³⁷Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin lonuayk me, “Homkiaw kiy-kow-a e.” Hom mesopok, “Hunkwe hrom ihey mo naw 200 Silva non nakway nok, uwrsa eme kow-a, senkin lon e me o?”

³⁸Hiy hme mesopok, “Homkwe ihey mo naw mokwe, pankaw mo? Kwa ley ira.” Hom ley sor ir nok, hye mekow, “Ihey mo naw iha sirom, ay ireys.”

³⁹Sei, Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me me, uwrsa me hou non hou non pan eir mon me-say kikrweik e. ⁴⁰Uwrsa homkwe sa senkin seme kikrweik, hou har 100, hou har 50. ⁴¹Jisas hiy ihey mo naw iha sirom o, ay ireys-ar o, seme lonokyaw nok, nonkumey mon ar-nak-ira nok, God se nak-me-ihey. Hiykwe ihey mo naw seme kamane nok, hyo ki-wayh me kow, uwrsa me lowndiy kow e. Hiykwe seyr ay ireys-ar sokwe hme lowpwarowp me nak-kamaun kow. ⁴²Uwrsa lowpwarowp hom la menkin, homkwe swaw liy nuwnak-wak. ⁴³Ki-wayh homkwe ihey mo naw o, ay ireys-ar o, seme ma la prue mokwe, yowr iha seys, mu nareysyar, sankaw kaw kreik prusow. ⁴⁴Uwr ayay seme ma la mo meir hokwe, 5000.

Jisas hiykwe hu eir mon lanio keyn

(Mat 14:22-33; Jon 6:16-21)

⁴⁵Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me yeyk mon kiy-saw-mon wawk nok, Betsaida, howk-menki mon ma lwak mon kuan naruok e me-ha. Hiykwe peyr uwrsa me me-ha. ⁴⁶Hiy uwrsa me me-ihy ha nok, mnuw mon ley, God se mesopok e. ^o

⁴⁷Eyrowpwar lwak menkin, yeyk hokwe, howk-iway ompok sok lwak, Jisas hiykwe hiykiaw-aw ki mon lwak. ⁴⁸Hiykwe sa senkin lira, hyo ki-wayh homkwe, youk nuw-hiok lokruok, payhokuaw, howniy hokwe hom ma ley senkin hremon ka-kaye. Sa enekwei 3 klok o, 6 klok o, enekwei sohiy so ompok sok lwak nerie menkin, hiykwe hmo owh mon lousne, hu eir mon lanio ne. Hiykwe hme ka-swaneyk ney e nan.

⁴⁹Sawk homkwe hiy hu eir mon lanio se lira, "Ohokwe poup," hom nanpanan, sa homkwe seme nuw-weyr-weyr. ^{p50}Hom lowpwarowp hye lira huon menkin, homkwe nuw-hok krwepakrwe kaw. Sa hmekwe Jisas hiykiaw kiy-saw-me, "Krai lwak e, ohokwe hakiaw. Peie hok o." ⁵¹Sei, hiy hme nion yeyk mon non-wawk, seyr howniy hok lonkane. Ki-wayh homkwe aiopey hay nuw-nanpanan kworpakwor kaw. ^{q52}Payhokuaw, homkwe 5000 uwr me ma kow-a so meyk-ar hokwe, korey nonkway pa. Hmo uron mokwe po mon kraipakrai yay.

Jisas hiykwe peik-uwrsa Genesaret ko me mon popriy

(Mat 14:34-36)

⁵³Hom howk ke lokuan nok, sa Genesaret mon lokin peykiay. Yeyk hokwe homkwe serey piynay. ⁵⁴Hom yeyk

ko me wakeyn sakeyn nonaw, uwrsa homkwe Jisas se po saw-ira nonkway. ⁵⁵Sa homkwe kipay lowpwarowp serey ma lwak mon lonsau onsau nok, sa hom hiy perey lwak se lonuayk e, homkwe peik-uwrsa sey non ma linon nok mokwe, serey nakey. ⁵⁶Jisas hiy perey ley me, hiy yier mon ley, om aiopey hay mon ley, wueir-om mon ley, unsaney homkwe uwrsa peik non mokwe, ayay-nakway-yier mon lway nakey neyney. Homkwe Jisas se lonsey, hyo saket ko kopi ke-aw uwrsa peik non me ipan lon sapou e. Sa lowpwarowp hye ma sapou homkwe, yaprue ma-lwak.

Sow senkin senkin, iwey-om hom ma hiymon sorasor hom non

(Mat 15:1-9)

7 Farisi* o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har o, Jerusalem ko me ma le nene homkwe, Jisas se am-nuw-awndiy kaw. ²Homkwe senkin lira, Jisas so ki-wayh har homkwe, ayay mokwe, iha orki non nak-a. Suw senkin, homkwe iha mokwe sow hok ma me senkin peyryapeyr pa. ^{r3}(Payhokuaw, Farisi o, Juda uwrsa lowpwarowp o, homkwe hmo iwey-om hom ma hiymon sorasor me pyay. Homkwe ayay liy saw-a ley, peyr hmo iha me peyryapeyr, hmo sow hok ma me senkin.) ⁴Homkwe ayay nakway yier ko me ma-le-nene ankin, homkwe ayay liy la ley, hom hu perey hawr. Seyr homkwe sow har kraiar hom ma lonok me nak-pyay. Sow senkin, yi-awk o, sospen o, hu-yiawk aiopey hay o, seme peyryapeyr yor. ^s

⁵Farisi o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, homkwe sa Jisas se sehe mesopok, "Hai, hno ki-wayh homkwe hromo iwey-om hom ma hiymon sorasor hain me

^{*7:1} Farisi homkwe Juda-uwr. Homkwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr.

^{o6:46} Luk 5:16 ^{p6:49} Luk 24:37 ^{q6:51} Mak 4:39 ^{r7:2} Luk 11:38

^{s7:4} Mat 23:25

pyay pa, panoke lwak o? Wo, homkwe ayay mokwe sawk iha orki non nak-a.”

⁶Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Okrei-uwr om, Aisaia hiykwe mo okar me, hiy hme profet-ok non senkin ma mey hokwe, ‘Uwrsa omokwe, hano uru hokwe woki nonaw lowk nakie, sawk hmo uron mokwe hano meiw mon lwak.

⁷Homkwe hane puraw nuw-kampueys me-ihay lokruok. Seyr hmo sow arian hom ma hiymon sorasor somokwe, homkwe senkin nak-me-loior kow, somokwe God so sow arian.’ *Ais 29:13*

⁸Homkwe God so me-kupaku-ok mokwe po lokriy ha, sa homkwe uwr ki ko mo sow me nakruok.”

⁹Jisas hiy hme ma-me, “Hom hmo sow arian me pyay e, God so me-kupaku-ok me meykyay mon ma kekie mokwe, homkwe yerki yaprue-ar non.

¹⁰Payhokuaw, Moses hiykwe senkin me, ‘Hunkwe hno ipey-aio me yaprue kwa nan ihay,’ seyr, ‘Uwr hyo ipey-aio me posokwaw hruo-yay kow e, hyekwe kwa lokin kwor okru.’ *Kis 20:12; 21:17; Lo 5:16*

¹¹Sawk homkwe uwrsa me kokwe yor piap kamon ke senkin hiy-mon sorasor, ney homkwe hmo ipey, aio leys se liy nak-me kow, ‘Ipey, aio leys ama, hakwe hehe liy hiymon ley, payhokuaw, omeme hano, hehe ma hiymon ey mokwe, hakwe korban-ok po me.” (Ok “korban” sohok ko meyk-ar hokwe senkin, maym, God se kow ey hok non).

¹²“Saw homkwe, uwrsa hom hmo ipey-aio me hiymon ey hokwe, ipan lon pey.

¹³Hiymon sorasor-ok hom uwrsa har me ma kow somokwe, sa God so ok ke ouon mon kyor-our seipasei ha, hmo apaw-om mo sow arian me-aw lowk nakie e.

Seyr homkwe yor kraiar liyliy-aw senkin mokwe, senaw mon.”

Omeme, uwrsa me ma mon orpar orpar hom non

(*Mat 15:10-20*)

¹⁴Jisas hiy uwrsa popua hay me ma-me-huonok nok, me, “Hom lowpwarowp kokwe hane kwa lonuayk, seyr kwa nak-nonkway. ¹⁵Omeme kamon kumay ko unsaney prueyn so swaw mon ma lyawriy hokwe, unsaney sehe liy mon orpar orpar yay ley. Sawk unsaney se ma mon orpar orpar hokwe, omeme hyo uron ko me ma lousne homkwaw.” ^{†16}

¹⁷Hiy uwrsa popua hay seme lokriy hain, sa a mon lyawriy menkin, hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa owhnan-ok sohok ko meykyar ke mesopok. ¹⁸Jisas hiy hme me, “Hmo nonkway mokwe, uwrsa har mo nonkway mo eir mon lwak pey. Homkwe nuw-nonkway pey? Mon kamon kumay ko unsaney so mon ma lyawriy hokwe, hye liy mon orki orki ley. ¹⁹Payhokuaw, mon sohokwe, uron mon lyawriy pey, sawk swaw mon lyawriy nok, hyo owh ko se ma-lousne ok.” (Jisas hiy senkin ma me hokwe, hiykwe senkin me-kumay, ayay lowpwarowp mokwe, orki lopa.)

²⁰Hiy ma-me, “Uwrsa mo uron ko payay hiykwaw lousne e, sohiykwaw mon orki orki. ²¹Payhokuaw, uwrsa mo uron ko mokwe, yor enkin hom lousne sa-ousne: nanpanan yor piap-araw o, yor orki non o, yokun yor o, unsaney lokin kwor yor o, yokun nweyh kane yor o, ²²ompreir kaw kow yor o, yor piap senkin senkin o, okrei yor o, powey powey yor o, lira way ompeys-ma-peys yor o, me-kawrpakawr yor o, nak-me-heyr yor o, owk lapala yor o. ²³Yor piap low-

^{†7:16} Grik mamey har mokwe ves 16 ke nak-mey: Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk.

^{†7:15} Ap 10:14-15

pwarowp somokwe uron ouon ko me lousne, seyr uwrsa me mon orki-orkiyay.”

Fonisia-sa ko nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor

(Mat 15:21-28)

²⁴ Jisas hiykwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, Tair mo kipay mon ley. Hiykwe sa a kamon mon lyawriy. Hiykwe hiy serey ma lwak hokwe, uwrsa hom nonkway e mon pa. Sawk hiykwe liy lwak sue ley. ²⁵ Sa prueyn, hoko ney swanyo niohney piap-araw non hok Jisas hiy ma lwak se lonuayk menkin, hokwe saw-e nok, hyo sune mon makuayk. ²⁶ Sa sokukwe uwrkayn irweyk ko. Hekekwe kipay Fonisia, Siria mon ma lwak mon liwak. Hokwe Jisas se lonseyn, niohney piap-araw hoko ney ko owh mon ma lwak se me-su ha e.

²⁷ Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin lonuayk me, “Peyr hromkwe ney me kow-a e. Ney mo ayay me nwoh me lomuwn say kow yor sokukwe yaprue korey.”[‡]

²⁸ Sa sohok lonuayk me, “Hakamay ara, mo nwoh tebol ouon ko hi, homkwe ney mo ayay somei me la.”

²⁹ Jisas hiykwe sa hoke senkin mekow, “Hwon senkin ma ma-sahre me ko hokuaw kokwe, hunkwe kwa ley e, niohney piap-araw hokwe, hno ney ke po lokriy hain.”

³⁰ Hok a mon ley nok, sa ney hok yop liawon ey mon liawon ke lira. Niohney piap-araw hokwe, hoke po lokriy hain.

**Jisas hiy uwr ma lonuayk
lopa o, ok ma me lopa o,
sehe ma mon popriy hiy non**

³¹ Sohoy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Tair mo kipay se lokriy hain nok, sa Saidon mo kipay mon ley hain, sei,

sa howk Galili mon seyn kyor-okumey, Dekapolis mo kipay mon. ³² Unsaney har homkwe uwr prueyn ma lonuayk lopa, seyr ok ma me lopa se hyo owh mon hiye. Sa homkwe hye lonseyn, hyo iha ke uwr sohiy so owh mon kekie e.

³³ Jisas hiy uwr sehe kiy-huonok nok, uwrsa popua hay mo meiw mon hiye. Hiykwe hyo yodne se uwr sohiy so nweyk mon ka-lok-ha nok, somor somor-say nok, uwr sohiy so sane se sapou.

³⁴ Sei, Jisas hiykwe nonkumey mon arira nok, lenieys kawk nok, uwr sehe senkin kiy-me, “Efata.” Ok sohok ko meyk-ar hokwe senkin, “Lon-kampi e.”

³⁵ Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, uwr sohiy so nweyk hom kiy-nuw-on-kamapi, seyr hyo sane hiy kiy-nuw-on-kansopra ha. Sa hiykwe ok yaprue me sasowriy sow ha.

³⁶ Sei, Jisas hiy hom uwrsa har me ma-mesor kow ame nak-me kupaku mesous, sawk hiy hme kraiar ma mekupaku hokwe, homkwe kraiar-ar nuw-mesor. ³⁷ Uwrsa ma lonuayk homkwe nuw-preiryay. Hom me, “Hiykwe mey lowpwarowp mokwe yaprue po nuw-meio. Hiykwe uwr ma lonuayk lopa me mon onuayk, seyr uwr ma me lopa me ok mon me.”^v

**Jisas hiy uwrsa 4000
me ma kow-a hiy non**

(Mat 15:32-39)

8 Enekwei meipey lwak ha lopa, uwrsa poya-poya homkwe ma-hokruw. Hom ayay lopa lwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me me-huonok nok, me, ² “Hakwe uwrsa eme uron lowk, homkwe hane nion enekwei krompri sankaw lwak. Homkwe ayay lopa. ^{w3} Hakwe hme hmo

[‡]7:27 Owhnan-ok ko meyk kokwe senkin, Juda homkwe ney me hieyn, sa sohok ko uwrku homkwe nwoh me hieyn.

^w7:36 Mak 1:43-45 ^w7:37 Ais 35:5 ^w8:2 Mak 6:34-44

a arian mon siowp nonaw me-ha ankin, homkwe yerki mon makuayk sakuayk nok ey, payhokuaw, hmo har homkwe meiaaw-ar ko me le-nene.”

⁴Hyo kiy-wayh hom lonuayk me, “Kipay uwrsa lopa erey mon kokwe, unsaney prueyn hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp eme kow-a ey hokwe, ihey mo naw perey suko se lonokyaw ey so?”

⁵Jisas hiy hme mesopok, “Homkwe ihey mo naw pankaw mo?” Hom lonuayk me, “Iha sirom, mu nareysyar.”

⁶Hiy uwrsa me ki mon me-wakiawk sir. Sei, hiykwe ihey mo naw iha sirom mu-nareysyar seme lonokyaw nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok, kamane nok, hyo ki-wayh me kow, uwrsa me lowndiy e. Hyo ki-wayh hom seseyn. ⁷Homkwe seyr ay hu ko paswaw-neyney har non. Jisas hiykwe seyr seme nak-me-ihey nok, hyo ki-wayh me mekow, uwrsa me lowndiy e. ⁸Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe swaw nuw-a mue. Sohiy so meyki hokwe, ki-wayh homkwe ayay kopi kopi mokwe yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar sankaw kaww kreik woki woki. ⁹Uwrsa ma hokruw mo meir hokwe 4000 ohriar. Sa Jisas hiykwe hme me-ha nok, ¹⁰hyo ki-wayh me nion yeyk mon lwawk nok, Dalmanuta mo kipay mon ley.

Farisi homkwe meir krai non hme meio mesair kow e mesopok

(Mat 16:1-4)

¹¹Farisi har hom le nok, Jisas se yier-ok non-me. Hye mon ir ey hokwe, homkwe hyekwe meir krai non, God hiy hye kar ma ley se mesair kow ey ke meio e mesopok. ¹²Saww Jisas hiykwe lenieys kaww nok, me, “Hai, uwrsa pokon ko homkwe, meir krai non me panoke mesopok o? Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwrsa omokwe, meir krai

non hme mesair kow ey liy kow ley.”
^{x13}Hiykwe sa hme lokriy hain nok, yeyk mon ma-lwawk nok, howk-menki mon ma-lokuan.

Farisi o, Herot o, hmo uron ko piap-araw mokwe yis me hieyn

(Mat 16:5-12)

¹⁴Ki-wayh homkwe uron lorionay. Homkwe ihey mo naw kraiar nake pa, sa hme nion kokwe yeyk mon kokwe, imon-awaw. ¹⁵Jisas hiy hme mekupaku, “Homkwe kwa ehei ehei, seyr Farisi mo yis o, Herot so yis o, seme iray iray non kwa lwak.”^y

¹⁶Hom homkiaw-ayay lohruw-a nok, me, “Hiykwe senkin sehe me, payhokuaw, hromkwe ihey mo naw lopa.”

¹⁷Jisas hiykwe hom pay me lohruw-a e, hiykwe nonkway. Sa hiykwe hme sehe mesopok, “Homkwe ihey mo naw lopa ma lwak me panoke lohruw-a o? Hmey, homkwe korey nuw-ira pey, seyr korey nuw-nonkway pey? Hmey, hmo uron mokwe ku-mein lwak o? ^{z18}Homkwe nene non, sawk lira pey? Homkwe nweyk non, sawk lonuayk pey? Hmey, yor, paraw ha ma mon mokwe homkwe ma-nanpanan pey? ¹⁹Enekwei ha ihey mo naw iha sirom me uwr 5000 me ma kamane kow, hai, ayay kopi kopi mokwe homkwe, yowr pankaw kaww woki woki mo?”

Hom lonuayk me, “Iha seys, mu nareysyar.”^a

²⁰“Seyr enekwei, ha ihey mo naw iha sirom mu nareysyar me uwrsa 4000 me ma kamane kow, hai, ayay kopi kopi mokwe homkwe yowr pankaw kaww woki woki mo?”

Hom lonuayk me, “Iha sirom mu nareysyar.”

^{x8:12} Mat 12:39; Luk 11:29 ^{y8:15} Luk 12:1 ^{z8:17} Mak 6:52

^{a8:19} Mak 6:41-44

²¹ Hiy hme mesopok, “Hmey, homkwe peyr korey kiy-nuw-nonkway pey?”

**Jisas hiykwe uwr nene kopyo se
Betsaida mon mon popriy kow**

²² Hom Betsaida mon lousne menkin, uwsa har homkwe uwr prueyn nene kopyo se hiy-e nok, Jisas se lonseyn, uwr sehe sapou e. ²³ Jisas hiykwe uwr nene kopyo sehe iha mon nekie nok nok, yier meykay mon hiy-ey. Hiy uwr sohiy so nene mon somor kekie nok, hyo iha ke uwr sohiy so eir mon nak-kekcie nok, kiy-nak-mesopok, “Hunkwe omeme har pankaw lira o?”

²⁴ Uwr sohiy ar-ira nok, kiy-me, “Hakwe uwsa me lira, sawk homkwe now hom lanio sayok me hieyn lira.”

²⁵ Sei, Jisas hiy hyo iha me uwr sohiy so nene mon ma-kekcie. Sa uwr sohiy so nene hom lon-kamapi, sa hiykwe ma-lira, seyr omeme lowpwarowp me yaprue nuw-ira hrahra ha. ²⁶ Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe uwr sehe a mon senkin kiy-nak-me-sous kraipakrai ha, “Yier mon peie ma-lyawriy o.”

**Pita hiykwe senkin me-sanion
sow, Jisas hiykwe Krai**

(*Mat 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-21*)

²⁷ Sei, Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe yier, Sisaria Filipai ohriar mon ma lwak mon ley. Yerki mon kokwe, hiy hme mesopok, “Uwsa homkwe hanekwe posokwaw ok me o?”

²⁸ Hom lonuayk me, “Har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe Jon hu mon prouk uwr. Har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe Elaija, seyr har homkwe senkin me, hunkwe profet prueyn.” ^b

²⁹ Hiy hme mesopok, “Hai, hom? Homkwe hanekwe posokwaw ok me o?” Pita hiy lonuayk me, “Hunkwe Krai.”

^{c30} Jisas hiy hye unsaney prueyn se mekow ame hme kiynak-me-kupaku.

**Jisas hiy aw nak-ok ey o, lokrue ey o,
seme hiykiaw ma lohruw-a hiy non**

(*Mat 16:21-28; Luk 9:22-27*)

³¹ Sei, Jisas hiy pa hyo ki-wayh me kiy-hiynuw-mon-sorasor, “Uwsa mo Ney hiykwe aw kraiar nak-oum ey, seyr Juda mo uwr hakamay o, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, homkwe hye me-puar ey. Hyekwe ya lokin kwor okrue a, sawk eypok krompri so meyki hokwe, hiykwe su ma-loksian wayr ey.”

³² Hiykwe ok somokwe hmekwe kumayar nuw-mekow, sa Pita hiy hye huonok ohya nok, hye me-hripahri.

³³ Sawk Jisas hiykwe lorok swakoumsow nok, hyo ki-wayh me lira nok, Pita se me-hripahri. Hiy me, “Poup ara, hunkwe hano nene ko se kwa ley. Hno uron ko mokwe, God so mon le pey, sawk uwr so mon le.”

³⁴ Sei, Jisas hiykwe uwsa popua hay o, hyo ki-wayh o, hme me-huonok nok, kiy-me, “Unsaney prueyn hano meyki pyay e mon ankin, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay lorionay nok, hyo now nak-okin pror kaw okrue ey se lway nok, hane pyay.

^{d35} Payhokuaw, unsaney hyo niohney se posokwaw nak-ono sous-a-sous e mon e, hiykwe hyo niohney se mon swakawk ha ey, sawk unsaney hyo niohney se hane hokuaw o, ok-ihay ke hokuaw o, posokwaw mon swakawk kow e, hiykwe hyo niohney se ma-lonok ey.

³⁶ Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe ki ohi so omeme lowpwarowp me nak-swakakar wayr ankin, sa hyo wa hokwe God se nak-nonkway pa lwak ankin, hai, omeme ki ko somokwe omok kokwe hyo wa se kokwe penkin hiymon ey so? ³⁷ Seyr hiykwe hyo wa hokwe pay non manon-swawos onok a? ³⁸ Enekwei

ohokwe yor piap-araw non, seyr uwrso homkwe God se nanpanan pey. Sa unsaney enekwei ohiy sok hane o, hano ok o, owh-mar posokwaw lon e, Uwrso mo Ney hiykwe Aio so panpaniowni non hyo ensel pekneyweys me nion non-e ankin, hiykwe uwr sehe owh-mar lon ey.”^e

9 Hiy hme makiy-me, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hmo har erey ma kiy-nakrok omokwe, lokrue lopa, hom God so Wayr-hre-yier, hiy kraik non nake se lira sehe.”^f

**Jisas so owh hokwe irweyk
eyn lok-sahriy-sow**

(Mat 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36)

²Eypok iha sirom pru non so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Pita o, Jems o, Jon o, hme huonok nok, mnuw meipey hay kamon mon hiy-iau. Serey kokwe homkwe homkiaw-aw lwak. Sa hmo in-our mon kokwe, Jisas hiykwe irweyk-aw kiynuw-kahriy-sow. ³Hyo owh ko omeme hom weyspey kiynuw-wak nak-oxa-nweyr-a-nweyr. Unsaney prueyn ki ko omeme seme weyspey-ar liy peyryapeyr ousne ley. ⁴Sei, hom sa Elaija, Moses leys hoh Jisas se nion non-ohruw-a me lira.

⁵Pita hiy Jisas se kiy-me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hrom erey ma kiy-wak omokwe, yaprue. Hromkwe ey-kroh krompri non meio ey. Kamon hno, kamon Moses so, kamon Elaija so.” ⁶Pita hiykwe ok hiy me ey kokwe, nonkway lwak pa. Payhokuaw, homkwe nuw-hok krwepakrwe.

⁷Sei, waw kamon hok lousne nok, Jisas o, Elaija, Moses leys o, hme swakuwmay. Sa wouk-ok kamon waw ko hokwe senkin me, “Ohokwe hano

ney, hakwe hye uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Hye lonuayk e.”^g

⁸Ki-wayh hom saw-swahre-ahre ira, sawk homkwe unsaney prueyn lira pa; hme nion kokwe Jisas hiykwaw non-wak.

⁹Hom mnuw se lokumey-sa-kumey menkin, Jisas hiy hme kiy-me-sous kraipakrai, “Hom pay me lira e, homkwe uwr prueyn se peie mekow o, Uwrso mo Ney hiy lokrue ko se ma-loksian sehe.”

¹⁰Homkwe sa hyo me-sous kraipakrai-ok ke lonuayk me, sawk homkiaw-aw kokwe ok “lokrue ko se ma-loksian” ko meyk-ar ke lohruw-a nanpanan.

¹¹Sa homkwe Jisas se mesopok, “Hai, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr homkwe senkin panoke me o, Elaija hiykwe peyrmaww le ey?”

¹²Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Elaija hiykwe mo peyrmaww sehe le, omeme lowpwarowp me lonhan onhan koruay e. Hai, mamey porih hokwe sawk senkin panoke me ko, Uwrso mo Ney hiykwe aw kraiar nak-ok ey, seyr hyekwe me-puar ey?”^{h13}Sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, Elaija hiykwe po le,[†] sa uwrso homkwe hye kokwe, hom penkin lon e nan e, senkin po lon, God so mamey porih hok hye ma lohruw-a ko liyliy-aw.”ⁱ

**Jisas hiykwe nyo prueyn niohney
piap-araw non se mon popriy**

(Mat 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43)

¹⁴Hom ki-wayh har mo owh mon malousne menkin, homkwe uwrso popua hay hom hme awndiy kaww me ka-ira ne. Seyr sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr homkwe hme yier-ok non-me. ¹⁵Uwrso hom Jisas se lira huon menkin, homkwe

[†]9:13 Jisas hiykwe Elaija se me memeir, Jon hu mon prouk-uwr sokwe.

^e8:38 Mat 10:33 ^f9:1 Mak 13:30 ^g9:7 Ap 3:22; 2 Pi 1:17-18

^h9:12 Sng 22:1-18; Ais 53:3; Mal 4:5 ⁱ9:13 Mat 11:14

nuw-preiryay, sa homkwe hye me-ihy-ok me e lonsau onsau.

¹⁶ Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me mesopok, “Homkwe uwr seme nion kokwe, yier-ok pay me lon-me o?”

¹⁷ Uwr prueyn uwr sa popua hay mo ompok ko hiy lonuayk me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hakwe hano ney se hno owh mon hiy-e. Hiykwe niohney piap-araw non, sa hiykwe ok liy lohruw-a ley. ¹⁸ Enekwei niohney piap-araw sohiy hye wanohyay mokwe, hyekwe ki mon lway swasow. Sawn homkwe hyo woki mon hruw-hruw-ay, seyr hiykwe nays nuwnak-peyk kon-kreik nok, owh hiy i nuw-nake ok. Hakwe hno ki-wayh me mesopok, niohney piap-araw sehe me-su ha e, sawk homkwe liy so.”

¹⁹ Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Uwr sa napanan kiykiy-ay yor lopa ey. Hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei pankaw non-wak e? Hakwe hmekwe ipan enekwei pankaw lon e? Ney sehe hano owh mon hiy-e e.”

²⁰ Sa homkwe nyo sehe hyo owh mon sehe hiy-ey. Niohney piap-araw sohiy Jisas se lira menkin, hiy sa nyo sehe nuw-mon kowkow mon-ma-mon yay. Nyo sohokwe sa ki mon makuayk nokriy-a-nokriy merie merie, seyr sawn homkwe hyo woki mon hruw-hruw-ay.

²¹ Jisas hiy ney sohiy so orih se mesopok, “Hai, hiykwe senkin kokwe enekwei pankaw lwak so?”

Hiy lonuayk me, “Hiy ney nopre kor-wak nonaw. ²² Enekwei kraiar niohney piap-araw sohokwe hyekwe ya mon lway swakaw, seyr hu mon lway swakeyn, hye lokin kwor e. Sawk hunkwe liy lwak ankin, hunkwe hreme uron kwa lowk, seyr hreme kwa hiymon.”

²³ Jisas hiy hye makiy-mekow, “Hunkwe hanekwe ok senkin sokukwe

panoke lohruw-a kow so ‘hunkwe liy lwak ankin?’ Unsaney nan kiykiy-ay yor non hiykwe, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe hiykwe liy mon.”^j

²⁴ Peypey pa, ney sohiy so orih hiy sa senkin kiynu-w-okre me, “Hakwe mo nan kiykiy-ay, sawk aiopey hay korey. Hano nan kiykiy-ay yor ke aiopey hay hiy-mon wak e.”

²⁵ Jisas hiy uwr sa kraiar hom hme awndiy kaw k me lira menkin, hiykwe sa niohney piap-araw se me-hripahri. Hiy me, “Niohney nweyk-saw lopa, seyr woki-ok lopa, hakwe hne kiy-mekupaku, nyo sohiy so owh ko se ar-ousne ha e, seyr hyo mon peie ma-lyawriy o.”

²⁶ Niohney piap-araw sohiy nuw-weyr-weyr nok, nyo sehe nuw-mon koukou piap-ma-piap nok, lousne. Nyo sohokwe sopok se hieyn-aw lira, sa uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe senkin me, “Hiykwe papo lokrue.”^{k27} Sawk Jisas hiy hye iha mon nekie nok, hye lway sian, sa hiykwe sehe loksian orok.

²⁸ Jisas hiy a mon ma lyawriy so meyki hokwe, hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye ouon-aw mesopok, “Hai, hromkwe niohney sehe me-su ha pa panoke lwak mo?”

²⁹ Hiy lonuayk me, “Senkin somokwe God se mesopok yor nonaw me-su ha.”

Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue ke ma-lohruw-a

(Mat 17:22-23; Luk 9:43-45)

³⁰ Homkwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sa Galili mo kipay mon ley hain. Jisas hiykwe hom perey lwak e, unsaney prueyn nonkway e mon pa, ^{l31} payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me hiy-mon sorasor. Hiy hme me, “Uwr sa mo Ney se kokwe, awia mo iha mon kow ey, sa homkwe hye lokin kwor ey. Sa eypok krompri so meyki hokwe, hiykwe

ma-loksian ey.” ^{m32}Sawk homkwe hyo ok-ku kokwe nonkway pa, seyr homkwe nak-hok, hyekwe mesopok pa. ⁿ

Peyrmawk kokwe posokwaw lwak o?

(*Mat 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48*)

³³Hom Kaperneam mon lousne, sa hiy a mon lwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me pa kiy-mesopok. “Homkwe yerki mon kokwe pay me lon-seyraseyr ne mo?” ³⁴Sawk homkwe hye liy masahre onuayk me e ko, payhokuaw, homkwe yerki mon kokwe peyrmawk posokwaw lwak e, seme homkiaw-ayay lon-seyraseyr ne.

³⁵Jisas hiy kiy-iwak nok, hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me ka-me-huonok nok, kiy-me, “Unsaney peyrmawk lwak e posokwaw mon e, hiykwe lowpwarowp mo pariawey-ar kwa lwak, seyr lowpwarowp mo mey-uwr puraw kwa lwak.”
o

³⁶Hiykwe ney prueyn huonok nok, hmo ompok mon kiy-mon iarok. Hiykwe ney sehe nweyh kane kawok nok, hme kiynak-me, ³⁷“Unsaney, ney ohom mo prueyn se hano uru non posokwaw me-huonok yawriy e, hiykwe hane me-huonok yawriy. Seyr hane posokwaw me-huonok yawriy e, hiykwe hane-aw me-huonok yawriy pey, sawk uwr hane ma me-ha o.”
p

Unsaney hreme aw lono pa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe hromo

(*Luk 9:49-50*)

³⁸Jon hiy me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hromkwe uwr prueyn niohney piap-araw me hno uru non me-su ha me lira, sa hromkwe hye me-sous, payhokuaw, hiykwe hromo prueyn korey.”

³⁹Jisas hiy hme mekow, “Hye peie me-sous o, payhokuaw, uwr prueyn meir krai non hano uru non ma meio hiykwe, hane ok-piap-ok liy makiy-sawme ley. ⁴⁰Payhokuaw, unsaney hreme aw lono pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hromo. ⁴¹Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hom Kraiso ma lwak me hokuaw, unsaney hme hu yiawk non hano uru non posokwaw kow owsa e, hiykwe pie ya lonok a.”
r

Yor piap homkwe nan-kiykiy-ay yor ke mon kuayk

(*Mat 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2*)

⁴²“Sawk unsaney har homkwe unsaney, ney ehe hieyn hane ma nan kiykiy-ay me mon-kuayk ankin, uwr sa senkin somokwe yor piap-araw aiopey hay ke nuw-mon. Me o, uwr senkin sohokwe sour-yawp-ar mon paraw mein aiopey hay non huei sok nuw-piynay swakeyn omprok ha lak pok.

⁴³Hno iha hok hne weyn piap-araw mon meio ankin, hunkwe kwa lokiane sow. Hwon God so Wayr-hreyier mon iha kamon-aw nak-yawriy hokwe, yaprue, sawk Satan so yier, ya ma pros lopa mon iha kreys non nak-yawriy hokwe, piap-araw. [⁴⁴‘Satan so yier sohokwe kiohno hme ma la homkwe seyn lokrue pey, seyr ya hokwe seyn mon pros pey.’] ⁴⁵Seyr hno sune hok hne weyn piap-araw ke mon meio ankin, hunkwe kwa lokiane sow. Hwon God so Wayr-hreyier mon sune kamon-aw nak-yawriy hokwe, yaprue, sawk hne Satan so yier mon sune kreys non nak-way swakaw hokwe piap-araw. [⁴⁶‘Satan so yier sohokwe kiohno hme ma la homkwe seyn lokrue pey, seyr ya hokwe seyn pros pey.’] ⁴⁷Sa hno nene

^{m9:31} Mak 8:31; 10:32-34 ^{n9:32} Luk 9:45

^{o9:35} Mat 20:25-27; Mak 10:43-44; Luk 22:24 ^{p9:37} Mat 10:40

^{q9:40} Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23 ^{r9:41} Mat 10:42 ^{s9:44} Mat 5:30

hiy hne weyn piap-araw ke mon meio ankin, hunkwe kwa kair. Hwon God so yier mon nene namon-aw nak-yawriy hokwe, yaprue, sawk hne Satan so yier mon nene nareys non nak-way swakawk hokwe, piap-araw. ¹⁴⁸‘Satan so yier so-hokwe kiohno hme ma la homkwe seyn lokrue pey, seyr ya hokwe seyn pros pey.’ *Ais 66:24*

⁴⁹Seyr uwrwa me kokwe ya hok nuw-oum mnnow-mnow ihey ey, ayay naww prawk kow ey me sol non ma mon mnnow-mnow ihey senkin.

⁵⁰Sol mokwe yaprue, sawk sol hokwe wonor lwak pa lwak ankin, hai, homkwe penkin ma-mon wonor o? Homkwe wayh-wayh me nion non-wawwaw sol non kwa lwak, seyr wayh-wayh me nion aymarowh-aw kwa non-wayr.” ^u

**Jisas hiykwe sa huon our-swaweyr
yay ha yor ke lohruw-a**

(*Mat 19:1-12; Luk 16:18*)

10 Sei, Jisas hiykwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sa Judia mo kipay mon ley, yawp Jordan se kuan iau. Uwrwa popua hay homkwe hyo owh mon male nene. Sa hiykwe hme hiymon sorasor, hiy ma lon wayr-wayr senkin.

²Farisi har hom le nok, hye mon-ir ey hokwe homkwe senkin mesopok, “Hreme mekow e, hromo sow hokwe uwr prueyn hyo sah ke me-su ha e ipan pankaw lon o?”

³Jisas hiykwe sa mesopok non masahre onuayk me, “Hai, Moses hiykwe hmekwe sow penkin ke kow so?”

⁴Hom me, “Moses hiykwe uwr prueyn, hiy hyo sah ke me-su ha mamey non nak-me-su ha ey hokwe ipan lon.” *Lo 24:1-4*

⁵Jisas hiy ma-sahre onuayk me, “Moses hiykwe hmekwe sow sokukwe

sehe mey kow, payhokuaw, hmo uron mokwe ku-mein lwak. ⁶Sawk omeme lowpwarowp me ma monhre pie hokwe, God hiykwe ‘iwar me kokwe, uwr o, sa o, senkin monhre.’ *Stt 1:27; 5:2*

⁷‘Meyk sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, uwr hiykwe hyo aio ipey me lokriy hain nok, hyo sah ke nion non-okin nasay ok, ⁸sa hohkwe owhi kamon-aw non-wak.’ Hohkwe prueys manon-wak pey, sawk kamon-aw. *Stt 2:24*

⁹Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, God hiy payay se non-saronay e, uwr prueyn hiykwe irweyk irweyk-aw peie ma-mon wak o.”

¹⁰Sa omok hom a mon ma-lwak menkin, ki-wayh homkwe hye ok sokwe mesopok. ¹¹Hiy lonuayk me, “Uwr prueyn hyo sah ke ma me-su ha hiykwe, sa prueyn ma-huon ankin, hiykwe hyo sah ke yokun nweyh kane yor ke mon. ^{v12}Liyliy-aw, sa prueyn hoko uruh se ma me-su ha hokwe, uwr prueyn ma-liwak ankin, hokwe yokun nweyh kane yor ke mon.”

**Jisas hiykwe God so hiymon yor ke
ney nopre me hiy-nekie mesopok**

(*Mat 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17*)

¹³Uwrwa homkwe ney nopre me Jisas so owh mon hiy-e, hiy hme hiy-nekie mesopok e. Sawk hmekwe ki-wayh hom me-hripahri. ¹⁴Jisas hiy senkin lira menkin, hiykwe kasaw nuw-hohuaw. Hiy ki-wayh me me, “Ney nopre me hano owh mon ki-isay ha e, peie me-sous o, payhokuaw God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe ney nopre senkin mo. ¹⁵Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, unsaney prueyn God so Wayr-hre-yier se ney nopre se hieyn lonok pa lwak ankin, hiykwe liy lyawriy ley.” ^{w16}Hiykwe sa ney seme nekie lar nok, hyo iha me hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo eir mon keknie sowkriy

^t9:47 Mat 5:29 ^u9:50 Mat 5:13; Luk 14:34 ^v10:11 Mat 5:32

^w10:15 Mat 18:3

nok, God so hiymon yor ke hiy-nekie mesopok.

**Uwr warkiayr omeme
kraiar non hiy non**

(*Mat 19:16-30; Luk 18:18-30*)

¹⁷ Jisas hiy ma-ley liok menkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo owh mon sau ne nok, hyo inour mon pamuow kampueys nok, hye mesopok, “Hiymon sorasor uwr yaprue ara, ha lwayr peyow ey se lonok ey hokwe, hakwe penkin lon e?”

¹⁸ Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Hai, hunkwe hane kokwe yaprue-ok panoke me o? Uwr prueyn yaprue lopa, God hiyk-waw. ¹⁹ Hunkwe me-kupaku-ok mokwe nonkway: ‘Unsaney peie lokin kwor okrue o, yokun peie nweyh kane o, yokun peie lopri o, har me okrei, uron-saw-ok non peie lokin lor-a-lor kow o, har mo omeme me okrei yor non ouon-aw peie me-warei-arei onok o, hno aio ipey me kwa nan ihey.’” *Kis 20:12-17; Lo 5:16-20*

²⁰ Uwr sohiy me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, me-kupaku-ok somokwe hakwe ney nopro kor-wak nonaw nuw-pyay ne.”

²¹ Jisas hiykwe hye uron-pi ko-ar non nuwnak-ira nok, me, “Hunkwe yor kamon kokwe ohna lwak. Hunkwe ley nok, hno omeme lowpwarowp me isay nakway nok, mein-owon seme uwrsa omeme lopa me kow. Sa nonkumey mon kokwe hunkwe omeme kraiar non lwak ey. Senkin lon nok, hano meyki nak-pyay.”

²² Uwr sohokwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe ine kasaw nuw-ey-kwopakwo nok. Hiy ma ley hokwe, hiykwe uron nuw-owk nok, payhokuaw, hiykwe omeme kraiar non.

²³ Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me lira sahre-ahre nok, hme kiy-me, “Uwr

omeme kraiar non hiy God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy ey hokwe, honon honon nuw-wak ey.”

²⁴ Ki-wayh hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe nuw-preiryay. Sawk Jisas hiy ma-me, “Hano ney om, God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy ey hokwe honon honon. ²⁵ Huok kamon, kamel-ok ma me, hiykwe ku-i omeme nak-pror ey so saw nopro me lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon. Sawk uwr omeme kraiar non hiykwe seyr God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon-ar nuw-wak.”

²⁶ Ki-wayh hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe ipey-ar nuw-preiryay. Sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Hai, sa uwr penkin me huonok prosue ey mo?”

²⁷ Jisas hiy hme lira nok, kiy-me, “Uwr me kokwe sohokwe liy so, sawk God se kokwe honon honon korey, mey lowpwarowp mokwe God hiykwe liy.”

²⁸ Pita hiy Jisas se kiy-me, “Hromkwe omeme lowpwarowp po lokriy hain, hne pyay e.”

²⁹ Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, unsaney prueyn hyo a, oryay, ine, ipey, aio, ney, wueir, seme hane hokuaw, seyr ok-ihey ke hokuaw lokriy hain ankin, ³⁰ hiykwe enekwei ohokwe kraiar-ar ma-sahre onok ey. Hiykwe a, oryay, ine, ipey, ney, wueir, seyr low o, somokwe kraiar-ar ma-sahre onok ey, sankaw 100. Seyr enekwei omok kokwe hiykwe lwayr peyow ey se lonok ey. ³¹ Sawk uwrsa kraiar peyr-mawk ma lwak homkwe, pariawey-ar lwak ey, sa pariawey ma lwak homkwe peyrmawk lwak ey.”^x

^x10:31 Mat 20:16; Luk 13:30

**Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue
ke ma-lohruw-a**

(Mat 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34)

³² Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe yerki Jerusalem mon ma liau mon lwak. Jisas hiykwe hmo peyrmawk liarok. Ki-wayh homkwe kraiar nanpanan, seyr uwsa meyki ma pyay homkwe nuw-hok. Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me nian-aw huonok nok, weynpaweyn hye lousne ey me mesor kow. ³³ Jisas hiy me, “Kwa lonuayk, hromkwe Jerusalem mon liau. Sa Uwsa mo Ney se kokwe, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, hmo iha mon kow ey. Homkwe hye lokin kwor ey se nuw-ohruw-a sakon kaw nok, hye uwrkayn irweyk mo iha mon kow ok. ³⁴ Uwrkayn irweyk homkwe hye lourde nok, somor somor say kow nok, lomniy nok, lokin kwor okrue ok. Sawk eypok krompri so meyki hokwe, hiykwe su maloksian wayr ey.” ^y

**Jems, Jon leys hohkwe uwr
peyrmawk lwak e mesopok**

(Mat 20:20-28)

³⁵ Sebedi so ney prueysyar, Jems, Jon leys hohkwe hyo owh mon le nok, me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hrorkwe hne hror pay me mesopok e, hwon senkin lon e mon.”

³⁶ Jisas hiy hme kiy-mesopok, “Hai, hohkwe ha hehe pay me lon kow e me o?”

³⁷ Hoh lonuayk me, “Enekwei hwon hno sia-king hno Wayr-hre-yier panpan-iowni non mon ma lwak mon liwak ankin, hunkwe hrerekwe prueyn sayar mon, prueyn irayh mon, senkin isay iwak e.”

³⁸ Jisas hiy hme me, “Hohkwe hoh pay se mesopok e, nonkway lwak pey. Hai, hohkwe yiawk ha lowswa ey hokwe, liy lowswa o? Hai, hohkwe hane prouk ey, senkin liy prouk o?” ^z

³⁹ Hoh lonuayk me, “Hrorkwe liy.”

Jisas hiy hehe me, “Okar, yiawk ha lowswa ey hokwe, hohkwe seyr ya non-owswa a. Seyr hehekwe hane prouk ey, senkin ya prouk a. ^{a40} Sawk hakwe uru lopa, unsaney hano sayar mon liwak ey o, hano irayh mon liwak ey o, seme li-aup ey hokwe. Yop somokwe uwsa God hiykiaw ma lonhan kow koruay mo.”

⁴¹ Ki-wayh iha seys hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa Jems, Jon leys se kasaw nuw-hohuaw. ⁴² Jisas hiy hme lowpwarowp me swa-hokruw nok, kiy-me, “Homkwe nonkway, haiden homkwe uwr hmo hiy-wayr uwr-ok ma me so krai ouon mon lwak, seyr hmo peyrmawk liarok uwr homkwe hiy-wayr krai lowpwarowp non. ^{b43} Sawk hmo ompok mon kokwe senkin lwak pey. Uwr hmo ompok mon uru aiopey hay non posokwaw lwak e mon e, hiykwe hmo mey-uwr puraw kwa lwak. ^{c44} Seyr uwr peyrmawk lwak e posokwaw mon e, hiykwe lowpwarowp mo mey-uwr puraw kwa lwak kow. ⁴⁵ Payhokuaw, Uwsa mo Ney hiykwe sehe le pa, uwsa hom hyo mey me meio kow e. Sawk hiykwe sehe le, hiykwaw uwsa me meio kow e, seyr hiykiaw-ayay uwsa kraiar me pie se hieyn nakway preisia ha e.”

**Jisas hiykwe, uwr nene kopyo
Bartimeus se mon popriy**

(Mat 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-43)

⁴⁶ Sei, hom sa Jeriko mon le. Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, uwsa popua hay o, hom yier aiopey hay sehe kiy-okriy hain nonaw, uwr prueyn nene kopyo

^y10:34 Mak 8:31; 9:31 ^z10:38 Mak 14:36; Luk 12:50

^a10:39 Ap 12:2; MHO 1:9 ^b10:42 Luk 22:25-26 ^c10:43 Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35

Bartimeus-ok ma me, Timeus so ney hiykwe yerki meykyay mon wakiawkw lonsey. ⁴⁷ Bartimeus hiy senkin lonu-ayk menkin, uwr sohokwe Jisas Nasaret ko, hiy pau ok aiopey hay kiynu-ekre me, “Jisas, Devit so Ney, hane uron lowk e.”

⁴⁸ Uwrsa kraiar homkwe sa hye mehriphari, seyr hye meinkiwop-aw lwak e nak-me. Sawk hiykwe aiopey hay-ar nuw-ekre me, “Devit so Ney, hane uron lowk e.”

⁴⁹ Jisas hiy am-kusarok nok, kiy-me, “Ka-me-huonok e.” Sa homkwe uwr nene kopyo sehe sehe ka-me, “Kar ley kara, loksian kara, hiykwe hne me.”

⁵⁰ Hiykwe hyo saket ke swasow nok, loksian nok, Jisas so owh mon le.

⁵¹ Jisas hiy hye mesopok, “Hunkwe hne ha penkin lon kow e mon o?” Uwr nene kopyo sohiy me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hakwe ma-lira e mon.”

⁵² Jisas hiy hye me, “Kwa ley kara, hno nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe hne po mon popriy.” Uwr sohokwe enekwei sohiy nonaw kiy-nuw-ira, sa hiykwe Jisas se yerki mon pyay nok. ^d

Jisas hiykwe Jerusalem mon kokwe, king se hieyn lyawriy

(*Mat 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Jon 12:12-19*)

11 Hom yier Jerusalem ohri-ar sok lwak menkin, sa yier sowpwareney Betfage o, Betani o, mnuw Oliv mon ma lwak mon lousne. Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh prueysyar se peyrmawkw me-ha. ² Hiy hme kiynak-me, “Hohkwe yier hoho inour mon ma lwak seriey ley e. Hoh yier serey lyawriy ankin, hohkwe donki-ney kamon ma piynay orok se lira ey. Donki-ney sohokwe peyr uwr prueyn lie iwak nak-anio pa. Hohkwe kahrer nok, erey hiy-e.

³ Seyr uwr prueyn hehe senkin mesopok ankin, “Hohkwe senkin panoke lon o?” Hye senkin kwa me-kow, “Hakamay hiykwe mey non, po masaw-hiy-e a.”

⁴ Hohkwe sa seme ley, sa donki-ney kamon yerki mon lwak se lira, a yerki-wouk kamon mon piynay. Hoh donki-ney sehe kahrer menkin, ⁵ uwrsa har serey ma nakrok hom mesopok, “Hohkwe penkin lon o, donki-ney sehe ma kahrer sohokwe?”

⁶ Hohkwe sa Jisas hiy hehe ma mekow senkin lonuayk me. Uwrsa somokwe sa hehe seme isay ha. ⁷ Hohkwe donki-ney sehe Jisas so owh mon hiy-e nok, hmo saket me donki-ney so eir mon linon say nok, Jisas hiy donki-ney so eir mon ar-iwak. ⁸ Sa uwrsa ompuay homkwe hmo omeme owh ko me yerki mon seyp okronay nok, sei, har homkwe now-kueim wueir ko me ka-okiam a okyaw nok nok, yerki mon seyp okronay. ⁹ Uwrsa peyr ma ley o, meyki ma pyay o, hom lowpwarowp sa yu senkin nuwnak-aun sian me,

“God se lowk nakie e. Uwr, Hakamay so uru non ma le ohokwe, God hiy ka hiy-mon ihey.

¹⁰ God hiykwe king Devit, hromo aio so Wayr-hre-yier ma le se hyo hiymon yor ke ka kow. God se kokwe ayaw-ar mon lowk nakie e!” *Sng 118:25-26*

¹¹ Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon lyawriy nok, God so a mon lyawriy nok, omeme lowpwarowp me lira sahare-ahre. Sawk eyrowpwar ma lwak se hokuaw, hiykwe sa ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me nion Betani mon ley wayr nayr.

Jisas hiy now fik se ma hruo som kawkw hiy non

(*Mat 21:18-19*)

¹² Leikmon, hom Betani se lokriy hain menkin, Jisas hiykwe siowp lokrue.

^d10:52 Mak 5:34

¹³ Hiykwe now fik kamon ma kraiar non meiw mon lwak se lira, sa hiykwe i non lwak ame ley ira liok. Sawk hiy ohriar lwak menkin, hiykwe ma me-aw lira, payhokuaw sohokwe fik-i leip enekwei korey. ^{e14} Jisas hiy now fik sehe kiy-me, “Unsaney prueyn hno i me ma-la ey korey.” Hiy senkin ma me hokwe, hyo ki-wayh homkwe lonuayk.

Jisas hiykwe uwr, omeme God so a mon ma nak-way me me-su ha

(*Mat 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Jon 2:13-22*)

¹⁵ Hom Jerusalem mon lousne menkin, Jisas hiykwe God so a mon ley nok, uwr sa omeme serey ma nakway o, omeme serey ma isay nakway o, seme me-su ha. Hiykwe mein-owon me non-sawos uwr mo tebol o, woukmow me ma isay nakway uwr mo sia o, seme koum say kow nok, ¹⁶ unsaney prueyn se, omeme God so a-yier mon hremon linon nakey-neyney hain e ipan pase lon e. ¹⁷ Sei, hiykwe sa uwr sa me senkin hiymon sorasor, “Mamey porih mon kokwe God hiykwe senkin me, ‘Hano a hokwe, uwr sa kipay lowpwarowp ko mo God se mesopok-a ok me ey.’ Sawk homkwe yokun-uwr mo lwonkwawk sue a po mon ousne.” *Ais 56:7; Jer 7:11*

¹⁸ Pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, hom senkin lonuayk menkin, hom pau yerki har Jisas se lokin kwor ey me kiynuw-pawk. Homkwe Jisas se hok, payhokuaw uwr sa popua hay somokwe,

Jisas so hiymon sorasor yor ke nuw-preiryay nanpanan. ^f

¹⁹ Eyrowpwar-ar lwak menkin Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe yier aiopey hay Jerusalem se lokriy hain.

Now-fik so ok ko meyk-ar

(*Mat 21:20-22*)

²⁰ Leikmon leisnon hokwe, hom yerki se ley menkin, homkwe sa now fik se lira. Now fik sohokwe papo som, meyk sok som ha sohokwe, suwr. ²¹ Pita hiykwe sa sehe ma-nanpanan, sa Jisas se sehe kiy-me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, kwa lira, now fik hwon ma hruo-yay kow hokwe papo som.”

²² Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay e. ²³ Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hmo prueyn mnuw ehe senkin posokwaw me e, ‘Hunkwe loksian nok, hunkiaw-ayay sour-yawp-ar mon maka-lway swakeyn,’ seyr hiykwe uron innok amnok nan lopa, seyr senkin nak-nanpanan kiykiy-ay ankin, hiy pay se me e, suw mo senkin lousne, suw hyekwe mo senkin lousne. ^{g24} Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hakwe hme senkin mekow, hom God se pay se mesopok e, homkwe senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, homkwe po lonok, sa hom pay se mesopok e, suw hmekwe mo kow. ^{h25} Enekwei hom God se pay se lorok mesopok e, homkwe unsaney prueyn hme yor piap penkin ke mon e, hyekwe sehe lorionay kow e, hmo Aio nonkumey mon ma lwak hiy hmo yor piap me ka lorionay kow.” ^{i 26 §}

§11:26 Grik mamey har ves 26 ke nak-mey peykyay: Sawk homkwe lorionay kow yor lopa lwak ankin, hmo Aio nonkumey ko hiy seyn, hmo yor piap-araw me liy lorionay kow ley.

^e11:13 Luk 13:6 ^f11:18 Mak 14:1 ^g11:23 Mat 17:20 ^h11:24 Mat 7:7

ⁱ11:25 Mat 6:14-15

**Jisas so hiy-wayr krai se
ma mesopok hiy non**

(Mat 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8)

²⁷ Hom yier Jerusalem mon ma-lousne, sa Jisas hiy God so a mon lanio kwawk nonaw, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, uwr hakamay o, homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, ²⁸ hye mesopok, “Mey hwon ma meio somokwe, hunkwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio o? Hai, hnekwe mey seme meio ey hokwe, hiy-wayr krai posokwaw kow so?”

²⁹ Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Hakwe hme mesopok kamon senkin mesopok ey. Homkwe hane mekow ankin, mey ha ma meio mokwe, hakwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio e, hakwe hme mekow ey. ³⁰ Jon so hu mon prouk mey kokwe, God so mon po le pak, uwr ki ko mo owh ko ke po le pak?”

³¹ Homkwe homkiaw-aw lohruw-a nok, me, “Hromkwe penkin kiy-me ey mo? Hrom senkin me ankin, ‘God so mon le’, hiykw sa senkin kiy-mesopok a, ‘Hai, homkwe sa Jon so ok me nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa panoke lwak mo?’ ³² Sawk hrom senkin me ankin, ‘Unsaney ki ko mo owh ko ke le,’ uwr sa popua hay homkwe sa hreme aw lono lak.” (Homkwe uwr sa me hok, payhokuaw uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe senkin nanpanan, Jon hiykw me mo profet.)

³³ Sa homkwe Jisas se senkin seme mekow, “Hromkwe nonkway lwak pay.”

Jisas hiy me, “Ha seyn, mey, ha ma meio mokwe, hakwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio e, hakwe hme liy mekow ley.”

**Uwr wain-wueir mon ma
meio mo owhnan-ok**

(Mat 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19)

12 Jisas hiykw sa hnekwe owhnan-ok har non lohruw-a, “Uwr prueyn hiykw wain-i wueir meio saro. Hiykw wain-wueir se hir nak-yay hir-a-hir kwawk nok, ki-saw-eyh wain-i me lour ompos kreik ey se lopru nok, i-a liarok ira ey se nak-meio. Sei, hiykw wain-wueir sehe wueir meio saro uwr mo iha mon kow hain nok, ki meia-aw mon nakey anio. ^{j2} Wain-i me loun hriaw enekwei lwak menkin, hiykw hyo mey-uwr prueyn se me-ha, wueir meio saro uwr mo owh mon, hyo liy arian se ley onokyaw kow e. ³ Sawk homkwe hye nekie nok, hye lomniy mamniy nok, puraw-aw ma-me-ha. ⁴ Sei, wueir-yiaup-uwr hiy mey-uwr prueyn hmo owh mon ma-me-ha. Wueir meio saro uwr somokwe hye makwey mon lokin pror-ma-pror kaw nok, hye nuw-mon owh-mar owh-mar yay. ⁵ Sei, hiy prueyn se ma-me-ha, sa homkwe hyekwe lokin kwor. Hiy har me ma-me-ha, seyr senkin-awaw lon. Har mokwe kwahnaw lomniy ha, har mokwe lokin kwor-ma-kwor.

⁶ Hiy me-ha ey hokwe uwr prueyn-aw-aw lwak prosue, hyo ney uron-pi ko-ar hiy non. Pariawey-ar hokwe, hiykw hye me-ha. Hiy me, ‘Homkwe hano ney se mon komnow komnow ey.’

⁷ Wueir meio saro uwr homkwe sawk homkiaw-aw lohruw-a, ‘Ohokwe wueir-yiaup-uwr so ney arian. Oue, hromkwe hye lokin kwor e, sa hyo omeme mokwe hromo ka lwak.’ ⁸ Homkwe sa hye sehe sakaw nok, lokin kwor nok, hyo owhi sopok ke wueir-sow mon lway swasow.”

k

⁹Jisas hiy mesopok, “Hai, wueir-yiaup-uwr, hiyke penkin lon a? Hiyke le nok, uwr seme lokin kwormakwor nok, wain-wueir se uwr har me ma-sahre me-kow ok. ¹⁰Hmey, homkwe God so mamey porih ko ok, enkin ma me ke, pankaw lira mesor?”

‘Mein, a meio uwr hom ma me-puar hokwe, ipey-ar po lousne, a se hiy-mon kraipakrai ey.’

¹¹Hakamay hiyke senkin meio, sa s-hokwe hromo nene mon kokwe ihey-ar nuw-wak.” *Sng 118:22-23*

¹²Uwr hakamay Juda ko homkwe, sa Jisas se nekie e mon liok, payhokuaw, homkwe senkin nonkway, hiyke owhnan-ok sokukwe hme me-memeir. Homkwe sawk uwr sa popua hay me hok, sa homkwe hye lokriy hain nok, ley.

**Takis nakway mey ke
ma mesopok hiy non**

(Mat 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26)

¹³Farisi mo uwr har o, Herot so sune non har o, hmekwe Jisas so owh mon me-ha, Jisas se mesopok non, mon noweyn ir e. ¹⁴Homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hromkwe nonkway, hunkwe okar-ar me mekow. Hunkwe uwr sa hom penkin nanpanan e, seme seyn nan kworpakwor pey. Hunkwe unsaney hom penkin uwr lwak e, seme seyn nanpanan pey, sawk hunkwe God so uron ko me, okar-ok hok ma me ko liyliy-aw hiymon sorasor. Hunkwe hreme kwa mekow, Sisar se takis nakway yor kokwe hromo sow hokwe ipan lon o? Hmey, hromkwe hme nakway e, lwak e?”

¹⁵Sawk Jisas hiyke hmo okrei yor sokukwe papo nonkway. Hiy mesopok, “Homkwe hane panoke mesopok

noweyn ir o? Homkwe silva imon hane kwa kow, ha lira ley.”

¹⁶Hom Jisas se silva imon nake kow nok, Jisas hiy hme mesopok, “Hai, uwr ine-kasaw ohiy o, uru o, poso mo?”

Hom sa Jisas se senkin lonuayk me, “Sisar so.”

¹⁷Jisas hiy me, “Sisar se kokwe omeme Sisar so ma lwak me kwa kow, seyr God se kokwe omeme God so ma lwak me kwa kow.”

Homkwe sa hye preiryay. ^m

**Lokrue-uwr hom loksian
ankin, sa liy ma-huon o?**

(Mat 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40)

¹⁸Sei, Sadyusi, senkin ma me, uwr sa ma lokrue homkwe ma-loksian lopa, hom Jisas so owh mon le nok, mesopok, ¹⁹“Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, Moses hiyke hremekwe senkin mey kow, ‘Uwr prueyn hiyke hyo sah ke ney lopa lokrue okriy hain ankin, hyo nay-ih hiyke sa-win sokwe kwa ma-huon. Sa nay-ih hiyke ney kekie ankin, ney somokwe oryay-ih ma lokrue so ney ok me.’ *Lo 25:5*

²⁰Suw senkin, uwr eynay orhey non mokwe, iha sirom mu nareysyar non, senkin lwak. Peyr sa kokwe oryay-ih hiykiaw huon pie. Sa hiyke ney lopa lokrue. ²¹Sei, nay-ih hyo meyki ko hiy sa-win sokwe ma-huon, sawk hiyke seyr ney lopa lokrue. Nay-ih sohiy so meyki ko seyn, liyliy-aw lon. ²²Sei, senkin-awaw, uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe sa sokwe-aw ney lopa nuw-huon okrue-sa-okrue. Pariawey-ar kokwe sa hok lokrue.

²³Hai, uwr sa ma lokrue ha, hom su ma-loksian wayr ankin, sa sokukwe poso sa lwak ey ko? Uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar somokwe hoke-aw nuw-huon.”

²⁴Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Homkwe piap eyn nuw-nanpanan. payhokuaw, homkwe God so mamey porih o, God so krai o, sohom mo kamon kokwe nonkway pey. ²⁵Uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom ma-loksian ankin, homkwe en-sel nonkumey ko me hieyn lwak ey. Uwr homkwe sa ma-huon lopa, seyr sa homkwe uwr ma-liwak lopa. ²⁶Hai, uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom su ma-loksian wayr se ma lohruw-a hokwe, homkwe ok, sapa-pruw ya ma loum, Moses so Mamey mon ma lwak ke lira mesor pa ko? Serey kokwe senkin mey, God hiykwe Moses se senkin me, ‘Hakwe Abraham so God, seyr Aisak so God, seyr Jekop so God.’ *Kis 3:6*

²⁷Hiykwe lokrue mo God korey, sawk uwrsa inaw ma lwayr mo God.** Homkwe piap eyn nuw-nanpanan ohruw-a.”

**God so sow seirpey-ar
peyrmawk ko hok non**

(*Mat 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-28*)

²⁸Sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak. Hiykwe ok, hom ma lohruw-a seme lonuayk. Hiykwe senkin lira, Jisas hiykwe Sadyusi me kokwe yaprue ma-sahre onuayk me. Hiykwe Jisas se mesopok, “Hai, me-kupaku-ok seirpey-ar, me-kupaku-ok lowpwarowp mo peyrmawk ma liarok kokwe pohok non ko?”^o

²⁹Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Me-kupaku-ok seirpey-ar, me-kupaku-ok lowpwarowp mo peyrmawk ma liarok kokwe senkin: ‘Israel om, kwa lonuayk, Hakamay hokwe hromo God Hakamay hiykwaw-aw. *Lo 6:4-5*

³⁰Homkwe Hakamay, hmo God se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak,

hmo uron lowpwarowp non, hmo wa lowpwarowp non, hmo mawkhaw lowpwarowp non, seyr hmo krai lowpwarowp non.’ ³¹Me-kupaku-ok seirpey kamon peyr ko ko meyki ma lwak kokwe senkin: ‘Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin.’ Me-kupaku-ok seirpey kamon, me-kupaku-ok kreysyar sohom mo eir mon kokwe korey lwak pey.” *Wkp 19:18*

³²Sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr hiy Jisas se kiy-me, “Yaprue-ar, hiymon sorasor uwr ara. Ok, hwon ma me somokwe, okar-ar. God hokwe mo Hakamay hiykwaw-aw, seyr God kamon lopa, sawk hiykwaw-aw. ³³Hunkwe God se uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hno uron lowpwarowp non, hno mawkhaw lowpwarowp non, seyr hno krai lowpwarowp non. Seyr hunkwe hno om-wayh se uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak senkin. Me-kupaku-ok kreysyar seme lonuayk me hokwe, ipey-ar, ayay o, omeme o, seme God se ma naws prawk kow mo eir mon lwak.”^p

³⁴Jisas hiy uwr sohiy so mawkhaw ihey-ar non lonuayk me se lira menkin, hiykwe sa uwr sehe senkin me, “Hunkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe meiw lwak pey.” Sohiy so meyki hokwe un-saney prueyn Jisas se pase ma-mesopok e, payhokuaw, homkwe hye nak-hok.

Krais hokwe poso ney so?

(*Mat 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44*)

³⁵Jisas hiy God so a mon hiymon sorasor nonaw, hiykwe senkin mesopok, “Hai, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr homkwe senkin panoke me o, Krais hiykwe Devit so ney-nona? ³⁶Devit

**12:27 Abraham o, Aisak o, Jekop o, hromo uron hokwe senkin nan, papo lokrue, sawk God hiykwe senkin nan pey, homkwe inaw lwak.

hiykiaw kokwe God so Niohney so kueur senkin me:

‘Hakamay hiykwe hano Hakamay se senkin me: Hano sayar mon kiy-iwak, peyr ha hno awia me hno sune ouon mon yay sowkriy kow sehe.’

Sng 110:1

³⁷Devit hiykiaw kokwe hye kokwe, ‘Hakamay’ ok me. Hai, senkin lwak ankin, Kraiss hiykwe Devit so ney-nona penkin lwak a?”

Uwrsa popua hay homkwe Jisas so ok mokwe kar nonaw lonuayk.

³⁸Hiy hiymon sorasor nonaw, Jisas hiy me, “Homkwe sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr me iray iray non kwa nakwak. Owh ko omeme meipey hay me lie nak-anio sayok weynpaweyn kokwe, hmo. Seyr hme maket-yier mon uwrsa hom me-ihey-ok me yor kokwe, hmo.

³⁹Homkwe seyr Juda mo hokruw-a mon kokwe yop ipey-ar mon akre akre liwak sir. Ayay hokruw a enekwei seyn, homkwe yop ihey-ar mon liwak sir pie. ⁴⁰Homkwe seyr sa-win mo a me nak-swakakar, seyr hom God se mesopok mokwe, homkwe nuw-mesopok meiamai, hme uwrsa hom lira e. Uwr senkin somokwe, God hiykwe ipey-ar nuw-omniy mamniy ey.”

**Sa-win prueyn hokwe God
se mein-owon kow**

(Luk 21:1-4)

⁴¹Jisas hiy God so a pekney-weys mon mein-owon kaww kreik yop ohriar mon liwak nonaw, hiykwe uwrsa mein-owon ma kaww kreik seme liwak ira. Uwrsa omeme kraiar non homkwe mein-owon kraiar kaww kreik. ⁴²Saww sa-win prueyn omeme lopa hok le nok, kopa ireysyar paswaw-neyney nopre, 10 toea ko meir me kaww kreik.

⁴³Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me me-huonokyaw nok, me, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, sa-win omeme lopa okukwe omeme kraiar-ar kaww kow, uwrsa har lowpwarowp mo eir mon. ⁴⁴Uwrsa kraiar homkwe hom meinowon kraiar non ma nak-wak me kow. Saww hok omeme lopa ma lwak kokwe, hokwe hoko omeme lowpwarowp kekie su mon wayr ey me kow lowpway.”

**Jisas hiykwe low piap-araw
omok lousne ey me lohruw-a**

(Mat 24:1-14; Luk 21:5-19)

13 Jisas hiy God so a se lokriy hain menkin, hyo ki-wayh prueyn hiy kiy-me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, seyn lira, a ihey-ihey ey, mein-awp mein-awp ey.”

²Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Hunkwe a aiopey hay lowpwarowp omokwe pankaw lira o? Mein kamon erey suko hiykwe hyo yop mon liy ma-lwak ley. Mein lowpwarowp somokwe ya kyor-inon say ha a.”^r

³Jisas hiy Mnuw Oliv, God so a se ma ka-iawon ira mon wakiaww nonaw, Pita o, Jems o, Jon o, Andru o, homkiaw-aw hyo owh mon le. ⁴Hom hye mesopok, “Hreme mekow e, weynpaweyn somokwe pohiy sok lousne ey mo? Hai, meir penkin hom lousne ey mo, hreme senkin mesair kow ey hokwe, enekwei weynpaweyn senkin hom lousne ey hokwe po kiy-e?”

⁵Sa Jisas hiy hme kiy-me, “Homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak, hme uwr prueyn hiy senaw me-loior kow. ⁶Uwr kraiar homkwe hano uru non ya le a. Homkwe senkin me ey, ‘Hakwe mo uwr sohuy non,’ sa uwrsa kraiar me me-loior kow ey. ⁷Hom aw lono ok ohriar mon lonuayk, aw lono ok anyan meiauw mon lonuayk, homkwe peie hok o. Weynpaweyn

somokwe mo lousne ey, sawk enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe peyr lwak se. ⁸ Kipay kamon hiykwe kipay kamon se nion non-ono ey. Yier kamon hiykwe yier kamon se nion non-ono ey. Ki serey serey mon kokwe, kina le ey, seyr siowp lokrue ey. Weynpaweyn somokwe sa, ney sumow ma swaan, hok ya non ma nak-oum pie ke hieyn.

⁹ Homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak. Hmekwe nekie nok, kot mon hiy-ey ok. Hmekwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon lomniy mamniy ey. Homkwe hiy-wayr uwr o, king o, hmo inour mon hane hokuaw ok-ihey ke mesor ke hme mesor kow e inakrok ey. ¹⁰ Sawk enekwei pariawey hiy lousne lopa non kokwe, God so ok-ihey kokwe peyr uwr sa kipay lowpwarowp ko me mesor kow. ¹¹ Seyr hme kot mon nekie nok hiy-ey ankin, homkwe ok, hom me ey me peie lowk kworpakwor kaw o. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, hme ok penkin me kow e, homkwe seme kwa me, payhokuaw ok hom ma me somokwe hmo nian korey, somokwe Niohney Pekneyweys so mon le ey. ^t

¹² Uwr eynay hiykwe hyo uwr eynay se me-loior kow lokin kwor ey. Seyr aio hiykwe ney se liyliy-aw meio ey. Ney homkwe hmo ipey aio me aw lono ey, seyr hme isay okin kwor-ma-kwor ey. ^{u13} Uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe hme awnie awnie-aw ya lira a, hano uru se hokuaw kokwe. Sawk uwr sa posokwaw lorok kraiy e, enekwei pariawey hiy nuw-ousne, hmekwe ya huonokyaw prose a.” ^v

Ompay piap-araw hiykwe ya lousne a

(*Mat 24:15-28; Luk 21:20-24*)

¹⁴ “Homkwe omok ompay piap-araw kyai mon piapay ey non hiy ampok ka-

mon hiy uru lopa mon lyawriy iarok se lira ey.” (Unsaney mamey okwe ma lira mesor hiykwe ok sohok ko meykyar ke kwa nuw-nonkway popriy). “Homkwe senkin lira ankin, sei, uwr sa Judia non ma lwak homkwe mnuw mon kwa hakan sakan nok. ^{w15} Uwr prueyn hyo a-suwr mon ma liwak hiykwe, a mon omeme kamon lonok e peie ma-lyawriy o. ^{x16} Unsaney wueir mon ma lwak hiykwe, a mon peie ma-ley o, hyo saket ke lway e. ¹⁷ Enekwei somokwe sa ney swaw non o, sa, ney mu la ey o, hmekwe piaparaw-ar nuw-wak ey. ^{y18} Homkwe God se kwa mesopok kraiy, weynpaweyn somokwe weyp-nono enekwei sok lousne lopa ka lwak. ¹⁹ Payhokuaw, enekwei sohom mo low piap-araw somokwe piaparaw-ar, low enekwei God hiy ki se ma monhre pie non ma lousne ha, enekwei ehe om-nak-our sapeykyay, low sohom mo eir mon lwak. Sawk omok seyn, senkin ma-lousne lopa. ^{z20} Sa Hakamay hiykwe enekwei somokwe haraw mon wak pa lwak hokwe, unsaney prueyn inaw liy lwayr ley. Sawk uwr sa hiykiaw ma lahan iaup me hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe enekwei somokwe haraw sehe mon wak.

²¹ Enekwei sohokwe uwr prueyn hiy hme senkin me ankin, ‘Lira Krai ehe,’ seyr ‘Lira, Krai ehie,’ homkwe peie nanpanan kiykiy-ay o. ²² Payhokuaw, okrei-krai o, okrei-profet o, homkwe ya lousne sa-ousne a. Homkwe meir krai non o, meir suwon o, seme ya meio ousne a, uwr sa God hiykiaw ma lahan iaup me mon warei-arei ey hokwe, sa okrei-uwr somokwe liy lwak ankin.

^{s13:9} Mat 10:17-20 ^{t13:11} Luk 12:11-12 ^{u13:12} Mat 10:21

^{v13:13} Mat 10:22; Jon 15:21 ^{w13:14} Dan 9:27; 11:31; 12:11

^{x13:15} Luk 17:31 ^{y13:17} Luk 23:29 ^{z13:19} Dan 12:1; MHO 7:14

^{a23} Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak. Ok lowpwarowp mokwe hakwe hmekwe enekwei sohiy lousne lopa non po mesor kow koruay.”

**Jisas hiy ma ma-le enekwei
hokwe nonkway lopa**

(*Mat 24:29-31; Luk 21:25-28*)

²⁴ Sawk enekwei weynpaweyn piap-araw sohom mo meyki hokwe, ‘ey hiykwe, eym-nawp krwere-krwere lwak ey. Yeyn hokwe seyr ma-yar lopa.

²⁵ Napuar homkwe non ko me lonkamair kuayk-sakuayk ey. Omeme krai ipey-ar nonkumey ko homkwe wei-a-wei ey.’ *Ais 13:10; 34:4*

²⁶ Sei, Uwrsa mo Ney hiy lousne ok. Hiykwe waw non nak-aye ey, krai ipey-ar non, seyr panpaniowni non. ^{b27} Hiykwe hyo ensel me ki so por iha-iha-aw mon me-ha ey, uwrsa God hiykiaw ma lahan iaup, ey kaie mon, ey kuakeyn mon, senkin ma lwayr sahrehre me me-huonokyaw e.” ^c

Now fik se kwa lira nonkway

(*Mat 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33*)

²⁸ “Homkwe weynpaweyn kamon now fik se kwa mon-sorasor nonkway. Hyo kueim hom pruam-norku eyn lwak ankin, seyr hyo ma hom kowp-kowp ousne-sa-ousne pie ankin, suw homkwe senkin nonkway, sohokwe ay leip enekwei ohriar. ²⁹ Seyr liyliy-aw eyn lwak, hom weynpaweyn senkin hom lousne me lira ankin, homkwe senkin nonkway ey, enekwei hokwe pa ohri-ar. ³⁰ Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, weynpaweyn somokwe uwrsa enekwei enkin ma kiy-wayr hom lokrue lowpway lopa non lousne ey. ³¹ Nonkumey o, ki

o, ya lira por ha a, sawk hano ok kokwe lira por ha lopa.”

**Weynpaweyn sohom mo
enekwei-ar hokwe liy nonkway ley**

(*Mat 24:36-44*)

³² “Eypok sohiy o, aua sohiy o, un-saney prueyn nonkway pey, mo ensel nonkumey ko hi, mo Ney hiykiaw hi, sawk Aio hiykiaw-aw nonkway. ³³ Homkwe kwa nakrok ira kraipakrai. Seyr homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak. Payhokuaw, homkwe enekwei sohiy le ey hokwe, homkwe nonkway lwak pey. ³⁴ Enekwei sohokwe uwr prueyn hiy hyo a se yier meiauw mon ley e ma lokriy hain se hieyn. Hiykwe mey-uwr prueyn prueyn-aw mo mey me kow lowpway, seyr a-yerki-wouk mon liarok-uwr se mekow hain, hiy iray-iray nonaw lwak e.

³⁵ Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak, payhokuaw, hunkwe nonkway lwak pey, a-yiaup-uwr hiy ma-le enekwei hokwe. Hiykwe eyrowpwar ma-le pakane, arawh-orieyn sok ma-le pakane, woyo hok me non ma-le pakane, ey hiy lonir lonir non ma-le pakane. ^{d36} Sa hiy masaw-e ankin, hiykwe hnekwe anwaw liawon se ka-ira ne pa ka lwak. ³⁷ Ok, ha hme ma mekow somokwe, hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me me-kow, ‘Kwa lorok ira kraipakrai.”

**Juda mo uwr hakamay hom Jisas
se ouon-aw lokin kwor e
ma lonsan hom non**

(*Mat 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Jon 11:45-53*)

14 Enekwei pau kreys-aw kiy-wak, Pasova o, ihey mo naw yis lopa la

^a13:22 MHO 13:13

^b13:26 MHO 1:7

^c13:27 Mat 13:41; Mak 13:32

^d13:35 Luk 12:38

ey^{††} o, hom lousne ey hokwe. Pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, homkwe yerki Jisas se ouon-aw nekie lokin kwor ey se pawk. ²Hom me, “Hromkwe uwr sa hom enekwei God se kampueys me-ihey e ma hokruw non peie nekie o, sa uwr sa homkwe hreme aw lono lak.”

**Sa prueyn hokwe sanda prawk
ihey-ar non se nonay
kow, Jisas so ow h mon**

(Mat 26:6-13; Jon 12:1-8)

³Jisas hiykwe Betani mon lwak, Saimon, uwr paraw ow h peik piap-araw non ma lwak so a mon. Jisas hiy ay liwak-a nonaw, sa prueyn hokwe sanda ihey-ar yiwak non, mein-owon kraiar non ma nakway se nak-yawriy. Yiwak hokwe mein alabasta non meio. Hokwe yiwak sehe nekie kaun nok, sanda se Jisas so makwey mon swanon-yay kow.
e

⁴Uwr har serey ma non-wak homkwe sa kasaw hohuaw, sa homkiaw-ayay senkin me, “Sanda sohokwe puraw-aw panoke nonay hihir say o? ⁵Sanda sohokwe uwr har me isay nakway hokwe, mein-owon sankaw po lonok, 300 silva, seyr mein-owon somokwe uwr sa omeme lopa me po lowndiy kow.” Sa homkwe hoke nays-ok nuw-me-hripahri yay.

⁶Sawk Jisas hiy me, “Heke kwa lokriy hain. Homkwe hoke panoke lonpeys me o? Hokwe hane mey ihey-ar ke meio kow. ⁷Homkwe uwr sa omeme lopa non senkinaw-aw lwak wayr ey, sa homkwe hme enekwei pohiy sok hiymon e mon e, homkwe liy hiymon. Sawk hakwe hme nion senkinaw-aw non-wak lopa.

⁸Hokwe mey hok liy ma lwak ke meio. Hok sanda hano ow h mon ma nonay kow kokwe, hano ow hi ke lopru kwawk ey se lonhan onhan koruay. ⁹Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, ok-ihey ke kipay lowpwarowp mon perey mesor e, hoke ma-nanpanan ey hokwe, yor hok ma mon kokwe, seyr nak-mesor ey.”

Judas hiy Jisas se ma wei kow hiy non

(Mat 26:14-16; Luk 22:3-6)

¹⁰Sei, ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar mo prueyn, Judas Iskariot hiykwe pris karmay mo ow h mon ley, Jisas se hme wei kow e. ¹¹Pris karmay hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe kar nuw-ey, seyr hye mein-owon kow e nak-melalay. Sa Judas hiykwe yerki, hiy yaprue ma lira se sehe pawk, Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ey se.

**Jisas hiykwe Pasova-ayay hyo
ki-wayh me nion non-iwak a**

*(Mat 26:17-25; Luk
22:7-14,21-23; Jon 13:21-30)*

¹²Enekwei peyr-ar ko, ihey mo naw yis lopa me la ey, seyr sipsip-ney Pasova enekwei sok la ey me ma lokin kworma-kwor hiy lousne menkin, Jisas so ki-wayh hom hye mesopok, “Hunkwe hremekwe hno Pasova-ayay mokwe perey ley unay-a kow e mon o?” ⁸

¹³Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh prueysyar se sehe me-ha, seyr senkin nak-mesor-a-sor kow ha, “Hohkwe taun mon kwa lyawriy. Uwr prueyn yowr hu non hiykwe hehe lonyay ey. Hohkwe hye kwa pyay ha. ¹⁴Hohkwe a hiy ma lyawriy so a-yiaup-uwr se senkin kwa mesopok, ‘Hiymon sorasor uwr hiykwe

^{††}14:1 Ok Pasova ko mey-kar kokwe senkin, God so ensel hiy Isip mo yier mon ma laye nayr hokwe, hiykwe senkin lon, a-yerki nioh non me ka-ira ne ankin, hiykwe a sohokwe lokriy hain. Enekwei arawh sohokwe seyr Israel mo uwr sa homkwe ihey mo naw yis lopa me la nayr.

^e14:3 Luk 7:37-38 ^f14:8 Jon 19:40 ⁸14:12 Kis 12:6

senkin me, ampok, ha hano ki-wayh me nion Pasova-ayay me la ey hokwe poho?" ¹⁵Sa hiykwe hehekwe ampok aiopey hay kamon eir mon ma lwak se mesair kow ey. Ampok sohokwe po lonhan onhan koruay, seyr po huwhay koruay. Hohkwe hromo ayay mokwe serey kwa lunay-a kekiew sowlkriy."

¹⁶Ki-wayh prueysyar hoh non-ey nok, om aiopey hay mon lyawriy. Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe hohkwe Jisas hiy ma mekow ha senkin lwak me lira. Sa hohkwe Pasova-ayay mokwe sehe lunay kekiew.

¹⁷Ey hiy kuakeyn lopay menkin, Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me nion pa non-e. ¹⁸Sa hom ayay liwak sir a nonaw, Jisas hiy hme kiy-me, "Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hmo prueyn hane nion ma kiy-non-a ohokwe, hane wei kow ey." ^h

¹⁹Ki-wayh homkwe sa uron nuw-owk kworpakwor, sa hom lowpwarowp kokwe hye prueyn prueyn-aw senkin mesopok, "Hmey, ha korey pak?"

²⁰Jisas hiy lonuayk me, "Mo hmo iha seys mu nareysyar mo prueyn ihey mo naw hane nion yowr mon ma non-sakeyn prouk-a hiy non. ²¹Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe hye, God so mamey porih hok ma lohruw-a, senkin lokrue ey. Sawk uwr, Uwrsa mo Ney se ma wei kow sokwe piap-araw lwak ey. Hyo pouh hokwe hye liwak pa lwak hokwe, yaprue-ar po lwak."

Ayay, Hakamay so owhi o, nioh o, seme ma memeir hom non

(*Mat 26:26-30; Luk 22:15-20; 1 Ko 11:23-25*)

²²Hom la nonaw, Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw ke lonok nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok, kamane nok, hyo ki-wayh me

lowndiy. Hiy nak-me kow, "Kwa lonok, ohokwe hano owhi."

²³Sei, hiy yiawk wain-hu non se nakway nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok, hme nakway kow, sa hom lowpwarowp lowswa. ²⁴Hiy hme me-kow, "Ohokwe hano nioh, uwrsa kraiar me ma swanon sow kow hiy non, seyr God so sokior-ok ke ma nak-mon kraipakrai hiy non. ⁱ²⁵Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hakwe wain-hu ohokwe liy ma-lowswa ley, enekwei ha wain-hu iwon se God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lowswa sehe."

²⁶Sei, hom yayh kamon lowk nok, mnuw Oliv mon ley neyney.

Pita hiy Jisas se nonkway lopa ok ma me hiy non

(*Mat 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Jon 13:36-38*)

²⁷Jisas hiy hme me, "Hmo lowpwarowp homkwe hane hakan sakan okriy hain ey, payhokuaw God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, 'God hiykwe sipsip-kow-a-uwr se lokin kwor ey, sa sipsip homkwe irweyk irweyk-aw hakan sakan ey.' *Sek 13:7*

²⁸Sawk ha ma-loksian so meyki hokwe, hakwe hmo peyrmawk ley naruok ey, Galili mon." ^j

²⁹Pita hiy lonuayk me, "Mo hno ki-wayh lowpwarowp hom hne lokriy hain hi, hakwe hne liy lokriy hain ley."

³⁰Jisas hiy Pita se kiy-me, "Hakwe hne ok-ar kiy-mekow, pokon arawh kokwe kakaruk hiy ok enekwei kreys me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei krompri hane nonkway lopa-ok senkin me ey."

³¹Sawk Pita hiykwe senkin ma-lonuayk me kraiyay, "Hakwe hne nonkway lopa ok liy me ley, mo ha hne nion non-okrue hi." Ki-wayh

^h14:18 Sng 41:9 ⁱ14:24 Kis 24:8; Sek 9:11; Jer 31:31-34

^j14:28 Mat 28:16; Mak 16:7

lowpwarowp hom seyr liyliy-aw lohruw-a. ^k

**Jisas hiykwe God se
me-sopok, Getsemani mon**

(*Mat 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46*)

³² Hom yier Getsemani-ok ma me mon lousne menkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin me, “Homkwe erey kiy-kikrweik, hakwe God se mesopok ley.”

¹³³ Hiykwe senkinaw me-huonok, Pita o, Jems o, Jon o, seyr hiykwe pau uron kiy-nuw-owk kworpakwor kaw, seyr nuw-hok krwepakrwe. ³⁴ Hiy hme mekow, “Hano uron hokwe, low nuw-hei, sa hane mon okruwe eyn lwak. Homkwe erey mon kwa lwak, seyr kwa kikrweik ira kraipakrai.” ^m

³⁵ Hiykwe meiauw eyn kakor-ey popor nok, God se senkin mesopok, sa liy lwak ankin, aw nak-ok enekwei sohokwe hiykwe lonok lopa ka lwak. ³⁶ Jisas hiykwe senkin mesopok, “Aio, hano Aio, mey lowpwarowp mokwe hunkwe liy meio. Hunkwe yiauw aw nak-ok ey, hano mon ma lwak ehe kwa lonok nakey. Sawk hunkwe hano uron ko so meyki peie pyay o, sawk hno uron ko so meyki kwa pyay.” ⁿ

³⁷ Sei, hiy hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon ma-ley menkin, hiykwe hmekwe anwaw lwon sowkway me ka-ira ne. Hiy Pita se kiy-me, “Saimon, hunkwe anwaw liawon o? Hunkwe aua kamon inaw lwak ira kraipakrai pa panoke lwak o?” ³⁸ Hiy hme kiy-me, “Inaw kwa lwak ira kraipakrai, seyr homkwe mon-ir mon makuayk sakuayk lopa lwak e God se kwa mesopok. Okar, hmo niohney homkwe mey meio e mon, sawk hmo owhi mokwe nompou lwak.”

³⁹ Hiy ma-ley nok, God se ok liyliy-aw nonaw ma-mesopok. ⁴⁰ Hiy ma-le

menkin, hiykwe hmekwe anwaw lwayr me maka-ira ne, payhokuaw, hmo nene mokwe leyhon. Sa homkwe hyekwe penkin ok ma-kiy-me ley.

⁴¹ Jisas hiy enekwei krompri se ma-le menkin, hiy hme me, “Homkwe anwaw lwayr sowkway nieys nonaw lwak o? Sankaw-aw, aua hokwe po kiy-e, Uwrso mo Ney sekwe pau uwr yor piap-araw non me wei kow. ⁴² Kwa loksian sasian, hromkwe ley e. Seyn lira, uwr hane ma wei kow hiykwe ehe.”

Enekwei Jisas se ma nekie hiy non

(*Mat 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Jon 18:3-12*)

⁴³ Jisas hiy ok me nonaw, Judas, hyo ki-wayh prueyn hiy pa lousne. Hye nion kokwe uwr kraiar hom non-e. Homkwe aw-seik o, aw-now o, senkin nake. Hmekwe pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, uwr hakamay o, hom me-ha.

⁴⁴ Wei-kow-uwr hiykwe uwr hye nion ma non-e somokwe, meir kamon ke non-me-sakon kaw, “Uwr, ha ma way neyr-a-neyr hokwe mo hiy. Hye kwa nekie, seyr iray iray non kwa hiy-ey.” ⁴⁵ Judas hiy kiy-nuw-ousne menkin, hiykwe Jisas so owh mon saw-ey nok, senkin me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr,” sei, hye nakway neyr-a-neyr. ⁴⁶ Uwr sohom Jisas se nekie nok, nuw-nweyh sakon kaw popriy. ⁴⁷ Sawk hmo prueyn serey ma lorok hiykwe hyo seik ke kandwos nok, Pris Makwey-uwr so mey-uwr so nweyk ke lokian-pru sow kow.

⁴⁸ Jisas hiy me, “Hmey, hakwe sow me kamaun sow uwr so, hom hane aw-seik o, aw-now o, sohom non ma nake nekie ohokwe? ⁴⁹ Eypok lowpwarowp, hakwe mo hme nion non-wak, God so a mon hiymon sorasor, sa homkwe hane

^k14:31 Jon 11:16 ^l14:32 Jon 18:1 ^m14:34 Jon 12:27

ⁿ14:36 Mak 10:38; Jon 6:38

pase nekie e. Sawk God so mamey porih hokwe okar ka me e hokuaw.”^o

⁵⁰Sei, ki-wayh lowpwarowp homkwe hye lour-swahis yay hain nok, hakan sakan.

⁵¹Uwr warkiayr prueyn, omeme owh ko weyspey ke ma lie hiykwe Jisas so meyki lonsu nok. Homkwe sa hye nak-nekie liok, ⁵²sawk hiykwe hyo owh ko omeme ke swasow hain nok, apaw-aw hakan sau nok.

**Jisas hiy kaunsil mo inour
mon ma liarok hiy non**

*(Mat 26:57-68; Luk
22:54-71; Jon 18:13-24)*

⁵³Sohiy so meyki kokwe, homkwe Jisas se Pris Makwey-uwr so owh mon hiy-ey, sa pris karmay o, uwr haka-may o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, homkwe serey nuw-hokruw. ⁵⁴Pita hiykwe meiaw meiaw-aw lonsu ne nok, Pris Makwey uwr so a-yier mon nuw-yawriy. Serey kokwe hiykwe aw-uwr me nion non-wakiawkeyn nam nayr, ya mon.

⁵⁵Pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr haka-may lowpwarowp o, homkwe honsi, Jisas hiy ma mon me pawk, hom honsi seme hokuaw Jisas se lokin kwor e, sawk homkwe pase lirway e. ⁵⁶Uwr kraiar homkwe okrei-ok me me-hrorsay, Jisas se lokin kwor e, sawk hmo ok mokwe liyliy-aw lwak pa.

⁵⁷Sei, uwr har hom loksian nok, Jisas se lokin kwor e okrei-ok okwe lohruw-a hrsorsay kow. ⁵⁸“Hromkwe hiy senkin me se lonuayk, ‘Hakwe God so a, uwr hom ma meio se kros kuayk ey, sa ey-pok krompri non-aw kokwe, God so a kamon, uwr hom ma meio lopa se ma-meio ey.’”^{p59}Sawk mo hom seyn, hmo ok mokwe liyliy-aw lwak pa.

⁶⁰Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe hmo low-pwarowp mo inour mon loksian iarok nok, Jisas se mesopok, “Hunkwe uron-saw-ok hne ma lohruw-a omokwe lonu-ayk me lopa lwak ey so?”

⁶¹Sawk Jisas hiykwe meinkiowp-aw lwak. Hiykwe ok kamon me pa. Hai, Pris Makwey-uwr hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hmey, hunkwe Kraiss so, God hrom ma me-ihey so Ney so?”

⁶²Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Oo, homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy God Seirpey-ar so iha sayar mon liwak se ya lira a, seyr waw nonkumey ko non nak-aye se ya lira a.”

⁶³Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe hyo owh ko omeme me nekie seyr-say nok, me, “Hai, hromkwe uron-saw-ok sankaw ma-lonuayk e mon o? ⁶⁴Homkwe hyo ok-piap-ok mokwe po kiy-onuayk. Homkwe penkin kiy-nanpanan o?”

Sa hom lowpwarowp, hye heyn-non-ok me, hye lokin kwor e.^q

⁶⁵Hmo har hom pau, Jisas se somor kiy-nuw-somor say kow, sei, hyo nene me way pruw-ma-pruw sous nok, hye iha non lomniy. Hom nak-me, “Hunkwe profet-ok kwa me-hrorsay kora.” Sa hyekwe aw-uwr hom huonok nok, lomniy mamniy.

**Pita hiy Jisas se nonkway
lopa-ok ma me hiy non**

*(Mat 26:69-75; Luk
22:56-62; Jon 18:15-27)*

⁶⁶Pita hiy a-yier mon lak-wakiawkeyn nonaw, Pris Makwey-uwr so mey-sa prueyn hok pa le. ⁶⁷Hok Pita hiy ya mon wakiawk nam se lira menkin, hokwe hye nuw-ira loway loway nok, kiynuw-me, “Hwon seyn, Nasaret-uwr Jisas se nion non-wak.”

⁶⁸Sawk hiykwe me warei-arei. “Hakwe nonkway lopa, hakwe ok hwon

^o14:49 Luk 19:47; 21:37; Jon 18:20 ^p14:58 Jon 2:19-21

^q14:64 Wkp 24:16; Jon 19:7

ma kiy-ohruw-a somokwe, nonkway lwak pey.” Hiykwe senkin lonuayk me nok, a-yerki-wouk mon ley. Sei, sa kakaruk kamon hiy ok kiynu-w-me.

⁶⁹Mey-sa hok hye serey lira menkin, hok uwr serey ma nakrok seme makiy-mekow, “Hiykwe mo ki-wayh prueyn.”
⁷⁰Sawk Pita hiykwe ma-me warei-arei.

Kiy-kor-popor ha menkin, uwr ohriar ma nakrok hom Pita se makiy-me, “Okar, hunkwe mo hmo prueyn, pay-hokuaw, hwon seyn, Galili ko.”

⁷¹Pita hiy pau, hiykiaw-ayay kiynu-w-hruo yay kow, seyr hme kiynu-w-oiew me-kow, “Hakwe uwr, hom ma lohruw-a sohokwe, nonkway lwak pey.”

⁷²Sei, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, sa kakaruk hiy ok makiy-nuw-me, sa Pita hiykwe ok, Jisas hiy ma-me ke ma-nanpanan. “Kakaruk hiy ok enekwei kreys non me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei krompri, hane nonkway lopa-ok me ey.” Hiykwe sa eheyr-aw kiynu-w-yuk.

**Jisas se Pailat so owh
mon ma hiy-ey hiy non**

*(Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Luk
23:1-5; Jon 18:28-38)*

15 Leisnon arawh-aw kokwe, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, Juda mo kaunsil lowpwarowp o, homkwe aheyr aheyr nonaw saw-hokruw nok, ok saw-ohruw-a sakon kaw. Homkwe Jisas se sen non waypruw-ma-pruw nok, nekie owk nakey nok, hye Pailat so iha mon kow. ¹

²Pailat hiy Jisas se mesopok, “Hunkwe Juda mo king so?”

Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Mo sehe, hunkiaw ma kiy-me se.”

³Pris karmay homkwe Jisas se uron-saw-ok weynpaweyn kraiar me me.

⁴Pailat hiykwe sa hye sehe ma-mesopok,

“Hunkwe lonuayk me lopa lwak ey so? Kwa lonuayk, uron-saw-ok poya poya hne ma me seme.”

⁵Sawk Jisas hiykwe lonuayk me lopa, sa Pailat hiykwe preiray. ⁵

**Pailat hiykwe Jisas se lokin
kwor e isay kow ha**

*(Mat 27:15-26; Luk 23:13-25;
Jon 18:38-19:16)*

⁶Pasova-enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe, Pailat so yor senkin, hiykwe kalabus-uwr prueyn, uwrsa hom ma liaup mesopok se preisias kow ha. ⁷Enekwei sohokwe uwr prueyn Barabas-ok ma me hiykwe, uwr har gavman me aw ma lono me nion kalabus mon lwak. Gavman me me-puar uwr somokwe unsaney prueyn se aw hom ma lono non lokin kwor. ⁸Uwrsa popua hay homkwe Pailat so owh mon le nok, hyo yor, Pasova-enekwei sok ma meio wayr-wayr ke hme meio kow e mesopok.

⁹Pailat hiy hme mesopok, “Hmey, homkwe ha hme Juda mo king se preisias kow ha e mon o?” ¹⁰Hiykwe papo nuw-nonkway popriy, pris karmay homkwe Jisas se hyo iha mon sehe kow, pay-hokuaw, homkwe Jisas se lira way ompeys-mapeys.

¹¹Sawk Juda mo pris karmay homkwe uwrsa mo uron me me-sian-sasian, hom Pailat se mesopok e, hme Barabas se preisias kow ha e, Jisas so siopsow hokwe. ¹²Pailat hiy uwrsa me ma-mesopok, “Hai, hakwe uwr, hom Juda mo king-ok ma me ohokwe, penkin kiy-on ey so?”

¹³Hom ma-sahre okre me, “Now mon nak-kin pror kaw sawan e.”

¹⁴Pailat hiy ma-mesopok, “Hai, hiykwe pay me mon honsi honsi so?”

Sawk homkwe aiopey hay senkin arnuw-okre me-kreakre, “Now mon nak-kin pror kaww sawan e.”

¹⁵ Pailat hiykwe uwrswa me kar mon ey e mon, sa hiykwe Barabas se hme sehe preisla kow ha. Sei, hiykwe Jisas se aw-uwr me mekow omniy nok, hmo iha mon now mon nak-kin pror kaww sawan e kow.

**Aw-uwr hom Jisas se
ma lourde hom non**

(*Mat 27:27-31; Jon 19:2-3*)

¹⁶ Aw-uwr hom Jisas se gavman mo a-yier mon hiy-yawriy nok, aw-uwr lowp-warowp me nak-me ok-lar. ¹⁷ Homkwe omeme owh ko oupuey ke Jisas se lie kow nok, king so makwey-kokway ur inan non ke ho-a-ho nok, Jisas so makwey mon lyay kow. ¹⁸ Hye ma lourde hokwe, hye king se hieyn senkin me-ihay, “Juda mo king, enekwei meipey hay kwa lwayr.” ¹⁹ Hom hye makwey mon now non hrousohrou lomniy nok, somor somor-say kow nok, pamuow non nak-kuayk sakuayk nok, hye kampueys. ²⁰ Hom hye lourde lowpway menkin, homkwe owh ko omeme oupuey sokwe kanseyen nok, hyo owh ko omeme arian me ma-lie kow. Sei, hom hye now mon lokin pror kaww sawan e hiy-ey.

**Jisas se now mon ma nak-kin
pror kaww sawan hiy non**

(*Mat 27:32-44; Luk
23:26-43; Jon 19:17-27*)

²¹ Uwr prueyn Saimon-ok ma me hiykwe yier Sairini ko. Hiykwe Aleksander o, Rufus o, hoho orih. Hiykwe wueir ko se le, Jerusalem mon lyawriy e.

Sa homkwe now, Jisas se nak-okin pror kaww sawan ey se me-sasay way. ^{u22} Sa homkwe Jisas se kokwe yier Golgota-ok ma me mon hiy-ey. Uru Golgota sohiy so meykiar hokwe senkin, “Makwey-oiow yier.” ²³ Serey kokwe homkwe Jisas se wain marasin mir-ok ma me non ma nak-onhwayh se kow liok, sawk hiykwe lowswa pa. ²⁴ Sei, hom hye nak-okin pror kaww sawan nok, hyo owh ko omeme me kekie anon anon. Sa homkwe mein sor-mey non se sasow ira, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw hom owh ko omeme kopi pokwe lway ey se. ^v

²⁵ Hyekwe 9 klok leisnon sok lokin pror kaww sawan nerie. ²⁶ Uron-saw-ok hye ma lohruw-a kokwe, senkin nak-mey iarok, “Juda mo king.” ²⁷ Hye nion kokwe homkwe yokun-uwr prueysyar, senkin nak-okin pror kaww sawan, prueyn hyo sayar mon, prueyn hyo irayh mon. ²⁸ ††

²⁹ Uwrswa yerki senkin ma le homkwe, hye ok-piap-ok me nok, makwey nak-wakin-akin. Hom me, “Hwey, hunkwe God so a se kros say e mon, sa eypok krompri nonaw ma-meio ie e. ^{w30} Now ko se laye nok, hunkiw-ayay hiy-ono akre akre.”

³¹ Yerki liyliy-aw non kokwe, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr o, homkwe hye nuw-ourde. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin me, “Hiykwe har me hiy-ono akre akre, sawk hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay liy hiy-ono akre akre ley. ³² Hromkwe Kraiss se lira e, Israel mo king se. Now ko se laye kara, sa hrom ka lira nan kiykiy-ay e hokuaw.” Uwr hye nion ma nak-okin pror kaww sawan homseyen, Jisas se ok-piap-ok me.

††**15:28** Grik mo mamey har homkwe ves 28 se nak-mey: God so mamey porih ko ok kamon kokwe okar po lousne, “Hye kokwe uwrswa piap-araw me hieyn po lira memeyr.”

^u**15:21** Ro 16:13 ^v**15:24** Sng 22:18 ^w**15:29** Sng 22:7; 109:25; Mak 14:58

Jisas se ma lokrue hiy non

(*Mat 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Jon 19:28-30*)

³³Sa 12 klok eypok lwak menkin, kipay lowpwarowp sohokwe sa eym-nawp hiykwaw kiynu-wswakuwmay lowm-a-lowm ha. Eym sohokwe, aua krompri, sankaw lwak meiami. ³⁴Sa 3 klok lwak menkin, Jisas hiykwae aiopey-hay senkin arnuw-okre me, “Eloi, eloi, lama sabaktani.” Ok sohok ko meyk kokwe senkin, “Hano God, hano God, hunkwe hane payhokuaw lokriy ha so?” *Sng 22:1*

³⁵Uwr har, ohriar ma nakrok hom senkin lonuayk menkin, hom me, “Kwa lonuayk, hiykwae Elaija se liowwr me.”

³⁶Hmo prueyn hiy laplap kopi non nak-sau nok nok, wain ma laroray non sakeyn prouk nok, now-ho mon piynay nok, sa Jisas se seyn arnak-nakray, hiy lowswa e. ^xUwr sohiy nak-me, “Pereipia, hromkwe lira ey, Elaija po pankaw laye pakane, hye now ko se kandieys kow se.”

³⁷Sawk Jisas hiykwae ok aiopey hay lokre me hain nok, lokrue.

³⁸Laplap God so a pekneyweys mon ma sawan hokwe ompok erey-ley sok kiynu-w-oxsa-seyr ha, eir sok oksa-seyr ha sohokwe, ouon. ³⁹Aw-uwr mo hakamay Jisas so inour mon ma lorok ira hiykwae, Jisas hiy penkin lokrue e, sehe lira menkin, hiy me, “Uwr ohokwe mo God so ney-ar soma.”

⁴⁰Sa har homkwe meiaw meiaw-aw lorok ira. Prueyn kokwe Maria, yier Makdala ko, prueyn kokwe, Maria, Josep o, nyo warkiayr Jems o, hoho pouh. Sa prueyn kokwe Salome. ^y⁴¹Galili mon kokwe, sa somokwe Jisas so meyki meyki-aw pyay, seyr hye hiymon. Sa kraiar hye nion Jerusalem mon ma le homkwe seyr serey lorok ira.

Jisas se ma lopru kwawk hiy non

(*Mat 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-55; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁴²Eypok sohokwe, Sabat-enekwei se lonhan onhan koruay enekwei (eypok ohokwe Sabat eypok so peyrmauw ma lousne hiy non). Eyrowpwar ohriar lwak menkin, ⁴³Josep, yier Arimatea ko hiy pa lousne. Hiykwae Juda mo kaunsil prueyn, uwr sa hom ma komnow komnow hiy-mon, seyr God so Wayr-hre-yier se ma naruok hiy non. Josep hiykwae sa Pailat so inour mon hok lopa ley nok, Jisas so owhi-sopok ke mesopok. ⁴⁴Pailat hiykwae Jisas hiy lokrue se lonuayk menkin, hiykwae nuw-preiryay. Hiykwae aw-uwr mo hakamay se mehuonok nok, ok, Jisas hiy lokrue ok ma me, hok ok-ar lwak ame. ⁴⁵Hiykwae aw-uwr mo hakamay so ok me ma lonuayk so meyki hokwe, hiykwae Jisas so owhi-sopok ke Josep so iha mon kow. ⁴⁶Josep hiykwae laplap kamon nakway nok, Jisas so owhi-sopok ke kandieys nok, laplap sohiy non swakuwmay ho-aho nok, peir-saw, peir ke ma lopru mon lway kwawk. Sohiy so meyki hokwe, hiykwae mein aiopey hay se peir-saw sohok ko yerki-wouk mon ka-nokriy-anokriy ha. ⁴⁷Maria yier Makdala ko o, Maria, Josep so pouh o, hohkwe serey non-orok ira, yop, Jisas se ma lyay ke.

Enekwei Jisas hiy ma lok-sian hiy non

(*Mat 28:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Jon 20:1-10*)

16 Sabat-enekwei hiy ley lowpway menkin, Maria, yier Makdala ko o, Maria, Jems so pouh o, Salome o, homkwe marasin prawk yaprue non me nakway, Jisas so owhi ke nakey low kow e. ²Sande leison arawh-aw, ey hiy kaie nerie menkin, homkwe peir-saw Jisas se ma lway

kwawk mon ley neyney. ³⁻⁴Hom ley nonaw lwak menkin, homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lanio ohruw-a nok, “Mein aiopey hay peir-saw yerki-wowk ko hokwe, posokwaw kahis yay kow a-ney?” (Mein hokwe aiopey hay-ar.) Sawk hom ar-ira menkin, homkwe senkin lira, mein hokwe meykayay mon po nokriy-a-nokriy yay. ⁵Sa homkwe peir-saw mon seme lyawriy. Homkwe sa uwr warkiayr prueyn, sayar mon liwak se lira. Hyo owh ko omeme kokwe weyspey. Homkwe sa nak-hok.

⁶Hiy me, “Homkwe peie hok o. Hakwe nonkway, homkwe Jisas Nasaret ko, now mon ma nak-okin pror kaww sawan se pawk. Hiykwe erey lwak pey. Hiykwe po ma-loksian o. Seyn lira, yop hye ma lyay kokwe, okwe. ⁷Homkwe ley nok, hyo ki-wayh me mekow, Pita se o: ‘Hiykwe Galili mon peyrmaww ley naruok, homkwe hye serey lira ey, hiy hme ma mekow hain senkin.’” ^z

⁸Kowkow nonaw, seyr hok nonaw, sa somokwe lousne sa-ousne nok, peir-saw ko me hakan sakan. Homkwe unsaney prueyn se ok kamon pase me e, payhokuaw, homkwe nuw-hok.

Maria hokwe Jisas se lira pie

(*Mat 28:9-10; Jon 20:11-18*)

⁹Jisas hiy Sande leisnon sok ma lok-sian hokwe, hiykwe peyr Maria yier Makdala ko, hiy niohney piap-araw iha sirom mu nareysyar hoko owh ko me ma me-su ha ko owh mon lousne pie. ¹⁰Hokwe sa ley nok, uwr paraw hye nion ma non-wak me mesor kow. Uwr somokwe unuaw liwak sir, seyr eheyry lyuk. ¹¹Hom hok Jisas hiy inaw ma lwak o, hok hye ma lira o, seme mesor me lonuayk menkin, homkwe hoko ok me pase nan kiykiy-ay e.

Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh prueysyar so owh mon lousne

(*Luk 24:13-35*)

¹²Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe sa hmo prueys se owhi irweyk non nak-ousne, hoh yerki yier aiopey hay se ma lokriy hain se non-ey non. ¹³Hoh malle nok, ki-wayh har me mekow, sawk homkwe hoho ok me seyn, pase nan kiykiy-ay e.

Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh iha seys pruw non mo owh mon lousne

(*Mat 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Jon 20:19-23*)

¹⁴Sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh iha seys pruw non mo owh mon lousne, hom ayay liwak sir a non. Hiykwe sa hme nuw-me-hripahri, payhokuaw, homkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor lopa lwak, seyr uwrsa hiy ma lok-sian so meyki hye ma lira mo ok mokwe, homkwe nan kiykiy-ay pa. ^a

¹⁵Hiy hme me, “Homkwe kipay lowpwarowp mon ley-neyney nok, uwrsa lowpwarowp me God so ok-ihay ke mesor kow. ^{b16}Unsaney posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, seyr hu mon posokwaw nakswakeyn e, hyekwe ya kahya huonok prosue a. Sawk uwr, nan kiykiy-ay pa posokwaw lwak e, hyekwe uwr heynnon-ok me ey. ^{c17}Meir omokwe uwrsa, ma nan kiykiy-ay me nion non-wak ey. Hano uru non kokwe homkwe niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ey, seyr homkwe sane-ok iwon lohruw-a ey. ^{d18}Hom sok me nekie inon, hu hay non me lowswa, hmekwe liy mon piapay ley. Homkwe hmo iha mokwe uwrsa peik non mo owh mon kekie ey, sa uwrsa somokwe yaprue ma-lwak ey.” ^e

^z16:7 Mat 26:32; Mak 14:28 ^a16:14 1 Ko 15:5 ^b16:15 Ap 1:8

^c16:16 Ap 2:38 ^d16:17 Ap 2:4; 8:7 ^e16:18 Luk 10:19; Ap 28:3-6

**Jisas se nonkumey
mon ma huonok ie hiy non**

(Luk 24:50-53; Ap 1:9-11)

¹⁹Hakamay Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me nion ma non-ohruw so meyki hokwe, hyekwe sa nonkumey mon huonok ie,

sa hiykwe God so iha sayar mon liwak. ^{f20}Sei, ki-wayh hom ley neyney nok, God so ok-ihey ke kipay lowpwarowp mon mesor kow. Sa Hakamay hiykiaw kokwe hme nion non-meio, seyr meir krai non hom ma meio somokwe, hyo ok hok ok-ar ma lwak ke mesair kow.] ^g

^f16:19 Ap 1:9-11; 2:33-34 ^g16:20 Ap 14:3; Hi 2:3-4

LUK

God so ok-ihay Luk hiy ma mey hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Luk.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Sisaria mon lwak non po meyamey pak.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60-65 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Luk hiykwe dokta, hiykwe Juda-uwr korey, hiykwe uwrkayn irweyk, seyr hiykwe aposel Pol so ki-wayh. Hiykwe hyo mamey kokwe sokwe meyamey, Grik-uwr hakamay prueyn Tiofilus hiy hye ma mesopok se hokuaw (1:3). Luk hiykwe Grik-uwrso me mesair kow e mon, senkin, Jisas hiykwe mo uwr-ar, seyr hyo mey hokwe uwrso parawuh ko o, pokon ko o, omok ko o, seme hiymon ey. Sehe hokuaw kokwe Luk hiykwe sehe nuw-ira soway soway meyamey popriy, enekwei weynpaweyn senkin senkin hom ma lousne mokwe. Hiykwe peyr enekwei, sa, uwr lopa hok Jisas se ma liwak pie se kinyuw-meyamey sopay sopay pie. Ok har hiy ma meyamey somokwe, Mak, Matyu, Jon om homkwe, meyamey pa. Sei, Jisas so mey Galili mon ma meio ha pie ke meyamey nok, Jisas so yerki meiami Jerusalem mon ma ley se makiy-meyamey.

Luk so uron ko hokwe senkin: Matyu hiykwe senkin mesair kow, Jisas hiykwe Juda mo Hakamay, uwrso me me-huonokyaw prosue ey. Seyr Mak hiykwe senkin mesair kow, Jisas hiykwe God so Mey-uwr ipey-ar. Sawk Luk hiykwe senkin me, Jisas hiykwe uwr, God o, iwar o, hehe hieyn-arar ma lwak

hiy non. Hiykwe Adam so ney, seyr hiykwe God so Ney. Hyo mey kokwe ipey-ar, seyr uwr prueyn hyo eir mon ma lwak hokwe korey lwak pey. Hromkwe hye kokwe Hakamay-ok sehe me.

Luk hiykwe okpey-ok okukwe Tiofilus se mey kow

1 Hakamay Tiofilus ara, paraw kokwe uwr kraiar homkwe okpey-ok enkin okukwe papo mey pie, weynpaweyn iwon yaprue ompeys serey-ar God hiy hromo ompok mon ma meio ousne mokwe. ^{h2}Homkwe puraw mey pa. Ok okukwe, uwr har hom hreme ma mesor kow ha mo liy-liy-aw mey. Uwr somokwe senkin, uwr weynpaweyn seme ma lira pie o, uwr God so ok ma me-sor kow o. ³Ha seyn, okpey okukwe hakwe hne mey kow. Hakwe enekwei meipey po nuw-wayr mesopok popriy, weynpaweyn sohom mo meyk-yar mokwe. Pokon ohokwe hakwe yaprue nonaw sehe mey sopsop-ay kow ha. ⁴Hakwe senkin sehe lon, hwon senkin nuw-nonkway popriy e, ok paraw hne ma mesor kow okukwe, okar-ar.

Jisas so peyrmawk meio uwr so okpey

⁵Enekwei Herot hiy Juda mo king ma lwak hokwe, pris hokwe seyr prueyn senkin lwak. Hyo uru hokwe Sekaraia. Hiykwe pris Abiya so uwr-ku ko. Uwr-ku somokwe pris-aw lwak liyay. Hyo sah Elisabet hokwe seyr pris Aron so ney-nona. ⁶God hiykwe hehekwe ihay-ar lira, hoh hyo sow senkin senkin me meyki mon ma ley mokwe. Hohkwe kwahnaw liwak marowhway ihay, God so nene mon kokwe. ⁷Sawk hohkwe ney lopa lania, payhokuaw Elisabet hokwe ney liy lira me ley. Hoh uwrso kokwe pau uwr nawp sa nawp po nuw-wak.

^{h1}1 Ap 1:1

⁸⁻⁹Enekwei kamon hokwe Sekaraia-om homkwe God so a pekney-weys mon mey meio. Payhokuaw, enekwei so-hokwe mo Sekaraia so sune non hom meio enekwei. Sawk Sekaraia hiykiaw-aw God so a ampok pekney-weys mon meio, omeme prawk ihey-ar non me naws pou prawk kow, alta eir mon. Hiy mey senkin ma meio hokwe, pris homkwe hyekwe hmo yor arian, pris, mey senkin ke meio e me-iaup ey, satu ok ma me non me-iaup. ¹⁰Enekwei omeme prawk ihey-ar non me ma naws hokwe, uwrsa poya-poya homkwe ki apau mon hokruw nok, God se mesopok.

¹¹Sawk God so ensel prueyn hiy lousne, alta Sekaraia hiy omeme prawk ihey-ar non me ma naws pou prawk serey. Ensel hiykwe iha sayar mon lorok.

¹²Sekaraia hiy hye lira menkin, hiy sa sehe lira preiryay nok, nuwnak-hok.

¹³Sawk ensel hiykwe hyekwe senkin mekow, “Sekaraia ara, hunkwe peie hok o. Hno mesopok kokwe God hiykwe papo lonuayk, hno sa Elisabet hokwe ney norwayo se liwak ey. Hunkwe hyo uru hokwe Jon, senkin kwa nakinariy kow. ¹⁴Hno uron hokwe yaprue lwak ey, seyr kar ya ley a, seyr ney sohiy lousne ankin, uwrsa kraiar homkwe kar ley ey.

¹⁵Hiykwe God so nene arian mon seirpey lwak ey. Sawk hiykwe wain-hu o, hu-kwaw krai non o, peie lowswa o. Sa hiykwe hyo pouh ko swaw mon lwak nonaw, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw lyawriy wayr ey. ¹⁶Seyr hiykwe Israel mo uwrsa kraiar me ma-me-samis prosue ey, hom hmo Hakamay God so owh mon ma-ley ey. ¹⁷Hiykwe Hakamay so peyrmawk ley meio koruay ey, seyr hyo krai o, hyo niohney o, Elaija so ke hieyn. Seyr hiykwe aio-om o, ney-om o, hom mo uron kamon-aw ma lwak e me-swa-

hokruw ey. Hiykwe uwrsa, God so ok me ma kamaun sow mo uron me me-samis prosue ey, hom uwrsa luw-luw-aw mawkhaw ihey-ar non me hieyn nannapanan e. Seyr hiykwe uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor koruay naruok ey, omok Hakamay hiy le ey se.”^k

¹⁸Sawk Sekaraia hiy ensel se senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hai, hakwe penkin nonkway a, hno ok sokukwe ok-ar lwak ankin? Payhokuaw, hakwe uwr nawp-ar, hano sa seyn, sa nawp-ar.”

¹⁹Ensel hiykwe sa Sekaraia se senkin ma-sahre me, “Ara, hakwe Gabriel, hakwe God so inour mon lorok. Hane kokwe God hiy me-ha, hno owh mon le e, hne ok ihey-arar me mesor kow e.

²⁰Ara, kwa lonuayk, pokon kokwe hno woki propam lwak ey. Hunkwe ok mame ey lopa. Sa omok God so ok-loray hok lousne non, hunkwe sohiy non malohruw-a ey. Payhokuaw, hunkwe hano ok somokwe nan kiykiy-ay pey. Sawk ok somokwe enekwei God hiykiaw ma meir sohiy non lousne hra-hra ha popriy ey.”

²¹Sa uwrsa homkwe Sekaraia se naruok lokruok. Sa homkwe seme nuwnan kworpakwor kaw, hiy enekwei meipey God so a ampok mon ma lakmeio kwawk sehe. ²²Sa Sekaraia hiy ki apau mon ma-lousne menkin, hiykwe hme ok woki non liy malohruw-a kow ley. Hiykwe iha nonaw nokon-nokon mesor kow, sawk hiykwe ok liy malohruw kow e ko, hmekwe. Sa homkwe seme nonkway, hiykwe owhnan kamon God so a mon po lira.

²³Sekaraia hiy hyo mey meio enekwei God so a mon meio ey se meio lowpway menkin, hiykwe sa hyo yier arian mon ma-ley. ²⁴Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe hyo sah hokwe sawk ney swaw non lwak. Hokwe yeyn iha sirom senkin

ⁱ1:8-9 Kis 30:7 ^j1:15 Nam 6:3 ^k1:17 Mal 3:1; 4:5-6; Mat 17:11-13

^l1:19 Dan 8:16; 9:21

nak-wayr hiyhiy sue, hoko a arian mon-aw.

²⁵ Hokwe senkin me, “Sehe-ar, hane kokwe God hiykiaw po hiymon, hyo uron lowk yor non. Hiykwe hano owh-mar uwrsa mo ompok mon ma lon ke po kahya sasow kow.”

Jisas se ma liwak enekwei se me-nonkway kow

²⁶ Yeyn iha sirom pruw non Elisabet ko ney swaw ko sohokwe sankaw lwak menkin, sa God hiykwe hyo ensel Gebriel se ma-me-ha, yier Nasaret mon. Yier sohokwe Galili mo kipay mon lwak.

²⁷ Hiykwe sa sokruan prueyn ko owh mon ley. Hoko sa-u kokwe Maria. Sa sokruan sokukwe uwr prueyn se po me peykay iwak, uwr prueyn King Devit so uwrku ko. Hyo uru hokwe Josep. ^{m28} Gebriel hiykwe Maria ko owh mon ley nok, me, “Akwa, yaprue-ar, God hiykwe hne nion non-wak. Hnekwe yaprue nan kraiy popriy.”

²⁹ Maria hokwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hokwe uron sokwe nan kworpakwor. Hokwe sawk ensel so ok ko meyk-ar ke nanpanan, ok, hiy hoke ma le me-woro-woro ohruw-a kow sokwe.

³⁰ Sa ensel hiykwe hoke senkin mekow, “Maria, hunkwe peie hok o. God hiykwe hnekwe uron-pi ko nuw-wak. ³¹ Akwa, kwa lonuayk, hunkwe ney swaw non lwak ey, seyr ney hokwe norwayo se liwak ey. Ney sohiy so uru hokwe, Jisas, hunkwe senkin kwa nakinaryi kow. ⁿ³² Hiykwe seirpey lwak ey, seyr hyekwe senkin mowie ey, God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so ney. God hiykwe hye kokwe king me wak ey, hyo nopwey-ih Devit so yop mon. ³³ Hiykwe Jekop so ney-nona me hiy-wayr peyow peyow ey. Hyo mey, king ma lwak sohokwe meio

kane kane lopa. Senkin-aw lwak wayr ey.”^o

³⁴ Sa Maria hok ensel se makiy-mesopok, “Hai, sohokwe penkin kiy-mon ousne ey so? Payhokuaw, hakwe sa sokruan, hakwe enkin uwr non ko.”

³⁵ Sa ensel hiy makiy-sahre mekow, “Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hno owh mon laye nok, God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so krahiykwe hne maka-wanohyay ok. Ney ihey-ar, hwon ma liwak sohokwe, God so ney arian ok me ey. ³⁶ Kwa lonuayk, paraw kokwe hno wein Elisabet ke, ney-weyn ok me wayr. Sawk enkin kokwe hokwe ney swaw non. Hoko yeyn kokwe iha sirom mu namon, sankaw kiywak. ³⁷ Yor har God hiy ma mon lopa mokwe, pomo?”^p

³⁸ Sa Maria hok ensel se makiy-mekow, “Kwa lonuayk, hakwe Haka-may so mey-sa. Hiykwe hwon ma mesor senkin liy mon ousne, hano owh mon kokwe.” Ensel hiykwe hoke lokriy hain nok, ma-ley.

Maria hokwe Elisabet ke ley ira

³⁹ Ensel so ok ko meyki hokwe, Maria hokwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, i-se-aw saw-ey, Judia mo yier kamon mon. Yier sohokwe mnuw mon lwak. ⁴⁰ Sa hokwe Sekaraia so a mon lyawriy nok, Elisabet ke me-ihey-ok me. ⁴¹ Elisabet hokwe Maria ko me-ihey-ok ke lonuayk menkin, sa hoko ney swaw ko sohokwe sa nuw-iekuw kwawk. Elisabet ke kokwe Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe po nuw-wanohyay prusow. ⁴² Hokwe kar aiopey hay senkin nak-okre me, “God hiykwe hnekwe ok ihey-ar ke po mekow. Sa har homkwe hne hieyn korey. Ney, hwon ma liwak ey sohiy seyn, hyekwe seyr ok ihey-ar ke po mekow. ⁴³ Sawk hanekwe weyn yaprue iphey-ar enkin payhokuaw

^{m1:27} Mat 1:16,18 ^{n1:31} Ais 7:14; Mat 1:21-23

^{o1:33} 2 Sml 7:12,13,16; Ais 9:7 ^{p1:37} Stt 18:14

lousne o, hano Hakamay so pouh hok hano owh mon ma le okukwe? ⁴⁴Kwa lonuayk, hakwe hno me-ihey-ok ke lonuayk menkin, ney, hano swaw ouon mon ma lwak ohokwe, hiykwe sawk kar sehe nuw-iekaw kwawk. ⁴⁵Hunkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak, payhokuaw, hunkwe senkin po nan kiykiyay, God so ok hne ma me kokwe ok-arar lousne hrahra ha ey.”

Maria ko kar ley ok

⁴⁶Sa Maria hok me,

“Hano wa hokwe God Hakamay so uru se aiopey hay nak-ie. *1 Sml 2:1-10*

⁴⁷Seyr hano niohney hokwe God se kar nuw-ey kwawk, hiy hane ma huonok prosue ke.

⁴⁸Hakwe hyo mey-sa-aw lwak, sawk hiykwe hane yaprue po nuw-ira nan. Pokon enkin ohiy o, omok o, uwrsa homkwe hane me-ihey wayr ey.

⁴⁹God seirpey-ar hiykwe hane weynpaweyn aiopey hay-ar po meio. Hyo uru hokwe pekney-weys ihey-ar.

⁵⁰Sawk hyo uron lowk yor hokwe uwrsa hye ma hok nanpanan, hmo ney-nona mo owh mon lwak peyow peyow ey. *Sng 103:13,17*

⁵¹Hyo iha arian non kokwe hiykwe mey ipey-ar po meio. Hiykwe uwr, hmo uru arian me ma nak-ie somokwe, papo mon nonwor onwor ha, seyr hmo uron mokwe papo mon oksapru kawk kow. *2 Sml 22:28*

⁵²Hiykwe king seirpey hay mo uru mokwe, ouon mon po kyor-osi ha lowpway. Sawk uwr, uwrsa uru lopa ma lanio mo uru me po lowk nakie. *Jop 5:11; Sng 147:6*

⁵³Hiykwe uwrsa siowp ma lokrue somokwe, omeme yaprue po kow lowpway. Sawk uwr omeme kraiar

non mokwe hiykwe puraw po mon nonwor onwor ha. *Sng 34:10*

⁵⁴Hiykwe hyo nyo Israel se kokwe hiy-mon nonaw nuw-wak wayr. Hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor mokwe liy lori-onay ley, ⁹

⁵⁵hiy hromo nopwey nawp-om me ma me-loray hokwe. Hyo uron lowk yor hokwe Abraham o, hyo ney-nona o, hme nion non-wak peyow peyow ey.” ^r

⁵⁶Maria hokwe yeyn krompri sankaw non-wayr hain, Elisabet ke nion. Sawk omok sey ma-ley, hoko yier arian mon kokwe.

Jon hu mon prouk uwr se ma liwak hiy non

⁵⁷Elisabet ko ney liwak enekwei hiy lousne menkin, hokwe sa ney norwayo se liwak. ⁵⁸Hoko yier ko uwrsa o, hoko uwrku saku o, senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe hoke kar nuw-ey. Payhokuaw, Hakamay so uron hoke ma nan hokwe po me-sair kow.

⁵⁹Ney sohiy so eypok enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar pruw non sankaw lwak menkin, hom le hokruw nok, ney sohiy so owh-ohi se lei ampru sow kow. Homkwe sey hyo uru hokwe, hyo orih Sekaraia so uru se nakinariy kow e mon liok. ⁶⁰Sawk hyo pouh hok me, “Ohow, hyo uru hokwe senkin nakinariy kow e, Jon.”

⁶¹Sa homkwe hoke senkin mekow, “Uru sohokwe hno uwrku saku homkwe senkin korey nakinariy hain pa.”

⁶²Homkwe hyo orih arian se kokwe sawk iha non mon lun-lun mesopok, hiykwe ney sohiy so uru hokwe, penkin nakinariy kow e nan o.

⁶³Hiykwe sawk hme iha non mon memeir kow, hyo mon, mey ey ke, nak-e kow e. Sa hiykwe senkin mey, “Ney so-

hiy so uru hokwe Jon.” Homkwe sawk seme liwak sir ohruw-a nanpanan kraiyay. ⁶⁴Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe seyr, hyo woki kokwe ok pa ma-lohruw-a. Hiykwe sawk God so uru se sehe nakie. ⁶⁵Unsaney ohri-ar mon ma lwayr homkwe, sa seme lonuayk kowkow yay. Seyr unsaney yier Judia mo mnuw-kon ko homkwe, ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa homkwe ok homkiaw-ayay-aw seme liwak sir ohruw-a. ⁶⁶Unsaney lowp-warowp homkwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk senkin seme nan sorpator kaww mesopok, “Omok kokwe ney sohokwe penkin uwr lwak ey so?” Homkwe ok senkin seme lohruw-a, payhokuaw, homkwe po lira, Hakamay so iha kokwe hye po nekie kraiyay.

Sekaraia hiykwe profet-ok me lohruw-a, Jisas so mey ke

⁶⁷Sa Jon so orih Sekaraia se kokwe God so Niohney hiy po wanohyay popriy. Hiykwe sa profet-ok senkin sehe lohruw me,

⁶⁸“Aio God Hakamay so uru hokwe ayaw-ar mon ka lwak. Hiykwe Israel mo God. Hiykwe hyo uwr-sa me hiy-mon e po le, seyr hiykwe, hreme papo ma-huonokyaw. *Sng 72:18*

⁶⁹Enkin ohokwe, Hakamay hiykwe, hyo mey-uwr Devit so uwr-ku ko mokwe, uwr prueyn krai non se papo mon ousne, hreme ma-huonokyaw ey hokwe. *Sng 18:2*

⁷⁰Paraw paraw-ar kokwe hiykwe hyo profet pekney-weys mo woki-ok non senkin me-loray.

⁷¹Hiykwe hremekwe awia mo iha ko me ma-kamahya ley, seyr uwr hreme kasaw ma lon-peys sohom mo iha ko o, hreme seme ma-huonokyaw ey. *Sng 106:10*

⁷²Hyo uron lowk yor, paraw hiy hromo nopwey-om me ma me-loray somokwe, hiykwe sawk enkin sehe

ma-me-sair kow ley. Seyr hiykwe, hyo sokior-ok, paraw hiykiaw ma nuw-me sakon kaww sokwe nuw-nanpanan kraiyay. *Stt 17:7; Sng 105:8-9*

⁷³Hiykwe hromo apaw-nawp Abraham se papo loiow mekow, paraw hiykiaw po me, senkin lon ey. *Stt 22:16-17*

⁷⁴Hromkwe yaprue lwayr ey, God so meyki mon ma ley somokwe, hromkwe hok lopa. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hremekwe awia mo iha ko me papo kahya prosue.

⁷⁵Seyr hromkwe God so mey kokwe yor pekney-weys non o, yor luw-luw-aw non o, liy nak-meio wayr peyow peyow, enekwei hrom su ma lwayr ohokwe.

⁷⁶Ara, hunkwe hano ney, hnekwe omok kokwe, God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so profet ok me ey. Hunkwe Hakamay so peyrmaww ley nok, hyo yerki se peyrmaww lanio meio kow naruok. *Ais 40:3*

⁷⁷Hunkwe hyo uwr-sa mokwe nonkway senkin ke mekow ey, God hiykwe hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma lorionay kow ko kueir nonaw, hme ma-huonokyaw prosue ey. *Jer 31:34*

⁷⁸Hromo God so uron lowk yor kokwe yaprue-ar. Sa hiykwe hyo me-huonok prosue yor ke, ey ma wayar nerie se hieyn hromo mon mon ousne ey. *Ais 60:1-2*

⁷⁹Ey-yar sohokwe uwr-sa ki ko, eym-nawp mon ma lwak me wayar kow ey. Suw hreme me-anok anok ey, hrom yerki yaprue mon lanio e, uron yaprue non-aw.”

⁸⁰Jon hiy aiopey hay lwak menkin, hyo niohney hokwe krai ipey-ar non nuwnak-wak. Hiykwe peyr ki hrahra-aw mon ley wak. Sawk hyo mey-enekwei hiy lousne menkin, hiykwe Israel mo in-our mon kokwe sohiy non lyakay.

**Maria hok Jisas se ma
liwak enekwei hiy non**

(Mat 1:18-25)

2 Enekwei sohokwe Sisar Ogastus hiykwe ok-sow kamon senkin mesor nakian ha, uwrsa me. Uwrsa lowpwarowp, yier serey serey suko homkwe hmo uru sa-u me kwa mekow, buk mon mey ey. ²Mey, uru sa-u me ma mey ey sokukwe, enekwei Kwirinius hiy kipay Siria mo uwr hakamay lwak non lousne pie. ³Sa uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe sawk hmo yier arian mon seme ley-neyney nok, hmo uru sa-u me mey.

⁴Josep hiykwe sa yier Nasaret se lokriy hain nok, Betlehem mon ley. Yier Nasaret sohokwe Galili mo kipay ko hiy non, seyr yier Betlehem hokwe, Judia mo kipay ko hiy non. Yier sohokwe Devit so. Josep hiykwe serey sehe ley, payhokuaw, hye kokwe Devit hiy kekie nona. ⁵Hiykwe Maria ke huonok nok, hiy-ey, uru sa-u me mey iawon e. Maria kokwe po me peykyay koruay, Josep se. Sa Maria hokwe ney swaw non. ⁶Hoh Betlehem mon lwak menkin, enekwei Maria hok ney sehe liwak ey, hiy pa lousne. ⁷Sa hokwe ney peyrmawk ko norwayo se sehe liwak. Ney sohokwe hokwe sawk omeme owh ko non swakuwmay kow nok, ihey mo huok mo yowr ayay la ey mon nakway kwawk kow. Hohkwe senkin sehe lon, payhokuaw, hehekwe yop liawon ey mekow pa. A mein-owon non nakway wayr ey hokwe, po lwayr liyay.

Sipsip kow-a uwr o, ensel o

⁸Sipsip kow-a uwr homkwe ohriar serey lwak, hmo sipsip me inaw hiywayr ira nayr, yier meykyay ki apau mon. ⁹Sa God so ensel prueyn hiykwe hmo owh mon lousne. Sawk God so panpaniowni hokwe hmo inour mon sehe nak-yar sahiy-ahriy kow. Homkwe

sawk seme nuw-hok kraiyay. ¹⁰Sawk ensel hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Ama, homkwe peie hok o. Kwa lonuayk, hakwe hme ok yaprue ihey ke nake kow. Ok sokukwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kar mon ey ey. ¹¹Devit so yier mon kokwe sa prueyn hokwe, arakwon ney prueyn se liwak nayr. Ney sohokwe uwrsa me ma-huonokyaw prosue ey. Hiykwe Krai, uwr ihey-ar God hiy ma me-loray hiy non. Hiykwe Hakamay. ¹²Hakwe hme meir kamon se kiy-me-nonkway kow: Ney sohokwe owh ko omeme non po swakuwmay kwawk kow. Seyr ihey mo huok mo ayay kaww kreik kow yowr mon lwon kaww. Homkwe meir ha ma me sehe lira ankin, homkwe nonkway, hano ok kokwe ok-ar.”

¹³Peypey pa, sawk ensel sipsip kow-a uwr me ma me-kow sohokwe hiykwaw lwak pa. Sawk ensel popua hay hom saw-ousne nok, hye nion non-hokruw, God so uru se nakie e, senkin, ¹⁴“Panpaniowni yor, God se ma kow hokwe ayaw mon ka lwak.

Liwak marowhway yor hokwe uwrsa ki ko, God hiy yaprue ma nan mo owh mon ka lwak.”

¹⁵Ensel homkwe hme lokriy hain nok, ma-ley, nonkumey mon. Sipsip kow-a-uwr homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay senkin seme lohruw-a, “Hromkwe Betlehem mon ley e, weynpaweyn serey ma lousne seme lira e, God hiy hreme ma mesor kow seme.”

¹⁶Homkwe sawk seme saw-ey nok, Maria, Josep leys se lirway. Ney sehe lira, ihey mo huok mo ayay kaww kreik kow-a ey mon won-kwawk se. ¹⁷Homkwe ney sehe lira nok, ok ensel hiy hme ma lohruw-a kow seme me-sor kow. ¹⁸Uwrsa har hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk uron seme nan kworpakwor kaww, ok sipsip kow-a uwr hom ma mesor seme. ¹⁹Maria hokwe ok somokwe hoko uron arian

mon-aw nan kaw k nok, kar nanpanan ey wayr. ^{t20}Sipsip kow-a uwr hom maley menkin, homkwe God se panpaniowni o, uru ayaw-ar o, seme nak-me-ihay nok. Payhokuaw, ok hom ma lonuayk o, omeme hom ma lira o, somokwe hme ensel hiy ma mekow, mo liy-liy-aw po lousne.

Simeon o, Ana o, hohkwe Jisas se kokwe God so a pekney-weys mon lira

²¹Enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar pruw non so meyki hokwe, hyo owl-ohi se lei ampru sow menkin, hyo uru hokwe Jisas, senkin nak-inariy kow. Uru sohokwe, ensel hiy hye ma kow, enekwei hiy hyo pouh ko swaw mon lousne lopa non. ^u

²²Saw kwe enekwei Josep, Maria leys hoh God so hawr mnow-mnow mey, Moses so sow hok ma me sokwe meyo ey, hiy pa lousne. Hohkwe sa Jisas se kokwe Jerusalem mon sehe hiy-ey, Hakamay so inour mon me-sair kow e. ^{v23}Homkwe senkin seme lon, payhokuaw God so sow hok ma me senkin, "Ney norwayo hakamay mokwe, God se nian-aw ma-sahre kow e." *Kis 13:2,12*

²⁴Hohkwe seyr God se ayay har lokin kwor naws prawk kow e ley, God so sow hok ma me, senkin. Ayay somokwe homkwe senkin liy lokin kwor naws kow: woukmow kreysyar lopa lwak ankin, sawk um kreysyar ke liy lokin kwor naws kow. *Wkp 12:8*

²⁵Enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe Jerusalem mon lwayr. Hyo uru hokwe Simeon. Hiykwe uwr yaprue, God so sow me meyki ley kraipakrai uwr. Hiykwe seyr uwr, God hiy ma me-iaup sehe naruok, Israel mo uron me mon ihay ey. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe Simeon se nion

non-wak. ²⁶God so Niohney hiykwe Simeon se kokwe senkin mekow, "Hunkwe peyr liy saw-okrue ley. Peyr hunkwe Krai se lira hain ey, uwr, Hakamay hiykiaw ma me-loray se."

²⁷God so Niohney hiykwe sa Simeon se sehe hiy-ey, hiykwe sawk God so a pekney-weys mon sehe lyawriy. Jisas so orih o, pouh o, hohkwe seyr Jisas se serey mon hiy-ey, hye yor Juda mo sow hok ma me, sokwe meyo kow e. ²⁸Sa Simeon hiykwe Jisas se iha non kiy-way nok, God so uru se nak-me-ihay, senkin, ²⁹"Hakamay, hakwe hno mey-uwr.

Hunkwe hane enkin isay okrue e mon ankin, hakwe lwayr marowhway uron yaprue non liy nak-okrue.

Ok, paraw hwon hane ma me-loray somokwe, hakwe po lira hain.

³⁰Payhokuaw, hakwe hano nene arian non po lira, hno weynpaweyn, hwon Israel hreme ma ma-kiy-huonok prosue ey hokwe. *Ais 52:10*

³¹Sohokwe hunkiaw po nakyas koruay, uwr sa lowpwarowp mo nene mon.

³²Sohokwe seyr ey se hieyn, uwr kayn irweyk me lyar kow ey. Seyr hno uwr sa Israel ko me panpaniowni kow ey." *Ais 42:6; 49:6; 52:10*

³³Nyo sohiy so orih o, pouh o, hohkwe ok, Simeon hiy ma lohruw-a seme senkin lonuayk menkin, hohkwe sawk sehe nuw-nanpanan kraiyay. ³⁴Simeon hiykwe hehe hiy-mesopok, God so hiy-mon yor hok hehe nion non-wak e. Sa hiykwe hyo pouh Maria ke senkin nak-me-kow, "Nyo ohokwe God hiykiaw me-iaup, Israel kraiyar me mon kuayk sakuayk ey, seyr Israel kraiyar me me-huonokyaw prosue ey. Hiykwe God so meir lwak ey, sawk uwr sa har homkwe meir sokwe aw-ok lohruw-a ey, ^{w35}hmo

^t2:19 Luk 2:51 ^u2:21 Luk 1:31 ^v2:22 Wkp 12:1-8

^w2:34 Ais 8:14; Mat 21:42; 1 Pi 2:8

uron ko ouon-aw ma lwak seme mon ousne hrahra ha e. Seyr omok kokwe uron lowk kworpakwor yor hokwe seik aru-pey-ar ke hieyn hno uron se swapru kaw kowkow-yay ey.”

³⁶⁻³⁷ Profet-sa nawp prueyn hokwe seyr serey lwak. Hoko sa-u kokwe Ana. Hokwe Fanuel so ney, Aser so ney-nona. Hoko yia mokwe 84 sankaw lwak. Paraw kokwe hokwe uwr non. Hokwe, hoko uruh se nion kokwe yia mokwe iha sirom mu nareysyar, sankaw huon wayr. Sa hoko uruh hiy lokrue menkin, hokwe God so a pekney-weys mon-aw God se kampueys me-ihey wayr, arawh eypok, arawh eypok. Seyr God se kokwe ayay la lopa mesopok wayr. ³⁸ Enekwei sohiy non-aw kokwe, hokwe hmo owh mon lousne nok, God se nak-me-ihey. Hokwe sawk Jerusalem-uwrsa, God so hrorsay preisya ha mey ke ma naruok me kokwe ney so mey ke lohruw-a sanion sow kow.

³⁹ Josep, Maria leys hoh mey lowpwarowp, Hakamay so sow hok ma mekow seme meio lowpway menkin, hoh sawk hoho yier arian Nasaret mon seme manon-ey, Galili mo kipay mon. ⁴⁰ Ney Jisas hiy owh nuw-ariy ie, seyr krai nuw-wak. Hyekwe mawkhaw ihey-ar hokwe woki nuw-wak prusow, seyr hiykwe God so maym ihey-ar so ouon mon-aw lwak.

Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys mon lwak

⁴¹ Yia lowpwarowp mokwe Jisas so aio-ipey homkwe Jerusalem mon ley, Pasova-ayay me^f non-swa-hokruw-a ey se. ⁴² Enekwei Jisas hiy yia iha-seys mu-nareysyar non sankaw lwak menkin, homkwe Pasova-enekwei se lira e ley,

Jerusalem mon. ⁴³ Pasova-enekwei so meyki hokwe, homkwe hmo yier arian mon ma-ley. Jisas hiykwe sawk Jerusalem mon-aw lwak kok. Seyr hyo orih o, pouh o, hohkwe Jisas hiy ma lwak prosue hokwe nonkway lwak pa. ⁴⁴ Hohkwe sawk senkin nan, Jisas hiykwe uwrsa har me nion po non-ey naruok. Sawk eyrowpwar-ar lwak menkin, hohkwe sa hoho wayh-om me o, hoho uwrku saku arian me o, hme seme ma-mesopok sopok nok, Jisas hiy hme nion non-wak ame. ⁴⁵ Hohkwe hye lira pawk lokruok menkin, sawk Jerusalem mon sehe ma-non-ey. ⁴⁶ Hohkwe eypok kreys, sankaw lanio pawk, sawk enekwei kamon se ma-lanio pawk liok menkin, sa sehe lonyay. Jisas hiykwe God so a aiopey hay pekney-weys mon liwak, Juda mo hiymon sorasor uwr mo ompok mon. Hiykwe hmo ok me lonuayk nok, nak-mesopok sopok. ⁴⁷ Uwr hakamay, hye ma liwak onuayk somokwe, hiy ma ma-sahre onuayk me o, hyo nonkway o, seme nuw-preiryay. ⁴⁸ Jisas so orih o, pouh o, hye lira menkin, hohkwe sa sehe preiryay. Pouh hok me, Jisas se, “Hano ney ara, hunkwe hrere weynpaweyn senkin payhokuaw lon so? Hno aio o, ha o, hrorkwe hne lanio pawk nokriy nokriy-ay kworpakwor kaw lokruok.”

⁴⁹ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hehekwe senkin ma-sahre mekow. “Hai, hohkwe hane payhokuaw lanio pawk o? Hohkwe nonkway pa, hano uron hokwe hano Aio so a mon nuw-wak ey.” ⁵⁰ Sawk Jisas so orih-pouh uwrsa hohkwe Jisas so ok kokwe nonkway lwak pa.

⁵¹ Jisas hiykwe sawk hehe nion Nasaret mon sehe ma-non-ey. Hiykwe

^f**2:41** Pasova enekwei hokwe Juda homkwe enekwei hom Isip mon ma lwak se ma-nanpanan hiy non. Enekwei sohokwe Israel mo ney hakamay homkwe lokrue pa, payhokuaw God so ensel hiy seik non ma nak-anio hokwe, hme kokwe ka-our-swaheir ney.

hyo ipey, aio leys so ok me-aw lonuayk me anio. Yor somokwe hyo pouh hokwe hoko uron mon-aw nuw-nanpanan kaw kweik. ²⁵²Jisas hiykwe owhi o, mawkhaw ihey-ar o, senkin leyr nonay nonay ie. Seyr God o, uwr sa o, hye uron yaprue nuw-nanpanan ihey. ^a

Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe Jisas so yerki se meio kow naruok

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:2-8; Jon 1:19-28*)

3 Okpey sohom ma lousne mokwe, Rom mo uwr hakamay Taiberias hiykwe yia iha seys sune siron Sisar lwak. Enekwei sohokwe Judia mo ki hokwe Pailat hiy hiy-wayr. Gali-li mo ki hokwe Herot hiy hiy-wayr. Seyr hyo nay-ih Filip hiykwe kipay mokwe senkin hiy-wayr, Ituria o, Trakonitis o. Seyr Lisaniyas hiykwe kipay Abilene se hiy-wayr. ²Seyr enekwei Anas, Kaiafas leys hoh pris makwey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, God hiykwe hyo ok mokwe Jon, Sekaraia so ney se lohruw-a kow, ki hrahra-aw mon. ³Sa Jon hiykwe yier lowpwarowp yawp Jordan ohriar mon ma lwak serey senkin sehe ley mesor kow, “Hmo uron me kankoum nok, hu mon prouk. Sa God hiykwe hmo weyn-paweyn piap-araw mokwe hiykwe liy lonionay ha.” ^b

⁴Mey somokwe liy-liy-aw eyn nuw-ousne, profet Aisaia so mamey hok ma mekow senkin. Profet sohokwe senkin mey,

“Kipay, uwr sa ma lwayr lopa mon kokwe, uwr prueyn so wouk-ok kokwe senkin lanio iwowr me ey, ‘Hakamay so yerki se meio kow koruay e, yerki luw-luw-aw hiy lanio ey me meio e.

⁵Yerki lowpwarowp kei kaw kwe kei kaw kwe, kosi-pay kwa sasow soway ie, mnuw me hou say mama.

Yerki naway naway mokwe, luw-luw-aw kwa meio ihey kow. Yerki piap-araw mokwe yaprue kwa ma-meio ihey.

⁶Uwr sa poya-poya ki ko homkwe God so ma-huonokyaw prosue mey ke lira ey.” *Ais 40:3-5*

⁷Uwr sa poya-poya homkwe hu mon prouk e ley, Jon so ow h mon. Sa hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Homkwe sok piap-araw so ney moma. Hom God so awmar ouon mon ma lwak omokwe, hme kokwe posokwaw mekow me hakan ne o? ^{c8}Homkwe hmo uron me ma kankoum sow se mesair kow e mon ankin, ayay yaprue homkwaw ka leip sawan kreik. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin peie lohruw-a o, ‘Hromo aio hokwe Abraham, hromkwe ipey-ar sehe lwak.’ Ama, hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, senkin korey, payhokuaw mein ki-apau ko omokwe, God hiykwe Abraham so ney-nona-ar liy makiy-monhre kow. ^{d9}Ku kamon kokwe now-meyk mon po lyay koruay. Sawk now kamon kamon ayay yaprue leip lopa mokwe, hmekwe lowk say ey, seyr ya mon linon say mu ey.” ^e

¹⁰Uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe Jon so ok me lonuayk nok, senkin mesopok, “Hai, hromkwe sa penkin lon ey mo?”

¹¹Hiykwe sawk hmo ok mokwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow nonkway, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe saket, ow h mon lie ey kokwe kreys non lwak ankin, kamon kokwe uwr prueyn se kwa way kow. Uwr ayay non seyn, liy-liy-aw eyn kwa lowndiy-a.”

¹²Takis-lonok-uwr har, hom seyn, hu mon prouk e le. Hom seyn, hye ok kamon ke senkin mesopok, “Hiy-mon sora-

²2:51 Luk 2:19 ^a2:52 1 Sml 2:26; Snd 3:4 ^b3:3 Ap 13:24

^c3:7 Mat 12:34; 23:33 ^d3:8 Jon 8:33,39 ^e3:9 Mat 7:19

sor uwr ara, hromkwe penkin lon e mon o?"^f

¹³ Hiykwe sawk hmekwe senkin mekow, "Homkwe ihey mo mein-owon mokwe meir-ar meir-ar-aw kwa lonok, gavman hom hme ma meir kow, senkin. Homkwe har mokwe ohna non peie nak-onok o."

¹⁴ Aw-uwr har seyn, hye senkin mesopok, "Hai, hrom seyn, penkin lon a?"

Hiykwe sawk hmo ok mokwe senkin lonuayk me, "Homkwe uwr har mo mein-owon me yokun peie nak-swakakar opri o. Hmo mein-owon me peie nak-mon noweyn oweyn opri o. Homkwe senkin kwa nan, mein-owon, hom ma meio nonok somokwe, hmekwe liy-ar."

¹⁵ Uwrsa homkwe yor seme lira menkin, hmo uron mokwe sa seme nan ie ie. Sa homkiaw-ayay senkin mesopok, "Ama, uwr, God hiy ma me-iaup hokwe, Jon pak. Hiykwe Krais pak." ¹⁶ Sa Jon hiykwe hmo ok mokwe senkin lonuayk me, "Hakwe hmekwe hu non prouk, sawk omok uwr prueyn hiy le ankin, hmekwe Niohney Pekney-weys o, ya o, sohom non prouk ey. Hyo kraihokwe hano kraihokwe eir mon lwak. Hakwe yaprue-ar korey, hyo sune-ohi-mays ke kampueys kahrer kow ey hokwe. ¹⁷ Hyo iha kokwe savol non nake, wit nam non seme louh kreik kokor say ey. Wit-ar mokwe hiykwe hyo wit-a arian mon nakey nak-yay sowkriy ey. Sawk nam mokwe ya mon louh eynow hain ey. Ya sokukwe seyn pros pey."

¹⁸ Jon hiykwe God so ok ihey-ar mokwe senaw mesor kow wayr-wayr, uwrsa me kokwe. Hiykwe hme ok ipey-ar-ar yaprue senkin senkin me nuw-mesor kraipakrai kow.

Herot hiykwe Jon se kalabus-a mon nak-okin sakawk

(*Mat 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11*)

¹⁹ Jon hiykwe Juda mo Gavman haka-may, Herot se me-hripahri. Payhokuaw, Herot hiykwe weynpaweyn piap-araw me mon nok, seyr hyo nay-ih Filip so sah Herodias ke yokun nak-kahya huon. ²⁰ Seyr Herot hiykwe yor piap kamon ke manak-mon peykyay. Hiykwe Jon se nekie swakawk, kalabus-a mon kokwe.

Jon hiykwe Jisas se hu mon prouk

²¹ Paraw, Jon hiy uwrsa lowpwarowp me hu mon ma prouk hokwe, hiykwe Jisas se nak-prouk. Jisas hiy God se mesopok nonaw, nonkumey hiy kiy-nuw-on-kampi. ²² God so Niohney hiykwe hyo owh mon sehe laye. Niohney sohokwe ahney woukmow ke hieyn. Homkwe sa seme lira, Jisas so makwey eir mon liwak ke. Sawk ok kamon nonkumey ko hiykwe senkin me, "Hunkwe hano ney, hakwe hne uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Hano uron hokwe hne kar nuw-ey popriy."

Jisas so nopwey-ih om

(*Mat 1:1-17*)

²³ Enekwei Jisas hiy hyo mey ke ma meio pie hokwe, hyo yia mokwe 30. Uwrsa poya-poya homkwe senkin nan, hiykwe Josep so ney. *Luk 4:22; Jon 6:42* Josep hiykwe Heli so ney.

²⁴ Seyr Heli hiykwe Matat so ney. Seyr Matat hiykwe Livai so ney. Seyr Livai hiykwe Melki so ney. Seyr Melki hiykwe Janai so ney. Seyr Janai hiykwe Josep so ney.

²⁵ Seyr Josep hiykwe Matatias so ney. Seyr Matatias hiykwe Amos so ney. Seyr Amos hiykwe Nahum so ney. Seyr Nahum hiykwe Esli so ney.

Seyr Esli hiykwe Nagai so ney.
²⁶ Seyr Nagai hiykwe Mat so ney.
 Seyr Mat hiykwe Matatias so ney.
 Seyr Matatias hiykwe Semen so ney.
 Seyr Semen hiykwe Josek so ney.
 Seyr Josek hiykwe Joda so ney.
²⁷ Seyr Joda hiykwe Joanan so ney.
 Seyr Joanan hiykwe Resa so ney.
 Seyr Resa hiykwe Serubabel so ney.
 Seyr Serubabel hiykwe Sealtiel so ney.
 Seyr Sealtiel hiykwe Neri so ney.
²⁸ Seyr Neri hiykwe Melki so ney.
 Seyr Melki hiykwe Adi so ney.
 Seyr Adi hiykwe Kosam so ney.
 Seyr Kosam hiykwe Elmadam so ney.
 Seyr Elmadam hiykwe Er so ney.
²⁹ Seyr Er hiykwe Josua so ney.
 Seyr Josua hiykwe Elieser so ney.
 Seyr Elieser hiykwe Jorim so ney.
 Seyr Jorim hiykwe Matat so ney.
 Seyr Matat hiykwe Livai so ney.
³⁰ Seyr Livai hiykwe Simeon so ney.
 Seyr Simeon hiykwe Juda so ney.
 Seyr Juda hiykwe Josep so ney.
 Seyr Josep hiykwe Jonam so ney.
 Seyr Jonam hiykwe Eliakim so ney.
³¹ Seyr Eliakim hiykwe Melea so ney.
 Seyr Melea hiykwe Mena so ney.
 Seyr Mena hiykwe Matata so ney.
 Seyr Matata hiykwe Natan so ney.
 Seyr Natan hiykwe Devit so ney.
³² Seyr Devit hiykwe Jesi so ney.
 Seyr Jesi hiykwe Obet so ney.
 Seyr Obet hiykwe Boas so ney.
 Seyr Boas hiykwe Salmon so ney.
 Seyr Salmon hiykwe Nason so ney. *Rut*
 4:17-22
³³ Seyr Nason hiykwe Aminadap so ney.
 Seyr Aminadap hiykwe Atmin so ney.
 Seyr Atmin hiykwe Arni so ney.
 Seyr Arni hiykwe Hesron so ney.
 Seyr Hesron hiykwe Peres so ney.
 Seyr Peres hiykwe Juda so ney.
³⁴ Seyr Juda hiykwe Jekop so ney.
 Seyr Jekop hiykwe Aisak so ney.
 Seyr Aisak hiykwe Abraham so ney.

Seyr Abraham hiykwe Tera so ney.
 Seyr Tera hiykwe Nahor so ney.
³⁵ Seyr Nahor hiykwe Seruk so ney.
 Seyr Seruk hiykwe Reu so ney.
 Seyr Reu hiykwe Pelek so ney.
 Seyr Pelek hiykwe Eber so ney.
 Seyr Eber hiykwe Sela so ney.
³⁶ Seyr Sela hiykwe Kainan so ney.
 Seyr Kainan hiykwe Arpaksat so ney.
 Seyr Arpaksat hiykwe Siem so ney.
 Seyr Siem hiykwe Noa so ney.
 Seyr Noa hiykwe Lamek so ney. *Stt 11:10-*
 26
³⁷ Seyr Lamek hiykwe Metusela so ney.
 Seyr Metusela hiykwe Enok so ney.
 Seyr Enok hiykwe Jaret so ney.
 Seyr Jaret hiykwe Mahalalel so ney.
 Seyr Mahalalel hiykwe Kenan so ney.
³⁸ Seyr Kenan hiykwe Enos so ney.
 Seyr Enos hiykwe Set so ney.
 Seyr Set hiykwe Adam so ney.
 Seyr Adam hiykwe God so ney. *Stt 4:25-26*

**Satan hiykwe Jisas se
 me-loior kuayk e mon liok**

(Mat 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13)

4 Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe Jisas se po nuw-wanohyay prusow. Sa Jisas hiykwe yawp Jordan se lokriy hain nok, sa God so Niohney hiykwe Jisas se hiy-ey, ki hrahra-aw mon. ² Sa Satan hiykwe Jisas se serey me-loior kuayk e mon liok, enekwei sankaw 40. Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe ay la pa. Enekwei sohiy ley lowpway menkin, hiykwe siowp sehe nuw-okrue.

³ Sawk Satan hiykwe Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hunkwe God so ney-ar lwak hokwe, hunkwe mein ohokwe ihey mo naw kwa me hre.”

⁴ Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-sahre me, “Ara, God so ok kokwe mo senkin po mey, ‘They mo naw me-aw la mokwe, uwrusa me kokwe su liy mon wayr ley.’”

Lo 8:3

⁵Sa Satan hiykwe Jisas se hiy-ie nok, saw-me-sair kow, yier aiopey hay lowpwarowp krai ipey-ar non ki ko me. ⁶Satan hiy Jisas se kiy-me, “Hakwe hne uru ipey-ar o, yier sohom mo panpaniowni o, liy kow. Payhokuaw, lowpwarowp somokwe hane po kow lowpway. Sa hakwe uwr, hakiaw ma nan se liy kow. ⁷Sa hunkwe hane kampueys me-ihey ankin, omeme lowpwarowp, hwon ma lira somokwe hakwe hne-aw kow ey.”

⁸Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre me, “Korey, hakwe hno ok ke liy lonuayk me ley, payhokuaw God so mamey-ok senkin me, ‘Hunkwe hno God Hakamay se-aw kampueys me-ihey nok, hyo ouon mon-aw nak-wak.’” *Lo 6:13-14*

⁹Satan hiykwe Jisas se ma-huonok nok, hiy-ey, Jerusalem mon kokwe. Hyekwe sawk God so a aiopey hay pekney-weys so a-suwr pi-ar mon me iarok nok, nak-me, “Hwon God so ney-ar lwak hokwe, kwa kyor-oreys. ¹⁰Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih kokwe senkin me,

‘God hiykwe hyo ensel me liy me-ha, homkwe hne liy hiy-mon kraipakrai huon.

¹¹Seyr ensel homkwe hne kokwe hmo iha non liy ar-way huon. Suw, hno sune kokwe mein say lopa.” *Sng 91:11-12*

¹²Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyekwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “God so mamey-ok kokwe senkin me, ‘Hunkwe hno God Hakamay so krai ipey-ar se peie nuweykawn o.’” *Lo 6:16*

¹³Satan hiykwe Jisas se kokwe senkin mon eykawn eykawn lokruok lowpway hain nok, Jisas se lokriy hain. Sa enekwei kamon se ma-naruok. ¹

Jisas hiykwe mey Galili mon meio pie

(*Mat 4:12-17; Mak 1:14-15*)

¹⁴Jisas hiy Galili mo kipay mon ma ley hokwe, God so Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hye nion non-wak. Seyr mey, hiy ma meio somokwe, sa ok seme mesor nakian nakian ha, Galili mo kipay mon. ¹⁵Enekwei enekwei hiykwe uwr sa me hiy-mon sorasor, Juda mo hokruw-a mon. Sa uwr sa homkwe hyo uru se ayaw mon sehe nakie.

Nasaret homkwe Jisas se me-puar

(*Mat 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6*)

¹⁶Sa Jisas hiykwe Nasaret mon ley, yier hiy ma lariy serey. Enekwei so-hokwe seyr sabat-enekwei. Hiykwe sa Juda mo hokruw-a mon sehe ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe yor sokukwe senaw nuw-mon. Hiykwe sa sehe lok-sian, God so ok ke lira mesor e. ¹⁷Sa uwr, mamey me ma nakruok hiykwe, profet Aisaia so mamey ke lonok nok, Jisas se kow. Jisas hiy lok-sahror sow nok, ok-kopi, senkin ma me ke lirway,

¹⁸“God so Niohney hiykwe hano mon lwak, payhokuaw, hiykwe hane po nonay kow hyo ok yaprue ke uwr sa omeme lopa me mesor kow e.

Hiykwe hane sehe me-ha, uwr sa kalabus-a mon ma lwak me preisia hrahra ha ok ke mesor kow e. Seyr uwr sa nene kopyo non o, hme nak-mon popriy kow e.

Hakwe seyr sehe le, uwr sa low ma hei seme mon hrer say kow e,

¹⁹seyr Hakamay so enekwei ihey-ar hreme me-huonokyaw prosue ey se me-sanion sow kow e.” *Ais 61:1-2*

²⁰Jisas hiykwe mamey ke makiy-swapoumay nok, kiy-kow, uwr mamey nakruok uwr se. Hiy liwak menkin, uwr sa Juda mo hokruw-a mon ma liwak

sir somokwe, sawk nene hye-aw nuw-ira kraipakrai. ²¹ Hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Ok, arakwon ha ma kiy-ira mesor okukwe, hmo inour mon po kiy-ousne hrahra ha.”

²² Peyr homkwe hyo ok ke yaprue lonuayk nok, homkiaw-ayay lira preiryay nan kworpakwor ohruw-a, hyo ok ihey ke. Sawk homkwe senkin me, “Hromkwe nonkway, uwr sohokwe Josep so ney hiykwaw. Hai, nonkway ihey-ar sokukwe hiykwe perey suko ke lonok so?” ^j

²³ Jisas hiykwe sa hme senkin mekow, “Hakwe nonkway, homkwe hano krai uwr sa me mon popriy kow ey hokwe, owhnan-ok kamon senkin me-kweyr ey. Owhnan-ok kokwe senkin, ‘Dokta ara, hunkwe peyr hno owh arian se kwa mon popriy kow pie.’ Seyr homkwe hanekwe senkin me-sasay ey. ‘Mey, hrom ma lonuayk, hwon Kaperneam mon ma meio ousne somokwe, erey liy-liy-aw kwa mon ousne.’”

²⁴ Sa hiykwe senkin me, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, profet mo uru mokwe hmo yier arian hokwe seyn nakie pey, sawk uwr sa yier meiw ko hom nakie. ^{k25} Paraw Elaija hiy ma lwak hokwe, sa-win kraiar senkin lwak, hyo yier arian Israel mon. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe sueyr lows wayr lopa, yia krompri, yeyn iha-sirom pruw-non sankaw lwak mei-amei wayr. Seyr yier lowpwarowp mokwe siowp nuw-okrue wayr. ^{l26} Sa Elaija se kokwe Israel mo sa-win har mo owh mon me-ha pa, sawk sa-win prueyn, yier Sarefat mon ma lwak ko owh mon me-ha. Om sohokwe kipay Saidon mon lwak. ^{m27} Enekwei Elisa hiy ma lwak hokwe, uwr sa kraiar mokwe kuor aiopey hay hom peys. Sawk hmo prueyn sekwe pase mon popriy kow e. Sawk uwr prueyn Na-

man, yier Siria ko so kuor me-aw mon popriy kow.” ⁿ

²⁸ Uwr sa Juda mo hokruw-a mon ma lwak somokwe, hyo ok ke lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk hye uron ya eyn loun. ²⁹ Uwr sa lowpwarowp somokwe nuw-nakway sian nok, Jisas se om meykay mon nekie owk nakey. Hmo yier hokwe mnuw eir mon meio. Sa homkwe hye mnuw-pi mon hiy-ey nok, hye mnuw-paw mon ka-osi ha e mon liok. ³⁰ Sawk Jisas hiykwe uwr sa popua hay mo ompok mon-aw lanio nok, nuw-ey ha.

**Jisas hiykwe uwr niohney
piap-araw non se mon popriy kow**

(Mak 1:21-28)

³¹ Sa Jisas hiykwe Kaperneam mon ley, om sohokwe Galili mo kipay mon lwak. Hiy serey lwak menkin, Sabat enekwei mokwe hiykwe God so ok me mesor kow wayr. ³² Uwr sa, hyo ok me ma lonuayk homkwe nuw-preiryay. Pay-hokuaw, hyo ok mokwe hiykwe uwr, uru ipey-ar non se hieyn hiymon sorasor. ^o

³³ Seyr Juda mo hokruw-a serey mon kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak. Hiykwe niohney piap-araw non, sa hiykwe ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me, ³⁴ “Woiow, Jisas Nasaret ko ara, hunkwe hreme payhokuaw le ira so? Hunkwe hreme mon piapay e le so? Hakwe nonkway, hunkwe Uwr Pekney-weys, God hiy ma me-ha hiy non.”

³⁵ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin me-sakaw, “Hunkwe ok lopa lwak e, hunkwe hye kwa lokriy hain e.” Niohney piap-araw sohokwe sa hye sehe mon kuayk hain, uwr sa mo inour mon. Uwr sohokwe hyo opion opion mokwe aw nak-ok pa.

^{j4:22} Luk 3:23; Jon 6:42 ^{k4:24} Jon 4:44 ^{l4:25} 1 Kin 17:1,7

^{m4:26} 1 Kin 17:8-16 ^{n4:27} 2 Kin 5:1-14 ^{o4:32} Mat 7:28-29

³⁶Uwrsa homkwe sa seme nuw-preiryay, sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Ok okukwe pay ok ko? Hiykwe uwr uru ipey-ar non, sa hiykwe niohney piap-araw mokwe krai non seme me-kupaku me-su ha, homkwe sa seme lousne sa-ousne.” ³⁷Uwrsa, kipay Galili mon ma lwayr somokwe, Jisas so mey seme lonuayk huon menkin, homkwe sa seme mesor nak-ian nak-ian ha, yier serey serey.

Jisas hiykwe Pita so meyk-ih nawp ko peik ke mon sasowriy sow kow

(Mat 8:14-15; Mak 1:29-31)

³⁸Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a se lokriy hain nok, sa Saimon so a mon lyawriy. Seyr Saimon so meyk-ih nawp hokwe peik aiopey hay non, owh ya loum ke nak-iawon. Homkwe sa Jisas se sehe mesopok, hoke hiy-mon e. ³⁹Sa Jisas hiy hoko ohriar ley nok, hoko iha ke nekie me, “Peik ohok, hunkwe sa okwe kwa kiy-okriy hain.” Seseyn, peik hok lokriy hain menkin, hokwe aheyr-aheyr nonaw saw-ok-sian nok, uwr seme ayay lunay kow a.

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa poya-poya mo peik me mon sasowriy sow kow

(Mat 8:16-17; Mak 1:32-34)

⁴⁰Eyrowpwar lwak menkin, uwrsa homkwe hmo wayh-ih-nayh lowpwarowp peik senkin senkin non me hiy-ey, Jisas so owh mon. Sa Jisas hiy, hyo iha non prueyn prueyn-aw nekie sasowriy sow kow. ⁴¹Niohney piap-araw homkwe sa uwrsa kraiar mo owh ko me senkin seme lousne sa-ousne okre me, “Hunkwe God so Ney-arar.” Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme me-hripahri, hme ok pase isay me e. Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, hiykwe Krai. ^P

Jisas hiykwe yier har mon lanio mesor nok

(Mak 1:35-39)

⁴²Ey hiy kaie nerie menkin, Jisas hiykwe yier aiopey hay sehe lokriy hain nok, kipay uwr-sa lopa mon ley. Uwr-sa homkwe sa hye sehe lanio pawk. Homkwe hye lirway menkin, sa hye sehe mesopok kraiaiy liok, hme nion non-wak e. ⁴³Sawk hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Hakwe God so ok-ihey, God so Wayr-hre-yier ko kokwe, yier har mon seyn, senkin lanio mesor kow nok ey. Pay-hokuaw, God hiykwe hanekwe ki mon kokwe sehe me-ha.”

⁴⁴Sa hiykwe Judia mo kipay mon sehe lanio mesor kow nok, hmo hokruw-a mon. ^q

Jisas hiykwe uwr pruompri-ar me me-huonok pie, hyo ki-wayh lwak e

(Mat 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20)

5 Enekwei kamon hokwe, Jisas hiykwe Genesaret mo howk ki-someik mon lorok, sa uwrsa homkwe sa seme losi neyk-a-neyk nok, Jisas hiy God so ok me ma sor kow seme lonuayk e. ^{r2}Jisas hiykwe, yeyk kreysyar, howk mon hnuawon se lira, uwr yawk swakeyn uwr hom ma lokriy hain me. Uwr somokwe hmo yawk me peyraypeyr keyn, howk-hu mon. ³Sa Jisas hiykwe yeyk kamon mon sehe lwawk. Yeyk hokwe Saimon so. Sa hye iway mon kakor-nak-ok ha popor se mesopok. Jisas hiy yeyk mon wakiawkeyn nok, uwrsa poya-poya me hiy-mon sorasor.

⁴Jisas hiykwe hiy-mon sorasor lowpway nok, Saimon se kiy-me, “Saimon ara, hunkwe yeyk se iway-ar mon kanak-ok keyn ha nok, hmo yawk me kiy-swakeyn.”

⁵Saimon hiy ma-sahre me, “Ara, hromkwe arawh meiamai hokwe, puraw-aw nuw-swakeyn nayr, ay pase lwawk e. Sawk hwon kiy-me se, hakwe sehe makiy-swakeyn, yawk mokwe.”^s

⁶Hom yawk seme swakeyn menkin, sa ayay kraiar lwawk. Yawk po nuwnak-mon kamapri. ⁷Homkwe sawk hmo wayh yeyk kamon ko me seme ka-nak-me-huonok, hme hiy-mon e. Hom le nok, ay seme yeyk kreysyar mon kaw kweik. Sa yeyk kreysyar sohokwe sehe ar-nak-ok nok liok.

⁸Saimon Pita hiykwe senkin lira menkin, hiykwe Jisas so inour mon pamuow kampueys wakiawk nok, senkin me, “Hakamay ara, hunkwe hane kwa lokriy hain, hakwe enkin uwr yaprue so.” ⁹Saimon hiykiaw o, uwr har hye nion siraw ma lwak sohom o, homkwe sawk seme preiryay, ay kraiar, hmo yawk mon ma lwawk seme. ¹⁰Saimon so wayh-ih prueysyar hohkwe seyr non-preiryay. Hoho uru hokwe Jems o, Jon o, hohkwe Sebedi so ney.

Sa Jisas hiy Saimon se senkin me, “Hunkwe peie hok o, enekwei enkin ohokwe hunkwe uwr sa me swakeyn wawk ey.”

¹¹Homkwe omeme poya-poya yeyk non seme nak-hiok iau hain nok, Jisas so meyki pyay ha. ^t

Jisas hiykwe uwr kuor lepra non se mon popriy kow

(*Mat 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45*)

¹²Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe yier aiopey hay kamon mon lwak. Uwr kuor lepra non hiykwe seyr serey nak-wayr. Hiy Jisas se lira menkin, hiy sa senkin kuayk won mesopok, “Ara, hunkwe hane mon popriy kow e nan ankin, hunkwe hane liy mon popriy kow.”

¹³Sa Jisas hiy hyo mon ley nok, hye sapou me, “Hakwe mo senkin mon e nan. Yaprue kwa lwak e.” Kiy-peypey ha lopa, hyo kuor lepra somokwe sa seme lokriy hain.

¹⁴Jisas hiy kiynak-me kow ha, “Hunkwe pris se-aw kwa nakey mesair kow, hiy hno owh se ka lira. Sawk nwaws prawk mey, paraw Moses hiy uwr sa me ma mekow meo senkin kwa nwaws prawk. Uwr sa hom senkin ka lira nonkway, hno peik kokwe papo nuw-okriy hain. Sawk hunkwe uwr sa har me peie mekow o, mey, ha arakwon ma meo mokwe.” *Wkp 14:1-32*

¹⁵Sawk Jisas se kokwe uwr sa yier serey serey nuw-mesor nakian nakian nok. Sa uwr sa kraiar homkwe seme le ne-ne, hyo ok me lonuayk e. Seyr hmo owh arian me Jisas hiy nak-mon popriy kow e. ¹⁶Enekwei har mokwe Jisas hiykwe uwr sa me lokriy hain nok, kipay uwr sa lopa mon ley nok, sa God se seyr mesopok.

Jisas hiykwe uwr sune-ih ma lomposyay se mon popriy kow

(*Mat 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12*)

¹⁷Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe uwr sa me hiy-mon sorasor. Farisi har o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har o, homkwe seyr serey lwak. Homkwe ki-pay Galili o, Judia o, yier Jerusalem o, serey suko me le-nene. Enekwei sohokwe God so kraiar hokwe Jisas so mon lwak, uwr sa peik non me mon popriy kow ey hokwe. ¹⁸Enekwei sohokwe seyr uwr har homkwe uwr sune-ih ma lomposyay se Jisas so owh mon lway nake liok, ampok Jisas hiy ma lwak mon. ¹⁹Hom yerki hye lway nak-yawriy ey se pawk liok, sawk uwr sa poya-poya hom po nuw-hokruw konpakon sakaw. Sa homkwe a-suwr mon lway nak-ie nok, a-

suwr so kopi kamon kan-kor nok, kyornak-ok ha, uwr sa mo ompok-aw, Jisas so inour-ar mon.

²⁰ Jisas hiykwe hmo uron, hye ma nan kiykiy-ay me lira menkin, hiy sawk uwr peik non sehe senkin kiy-mekow, “Hano wayh ara, hno yor piap-araw mokwe papo lorionay kow.” ^u

²¹ Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi o, homkwe sawk homkiaw-ayay senkin seme lohruw-a, “Uwr, God se ma me-piapmapiap sohokwe, penkin uwr so? Unsaney prueyn ki erey suko hiykwe iwar prueyn so yor piap-araw me liy lorionay kow ley. Sohokwe God so mey hokwaw.”

²² Jisas hiykwe hmo uron mokwe papo lira. Hiykwe sa sehe ma-sahre me, “Hai, homkwe hmo uron mokwe senkin panoke nanpanan o? ²³ Mey honon honon lopa kokwe pohok non ko? Hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, ‘Hno yor piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow,’ hai, hakwe enkin kiy-me e mon pak, ‘Hunkwe lok-sian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok, nakey?’ ²⁴ Hakwe pokon kokwe hme senkin kiy-meio mesair kow ey, Uwr sa mo Ney hiykwe ki erey mon kokwe krai non, uwr sa mo yor piap-araw me lorionay kow ey hokwe.” Sa Jisas hiykwe uwr ma lomposyay se senkin sehe me, “Hunkwe loksian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok, hno a arian mon manakey.” ^v

²⁵ Mei non kiy-wak pa, hiy uwr sa mo inour mon lok-sian nok, hyo mat ke lway nok nok, nak-ey. Hiykwe sa God se sehe nak-me-ihey nok. ²⁶ Uwr sa lowpwarowp hom senkin lira menkin, homkwe nuw-preiryay, sa senkin seme me, “Yey, paraw hromkwe yor senkin me lira pa.” Sa homkwe God so uru saw wayh seme nak-ie.

Jisas hiykwe Livai se me-huonok

(Mat 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17)

²⁷ Meyki hokwe Jisas hiy ki apau mon ley menkin, sa hiykwe takis-lonok-uwr prueyn se lira, hyo uru hokwe Livai. Hiykwe hyo a, mey meio ey mon lwak. Jisas hiy me, hye, “Hano meyki pyay e.” ²⁸ Livai hiy seseyn, lok-sian nok, hyo omeme poya-poya me lokriy hain nok, Jisas so meyki pyay ha.

²⁹ Sa Livai hiykwe ayay aiopey hay hyo a mon lunay-a kow, Jisas se. Takis-lonok-uwr kraiar o, uwr har o, homkwe sa ayay serey non-a. ³⁰ Farisi har o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har o, homkwe Jisas so ki-wayh me awok senkin non-ohruw me, “Hai, homkwe takis-lonok-uwr o, uwr yor piap-araw non o, hme nion payhokuaw non-waw-waw-a o?” ^w

³¹ Jisas hiy hme makiy-sahre me-kow, “Uwr sa peik lopa homkwe, dokta se liy ley ira ley. Uwr peik non homkwaw ley ira. ³² Hakwe sehe le pa, uwr luw-luw-aw me me-huonok e. Sawk hakwe uwr, yor piap-araw non me me-huonokyaw e le, hom uron kankoum e.”

Ayay la lopa God se ma mesopok yor ke ma mesopok hiy non

(Mat 9:14-17; Mak 2:18-22)

³³ Uwr sa har homkwe Jisas se senkin me-sopok, “Jon so ki-wayh homkwe enekwei kraiar mokwe ayay la lopa God se nan, seyr hye mesopok wayr, seyr Farisi homkwe liyliy-aw meio. Sawk hno ki-wayh korey, homkwe ayay senaw la, hu senaw nak-owsa.”

³⁴ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmekwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin makiy-mekow, “Hai, enekwei sa-huon-uwr hiy hyo wayh me nion ma non-iwak a sohokwe, hiykwe hyo wayh me hom

ayay lopa lwak e, liy me-sasay o? Korey law-ar. ^{x35}Sawk enekwei sa-huon-uwr se hmo ompok ko se le nekie nok ey hokwe ya lousne a. Sa homkwe enekwei sohiy non ayay la lopa mesopok ey.”

³⁶Jisas hiyke owhnan-ok kamon kokwe senkin manak-mesor kow, “Suw senkin, uwr prueyn hiyke senkin liy lon ley. Saket iwon ko kopi ke kan-sopre sow nok, saket porih nawp mon nak-pror. Hiyke senkin lon ankin, hiyke saket iwon ke nuw-mon piapay. Seyr kopi iwon hok ma kan-sopre sow sokukwe, saket porih ko liy-liy-aw liy lwak ley.” ³⁷Sa Jisas hiyke owhnan kamon ke senkin manak-sor, “Seyr uwr prueyn hiyke senkin liy lon ley, wain-hu iwon ma nak-sian huwn lopa se yiawk-nawp meme-ohi non ma mon-hre mon liy nonkawak ley. Hiy senkin lon ankin, meme-ohi sokukwe lonkan-sopruw nok, wain-hu iwon hiy ki mon leysow lowpway ok. Wo, meme-ohi sokukwe sa piap-ar nuw-wak. ³⁸Senkin korey. Sawk hromo yor kokwe senkin: wain-hu iwon mokwe, ay-ohi iwon mon nonkreik. ³⁹Sawk uwr wain-hu porih me ma lowswa sohokwe, hiyke wain-hu iwon me seyn ma-lowswa pey, hiyke senkin me, ‘Wain-hu porih mokwe, yaprue, won non lowswa.’”

Jisas hiyke

Sabat-enekwei se lohruw-a

(*Mat 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28*)

6 Sabat-enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiyke wueir-wit ompok mon hiy-anio. Hyo ki-wayh homkwe wit har me nekie krur nok, hmo iha arian non hohor say a. ^{y2}Sawk Farisi hom lira menkin, homkwe sa senkin me, “Ama, uwr sa homkwe sabat-enekwei hokwe mey seyn

meio pey. Hai, homkwe hromo sow me payhokuaw kiy-kamaun sow mo?” ^z

³Jisas hiy sa senkin lonuayk me, “Hai, homkwe weynpaweyn Devit o, hyo sune non o, hom siowp lokrue non ma meio kokwe lira mesor pa ko? ^{a4}Devit hiyke God so a mon lyawriy nok, ihey mo naw pekney-weys God se ma kow ke la. Hromo sow hokwe senkin me, naw somokwe pris homkiaw-aw liy la. Sawk Devit hiyke naw seme la, seyr har mokwe hyo sune non me kow a.” ^{b5}Jisas hiyke seyr hme senkin ma-nak-mekow, “Uwrsa mo Ney hiyke Sabat-enekwei so Hakamay.”

Sabat enekwei hokwe Jisas hiyke uwr iha piap non se mon popriy kow

(*Mat 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6*)

⁶Sabat enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiyke Juda mo hokruw-a mon lyawriy nok, uwr sa me hiymon sorasor. Seyr uwr prueyn hiyke serey lwak. Hyo iha sayar kokwe papo lomposyay sawan. ⁷Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi o, homkwe Jisas se lokin lor-a-lor kow yerki se pawk. Sa homkwe Jisas se seme nuw-ira kraipakrai, hiy uwr sehe sabat-enekwei sohiy non mon popriy kow me lira e. ⁸Sawk Jisas hiyke hmo uron mokwe papo saw-nonkway. Sawk hiyke uwr iha piap ma lomposyay se sehe kiy-me ok-sian iarok, uwr sa poyapoya mo inour mon. Uwr sohokwe hiy sa senkin sehe lon.

⁹Jisas hiyke hmekwe sawk senkin me-kow, “Hakwe hme kiy-mesopok ley, hai, sabat-enekwei hokwe, hromo sow hokwe ipan yor penkin me lon o? Weyn yaprue me mon e? Weyn piap-araw me mon e? Uwrsa me hiymon popriy e? Uwrsa me lokin kwor okrue e?”

^{x5:34} Jon 3:29 ^{y6:1} Lo 23:25 ^{z6:2} Jon 5:10 ^{a6:3} 1 Sml 21:1-6

^{b6:4} Wkp 24:5-9

¹⁰ Jisas hiykwe sawk uwr lowpwarowp me lira soway soway ha nok, uwr sehe senkin kiy-mekow, “Hunkwe hno iha ke kwa yenyeyn e.” Seseyn, hiykwe Hakamay hiy ma me, senkin lon, seyr hyo iha kokwe sawk yaprue sokwe ma-lwak. ¹¹ Sawk sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi o, homkwe sawk aw lwon lie. Sa homkiaw-ay-ay senkin seme mon saro-aro nanpanan ohruw-a me, “Hromkwe Jisas se kokwe penkin lon a-ney?”

Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh mokwe sankaw liaup, iha seys mu nareysyar

(Mat 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19)

¹² Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe seyr, Jisas hiykwe mnuw mon ley, God se mesopok e. Hiykwe serey-aw nuw-mesopok kama-yay nerie. ¹³ Ey hiy lon-kampru yay nerie menkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me me-huonokyaw nok, sa hiykwe uwr iha-seys mu nareysyar sankaw-aw liaup, seyr hme uru aposel se kiy-nakinariy kow. ¹⁴ Jisas hiykwe uwr mokwe senkin me-huonokyaw. Uwr prueyn hokwe Saimon, sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo uru namon hokwe senkin ma-nakinariy kow, Pita. Hiykwe seyr uwr har mokwe senkin ma-kiynak-me-iaup, Andru, Saimon so nay-ih hiy non. Seyr Jems o, Jon o, Filip o, Bartolomyu o. ¹⁵ Matyu o, Tomas o, Jems, Alfius so ney o. Seyr Saimon o, hiykwe Selot mo uwr prueyn hiy non. ¹⁶ Seyr Judas o, hiykwe Jems so ney. Seyr Judas Iskariot, uwr, Jisas se uwr piap-araw mo iha mon ma kow okin kwor okru e o.

Jisas hiykwe uwrsa kraiar mo peik me mon sasowriy sow kow

(Mat 4:24-25; Mak 3:7-12)

¹⁷ Jisas so sune non homkwe, mnuw ko me laye nok, maka-nakrok ne, ki ma

eyn mon. Hyo ki-wayh kraiar homkwe seyr serey lwak. Uwrsa kraiar Juda ko o, Jerusalem ko o, yier Tair, Saidon leys so kipay mon ma lwak sohom o, homkwe seyr serey lwak. ¹⁸ Homkwe seme lenene, Jisas so ok me lonuayk e, seyr hiy hmo peik me nak-mon sasowriy sow kow e. Sa Jisas hiy nak-me-su ha, homkwe sawk yaprue seme ma lwak. ¹⁹ Uwrsa homkwe hye nekie sapou e nan, payhokuaw krai aiopey hay sokukwe Jisas so mon-aw lwak. Krai sokukwe hmo peik me liy mon sasowriy sow kow ha lowpway.

Jisas hiykwe God so Wayr-hre-yier so ok me hiy-me-sorasor

(Mat 5:1-12)

²⁰ Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me lira nok, kiy-mekow,

“Unsaney, ohna ma lwak somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, God so wayr-hre-yier hokwe, hmo.

²¹ Uwrsa enkin siowp ma kiy-okru e homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, omok kokwe homkwe liy-ar nuw-wak ey.

Unsaney, enkin uron eheyr nonaw ma liwak sir somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, omok kokwe homkwe kweyr kweyr ey.

²² Uwrsa homkwe hme awnie awnie aw lira ankin, seyr hme hyaw lwak ankin, seyr hme me kawrpakawr ankin, seyr hmo uru me Uwrsa mo Ney se hokuaw ok-piap-ok me

ankin, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. ^c

²³Weynpaweyn piap-araw senkin somokwe hmo owh mon lousne ankin, homkwe kar kwa ley e, seyr yayh kwa lowk. Payhokuaw, hmo pie mokwe nonkumey mon lay-wak naruok. Kwa lonuayk, weynpaweyn piap-araw hme ma kiy-mon somokwe, paraw uwrso sohom mo nopwey-om hom profet me ma mon mo liy-liy-aw.

²⁴Woiow, meinowon kraiar me ma nakuok uwrso homkwe piap ya lwak a, payhokuaw, homkwe hmo enekwei yaprue mokwe po lonok.

²⁵Woiow, uwrso pokon ayay ma la mue, homkwe ya piap lwak a, payhokuaw, homkwe siowp aiopey hay lokrue ey.

Woiow, uwrso pokon hekweyr ma kweyr homkwe ya piap lwak a, payhokuaw, homkwe unuaw liwak sir ey, seyr eheyr lyuk ey.

²⁶Woiow, uwrso poya-poya homkwe hno uru se ayaw mon nakie wayr ankin, hunkwe piap lwak ey, payhokuaw paraw kokwe uwrso sohom mo apaw-om homkwe mo senkin lon, homkwe okrei-profet mo uru me ayaw mon nakie wayr hain.”

Hunkwe hno awia-pow se uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak

(Mat 5:38-48)

²⁷Jisas hiykwe hme senkin makiy-mekow, “Uwr, hano ok me ma lonuayk me hokwe, hakwe senkin kiy-mekow: Hunkwe hno aw-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, seyr uwr hne awnie awnie-aw ma lira mokwe, yor yaprue me kwa mesair kow. ²⁸Seyr uwrso hom hne hruo ankin, hunkwe sawk hme kokwe God so hiy-mon yor ke kwa hiy-mesopok. Seyr uwrso homkwe

hne mon piapay ankin, hunkwe hme kokwe God so hiymon yor ke kwa mahiy-sahre mesopok. ²⁹Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe hno wouk-mawk kamon ke ley ma ankin, hunkwe kamon ke kwa makiynak-kankoum sow kow. Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hno saket ke ok-sahya nok ankin, hunkwe seyr hno siot ke kwa manak-isay way ha. ³⁰Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hne hye hiymon e mesopok ankin, hunkwe kwa hiymon. Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hno omeme me lopri nakey ankin, hunkwe peie manuw-nan koukou-ay mesopok o. ³¹Hunkwe uwrso me weynpaweyn yaprue me kwa mon, weynpaweyn, hwon uwrso hom hne ma hiymon e ma nan senkin. ^d

³²Sawk hunkwe uwrso, hne uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak seme-aw uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, hai, hne kokwe uwr yaprue ok panoke me o? Payhokuaw, uwrso piap-araw hom seyn, homkiaw-ayay-aw uron-pi ko-ar senaw nuw-wak. ³³Sawk hunkwe weynpaweyn yaprue, uwrso hne weyn yaprue me ma lon seme-aw ma-sahre mon ihey ankin, hai, hne kokwe sawk uwr yaprue ok panoke kiy-me o? Uwrso piap-araw hom seyn, yor yaprue homkiaw-ayay-aw senaw ma-sahre mon.

³⁴Seyr hunkwe senkin nanpanan ankin, ‘Hakwe uwr ehe omeme kow ey, payhokuaw, hiykwe hane liy ma-sahre kow.’ Hai, hnekwe uwr yaprue-ok panoke kiy-me o? Uwrso yor piap-araw non hom seyn, homkiaw-ayay-aw liy-liy-aw senaw kow, uwrso hme ma-sahre kow ey me-aw. ³⁵Hunkwe hno awia-pow mokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak e, seyr weynpaweyn yaprue me kwa nakmon. Omeme, hwon uwrso me ma kow mokwe, hom hne ma-sahre kow e peie nanpanan koukou-ay wayr o. Sawk meir, God hiy hne ma-sahre kow ey kokwe ayaw-ar nuw-wak ey. Seyr homkwe God

Seirpey Ayaw-ar mon ma lwak so ney-ar nuw-wak ey. Payhokuaw, God hiy seyn, uwrsa hye ma me-ihey lopa sohom o, uwrsa piap-araw sohom o, weyn-paweyn yaprue me-aw nuw-mon ihey. ³⁶ Homkwe uron kwa lowk, hmo Aio hiy uron ma lowk, senkin.”

Homkwe uwrsa har mo yor me peie lira mesor anon anon ohruw-a o

(Mat 7:1-5)

³⁷ Jisas hiykwe seyr ok senkin makiy-mekow popriy, “Hunkwe uwrsa har mo yor me piap eyn peie mesor anon anon o, sa hne kokwe ma-sahre mesor anon anon ey lopa. Seyr uwrsa me heyn-non-ok peie saw-nak-me o, seyr hne seyn heyn-non-ok me ey lopa. Uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me kwa lorionay ha, sa God hiykwe hno yor piap-araw me liy lorionay ha. ^{e38} Homkwe iha uwrsa me kwa lowndiy, sawk God hiykwe hmekwe liy ma-kow. God hiykwe hyo kow meir mokwe hno iha mon senkin nak-kow peykyay. Peyr kaw kapi-yay ie nok, makiy-osi hor hain ok, makiy-kaw kow ok, sa woki-ar nuw-wak prupru sow. Meir, hwon ma kow somokwe, hunkwe seyr liy-liy-aw ma-sahre onok.” ^f

³⁹ Jisas hiykwe sawk owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin kiy-mesor kow, “Hai, nene kopyo prueyn hiykwe nene kopyo prueyn se yerki liy mesair kow ha o? Korey law, senkin lon ankin, uwr nene kopyo prueysyar sohokwe ki-saw mon siraw-aw non-kuayk kaw. ^{g40} Hromkwe nonkway, nyo skul ko hiykwe hyo hiy-mon sorasor-uwr so ayaw mon liy lwak ley, sawk uwr ma hiy-mon sorasor sakon kaw lowpway hiykwe hyo hiy-mon sorasor uwr so liy-liy-aw liy non-wak. ^h

⁴¹ Hai, hunkwe hno wayh so now-pay seir nopre hyo nene mon ma lwak sehe-

aw panoke lira me o? Sawk now-pay aiopey hay hno nene arian mon ma lwak sokukwe lira pa, payhokuaw lwak o? ⁴² Sawk now-pay aiopey hay hno nene arian se ma lway komay sokukwe, hwon lira lopa lwak ankin, hai, hunkwe hno wayh se kokwe senkin payhokuaw kiy-me o, ‘Wayh ara, hakwe now-pay seir nopre hno nene mon ma lwak sokwe kiy-mon-say kow ley.’ Uwr woki seys non lohruw-a uwr sora, peyr hunkwe now-pay aiopey hay hno nene arian ko se kwa kandieys sow. Sa enekwei sohuy non kokwe hunkwe now-pay seir nopre hno wayh so nene ko me yaprue liy lira popriy mon-say kow.”

Now ayay ma leip mo yor

(Mat 7:16-20; 12:33-35)

⁴³ Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-me, “Now yaprue homkwe ayay piap me seyn leip pey, seyr now piap-araw homkwe ayay yaprue me seyn leip pey. ⁴⁴ Homkwe nonkway, now lowpwarowp homkwe hmo now-i arian non. Homkwe now-fiki mokwe now inan non ko se liy lowr ley. Seyr homkwe wain-i mokwe sapa ko me liy lowr ley. ⁴⁵ Uwr yaprue hiykwe uron yaprue-ar non, sa hiykwe ok yaprue sehe lohruw-a. Uwr piaparaw hiykwe uron piap non, sa hiykwe ok piap sehe lohruw-a. Payhokuaw, ok, uron mon ma lwak prupru say ie somokwe, sawk woki hok liy-liy-aw ma-lohruw-a.”

A meio yor kreysyar hiy non

(Mat 7:24-27)

⁴⁶ Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hai, homkwe hanekwe Hakamay-ok panoke me o? Homkwe sawk hano ok me meyki nakey pey. ⁱ⁴⁷ Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hano ow hmon le nok, hano ok me lonu-ayk nok, ok sohom mo meyki mon ley.

Hakwe hme liy me-nonkway kow, uwr sohokwe penkin uwr so. ⁴⁸Uwr sohokwe uwr prueyn a kamon se ma meio ey se hieyn. Peyr hiykwe ki-eyh se lopru kumey pie. Payhokuaw, ki ouon hokwe peir non. Sa hyo a hokwe peir serey meio kraipakrai iarok. Omok sawk poniy aiopey hay laye menkin, a sehe huhi hiy maka-sway liok, payhokuaw, hiykwe yaprue meio kraipakrai iarok. ⁴⁹Sawk uwr prueyn hano ok me ma lonuayk sohokwe, sa meyki nakey lopa lwak ankin, uwr senkin sohokwe uwr a piap eyn ma meio se hieyn. Payhokuaw, hyo a hokwe peir eir mon meio kraipakrai iarok pa. Sa poniy hiy laye menkin, sa sehe swari keyn kie. Sawk hyo a sohokwe piap-araw eyn sehe nak-makuayk.”

Jisas hiykwe Rom mo aw-uwr so mey-uwr se mon popriy kow

(Mat 8:5-13)

7 Jisas hiykwe uwrso me ok hiy-mesor lowpway hain nok, ley, sawk Kaperneam mon lousne. ²Rom mo aw-uwr 100 mo hakamay prueyn hiykwe serey lwak. Sawk hyo a so mey-uwr prueyn, hiy yaprue ma nan hiykwe peik aiopey hay nak-won, sa lokrue ohriar lwak. ³Sa aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe Jisas hiy Kaperneam mon lwak se lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk Juda mo makwey-uwr har me seme me-ha, Jisas se ley me-huonok e, hyo mey-uwr se mon popriy kow e. ⁴Homkwe Jisas so owh mon lousne nok, hye senkin mesopok kraiyay, “Hunkwe uwr sohiy so mey-uwr se liy hiymon o? Payhokuaw, hromkwe mey-uwr sohiy so hakamay hokwe, uwr yaprue ihey ok me. ⁵Hiykwe hromo uwrso Juda ko mokwe yaprue nuw-nan kraiyay. Seyr hromo yier so hokruw-a, God se me-ihey ey hokwe, uwr sohiy hiy-meio.”

⁶Sa Jisas hiykwe hme nion sehe non-ey.

Sa a ohriar mon amor-wak menkin, sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe hyo wayh har me seme makiy-me-ha, Jisas se ma-mekow e, senkin, “Hakamay, hakwe hne mey aiopey hay-ar kow e mon pey. Hunkwe uwr ipey-ar, hakwe hne hieyn-ar korey, hwon hano a mon ma le e ma mon sohokwe. ⁷Sa hakiaw kokwe senkin nanpanan, hakwe yaprue korey. Hakwe hno owh mon le pa sehe lwak. Sawk hunkwe ok ke-aw me-ha ankin, peik sokukwe hano mey-uwr se liy lokriy hain. ⁸Payhokuaw, ha seyn, uwr hano peyrmawk ma lwak so ouon mon lwak. Sawk hano aw-uwr homkwe hano ouon mon ma-sahre wak. Hakwe aw-uwr prueyn se senkin me ankin, ‘Hunkwe kwa ley,’ hiykwe mo ley. Hakwe prueyn se senkin me ankin, ‘Hunkwe kwa le,’ hiykwe mo le. Hakwe mey-uwr prueyn se senkin me ankin, ‘Hunkwe mey okukwe kwa kiy-meio,’ hiykwe mo meio.”

⁹Jisas hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk nuw-preiryay. Hiykwe sawk sehe lorok kankoum sow nok, uwrso popua hay hye ma pyay me senkin kiy-mekow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, Israel mo prueyn hiy God se senkin aiopey hay ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hokwe, hakwe korey lirway pa.”

¹⁰Sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay so wayh-ih nayh Jisas so owh mon ma me-ha somokwe, hmo hakamay so a mon seme ma-ley. Hom sa seme mamor-ira ne, hyo mey-uwr hiykwe yaprue po ma-lwak.

Jisas hiykwe sa-win prueyn ko ney ma lokrue se ma-me sian hiy non

¹¹Sohiy so meyki hokwe sawk Jisas hiykwe yier kamon mon ley. Yier sohiy so uru hokwe Nain. Hyo ki-wayh o, uwrso poya-poya sohom o, hye nion non-ey. ¹²Jisas hiy yier sohiy so hir yerki-wouk sok amor-ousne menkin, sawk eheyron-yuk lon-yuk nak-ousne me lonuayk.

Homkwe uwr sopok se lway nak-ousne, hye lopru kwawk e. Uwr sopok sohokwe sa-win prueyn ko ney warkiayr prueyn-aw hiy non. Sa uwrsa kraiar yier aiopey hay ko homkwe hoke nion seme non-wak. ¹³ Jisas hiy sa-win sokwe amor-ira menkin, hiykwe sawk hoke uron nuwkuw nok, kiy-mekow, “Hunkwe ehey sankaw peie lyuk o.”

¹⁴ Sa hiykwe now-sey hyo sopok hiy ma liawon nok, serey ley nok, nekie huon. Uwr hyo owhi-sopok ke ma lway nakey somokwe, sa seme nak-suarok. Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin sehe kiy-me, “Uwr warkiayr ohiy, hne hakwe senkin kiy-me, hunkwe kwa makiy-oksian e.” ¹⁵ Uwr warkiayr ma lokrue liok sohokwe lok-sian nok, ok lohruw-a. Sa Jisas hiykiaw hye huonok nok, hyo pouh ko ow h arian mon mahiy-ey okriyay. ^j

¹⁶ Uwr-sa lowpwarowp homkwe nuw-hok, sa God so uru se sehe nakie nok, senkin me-ihey, “Profet ipey-ar hiykwe hromo ompok mon papo lousne. Seyr God hiykwe sehe le, hyo uwrsa me hiy-mon ihey e.” ^k

¹⁷ Mey, Jisas hiy ma meio somokwe, sa Judia mo kipay mon o, yier har me-aw ko sohom o, serey nuw-sor nak-ian nak-ian nok.

**Jon so ok ke nakey
kow uwr prueysyar**

(Mat 11:2-19)

¹⁸⁻¹⁹ Sa Jon hiykwe ok, hyo ki-wayh hom ma lohruw-a seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk hyo ki-wayh prueysyar se sehe makiy-sahre me-ha, Hakamay so ow h mon, senkin ley mesopok e, “Hmey, uwr seirpey-ar, Juda hrom ma naruok wayr hokwe, mo hwon-ar pak?

Sa hromkwe uwr prueyn irweyk se ma-naruok e?”

²⁰ Hoh Jisas so ow h mon ley nok, mesopok, “Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe hreme me-ha, hne mesopok e, senkin, ‘Hmey, uwr seirpey-ar, Juda hrom ma naruok wayr hokwe, mo hwon-ar pak? Sa hromkwe uwr prueyn irweyk se ma-naruok e?’” ^l

²¹ Enekwei sohiy non kokwe seyr Jisas hiykwe uwr-sa peik senkin senkin non me mon sasowriy sow kow popriy. Seyr niohney piap-araw uwrsa me ma eyneyr kreik seme nak-me-su ha nok, uwr nene kopyo me nak-mon popriy kow. ²² Jisas hiykwe sawk Jon so ki-wayh prueysyar so ok mokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Hohkwe ma-ley nok, ok hoh ma lonuayk o, mey hoh ma lira o, seme Jon se senkin kwa ma-mesor kow. Uwrsa nene kopyo non homkwe pa ma-lira. Uwrsa lomposyay homkwe pa ma-lanio sayok. Uwrsa kuor lepra non homkwe pa ow h yaprue ma-lwak. Uwrsa nweyk swapoumay homkwe pa ma-lonuayk. Uwrsa ma lokrue homkwe pa ma-loksian. Seyr God so ok-ihey kokwe uwrsa puraw-ar ma nuw-wak me pa mesor kow. ^{m23} Uwr, hane hokuaw ma makuayk lopa hiykwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.”

²⁴ Jon so ok sor kow uwr prueysyar hoh non-ey menkin, Jisas hiykwe sawk uwrsa popua hay me kiy-mesopok, Jon se, “Homkwe ki hra-hra-aw mon ley mokwe, homkwe uwr penkin se ley ira so? Homkwe uwr prueyn, pey-ma, howniy hok ma lway war-a-war se hieyn ke po ley ira pak? Korey law. ²⁵ Hai, homkwe payay me lira e ley neyney mo? Hmey, uwr prueyn omeme ow h ko yaprue me ma lie se lira so? Korey law, payhokuaw uwrsa omeme yaprue

^j7:15 1 Kin 17:23; 2 Kin 4:36 ^k7:16 Luk 1:68

^l7:20 Sng 40:7; Mal 3:1; MHO 1:8 ^m7:22 Ais 35:5-6; 61:1; Luk 4:18

senkin me ma lie somokwe, a yaprue, king hiy ma lwayr mon-aw lwak. ²⁶Hai, sawk homkwe penkin uwr se ley ira so? Hmey, homkwe profet prueyn se po ley ira pak? Suw okar, sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, uwr sohokwe profet mo eir mon lwak. ²⁷Jon se kokwe paraw kokwe mo senkin mey,

‘Hano ok me mesor kow uwr sohokwe, hakwe hno peymawk me-ha ey, hno yerki se meio kumay naruok kow e.’ *Mal 3:1*

²⁸Hakwe hme kiy-mekow, Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiykwe uwr ipey-ar, uwrssa paraw ma lwayr hain mo eir mon lwak. Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn senkin sohokwe lousne pa. Sawk uwrssa God so Wayr-hre-yier mon ma lwak mokwe, mo hom uru ipey-ar lopa lwak e hi, homkwe Jon so eir mon lwak.”

²⁹Uwrssa lowpwarowp, mo takis lonok uwr hom seyn, Jisas so ok seme lonuayk menkin, hom lowpwarowp sa senkin seme me-sakon kawkw, God so uron hokwe luw-luw-aw nak-wak, payhokuaw, hmeuwe Jon hiykwe hu mon po prouk. ³⁰Sawk Farisi o, sow ke hiymonsorator uwr o, homkwe God so uron yaprue-ar hme hiymon ey me me-puar, payhokuaw, homkwe Jon hiy hme hu mon prouk e mesopok pa. ^p

³¹Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, “Sawk hakwe uwrssa enekwei pokon ko mo yor mokwe owhnan penkin ke kiy-me-meir a? Homkwe penkin kiy-wak o? ³²Uwrssa pokon ko homkwe ney me hieyn, hmo wayh-om me maket-yier mon senkin kikirweik iwowr,

‘Hromkwe hme hu lou kow liok, sawk homkwe hreme nion yayh siraw pase non-owk e. Seyr hromkwe hme eheyr liwak yuk woun kow liok,

sawk homkwe hreme nion eheyr siraw pase non-yuk e.’

³³Payhokuaw, Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy le menkin, hiykwe ayay la pa, seyr wain-hu lowswa pa. Sawk homkwe hyekwe senkin me, ‘Now-awruw homkwe hyo owh mon lie kawkw.’

³⁴Uwrssa mo Ney hiykwe sawk le nok, ayay la, seyr wain-hu nak-owsa. Sa homkwe senkin me, ‘Uwr ehe, kwa lira, hiykwe nanuowp, wain-hu ipey lowswa uwr. Seyr takis lonok uwr o, uwrssa yor piap-araw non o, sohom mo wayh-ih!”

³⁵Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hmo nonkway mokwe erey ka-ley, erey ka-ley. Sawk homkwe hmo nonkway arian hok ayaw-ar nuw-wak e nak-swakakar me.”

Jisas hiykwe Farisi-uwr Saimon so a mon lwak

³⁶Farisi-uwr prueyn hiykwe Jisas se me-huonok, hye nion ayay non-a e. Sa Jisas hiykwe hye nion sehe non-ey nok, ayay liwak a. ³⁷Yokun-sa prueyn hokwe yier aiopey hay serey lwak. Hokwe sa ok senkin lonuayk, Jisas hiykwe Farisi prueyn so a mon ayay non-a. Sa sokukwe sawk sanda yaprue, ihey mo mein-owon aiopey hay non ma nakway se nake, Saimon so a mon. ³⁸Hokwe Jisas so meyki mon am-iarok ne nok, eheyr lyuk, hyo sune ohriar mon. Hoko eheyr-hu mokwe Jisas so sune eir mon leysay-eysey. Sawk hokwe hoko makwey-ohne meipey hay arian non lway noh ahahay kow. Seyr hokwe hyo sune ke nak-way neyr-a-neyr nok, sanda se nonay kow, hyo sune mon.

³⁹Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Farisi-uwr Jisas se ma me-huonok hiykwe weyn, sa sohok ma mon me lira menkin, hiykwe senkin nanpanan, “Uwr ohokwe profet-ar lwak hokwe, hiykwe liy po kiy-nonkway, sa sohok ko weynpaweyn

²⁷:26 Luk 1:76 ²⁷:29 Luk 3:12 ²⁷:30 Mat 21:32 ²⁷:34 Luk 15:2

²⁷:37 Mat 26:7; Mak 14:3; Jon 12:3

mokwe. Payhokuaw, sa hye ma nekie sapou sokukwe, hokwe sa piap-araw-ar.”

⁴⁰Jisas hiykwe Farisi-uwr sohiy so uron se po nonkway, sa hyekwe senkin me, “Saimon, hakwe ok kamon non, hne kiy-mekow ey.”

Sa Saimon hiykwe senkin me, “Hiy-mon sorasor uwr ara, hane kwa kiy-mekow e.”

⁴¹Sa Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Paraw kokwe uwr prueysyar hohkwe, uwr prueyn so mein-owon mokwe senkin mesopok onok prosue, prueyn hiykwe 500 Kina, prueyn hiykwe 50 Kina.

⁴²Sawk hohkwe uwr sohiy so mein-owon me ma-sahre kow e mon lokruok. Sawk hohkwe liy so. Sa uwr sohokwe senkin makiy-mekow, hehekwe, ‘Mein-owon, hoh ma lonok prosue somokwe, hakwe liy ma-lonok ley.’ Saimon ara, uwr prueysyar hohkwe kar non-ey. Sawk hakwe hne kiy-mesopok, hai, uwr prueysyar sohokwe, hye uron-pi ko-ar aiopey hay posokwaw nuw-wak ey so?”

⁴³Saimon hiy lonuayk me, “Ha senkin nan, uwr 500 Kina ma ma-sahre kow e ma mon liok sohiy non.”

Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, “Ok, hwon ma kiy-me sokukwe yaprue-ar, hunkwe ok-ar me.”

⁴⁴Jisas hiykwe sa sohok ko owh mon makiy-samar nok, Saimon se kiy-me, “Hunkwe sa okwe po lira? Hakwe hno a mon ma lyawriy hokwe, hunkwe hano sune ke hu non lows peyryapeyr kow pa. Sawk sa okukwe hano sune kokwe hoko nene-hu non peyryapeyr kow nok, hoko makwey-ohne arian non lway noh ahahay kow. ⁴⁵Hunkwe hano ine kasaw se way neyr-a-neyr pa. Sawk ha hno a-ampok erey ma lyawriy iwak hokwe, sa sokukwe hano sune kokwe way neyr-a-neyr nonaw lwak. ⁴⁶Hano makwey hokwe hunkwe hno sanda

prawk yaprue non se swanonay neyr kow pa. Sawk sa okukwe hoko sanda ihey-ar se nakway nake nok, hano sune mon swanonay neyr kow. ⁴⁷Hakwe hne senkin kiy-mekow, hoko yor piap-araw kraiar mokwe papo lorionay kow lowp-way, sa hoko uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hok ma mesair kow kokwe aiopey hay sokwe nuw-wak. Sawk uwr prueyn paswaw-aw ma lorionay kow hiykwe uron-pi ko-ar yor paswaw-aw kor-wak.”

⁴⁸Seyr Jisas hiykwe, sa sokukwe senkin kiy-mekow, “Hno yor piap-araw mokwe papo lorionay ha.”

⁴⁹Uwr hye nion ma liwak sir a somokwe, sa ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa homkiaw-aw senkin lohruw-a, “Uwr sohokwe uwr sa mo yor piap-araw me senaw lorionay ha. Hai, uwr sohokwe penkin uwr so?”

⁵⁰Sawk Jisas hiykwe sa sokwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Hne kokwe, hno uron hane ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw hne po mon popriy kow. Hunkwe liwak marowhway yor non-aw kwa nakey e.” ^s

Sa har Jisas se nion ma non-anio hom non

8 Enekei har mo meyki hokwe sawk Jisas hiykwe yier aiopey hay o, om sowpwareney o, serey hiy-ey neyney. Hiykwe God so ok me lanio mesor kow nok, God so Wayr-hre-yier se. Hyo kiwayh homkwe seyr hye nion siraw non-ey. ²Seyr sa har, paraw Jisas hiy niohney piap-araw o, peik piap-araw o, seme ma mon popriy kow homkwe Jisas se nion non-ey. Hmo prueyn kokwe Maria, Makdala ok ma me, paraw Jisas hiy niohney piap-araw iha sirom mu nareysyar hoko owh ko me ma me-su ha hok non. ¹³Seyr Joana, Kusa so sah o. Hoko uruh hiykwe Herot so a se hiy-wayr. Seyr Susana o, sa

kraiar har o. Sa somokwe Jisas so sune non me ma hiy-mon ihey hom non, hmo omeme arian non.

Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok wit-i wueir mon ma lanio ouh say me lohruw-a

(Mat 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9)

⁴Uwrsa lowpwarowp taun serey serey suko homkwe sa Jisas so mon le-nene. Sa uwrsa popua hay hom le hokruw menkin, hiykwe sa hme owhnan-ok kamon ke mekow, ⁵“Uwr prueyn hiykwe wit-i me wueir mon lanio ouh say e nakey. Hiy wit-i seme ma lanio ouh say mokwe, wit-i har mokwe yerki mon makuayk sakuayk. Sa uwrsa hom hmo eir mon nak-anio pror kuw. Sawk har mokwe ahney hom le sian yay sowkriy a. ⁶Wit-i har mokwe ki mein non mon makuayk sakuayk. Enekwei wit-i sohom yok kei menkin, homkwe sawk som kreik, payhokuaw, ki sohokwe weyp lwak pa. ⁷Wit-i har mokwe ur inan non mo ompok-aw mon makuayk sakuayk. Hom ur inan non me nion liy-liy-aw non-swar menkin, sawk ur inan non sohom way ho-a-ho som kreik. ⁸Wit-i har mokwe ki yaprue mon makuayk sakuayk, seyr wit-i somokwe yaprue lie. Seyr ayay yaprue leip. Ayay mokwe 100 sankaw leip.”

Jisas hiy owhnan-ok sokwe me lowpway nok, senkin nak-okre me, “Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk.”

Jisas so uron hokwe owhnan-ok nonaw panoke lohruw-a so?

(Mat 13:10-17; Mak 4:10-12)

⁹⁻¹⁰Hyo ki-wayh homkwe sawk Jisas se sehe mesopok, owhnan-ok sohok ko meyk-ar ke. Hiy sa sehe ma-sahre me, “God hiykwe hme nian kokwe, ipan po lon, hom God so Wayr-hre-yier so ouon-aw-ok me nonkway ey hokwe. Sawk

uwrsa meykay mon ma lwak somokwe, homkwe owhnan-ok me-aw lonuayk.

“Mo hom lira lira liok e, sawk liy lirway ley. Mo hom lonuayk lonuayk liok e, sawk meyk-ar homkwe liy nonkway ley.” *Ais 6:9-10*

Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok ko meyk-ar ke me-kumay kow

(Mat 13:18-23; Mak 4:13-20)

¹¹“Owhnan-ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, wit-i somokwe God so ok ke me-memeir. ¹²Wit-i, yerki ompok mon ma makuayk sakuayk somokwe, uwrsa God so ok me ma lonuayk sohom non. Sawk Satan hiy le nok, ok, hmo uron mon ma lwak seme lonok nopriy say kow, uwrsa hom nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa lwak e, seyr God hiy hme me-huonokyaw prosue lopa ka lwak e hokuaw. ¹³Wit-i ki mein non mon ma makuayk sakuayk somokwe, uwrsa God so ok ke kar nonaw ma lonuayk hom non. Sawk hmo uron ouon-ar mon loksow kumey pey. Homkwe God se kokwe enekwei haraw-aw nanpanan. Omok enekwei piap eyn lwak ankin, hom pa God se lokriy hain. ¹⁴Wit-i ur inan non mo ompok mon ma makuayk sakuayk kreik somokwe, seyr uwrsa God so ok ke ma lonuayk hom non. Sawk homkwe hmo liwak yor arian me nanpanan sorpasor kaw, seyr yor, omeme kraiar lonok ey o, hmo ow h arian me kar mon ey ey o, somokwe God so ok me swakakar swakuwmay ha. Wo, God so ok hmo uron mon ma lwak somokwe, sawk ayay yaprue leip sawan kreik lopa. ¹⁵Sawk wit-i, ki yaprue mon ma makuayk sakuayk somokwe, senkin, uwrsa God so ok me ma lonuayk nanpanan kraiy hom non. Homkwe ok somokwe hmo uron ouon-ar mon kaw kreik nok, nuw-nakruok kraiy, senkin-awaw, ayay nuw-eip sawan kreik.”

**Lam hokwe yowr ouon mon
seyn nak-kwawk sue pey**

(Mak 4:21-25)

¹⁶“Uwr prueyn hiykwe senkin seyn lon pey, lam se loum pukuyay nok, yowr ouon mon nak-kwawk sue. Korey, hiykwe kumay mon nak-yay yar. Uwrsa ma lyawriy homkwe lam-ya hiy yar se liy lira.”^u

¹⁷Omeme lowpwarowp ma lwak sue somokwe, omok kokwe kumay-ar mon mon ousne sapi-sow. Omeme har ma nak-hiyhiy sohom seyn, omok kokwe seyr eym-nawp mon liy lwak ley.^{v18} Hno nweyk God so ok ke ma lonuayk hokwe, yaprue nonaw kwa lonuayk popriy kra-iyay. Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykwe payay me nak-wayr e, hye kokwe kraiar manak-kow peykyay. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe puraw-ar nuw-wak ankin, sawk hiy payay me nak-wayr e, somokwe hyo uron ko me ma-kahya.”^w

Jisas so pouh o, nay-ih nayh o

(Mat 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35)

¹⁹Jisas so pouh o, nay-ih nayh o, homkwe hyo mon le liok. Sawk homkwe hyo ohri-ar mon liy ley ley, payhokuaw uwrsa krai-arar homkwe po nuw-hokruw awndiy kaw. ²⁰⁻²¹Sa uwr prueyn hiy Jisas se senkin ka-mekow, “Ara, hno ipey o, hno nay-om o, homkwe emie, ki-apau mon lwak, hne lira ley.”

Jisas hiykwe sawk senkin makiy-sahre ohruw-a kow, “Hano ipey-om nay-om mokwe, uwrsa God so ok me ma lonuayk, seyr meyki ma nak-pyay sohomkwaw.”

**Jisas hiykwe howniy aiopey
hay ke me-kueyn yay**

(Mat 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41)

²²Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin me, “Hromkwe howk ohok ko menki mon nak-kuan ey.” Hom sa seme hiok kuan. ²³Hom ma hiok kuan mokwe, Jisas hiykwe anaw lwon kwawk. Peypey pa, howniy aiopey hay hokwe sawk pa nuw-way, howk mon. Sawk hmo yeik hokwe hu-par hom swanon swanon kwawk liok, sawk arnak-ok nok ohri-ar nuw-wak liok.

²⁴Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe sawk hye senkin sehe kiy-me-sian, “Hakamay ara, hromkwe pa lokrue ohriar.”

Jisas hiy lok-sian nok, howniy, hu-par aiopey hay non se me-hripahri. Sawk howniy hu-par non hokwe sokwe lonkane kueyn yay hnuawon. ²⁵Sa hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Hmo uron hane ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe pomo?”

Sawk homkwe hyo mey sokwe lira menkin, sa seme nanpanan sorpasor kaw. Sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Uwr ohokwe posokwaw so? Hiykwe hu-par o, howniy o, hehe non-me-hripahri, sa hyo ok ke sokwe lonuayk me.”

**Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw uwr
prueyn so owh ko me me-su ha**

(Mat 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20)

²⁶Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe Galili mo kipay se lokriy hain nok, lokuan, Gerasa mo kipay mon. ²⁷Jisas hiy kipey mon liau menkin, hiykwe sawk uwr prueyn taun ko se lonyay. Hiykwe niohney piap-araw non. Enekwei meipey hiykwe apaw-aw lanio wayr, seyr hiykwe yier mon lwak pa, sawk

^u8:16 Mat 5:15; Luk 11:33 ^v8:17 Mat 10:26; Luk 12:2

^w8:18 Mat 25:29; Luk 19:26

uwr sa sopok me ma lopru kwawk yier mon-aw lwayr. ²⁸ Hiy Jisas se lira menkin, hiykwe ok aiopey hay nuw-iowr okre me huon. Hiykwe Jisas so sune-mawk ohriar mon kuayk won nok, senkin kiy-okre me, “Jisas, God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so Ney, hunkwe hane penkin lon ley? Hakwe hne senkin lonseyn, hunkwe hane peie mon piapay o!” ²⁹ Uwr niohney piap-araw non hiykwe senkin sehe me, payhokuaw Jisas hiykwe niohney hyo ow h mon ma lwak seme po kiy-me-nonkway kow kraipakrai, uwr sehe lokriy hain e. Enekwei kraiar hokwe niohney piap-araw so-hokwe, uwr sehe po nuw-eyneyr kaw k. Hyo uwr sa yier ko homkwe hye po hiy-mon weih-a-weih wayr lokruok, seyr hyo sune iha mokwe ihey mo mays sen non, po way pruw-ma-pruw lokruok. Hiykwe sawk nekie ey ma say hain. Sawk hyekwe niohney piap-araw hiykiaw ki hrahra-aw mon hiy-mon wowr-a-wowr nok.

³⁰ Sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin mesopok, “Hno uru hokwe poho?”

Hiy sa senkin lonuayk me, “Hano uru hokwe Ami.” Hiykwe sa senkin sehe kiy-me, payhokuaw niohney piap-araw kraiar homkwe hyo ow h mon po lie kaw wayr. ³¹ Niohney piap-araw somokwe sawk Jisas se senkin lonseyn, “Hunkwe hreme kokwe poup mo yier piap mon peie me-oknana ha o.”

³² Huok orhey non homkwe mnuw-paw k ohriar mon lania sayok a. Niohney piap-araw homkwe sawk Jisas se senkin lonseyn, “Hunkwe hreme huok mo swaw ouon mon liy isay eyneyr kreik o?” Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme seme isay ha. ³³ Niohney piap-araw somokwe uwr so-hiy so ow h ko me lousne sa-ousne nok, huok mo swaw mon leyneyr kreik ha. Huok orhey non somokwe sawk mnuw-paw k ampruheir mon nak-onsau onsau

kumey nok, howk serey nak-kuaykeyn sakeyn pruw.

³⁴ Sa uwr huok kow-a uwr somokwe senkin lira menkin, homkwe hakan-sakan nok, ok mesor nakian nakian ha, om aiopey mon o, seyr kipay poyapoya mon o. ³⁵ Uwr sa homkwe sawk seme ley ney-ney ira, yor ma lousne sokwe. Homkwe seyr Jisas so ow h mon lousne nok, uwr niohney piap-araw non sehe lira. Niohney piap-araw somokwe hye papo lokriy hain. Hiykwe mawkhaw yaprue non Jisas so sune ohriar mon wakiaw k. Seyr omeme ow h ko mokwe po ma-lie. Uwr sa homkwe senkin lira menkin, homkwe sawk seme nak-hok. ³⁶ Uwr, mey, Jisas hiy ma meio seme ma lira homkwe, uwr sa me ma-mesor kow, Jisas hiy uwr sehe ma mon popriy kow se. ³⁷ Sawk uwr sa poya-poya kipay Gerasa ko homkwe Jisas se hmo kipay se lokriy hain e mesopok. Payhokuaw, homkwe nuw-hok krwepakrwe kaw k. Sa Jisas hiykwe yeyk mon lwawk non, mahiok ney.

³⁸ Sa uwr, nioh-ney piap-araw hom ma lokriy hain sohokwe sawk Jisas se nion non-ey e lonseyn mesopok. Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin mekow, ³⁹ “Hunkwe kwa ma-ley e, hno yier arian mon. Uwr sa me mesor kow e, mey, God hiy hne ma hiy-mon ihey se.” Seseyn, hiykwe sawk taun mon sehe ma-ley nok, mey, Jisas hiy hye ma hiy-mon ihey se nuw-mesor kow.

Jairus so ney swanyo o, sa peik non o

(*Mat 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43*)

⁴⁰ Enekwei Jisas hiy howk ki-someik menki mon ma-sahre ey menkin, uwr sa homkwe hye kar ley huon, payhokuaw, homkwe hye serey mon-aw naruok. ⁴¹ Sa uwr prueyn hiy le, hyo uru hokwe Jairus. Hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a se hiymon uwr. Hiy le nok, pamuow kampueys nok, Jisas se lonseyn, hyo a mon

siraw non-ey e. ⁴²Payhokuaw, hyo ney swanyo prueyn-aw kokwe pa lokrue ohriar. Hoko yia mokwe iha seys mu nareysyar.

Jisas hiy ma ley hokwe, uwrса kraiar homkwe hye lanio swa-neyk-a-neyk nok. ⁴³Enekwei sohiy non seyr sa prueyn hokwe serey non-wak. Hokwe hay ipeyar kuayk wayr, yia iha seys mu nareysyar non. Seyr hoko peik sokukwe liy mon sakawк popriy kow ley. ⁴⁴Sa sokukwe Jisas so meyki mon uwrса mo ompok ompok-aw le nok, Jisas so owh ko meipey hay ko kopi ke sapou. Peypey pa, hoko nioh hokwe, sa sokwe saw-onkane.

⁴⁵Jisas hiykwe sa sehe mesopok, “Hanekwe posokwaw sapou so?” Uwrса kraiar homkwe sawk senkin ma-kiy-sahre mekow, “Hromkwe hne nekie sapou pa.”

Pita hiy makiy-me, “Ara, uwrса kraiar homkwe mo hno owh mon lanio swa-neyk-a-neyk.”

⁴⁶Sawк Jisas hiykwe senkin me, “Unsaney prueyn hane papo sapou, payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nonkway, hano kraiar har hane po lokriy hain.”

⁴⁷Sawк sa sokukwe sa sokwe nonkway, hoko yor sokukwe papo lira nonkway, kumay-ar nuw-wak. Hokwe kowkow nonaw le nok, Jisas so inour mon pamuow kampueys nok, ok, hok hye ma sapou o, hok yaprue ma saw-wak o, sohom mo meykiar me Jisas se mesor kow, uwrса mo inour mon. ⁴⁸Jisas hiykwe sawк sa sokwe senkin makiy-me, “Hano ney akwa, hno uron hane ma nan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw hne po mon popriy kow. Hunkwe uron yaprue nonaw kwa nakey e.”^x

⁴⁹Jisas hiy ok serey lohruw-a nonaw, Jairus so mey-uwr hiykwe sa Jairus se kokwe senkin le mekow, “Ara, hno ney swanyo kokwe papo kiy-okrue. Hunkwe

mey kamon Jisas se peie ma-mesopok meio o.”

⁵⁰Sawк Jisas hiykwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawк Jairus se senkin kiy-me-nonkway kow, “Hno uron hokwe peie hok o. Hno uron hokwe hane-aw kwa nanpanan kraiyay. Hno ney kokwe pokon inaw po makiy-wayr a.”

⁵¹Sawк Jisas hiy Jairus so a mon amor-ousne menkin, hiykwe suhway hiy-yawriy pa. Hiykwe senkin-aw mehuonok, Pita o, Jon o, Jems o, saney sohok ko ipey, aio leys arian o. ⁵²Uwrса lowpwarowp homkwe eheyр nokriy sian, sa-ney sokwe. Jisas hiykwe sawк hmekwe senkin kiy-me-sakawк, “Ama, eheyр sankaw peie lyuk o, hokwe lokrue pa, hokwe anwaw liawon koma.”

⁵³Homkwe Jisas so ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sawк homkwe hye seme krweys kawк kow, payhokuaw, homkwe papo kiy-ira, sa-ney sokukwe mo sopok-arar. ⁵⁴Sawк Jisas hiykwe hoko iha mon kiy-nekie nok, kiy-me, “Hano ney akwa, hunkwe kwa kiy-oksian.” ⁵⁵Hoko niohney hok ma-ley kawк menkin, hokwe sa sokwe ma-loksian. Jisas hiy sa sehe kiy-me, “Homkwe sa-ney okukwe ayay har kwa makiy-kow a.” ⁵⁶Sawк hoko ipey, aio leys hohkwe senkin lira menkin, hohkwe preiryay. Sawк Jisas hiykwe hehekwe senkin nak-me-kupaku kraiyay, “Homkwe uwrса har me peie ma-mesor kow o, weynpaweyn arakwon hom ma kiy-ira okukwe.”

Jisas hiy ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me ma me-ha hiy non

(*Mat 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13*)

9 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non me me-huonokyaw nok, hme kraiar, niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ey o, peik senkin senkin me mon sasowriy sow

kow ey o, seme kow. ²Hiykwe senkin lon nok, hme nak-me-ha, hom God so Wayr-hre-yier se mesor kumay kow nok e. Seyr uwrsa peik non me nak-mon popriy kow e. ³Hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Homkwe seyr omeme har peie nak-opri nok o, omeme senkin mokwe, irowm o, owk-ney p o, ihey mo naw o, ihey mo mein-owon o. Owh mon ma lie ey sohom seyn, homkwe ohna non peie nakey o. ⁴Hme a perey me-huonok yawriy e, serey-aw lwayr, hom yier sehe lokriy hain. ⁵Yier, hme me-huonok yawriy pa lwak ankin, homkwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, kosi-pow hmo sune ko me kiy-our powpow say hain. Sohokwe meir, yier sehe ma lono hiy non.” ⁶Sawk ki-wayh homkwe yier har-har mon ley neyney nok, God so ok-ihey me lanio mesor kow. Seyr uwrsa peik non kipay serey suko me nak-mon popriy kow.

**Herot hiykwe Jisas se
lira nonkway e mon**

(*Mat 14:1-2; Mak 6:14-16*)

⁷Herot, Galili mo kipay se hiy-wayr uwr, hiy mey lowpwarowp serey ma lousne me lonuayk menkin, hiykwe nuw-owk lapala, payhokuaw uwrsa har homkwe senkin me, Jon hiykwe lokrue ko se po me-sian. ⁸Seyr har homkwe senkin me, “Elaija hiykwe po malousne.” Har homkwe senkin me, “God so profet prueyn paraw-ar ko hiykwe po ma-loksian.” ⁹Herot hiykwe sa sehe me, “Hakwe Jon so huei hokwe po lokiane sow. Hai, uwr, hyo mey ha ma kiy-onuayk omokwe, posokwaw so?” Hiykwe sawk Jisas se lira e sehe nuwmon. ^a

**Jisas hiykwe uwr
5000 me ayay kow-a**

(*Mat 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Jon 6:1-13*)

¹⁰Hyo ki-wayh homkwe papo malousne. Homkwe sawk Jisas se sehe mesor kow nonkway, mey poya-poya hom ma meio hain seme. Sa Jisas hiykwe hme nian-aw ma-me-huonok nok, yier kamon Betsaida ok ma me mon hiy-ey. ¹¹Sawk uwrsa kraiar hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa hyo meyki seme pyay. Jisas hiykwe hme kar me ey huonok, God so Wayr-hre-yier se ma-hiy-mesor. Seyr uwrsa peik non, hyo owh mon ma nake seme ma-mon sasowriy sow kow.

¹²Eyrowpwar-ar lwak menkin, hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hye senkin me-nonkway kow, “Ara, uwrsa mokwe, kwahnaw me-ha e, homkwe yier har kipay erey ma lwak mon ka ley. Homkwe ayay o, a lwayr ey o, seme ka lanio pawk wayr nayr. Kipay ohokwe uwrsa lopa.”

¹³Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Ayay mokwe, homkiaw-aw kwa kow-a e.”

Ki-wayh homkwe sawk hye senkin makiy-mekow, “Hromkwe ayay kraiar-ar lopa. They mo naw nopre mokwe iha sirom-aw, an-ney nopre kokwe ireys. Hai, uwrsa poya-poya mo ayay mokwe, sawk hrom ley nakway kow ey pak?” ¹⁴Payhokuaw, uwr mo meir mokwe 5000 sankaw lwak. Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-mekow, “Uwrsa mo meir mokwe, 50, 50, homkwe sankaw kwa sor okima okima me kikrweik.” ¹⁵Seseyn, hyo ki-wayh homkwe ok, Jisas hiy ma me senkin lon. Uwrsa homkwe sa senkin seme kikrweik. ¹⁶Hiykwe ihey mo naw iha sirom sohom

o, ay ireysyar o, seme lonok nok, ar-nak-ira, nonkumey mon. Ayay seme nak-me-ihay nok, kamane nok, sa hyo ki-wayh mo iha mon kow ha. Sa hom seyn lanio owndiy kow, uwr sa kraiar seme. ¹⁷ Hom lowpwarowp sa seme nuw-a nok, nuw-a mue. Ayay-somei ma la prue somokwe, homkwe yowr iha seys mu nareysyar sankaw kaww kreik nak-yay sowkriy.

**Pita hiykwe senkin me-sanion
sow kow, Jisas hiykwe Kraiss**

(*Mat 16:13-19; Mak 8:27-29*)

¹⁸ Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe hiykiaw-aw ley mesopok, God se. Seyr hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye nion non-wak. Hiy sa hme senkin mesopok, “Uwr sa homkwe hane penkin me pak ey?”

¹⁹ Sa homkwe hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Har homkwe hne senkin me, ‘Hunkwe Jon hu mon ma prouk uwr.’ Har homkwe hne senkin me, ‘Hunkwe Elaija’. Har homkwe hne senkin me, ‘Hunkwe profet paraw-uh ko, hiy ma loksian.’” ^b

²⁰ Sawk hiy hyo ki-wayh me nian senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hai, homkiaw kokwe hanekwe penkin me o?”

Pita hiykwe sawk hye senkin lonuayk me, “Hunkwe Kraiss, God hiykiaw ma li-aup hiy non.” ^c

**Jisas hiykwe senkin me, hakwe peyr
lokrue nok, ma-loksian ok**

(*Mat 16:20-28; Mak 8:30-9:1*)

²¹ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin me-sous kraiy, “Homkwe uwr prueyn se senkin peie ma-mekow o, hakwe Kraiss.” ²² Hiy makiy-me, “Uwr sa mo Ney hiykwe omok kokwe aw kraiar nak-ok ey. Juda mo uwr hakamay o, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor

uwr o, homkwe hyekwe hyaw lwak nok, lokin kwor okruie ok. Enekwei krompri so meyki hokwe hiykwe ma-loksian ey.” ^d

²³ Sei, hiy uwr sa lowpwarowp me makiy-me, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe hano meyki pyay e mon ankin, peyr hiykwe hyo uron arian ko me meykay mon kakiekie hain. Seyr hyo now arian nak-in pror kaww sawan ey se enekwei enekwei lway nok, hano meyki nak-pyay.” ^{e24} Pay-hokuaw, sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo su lwayr enekwei arian se lanio su onok ankin, hyekwe lokruie pror ha ey. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hano meyki le se lokruie hokwe, hiykwe su lwayr peyow yor se lirway onok. ^{f25} Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe ki ohi so omeme lowpwarowp me nak-swakakar wayr ankin, sa hyo wa hokwe God se nak-nonkway pa lwak ankin, hai, omeme ki ko somokwe omok kokwe hyo wa se kokwe penkin hiymon ey so? ²⁶ Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hane o, hano ok ke o, owh-mar lon ankin, omok kokwe seyr Uwr sa mo Ney hiykwe hyekwe owh-mar lon, enekwei, hiy hyo panpaniowni o, hyo orih so panpaniowni o, hyo ensel pekney-weys mo panpaniowni o, sohom non nak-aye ankin. ^{g27} Ama, hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, uwr har erey ma kiy-nakrok omokwe peyr homkwe liy saw-okruie ley. Peyr homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier hiy lousne se lira hain ey.”

**Jisas so owh hokwe irweyk
eyn lok-sahriy sow**

(*Mat 17:1-13; Mak 9:2-13*)

²⁸ Jisas hiykwe ok somokwe papo lohruw-a lowpway. Sawk eypok enekwei iha sirom, mu nareysyar pruw non so meyki hokwe, hiykwe Pita o, Jon o, Jems

^{b9:19} Luk 9:7-8 ^{c9:20} Jon 6:68-69 ^{d9:22} Luk 9:44; 18:32-33

^{e9:23} Mat 10:38; Luk 14:27 ^{f9:24} Mat 10:39; Luk 17:33; Jon 12:25

^{g9:26} Mat 10:33; Luk 12:9

o, hme huonok nok, mnuw mon hiy-ie, God se mesopok e. ²⁹ Hiykwe serey-aw mesopok nonaw, hyo ine-ku hokwe irweyk eyn lok-sahriy sow. Hyo omeme owh ko kokwe, sawk ey se hieyn nuw-yar. ³⁰ Sa uwr prueysyar hoh lousne nok, hye nion non-ohruw-a. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe Moses, Elaija leys. ³¹ Hohkwe God so krai, hye ma wanohyay nak-ampouk sow yar, serey non-orok nok, Jisas se nion ok non-ohruw-a, omok hiy Jerusalem mon ma lokrue ey se. ^{h32} Pita o, hyo wayh prueysyar o, homkwe nene leyhon me anwaw seme lwon sowk-way. Sa hom ma-loksian menkin, sa seme lira, Jisas so owh hiy nak-yar se. Uwr prueysyar hye nion ma non-orok ohruw-a se nak-ira. ⁱ³³ Moses, Elaija leys hohkwe Jisas se kiyon-okriy hain e mon menkin, sawk Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin kiy-mekow, “Hiy-mon sora-sor uwr ara, hromkwe erey ma lwak ohokwe, yaprue-ar. Hromkwe a-wawney krompri-ar liy meio kow. Kamon hokwe hno, kamon hokwe Moses so, kamon hokwe Elaija so.” (Ok, Pita hiy ma lohruw-a sokukwe, hye nian kokwe ku-may lwak pa.)

³⁴ Pita hiy ok seme lohruw-a nonaw, waw kamon hok laye nok, hme makaswakumay. Hom waw ouon mon nakrok menkin, homkwe nuw-hok. ³⁵ Sa wouk-ok kamon, waw ouon mon senkin ar-me saha, “Ohokwe hano ney. Hakwe hye po me-iaup. Homkwe hyo ok ke-aw kwa lonuayk me.” ^{j36} Homkwe wouk-ok sokwe lonuayk ha lowpway menkin, sa homkwe Jisas hiykiaw-aw ma lwak se lira. Yor suwon hyo ki-wayh hom ma lira somokwe, homkiaw ouon-aw nak-wayr sue, uwr har me ma-mesor kow pa.

Jisas hiykwe nyo prueyn so niohney piap-araw me mon-say kow

(*Mat 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29*)

³⁷ Enekwei leikmon hokwe, Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe mnuw se lokriy hain nok, loksow. Uwrsa krai-ar homkwe hye kokwe yerki mon lonyay huon. ³⁸ Uwr prueyn hmo ompok mon ma lwak hiykwe, Jisas se senkin ka-lokre mesopok, “Uwr hakamay ara, hakwe hne lonseyn, hunkwe hano ney norwayo se lira e, hiykwe hano ney prueynyaw-aw. ³⁹ Enekwei kraiar mokwe niohney piap-araw kamon hiykwe hyo owh mon lyawriy wayr. Hiykwe sa sehe nak-weyrweyr oun kekie, seyr hye nuw-nakmon kowkow, seyr sawn homkwe hyo woki mon nuw-hruw-hruw-ay ie. ⁴⁰ Peyr hakwe hno ki-wayh me mesopok kraiaiy liok, hom me oknana su-ha e, niohney piap-araw sohokwe. Sawk homkwe liy so.”

⁴¹ Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Homkwe uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa hom non. Hmo uron o, weynpaweyn o, luw-luw-aw lwak pey. Hai, hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei pankaw non-wak a? Seyr hmo weynpaweyn poya-poya mokwe hane kokwe enekwei pankaw lyay low-a-low a? Sei, hno ney se hano owh mon kwa hiy-e.”

⁴² Ney sohiy ma le nonaw hokwe, niohney piap-araw sohokwe sa ney sehe mon prei-prei swaknweys kuayk. Sawk Jisas hiykwe niohney piap-araw se sehe kiynuw-ohruw kawrpakawr yay ha. Hiy sa ney se makiy-mon popriy kow nok, orih so owh arian mon ma-lokriy-yay kow. ⁴³ Enekwei sohokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe God so krai ipey-ar hokwe sa seme lira. Homkwe sa seme preir-yay nakrok.

Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, hiy ya lokrue a
(*Mat 17:22-23; Mak 9:30-32*)

Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe mey, Jisas hiy ma kiy-meio sokwe napanan sorpasor kawk nonaw nuw-wak, sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin kiy-mekow, ⁴⁴“Homkwe hmo nweyk mokwe kwa lonuayk popriy, ok somokwe. Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe uwr piap-araw mo iha non ya kow a.” ^{k45}Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe ok sohom mo meyk-ar mokwe nonkway lwak popriy pa. Homkwe lawk-lawk-aw nuw-wak. Ok somokwe hmeuwe hiyhiy-aw nuw-wak, sa homkwe seme lawk-lawk. Sawk hom ok seme hye ma-mesopok nonkway ey hokwe, homkwe nak-hok. ¹

Peyrmaww kokwe posokwaw lwak o?
(*Mat 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37*)

⁴⁶Enekwei kamon hokwe ki-wayh homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lonseyrpaseyr me, “Hromo prueyn peyrmaww ma lwak hokwe posokwaw kiy-wak a?” ⁴⁷Sa Jisas hiykwe ok, hmo uron ouon ko mokwe papo nonkway. Sa ney prueyn se huonok nok, me-say lok, hyo ohriar mon. ⁴⁸Hiy sa hme senkin mekow, “Unsaney, ney enkin se hano uru non posokwaw me-huonok yawriy e, hiykwe hane me-huonok yawriy. Seyr hane posokwaw me-huonok yawriy e, hiykwe hane-aw me-huonok yawriy pey, sawk uwr hane ma me-ha o. Sawk hmo prueyn, hyo uru arian se ma nakie lopa hiykwe hmo peyrmaww lwak ey.” ^m

Uwr, hme aw lono pa lwak ankin, sohokwe hmo wayh-ih
(*Mak 9:38-40*)

⁴⁹Jon hiykwe hye senkin mekow, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hromkwe uwr

prueyn niohney piap-araw me hno uru non me-su ha me lira, sa hromkwe hye me-sous, payhokuaw, hiykwe hromo prueyn korey.”

⁵⁰Jisas hiykwe sa senkin mekow, “Homkwe hye peie me-sous o. Uwr, hme awnie awnie-aw lira pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hmo wayh-ih.” ⁿ

Samaria homkwe Jisas se isay ne pa, hmo yier mon kokwe

⁵¹God so enekwei Jisas se nonkumey mon ma ma-huonok ie ey hokwe pa ohriar nuw-wak. Jisas so uron hokwe sawk sehe nuw-nan kraipakrai, Jerusalem mon ley e. ⁵²Hiykwe sawk uwr har me peyrmaww seme me-ha, om, hom lwayr nayr ey se pawk e. Homkwe sawk seme ley nok, Samaria mo yier kamon mon lousne. ⁵³Sawk uwrsa yier serey suko homkwe Jisas se kokwe hmo om mon isay yawriy pa. Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, hiykwe Jerusalem mon ley e le. ⁵⁴Hyo ki-wayh prueysyar Jon, Jems leys hohkwe Samaria mo yor me lira menkin, hohkwe sawk senkin sehe non-mesopok, “Hakamay Jisas ara, hunkwe penkin nan o, hromkwe ya nonkumey ko ke liy ar-me-huonok o, uwrsa eme ka maka-oum kwor say e?” ^o

⁵⁵Sawk Jisas hiy makiy-swahre sow nok, hme kinyuw-me hripahri. ⁵⁶Sa homkwe yier kamon mon seme ma-ley.

Uwrsa Jisas se pyay e ma mon hom non

(*Mat 8:19-22*)

⁵⁷Jisas so sune non hom yerki se ley nonaw, uwr prueyn hiy Jisas se kiy-me, “Hwon om perey perey ley e, ha seyn, hakwe hno meyki pyay ey.”

⁵⁸Sawk Jisas hiy senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Nwloh piap-araw sapa ko

^k9:44 Luk 9:22 ^l9:45 Luk 18:34 ^m9:48 Mat 10:40

ⁿ9:50 Mat 12:30; Luk 11:23 ^o9:54 2 Kin 1:9-16

homkwe a-ney nopre lwayr ey non. Ah-ney ayaw ko homkwe hne non. Sawk Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe oyop liawon nieys konkawk ey lopa.”

⁵⁹Seyr Jisas hiykwe uwr prueyn se senkin makiy-me, “Hunkwe hano meyki kwa pyay ha.”

Sawk uwr sohokwe senkin me, “Hakamay ara, peyr hunkwe hane kwa isay ha, hakwe hano aio so owhi-sopok ke amoropru kwawk hain ley.”

⁶⁰Sa Jisas hiy makiy-sahre mekow, “Uwrsa mo owhi-sopok mokwe, uwrsa ma lokrue ha sohomkiaw-aw ka lopru kwawk. Sawk hunkwe God so Wayr-hreyer se kwa ley mesor kow.”

⁶¹Uwr prueyn hiykwe seyr Jisas se senkin makiy-mekow nonkway, “Hakamay ara, hakwe hno meyki pyay ey, sawk hunkwe peyr hane kwa isay ha, hakwe hano uwrku saku me ley me-ihyey-ihyey popriy hain ley.” ^p

⁶²Jisas hiy hye kiy-me, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe lanok anak e mon ankin, sa hiykwe meyki mon ma-lira hain ankin, uwr senkin sohokwe God so Wayr-hreyer so mey mokwe liy meio ley.”

Jisas hiykwe uwr 72 me me-ha, hyo mey ke meio e

10 Sohiy so meyki hokwe Hakamay hiykwe uwr 72, sankaw me-iaup nok, hyo peyrmawk me-ha, prueys seyn prueys seyn. Hiykwe hmekwe yier aiopey hay o, yier paswaw o, omok hiykiaw ley e ma mon serey me-ha. ^{q2}Seyr hiykwe hmekwe senkin nakmekow ha, “Wueir hokwe laylay kraiar non, sawk mey-uwr mokwe kraiar-ar korey. Homkwe wueir-ayay mo hakamay se kwa mesopok e, hiykiaw mey-uwr me ka me-ha, hyo laylay seme ka lompan

ompan kow. ^{r3}Homkwe kwa ley, hakwe hme sipsip-ney me hieyn me-ha, nwoh piap-araw mo ompok mon. ^{s4}Homkwe seyr owk-neyy mein-owon kawkw ey o, owk aiopey hay omeme kawkw ey o, sune-ohi o, peie nakey o. Seyr homkwe uwrsa yerki mon lonyay ankin, hme nion peie non-orok ohruw-a hain o, kwahnaw nuw-ey ha. ^t

⁵Homkwe a kamon mon lyawriy ankin, peyr homkwe uwrsa serey suko me senkin kwa kiy-mekow pie, ‘Liwak marowhway yor hokwe a erey ka lwak.’

⁶Sawk uwr, liwak marowhway yor ke kar ma ley hiykwe, a serey lwayr ankin, hmo lwak marowhway-ok kokwe hye nion ka lwak, sawk uwr senkin sohokwe serey lwak lopa lwak ankin, homkwe hmo lwak marowhway-ok ke kwa malonok. ⁷Homkwe seyr a kamon-awaw mon-aw kwa lwak. Seyr homkwe ayay, hme ma kow-a seme-aw kwa la, seyr hu, hme ma lows kow, seme-aw kwa nakowswa. Payhokuaw, mey-uwr hiykwe, pie, hyo mey ke ma nakway se liy lonok. Homkwe seyr har mo a mon, peie ma-ley neyney wayr o. ^u

⁸Hom taun kamon mon lyawriy ankin, sa unsaney yier serey suko homkwe hme kar nonaw me-huonok huon ankin, ayay hom ma kow huon somokwe, kwa la. ^{v9}Homkwe seyr uwr peik non yier serey suko me kwa nak-mon popriy kow. Seyr homkwe ok senkin kwa mesor kow, ‘God so Wayr-hreyer hokwe pau hmo ohriar kiy-wak.’ ¹⁰Sawk hom taun kamon mon lyawriy ankin, sa uwr serey suko homkwe hme me-huonok yawriy lopa lwak ankin, homkwe yier ki apau mon-aw kwa mesor kow hain, senkin, ¹¹‘Ama, ki-pow hmo yier ko hromo sune-ohi mon ma nasnas omokwe,

^{p9:61} 1 Kin 19:20 ^{q10:1} Mak 6:7 ^{r10:2} Mat 9:37-38; Jon 4:35

^{s10:3} Mat 10:16 ^{t10:4} Mat 10:7-14; Mak 6:8-11; Luk 9:3-5

^{u10:7} 1 Ko 9:6-14; 1 Ti 5:18 ^{v10:8} 1 Ko 10:27

hromkwe kiy-our powpow say hain, suw meir, hrom hmo yier sehe aw ma lono hiy non. Sawk homkwe senkin kwa nuw-nonkway: God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pau, ohriar kiy-wak.’^{w12} Hakwe hme senkin mekow, enekwei pariawey-ar God hiy lanon anon ey hokwe, God so aw-mar hokwe om senkin, hme hyaw ma lwak hokwe, aiopey hay lwak ey. God so aw-mar om senkin se ma lon ey hokwe, om Sodom, Gomora leys so eir mon lwak ey.”^x

**Uwr-sa uron ma kankoum lopa
homkwe, uron kwa nuw-hok e**

(Mat 11:20-24)

¹³Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-me, “Woiow, om Korasin o, om Betsaida o, homkwe kwa nak-hok, hme kokwe aw-mar ipey-ar nuw-ohre ey. Payhokuaw, mey poya-poya krai non, hmo owh mon ma mon ousne mokwe, om Tair o, om Saidon o, serey mon ousne hokwe, uwr-sa somokwe uron paraw po nuw-kankoum sow. Seyr omeme uron lowk ey me liy nak-owk peyk iwak sir kay. Seyr ihuan liy louh wakiawk, hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw hom ma mon somokwe.¹⁴ Sawk hakwe hme senkin kiy-me, enekwei pariawey-ar, God so aw-mar, om Tair, Saidon leys se mon piapay ey hokwe, ouon mon kor-wak ey. Sawk uwr-sa om Korasin ko o, om Betsaida ko o, hme kokwe God so aw-mar hokwe ayaw-arar nuw-wak ey.¹⁵ ‘Hai, Kaperneam-om, homkwe senkin nan, homkwe nonkumey mon lie ey. Korey law-ar, hmekwe nonkumey mon liy hiy-ie ley, sawk hmekwe lokrue-uwr mo yier mon hiy-okumey ey.”

¹⁶Sawk Jisas hiykwe, hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Uwr, hmo ok me lonuayk me ankin, sohokwe seyr hano ok me lonuayk me. Uwr, hme meyki kankoum sow hain ankin, sohokwe seyr hane meyki kankoum sow hain. Uwr hane meyki kankoum sow hain ankin, sohokwe seyr Uwr hane ma me-ha se, kankoum sow hain.”^y

Uwr 72 hom ma ma-le hom non

¹⁷Sa uwr 72, Jisas hiy ma me-ha, hom kar nonaw manak-ousne nok, Jisas se senkin mesor kow, “Hakamay ara, mo niohney piap-araw hom seyn, hme hrom hno uru non me-kupaku su-ha menkin, homkwe hromo ok me lonuayk me.”

¹⁸Jisas hiykwe hme senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Ok-ar, hakwe Satan se po lira, hiykwe nonkumey ko hokwe eiwa se hieyn maka-ok-sanweyr kuayk.^{z19} Kwa lonuayk, hakwe hme krai ipey-ar papo kow. Suw homkwe sok o, ayay uwr-sa me ma mon piapay o, seme liy nak-oruayk. Seyr homkwe awia-pow Satan so eir mon lwak. Hmekwe omeme senkin senkin piap-araw homkwe, liy mon piapay ley.^{a20} Sawk homkwe, kar senkin peie me ey o, niohney piap-araw homkwe, hmo ok me lonuayk me, korey law-ar. Homkwe God se kar seme nuw-ey e, payhokuaw God hiykwe hmo uru mokwe hyo wayr peyow mamey nonkumey ko mon po mey.”^b

**Jisas hiykwe kar ley
nok, God se me-ihey**

(Mat 11:25-27; 13:16-17)

²¹Enekwei sohiy non kokwe Niohney Pekneyweys hiykwe, Jisas se kar nuw-mon ey. Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin me, “Aio, hunkwe nonkumey o, ki ohiy o, hoho

^w10:11 Ap 13:51; 18:6 ^x10:12 Stt 19:24-25; Mat 10:15; 11:24

^y10:16 Mat 10:40; Luk 9:48; Jon 5:23 ^z10:18 Jon 12:31; MHO 12:8-9

^a10:19 Sng 91:13; Mak 16:18 ^b10:20 Fl 4:3; MHO 3:5

Hakamay, hakwe hne me-ihey, pay-hokuaw, hunkwe hno nonkway omokwe uwr, ney nopre me hieyn ma lwak me papo mesair kow. Sawk uwr nonkway non me kokwe, hunkwe papo kaww sue, homkwe liy kiy-nonkway ley. Okar, Aio, hunkwe hno uron so meyki arian mon-aw ley, hunkwe senkin sehe nuw-mon ousne.”

²² Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hano Aio hiyke omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, hano iha mon papo kow. Sawk Ney se kokwe uwr prueyn sa prueyn nonkway pey, sawk Aio hiykiaw-aw. Seyr Aio se kokwe uwr prueyn sa prueyn nonkway pey, sawk Ney hiykiaw-aw. Seyr uwr sa Ney hiykiaw Aio se ma mon ousne kumay kow, homkwaw nonkway.”^c

²³ Sa Jisas hiyke hyo ki-wayh me makiy-swahre ira nok, hme nian-aw senkin kiy-me kow, “Uwrsa homkwe, hom ma lira senkin lira ankin, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. ²⁴ Hakwe hme senkin mekow, paraw kokwe profet kraiar o, king o, homkwe mey enkin hom ma lira seme lira e mon lokruok hain, sawk pase lira e. Seyr ok hom ma lonuayk seme lonuayk e mon lokruok hain, sawk pase lonuayk e.”

Uwr yaprue Samaria ko so owhnan-ok

²⁵ Sa enekwei kamon hokwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr prueyn hiyke le nok, Jisas se mon ir e mesopok, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, ha lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe, hakwe penkin lon ey so?”^d

²⁶ Jisas hiy makiy-sahre mesopok, “Hai, God so mamey porih kokwe penkin me ko? Hai, hunkwe penkin lira mesor so?”

²⁷ Uwr sohokwe Jisas se senkin makiy-sahre onuayk me, “Hunkwe hno Hakamay God se kokwe, hno uron lowp-

warowp non o, hno wa lowpwarowp non o, hno mawkhaw lowpwarowp non o, uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak.’ Seyr, ‘hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin.”^{Lo 6:5; Wkp 19:18}

²⁸ Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hunkwe ok-ar. Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, hunkwe su lwayr ihey ey.”^e

²⁹ Sawk Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr sohokwe, Jisas hiy senkin nan ame, hyo mesopok kokwe yaprue-ar korey. Sa hiyke Jisas se senkin sehe ma-mesopok, “Hai, hano wayh-om mokwe posokwaw mo?”

³⁰ Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, “Uwr prueyn hiyke Jerusalem ko se laye. Hiyke Jeriko mon ley liok. Sawk uwr piap-araw har homkwe hye yerki ompok ko se nweyh nok, hyo omeme me nak-opri nok, lomniy kuayk hain. Sawk uwr sohokwe lokrue ohri-ar nuw-wak.

³¹ Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe pris prueyn hiyke seyr yerki serey-aw maloksow. Hiyke sawk uwr sehe am-ira ne menkin, sa yerki muwmon mon ka-our swaheir ney. ³² Yerki serey-aw kokwe uwr prueyn hiy ma-le. Uwr sohokwe Livai mo uwrku ko, God so a mon ma meio hiy non. Sa hiyke uwr ma hawon sehe am-ira ne menkin, hiy seyn, hye maka-our swaheir ney.

³³ Sawk pariawey-ar hokwe uwr prueyn Samaria ko hiyke yerki serey-aw manake, hyo donki non. Hiy hye am-ira ne menkin, hiyke hye uron nuw-ira owk. ³⁴ Sa hiyke hyo owh mon loksow nok, hyo owh nioh ma ley sehe wel o, wain o, sohom non kor-nonay nonay nakway kow. Senkin lon nok, hye nakway yay kow, donki eir mon. Sa hye a kamon, mein-owon non nak-way wayr ey mon hiy-ey. Samaria-uwr hiyke uwr os non sohokwe serey hiy-wayr

^c10:22 Jon 3:35; 10:15 ^d10:25 Mat 22:35-40; Luk 18:18 ^e10:28 Wkp 18:5

nayr. ³⁵Leison lwak menkin, hiykwe mein-owon silva ireysyar ke lonok nok, a-yaup-uwr se nak-way hain. Hiykwe a-yaup-uwr sehe makiy-mekow hain, ‘Hunkwe hye yaprue kwa hiy-mon kok. Omok ha ma-le ankin, hwon mein-owon pankaw hiy-nakway a lowpway me, hakwe hne mein-owon liy-liy-aw liy ma-sahre kow.’”

³⁶Sa Jisas hiykwe sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr sehe senkin mesopok, “Hunkwe penkin nan o? Uwr os non sohiy so wayh-ih ihey-ar hokwe posokwaw so?”

³⁷Sawk sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr hiy ma-sahre me, “Uwr hye weyn-paweyn yaprue ke ma lon hiy non.”

Jisas hiy ma-sahre me, “Hunkwe seyr ley nok, yor yaprue liy-liy-aw senkin kwa mon.”

Jisas hiykwe Marta, Maria leys so a mon ley

³⁸Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, hom ley nok, yier kamon mon lousne. Sawk yier so-hokwe sa prueyn hokwe serey lwayr, hoko sa-u kokwe Marta. Hokwe sawk Jisas se hoko a mon me-huonok yawriy.

³⁹Marta ko nay-ih kokwe Maria. Maria hokwe Hakamay Jisas so sune-mawk ohriar-ar mon liwak onuayk, hiy God so ok me ma hiy-me-sorasor enekwei sohokwe. ^{f40}Marta hokwe sawk kasaw sokwe lon hohuaw, ayay hokwaw ma lunay-a lokruok sohok. Sa hokwe le nok, me, “Hakamay ara, hunkwe hane uron lowk pey, hunkwe yaprue lira nan o, hano nay hok hane ma lokriy hain okukwe. Hakwe ayay hakwaw lunay-a. Maria ke mekow ha e, hane nion non-unay-a e.”

⁴¹Hakamay hiy ma-sahre me, “Marta, Marta, hunkwe yor kraiar-ar me napanan kworpakwor kaw, ⁴²sawk yor

ipey-ar kokwe, kamon-aw. Maria hokwe yor sokwe po nuw-iaup, sa hoko yor sokukwe posokwaw kahya onok ley.” ^g

God se ma mesopok yor hiy non

(Mat 6:9-15; 7:7-11)

11 Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe orih God se kipay kamon mon ley mesopok. Hiy mesopok lowpway menkin, sawk hyo ki-wayh prueyn hiykwe hye senkin mesopok, “Hakamay ara, hunkwe God se mesopok-yor mokwe hremekwe liy hiy-mon sorasor o? Jon hu mon prouk uwr se hieyn, hyo ki-wayh me po hiymon sorasor, senkin hiy-mon sorasor e.”

²Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin mekow,

“Enekwei hom mesopok ankin, homkwe senkin kwa mesopok,

‘Aio, hno uru hokwe pekney-weys ka nuw-wak.

Hno Wayr-hre-yier hokwe hromo ompok mon ipey-ar ka lousne.

³Ayay eypok pokon ko hrom la ey mokwe hunkwe hreme kwa kow.

⁴Hunkwe hromo yor piap-araw me kwa lorionay ha, payhokuaw, hrom seyn, liy lorionay ha, yor piap-araw, har hom hreme ma mon somokwe.

Hunkwe yor piap-araw hreme ma mon eykawn mokwe ipan peie lon kow o.”

⁵Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me owhnan-ok kamon senkin hiy-mesor, “Hai, hunkwe arawh-orieyn lwak mokwe, hno uwr eynay se liy ley me-sian nayr o, hiy hiy-wayr mokwe? Hunkwe hye senkin liy ley me-sian mesopok nayr o, ‘Ara, hunkwe ihey mo naw krompri hane liy kow ha o? ⁶Payhokuaw, hano wayh prueyn yier meiauw ko hiykwe arawh le nayr

^{f10:39} Jon 11:1; 12:2-3 ^{g10:42} Mat 6:33

so. Sawk hano a hokwe ayay kopi lopa-araw nuw-wak.’

⁷Uwr a serey suko sohokwe senkin kiy-me, ‘Hunkwe hane peie me-sian sian nayr o. Hakwe a-yerki hokwe paraw po nuw-piar. Ha o, hano ney sa o, hromkwe papo nuw-wayr o. Hno mesopok, hane ma mesopok somokwe, hakwe hne kokwe liy hiy-mon ley.’⁸Hai, sa penkin lon a? Hakwe hme senkin mekow, a sohiy so nayk-ih hiykwe omok liy kow ha, meir liy-liy-aw hyo wayh hiy ma nanpanan mesopok senkin. Hiykwe ihey mo naw mokwe, sehe kow pey, hiy hyo wayh ma lwak se. Hiykwe sehe kow, hyo wayh hiy hrousohrou ma mesopok nayr se hokuaw.

⁹Hakwe hme seme mekow: Kwa mesopok e, hme liy kow. Kwa pawk e, homkwe liy lirway. Yerki-pokre ke kwa lokin koko e, hme liy kampi kow. ¹⁰Pay-hokuaw, unsaney posokwaw mesopok e, liy lonok. Unsaney posokwaw pawk e, liy lirway. Seyr unsaney posokwaw lokin koko e, yerki-pokre ke liy kampi kow.

¹¹Aio om, hai, hno ney prueyn hiy hne an ke mesopok ankin, hmey, hunkwe sok piap-araw se liy kow o? Korey law.

¹²Hai, hno ney hiy hne woyo-ney kamon se mesopok ankin, hunkwe kiarkiar ke liy kow-a o? Korey. ¹³Ama, suw mo senkin, hom weynpaweyn piap-araw non lwak hi, homkwe hmo ney me kokwe maym yaprue-ar me nuw-kow. Kwa lonuayk, hromo Aio nonkumey ko so yor mokwe, aio ki ko mo yor mo eir mon nuw-wak. Hakwe hme seme me, hmo Aio nonkumey ko hiykwe hyo ney hye ma mesopok seme, Niohney Pekney-weys se liy kow.”

Jisas so krai, Satan se ma me-su ha hokwe, God so nian

(Mat 12:22-30; Mak 3:20-27)

¹⁴Jisas hiykwe poup piap-araw se me-su ha, uwr prueyn so owh mon ma lyawriy wayr sehe. Poup piap-araw sohokwe uwr sohiy so woki ke mon sapat. Sawk poup piap-araw sohokwe uwr sehe lokriy hain menkin, hyo woki kokwe sawk ok sehe ma-lohruw-a. Uwrsa popua hay hom seme lira menkin, homkwe sa seme preiryay. ¹⁵Sawk uwr har homkwe senkin me, “Hyo krai, poup piap-araw uwrsa mo owh ko me ma me-su ha sohokwe, hye kokwe poup makwey-uwr Belsebul hiy kow.”¹⁶Uwr har homkwe Jisas se mon ir e mesopok, hiy hme meir kamon krai non nonkumey ko ke meio mesair kow e. ⁱ

¹⁷Jisas hiykwe hmo uron ko me papo saw-nonkway, hiy sa hme seme mekow, “Hai, king so kipay, yier kreys non kane ha ono wayr ankin, king so yier senkin sohokwe nuw-mon piapay ha ey. Seyr om aiopey hay kamon seyn, seyr uwrku nioh siraw-aw seyn, homkwe homkiaw-ayay irweyk irweyk-aw kane ha ono wayr ankin, homkwe liy nakrok kraiay ley, korey law. ¹⁸Sawk Satan hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay irweyk irweyk-aw kane ha wayr nakrok ankin, hai, hyo yier hiy ma hiy-wayr sohokwe liy nakrok kraiay o? Korey. Hakwe ok somokwe sehe me, payhokuaw, homkwe hane senkin lokin lor-a-lor me, hakwe poup piap-araw mokwe Belsebul so krai non me-su ha. ¹⁹Ama, sa ha niohney piap-araw me Belsebul so krai non me-su ha hokwe, hai, hmo uwrku arian hom niohney piap-araw me me-su ha ankin, homkwe poso krai non me-su ha o? Ama, hmo uwrku arian homkwe hme lira anon anon ey, ok-piap-ok hom hano krai ke ma me

^h11:15 Mat 9:34; 10:25 ⁱ11:16 Mat 12:38

mokwe. ²⁰Sawk ha niohney piap-araw me ma me-su ha ohokwe, God so yodne so krai non me-su ha ankin, suw homkwe liy nonkway popriy, God so Wayr-hreyier hokwe hmo ompok mon po lousne.

²¹Sawk uwr prueyn krai non hiykwe hyo a arian se ompow non nak-iarok sosor huon ankin, hyo omeme a ko mokwe marmar-aw nuw-wak popriy.

²²Sawk uwr seirpey-ar prueyn krai ipey-ar non hiy a-yiaup-uwr sehe aw le ono ankin, seyr hye swakakar ankin, mo a-yiaup-uwr hiy hyo aw lono omeme me nyay-nyay hi, uwr seirpey-ar hiykwe aw lono omeme seme lopri nok nok, hyo uwr sa arian me ma-sahre opri owndiy kow ok. ^j

²³Uwr hano wayh-ar lwak pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hano awia. Uwr hane nion uwr sa me ma me-okrar lopa hiykwe, uwr sa me mon nonwor onwor ha.” ^k

Poup piap-araw hiy ma ma-le hiy non

(Mat 12:43-45)

²⁴“Sawk poup piap-araw prueyn hiykwe uwr prueyn so owh ko se lokriy hain ankin, hiykwe yop lwayr nieys ey se ley anio pawk, ki hu lopa mon. Hiykwe lanio pawk liok, sawk pase lirway e. Sa hiykwe senkin me, ‘Ohow, hakwe a, paraw hakiaw ma lwayr hain mon ma-ley wayr ey.’ ²⁵Hiy ma-le hokwe, a sohokwe senkin ka-irane, puraw lwak, seyr papo hor-say, seyr po nuw-mon komnow komnow popriy. ²⁶Poup piap-araw sohokwe sa sehe ma-ley nok, poup iha sirom mu nareys-ar non me swapeykyay huonok. Sa hiykwe, a paraw hiykiaw ma lwayr hain serey mahiy-ie kawk wayr. Sawk poup iha sirom mu nareys-ar mo hay piap-araw mokwe poup peyrmawk ko so eir mon lwak. Sawk enkin kokwe

uwr niohney piap-araw non sohokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak, paraw piap ma lwak so eir mon lwak.”

God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon ma lwak mokwe posokwaw mo?

²⁷Jisas hiykwe ok somokwe uwr sa kraiar hom lwak non lohruw-a. Sawk sa prueyn hmo ompok mon ma lwak hok senkin lokre me, “Sa, hne ma lwak, seyr hne mu ma owkmay-a, hokwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.” ¹

²⁸Sawk Jisas hiykwe sa sokwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Uwr sa God so ok me ma lonuayk, seyr hyo ok ko meyki ma nakey, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.”

Uwr-sa hom Jisas hiy meir krai non kamon meio e ma mesopok hiy non

(Mat 12:38-42; Mak 8:12)

²⁹Unsanehy homkwe le nene nonaw nuw-wak, sa Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe senkin mekow, “Unsanehy pokon ko mo uron mokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak. Homkwe ha meir ma meio mesair kow e mesopok. Sawk homkwe Jona so meir ke-aw kwa nanpanan e. Sa hakwe hmekwe meir kamon irweyk eyne ke liy ma-meio mesair kow ley. ^{m30}Paraw kokwe profet Jona hiykiaw kokwe meir kamon se hieyn lousne, God hiy yier Ninive se ma mesair kow hiy non. Seyr Uwr sa mo Ney hiykiaw seyn, meir kamon God hiy uwr sa pokon ko me ma mesair kow hiy non.” ³¹Jisas hiykwe sawk okpey kamon senkin nak-mesor kow, “Enekwei God hiy uwr sa pokon ko me lira anon anon ankin, kwinn Saut ko hokwe uwr sa enkin ma lwak me senkin me ey, homkwe heyn non. Payhokuaw, kwinn sokukwe, paraw kokwe ki meiawar ko ke sokwe le, Solomon so nonkway yaprue ke lonuayk e. Kwa lonuayk, uwr

prueyn Solomon so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, ehe, hme nion lwak. ⁿ³²Seyr enekwei God hiy uwrso pokon ko me lira anon anon ankin, unsaney om Ninive ko homkwe uwrso enkin ma lwak me senkin me ey, homkwe heyn non. Payhokuaw, unsaney Ninive ko homkwe, God so ok Jona hiy ma mesor me lonuayk menkin, hmo uron me kankoum sow. Kwa lonuayk, uwr prueyn Jona so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, ehe, hme nion lwak.”^o

Ya ma lyar ko owhnan-ok

(Mat 5:15; 6:22-23)

³³Jisas hiy ma-me, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe lam se loum pukuyay ankin, hiykwe yowr ouon mon seyn nak-kwawk sue pey. Hiykwe lam sohokwe kumayar mon nak-huor yay sawan yar. Unsaney hom lyawriy ankin, homkwe ya ma lyar sehe liy lira. ^{p34}Hno nene hokwe hno owh so lam se hieyn. Seyr hno nene hokwe yaprue lwak ankin, hno owh hokwe seyr ya hiykwaw nuw-yar suneykyay ha. Sawk hno nene hokwe kopyo lwak ankin, hno owh hokwe eymnawp hiykwaw nuw-wak suneykyay ha. ³⁵Homkwe sehe nuw-wak ira kraipakrai e, ya hno owh mon ma lyar sohokwe sa eymnawp lwak lak. ³⁶Sa hno owh lowpwarowp hokwe ya hokwaw nuw-wak ankin, seyr owh-kopi kamon eymnawp lopa lwak ankin, ya sokukwe nuw-yar kuaykeyn kuaykeyn ha, lam hiy hne yaprue ma lyar kow senkin.”

Jisas hiy Juda mo makwey-uwr me uron-saw-ok ma me hiy non

(Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47)

³⁷Jisas hiykwe ok seme lohruw-a lowpway menkin, sa Farisi-uwr prueyn hiy me-huonok, hye nion ayay non-iwak

a e, hyo a mon. Hiykwe sa sehe ley nok, ayay non-a. ³⁸Sawk Farisi sohokwe Jisas se senkin lira kowkyay nanpanan. Jisas hiykwe hyo iha kokwe hu mon peyryapeyr pa.

³⁹Sawk Hakamay hiykwe hye senkin kiy-mekow, “Farisi-om, homkwe hmo yiaawk o, yowr o, orki meykay ko me-aw peyryapeyr. Sawk hmo swaw mokwe ompreir kaw kawk o, weynpaweyn naway o, sohom nuw-wak prusow. ⁴⁰Homkwe lawk-lawk moma. God hiykwe uwrso mo owh kumay ko me monhre menkin, hiykwe seyr uron ouon ko me nak-monhre kow. ⁴¹Sawk homkwe hmo yiaawk mon pay hiykwaw lwak e, seyr hmo yowr mon pay hiykwaw lwak e, somokwe homkwe uwrso omeme lopa me kwa kow. Homkwe senkin lon e, sawk hme kokwe hmo omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, orki lopa liy lwak.

⁴²Woiow, Farisi om, kwa nak-hok, payhokuaw, homkwe ayay nopre wueir ko mokwe iha seys non sankaw kekie anon anon, sawk iha seys ko kopi sirom kokwe God se kow. Homkwe yor nopre seme-aw kornak-meio, sawk God so yor luw-luw-aw o, God se uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, somokwe homkwe po lorionay. Sawk hakwe hme senkin me, homkwe yor ipey-ar seme kwa nak-onokyaw nakruok meio, sawk sow nopre sohom seyn, peie nak-orionay o.

⁴³Woiow, Farisi-om, kwa nak-hok. Payhokuaw, enekwei enekwei homkwe senkin lon, homkwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley mokwe, homkwe oyop yaprue ihey-ar mon lay-lay iwak sir. Seyr homkwe maket-yier mon seme ley, unsaney hom hme senkin me-ihey e, homkwe uwr yaprue-ar ihey.

⁴⁴Woiow, homkwe nak-hok e, payhokuaw, hmo uron ouon hokwe ki-saw-

eyh unsaney sopok me ma lopru kwawk me hieyn. Uwr-sa homkwe ki-eyh serey ma lwak mokwe nonkway lwak pey, sa homkwe ki-eyh sohom mo eir mon seme lano sayok.”

⁴⁵Sawk Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr prueyn hiykwe Jisas so ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre me, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, ok hwon Farisi me ma me sokukwe, seyr hreme nak-me piapay.”

⁴⁶Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-me, “Juda mo sow me hiymon-sorasor uwr hom seyn, kwa nak-hok. Payhokuaw, hmo weynpaweyn mokwe senkin lon, sow honon honon mokwe homkwe uwr sa me nuw-mon nokriy nokriy yay. Sow low ma hei somokwe, homkwe uwr sa mo someykyow mon-aw lyay sowkriy kow, wo, sow somokwe sawk homkiaw kokwe uwr sa me nion siraw non-way pey.

⁴⁷Woio, homkwe kwa nak-hok e, payhokuaw, hmo iwey-om homkwe profet me po lokin kwor say okru e ha. Sawk homkiaw kokwe hmo sopok me kwawk yier me pa ma-hor mnow-mnow ihey. ⁴⁸Profet mo owhi-sopok me kwawk yier se ma hor mnow-mnow yor sokukwe, uwr sa me senkin kiy-mesair kow, homkwe hmo iwey-om me nion uron kamon-aw non-wak. Profet me lokin kwor okru e mey kokwe hmo iwey-om hom meio, seyr lopru kaw k yier se hor mnow-mnow ihey mey sokukwe mo hom, hmo ney-nona hom kiy-meio. ⁴⁹Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hyo mawkhaw ihey-ar nonaw senkin me, ‘Hakwe profet o, aposel o, uwr sa mo ow h mon me-ha ey. Sawk uwr sa homkwe, hmo har me lokin kwor-ma-kwor okru e ey, seyr hmo har me mon yorpayor ey.’ ⁵⁰Paraw ki ehe ma mon-hre pie o, enkin o, uwr sa homkwe God so profet me po lokin kwor say. Sa hmo heyn somokwe ayaw-ar nuw-

wak. Sawk profet sohom mo nioh-mawk mo liy mokwe, God hiykwe unsaney pokon ko me ma-sahre mon piap-ay ey. ⁵¹Homkwe hmo yor, unsaney me ma lokin kwor okru e somokwe, peyr homkwe Abel se lokin kwor pie ha, senkin-awaw nuw-mon ne, ehe Sekaraia se nak-our swapeykyay okin kwor krue. Hye kokwe erey alta, erey God so a ompok ompok-aw serey suko se lokin kwor okru e. Okar, hakwe hme senkin mekow, unsaney pokon ko homkwe, hmekwe ya nuw-mon piapay a, unsaney sohom mo nioh-mawk mo liy mokwe.

⁵²Woio, sow ke nonkway uwr om, homkwe kwa nak-hok. Payhokuaw, homkwe ki, a nonkway yapru e ar non se kampi ey hokwe, homkiaw papo kaw k sue. Sa homkiaw kokwe a serey lyawriy e mon pey. Seyr homkwe uwr-sa har, a serey ma lyawriy e ma mon seme po mon sous huon.”

⁵³Jisas hiykwe ok seme mesor lowpway nok, yier sehe lokriy hain. Sawk sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi-uwr har o, homkwe Jisas se nuw-monmamon yay, seyr hye mesopok kraiar me mesopok, ⁵⁴hye mon eykawn e, sa homkwe hiy ok kamon piap ke me se nekie e.

Farisi mo okrei weynpaweyn me kwa hok

(Mat 10:26-27)

12 Uwr sa popua hay homkwe nuw-e hokruw konpakon. Yier hokwe nuw-swanon-say lowpway. Har homkwe, har mo sune eir mon nak-oruayk anio sayok. Jisas hiykwe peyr ok mokwe hyo ki-wayh me mesor kow pie. Hiykwe senkin mesor kow, “Homkwe Farisi mo yis me iray iray non kwa lwak. Hakwe hmo yor woki seys non ma lohruw-a me me. ²Omeme lowpwarowp ma lwak sue somokwe, omok kokwe kumay-ar mon

lousne hrahra ey. Seyr ok lowpwarowp ouon-aw ma lwak sue somokwe uwrsa homkwe ya nonkway a. ⁴3 Senkin, ok hom eym-nawp sok ma lohruw-a nayr somokwe, sa uwr-sa homkwe eypok sok lonuayk ey. Seyr ok, ampok ouon mon uwrsa mo nweyk mon ma soswon soswon sue somokwe, omok kokwe a-suwr mon liwowr me-ha ey.”

Uwrsa homkwe God se-aw kwa hok

(Mat 10:28-31)

⁴Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hano wayhom, hakwe hme senkin me, homkwe unsaney, owhi me-aw ma lokin kwor okruie me peie hok o. Homkwe owhi ke-aw lokin kwor, sa homkwe hme weynpaweyn har non liy manak-mon piap-ay ley. ⁵Sawk hakwe hme kokwe uwr, hom ma nuw-hok ey se mekow ey: Homkwe God se-aw nuw-hok e, payhokuaw, hno owh se ma lokin kwor okruie so meyki hokwe, hiykwe krai non, hne Satan so yier mon lway swakawk ey hokwe. Hakwe hme okar mekow, homkwe hye-aw nuw-hok e. ⁶Homkwe nonkway lwak, uwr homkwe panisweswe iha sirom mokwe, ihey mo mein-owon paswaw-ney nonaw nakway. Sawk Aio God hiykwe ahney panisweswe sohom mo kamon ke uron liy lorionay ha ley. ⁷Seyr God hiykwe, hno makwey-ohne somokwe papo sor. Hiykwe hme kokwe papo nuw-nonkway popriy, homkwe peie hok o. Payhokuaw, God so nene mon kokwe, homkwe ahney lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak.” ^r

Jisas se owh-mar peie lon o

(Mat 10:32-33; 12:32; 10:19-20)

⁸Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hakwe hme kokwe senkin mekow, uwr prueyn hiy uwrsa mo inopuaw senkin mekow ankin, ‘Hakwe Jisas so’, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe

seyr hye God so ensel mo inopuaw senkin mekow ey, ‘Uwr sohokwe hano.’ ⁹Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe uwrsa me senkin mekow ankin, ‘Hakwe hyo korey’, ha seyn, God so ensel mo inopuaw senkin mekow ey, ‘Uwr sohokwe hano korey.’ ¹⁰Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe Uwrsa mo Ney se ok piap-ok me ankin, God hiykwe, uwr sohiy so weynpaweyn piap-araw sokukwe liy mon-say kow. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe Niohney Pekney-weys se ok piap-ok me ankin, God hiykwe uwr sohiy so weynpaweyn piap-araw sokukwe mon-say kow lopa.

¹¹Hme Juda mo hokruw-a mo haka-may o, makwey-uwr o, uwr hiy-wayr krai non o, hmo inour mon hiy-ey ankin, homkwe yerki homkiaw-ayay hiy-orok ey o, ok, hom lohruw-a ey o, seme peie nanpanan kworpakwor kawk o. ^{s12}Payhokuaw, enekwei sohiy non-aw kokwe, hme Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw hmo uron mon liy me-sorasor kow, ok hom me ey mokwe.”

Uwr omeme kraiar non so owhnan-ok

¹³Enekwei sohokwe uwrsa kraiar nuw-hokruw, sa hmo prueyn hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hiymon-sorasor uwr ara, hano aio hiykwe papo lokruie. Hunkwe hano oryay se mekow e, omeme, aio hiy ma lokruie okriy hain mokwe, hane mon-kopi ka kekie anon kow.”

¹⁴Sawk Jisas hiy hye senkin makiy-sahre mesopok, “Hano wayh ara, hai, hanekwe posokwaw me-iaup so, hoho mesor anon uwr lwak ey hokwe? Hanekwe krai hoho omeme me kekie anon anon kow ey hokwe, posokwaw kow so?” ¹⁵Sa Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me senkin mekow, “Homkwe kwa nak-ehei ehei, sawk homkwe omeme kraiar lira way yor me nanpanan kraiy lak. Pay-

hokuaw, iwar hiy su ma lwayr so meyk-yar hokwe senkin korey, hiy omeme kraiar kaww pipi-yay e.”^t

¹⁶Sa Jisas hiykwe hme owhnan-ok kamon senkin mekow, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe omeme kraiar non. Hyo wueir hokwe ayay yaprue nuw-ie nok, leip. ¹⁷Hiykwe sawk hiykiaw-ayay-aw senkin nan me, ‘Hakwe hano ayay me kaww iarok ey hokwe, yop lopa. Hakwe penkin lon ey so?’

¹⁸Sawk hiykiaw-ayay-aw senkin manpanan me, ‘Hakwe senkin lon ey, hakwe hano a-ney porih me ma-kros say meio ey, sawk aiopey hay ma-meio ey. Hakwe hano omeme o, ayay poya-poya o, a serey-aw kaww iarok ey. ¹⁹Sa hakwe hakiaw-ayay senkin me ey, ‘Ara, hunkwe omeme-ihey-ar ompuay po kaww pipi-yay ie, hne yia kraiar hiy-wayr ihey ey hokwe. Hunkwe kwahnaw liwak nieys e, seyr ay kwa la, hu kwa lowswa, seyr kar kwa nakey.’

²⁰God hiykwe sawk hye kokwe senkin kiy-mekow, ‘Uwr lawk-lawk ey ehe me, enekwei pokon arawh kokwe hunkwe po lokrue nayr a. Hai, omeme poya-poya hwon ma nuw-kaww pipi-yay ie somokwe, ya posokwaw nak-wayr kok a?’”

²¹Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-mekow popriy, “Unsaney lowpwarowp omeme kraiar homkiaw-aw ma kaww pipi-yay ie mokwe senkin lwak, sa God so nene mon kokwe, homkwe omeme kraiar lopa.”^u

God se nian-aw nan e

(Mat 6:25-34)

²²Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me makiy-mekow, “Homkwe owhnan-ok, ha ma me sokwe nanpanan e. Homkwe ayay hom la ey o, omeme owh ko hom lie ey o, seme peie nan kworpakwor kaww o. ²³Payhokuaw, hromo wa hokwe ayay

mo eir mon nuw-wak. Seyr hromo owh hokwe omeme owh ko ma lie sohom mo eir mon lwak. ²⁴Homkwe ahney siprin nopre mokwe penkin nan o? Homkwe ayay seyn meio saro a pey, seyr homkwe ayay seyn lanio nakyaww pey. Homkwe ayay o, omeme o, seme kekiew-sowkriya lopa. Sawk ahney nopre somokwe God hiykiaw kow-a wayr, enekwei enekwei mokwe. Sawk uwrswa homkwe ahney mo eir mon nuw-wak. ²⁵Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe enekwei enekwei uron lowk kworpakwor kaww ankin, hme, yor senkin sokukwe, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hyo wa arian se aua kamon liy maka-nak-kekiew o? ²⁶Homkwe mey nopre senkin sokukwe yaprue nonaw kormon ihey pa lwak ankin, hai, homkwe mey senkin senkin me payhokuaw nan kworpakwor kaww o?

²⁷Homkwe pan-hon sapa ko hom leip hon-say me kwa lira. Homkwe mey seyn meio pey, seyr homkwe omeme owh ko hom lie ey me seyn meio pey. Sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, hon somokwe king Solomon so omeme owh ko mo panpaniowni mo eir mon lwak. ²⁸Pan nopre senkin senkin mo howhway mokwe God hiykiaw howhway. Sawk pan somokwe senkin, pokon-aw nakrok-kay, yaw kokwe lokin pru-say nok, ya non loum kaww ok. Uwrswa, God se paswaw-aw ma nan kiykiy-ay ama, God hiykwe pan me senkin howhway ankin, hai, hme kokwe God hiykwe omeme howhway kow lopa lwak ey so?

²⁹Hunkwe uron senkin peie nan kworpakwor kaww o, ‘Hromkwe pay-me kiy-a a-ney. Hromkwe pay-me kiy-owswa a-ney.’ ³⁰Haiden homkwe ayay o, omeme senkin senkin o, seme-aw nuw-nan kworpakwor kaww wayr. Ama, hom omeme seme nak-wayr e ma nan mokwe, hmo Aio nonkumey ko

hiykwe nonkway. ³¹Sawk homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier se kwa lira pawk. Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, God hiykwe seyr omeme senkin me liy nak-kow peykay.”

**Omeme yaprue nonkumey
mon ma kiekie lar hom non**

(Mat 6:19-21)

³²Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin ma-me kow, “Sipsip orhey paswaw neyney ohiy, homkwe peie hok o. Payhokuaw, God so uron yaprue arian hokwe hiykwe hyo Wayr-hre-yier hokwe hme kow e po me-sakon kawk. ³³Homkwe unsaney me ipan kwa lon nakway lowpway, hmo omeme poya-poya mokwe. Ihey mo meinowon somokwe sawk unsaney har omeme lopa me kwa kow. Homkiaw kokwe owk-neyp meinowon kawk ey, enekwei haraw ma lwak me, peie nanpanan o, sawk homkwe omeme yaprue-ar mokwe nonkumey mon-aw kwa kiekie lar. Omeme sohom mo meir mokwe ouon mon liy lokumey ley, seyr yokun-uwr homkwe liy lopri ley, seyr ihow homkwe liy la pror-ma-pror kawk ley. ^{v34}Sa hno omeme perey lwak e, suw seyr hno uron hokwe seyr serey lwak.”

**Mey-uwr yaprue homkwe
iray iray nonaw lwak**

(Mat 24:42-44)

³⁵Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-me, “Homkwe hmo owh ko omeme, mey meio ey ke lie koruay nok, lam se ya nak-oum pukyay yar nok, nak-naruok. ^{w36}Homkwe mey-uwr, hmo uwr hakamay, hiy sa-huon-yier ko se ma ma-le se ma naruok me hieyn kwa lwak. Suw hmo uwr hakamay hiy ma-le ankin, hyo mey-uwr homkwe hyo a-yerki se liy saw-kampi kow huon, hiy ma lokin

koko sehe. ³⁷Mey-uwr anwaw ma lia-won lopa somokwe, kar liy ley. Payhokuaw, hmo uwr hakamay se inaw ma nakrok ira huon. Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr hakamay hiykiaw kokwe hyo saket ke kanseyn yay nok, hyo mey-uwr me senkin kiy-mekow ey, ‘Kwa liwak sir, hakwe hme ayay kow-a ey.’ Hiykwe sa senkin sehe lon. ³⁸Mey-uwr, hmo hakamay se inaw lwayr ira naruok ankin, homkwe kar kwa ley e hi. Payhokuaw, mo hiy arawh-orieyn-ar sok le hi, o, mo hiy yeih me ohriar sok le nerie hi, homkwe anwaw liy lwayr ley. ³⁹Homkwe senkin kwa nonkway, a-yiaup-uwr prueyn hiy yokun-uwr prueyn hiy le ey se nonkway ankin, a-yiaup-uwr sohokwe ipan liy isay kokor yawriy opri ley, hyo omeme mokwe. Hiykwe mo iray-iray nonaw inaw-aw lwak ira nayr. ^{x40}Hom seyn, iray-iray nonaw kwa naruok huon. Payhokuaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe ya le a, sawk enekwei hom, hiy le lopa eyn ma nan, hiykwe enekwei sohiy non le.”

**Mey-uwr yaprue
hokwe posokwaw so?**

(Mat 24:45-51)

⁴¹Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hakamay, owhnan-ok sokukwe hunkwe hreme nian-aw kiy-me pak, uwrsa lowpwarowp me kiynak-me pak?”

⁴²Sa Hakamay hiykwe senkin ma-me, “Hai, mey-uwr ihey-ar mawkhaw yaprue-ar non ma nuw-meio hokwe, posokwaw so? Mey-uwr senkin sohokwe hyo hakamay hiykiaw ma me-iaup hiy non, hyo mey-uwr har mo peyrmawk liarok meio uwr lwak e, seyr hmo ayay me kiekie anon anon kow e, enekwei hmo Hakamay hiykiaw ma mekow so liy-liyaw. ⁴³Ama, mey-uwr senkin sohokwe,

hiykwe hyo hakamay se, mey meio ira huon ankin, hiykwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon-ar mon lwak. ⁴⁴Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, mey-uwr sohiy so hakamay hiykwe mey-uwr senkin sehe-aw kiynuw-me-iaup, hyo omeme low-pwarowp me hiy-wayr ira ey hokwe. ⁴⁵Sawk mey-uwr sohokwe, hiykiaw-ayay-aw senkin nanpanan me mokwe, ‘Hano hakamay hiykwe liy masaw-e ley.’ Wo, hiy sa pau hyo mey-wayh uwr sa uwr sa me lomniy mamniy nok, ayay la nok, hu nak-owsa lawk-lawk. ⁴⁶Sawk hyo hakamay hiykwe eypok kamon sok ma-le, hyo mey-uwr, hiy hye naruok lopa non. Enekwei, hyo hakamay hiy ma-le ey hokwe, hiykwe enekwei hiy ma nonkway lopa non le. Hyo hakamay hiykwe uwr sehe nuw-omniy monma-mon yay nok, sa yier piap-araw uwr sa hom ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa hom ma lwak mo owh mon isay ha.”

⁴⁷“Sawk mey-uwr prueyn hyo hakamay so uron ko se ma nonkway hiykwe, mey meio naruok pa lwak ankin, hyekwe ipey hay-ar nuw-oun kekie. ⁴⁸Sawk mey-uwr prueyn hyo hakamay so uron ko se nonkway pa lwak ankin, sa piap eyn meio ankin, hyekwe aiopey hay-ar liy lomniy ley. Unsaney prueyn se kraiar kow ankin, hyekwe kraiar ma-sahre mesopok. Seyr unsaney prueyn so iha mon mey kraiar-ar kow ankin, mey sohom mo ayay mokwe hyekwe kraiar-ar ma-sahre mesopok.”

**Jisas hiykwe uwr sa
me mesor anon anon e le**

(Mat 10:34-36)

⁴⁹Sa Jisas hiy senkin makiy-me, “Hakwe ki ehe ya non loum e nake. Ya sokukwe peyr loum pukyay pa. Sawk hakwe enekwei enekwei ya sokwe nuw-

nan kraiaiy wayr, hok krikri pie e. ⁵⁰Hu mon prouk yor kamon kokwe peyr hano owh mon lousne ey. Sa hano uron hokwe low hei, seyr senkinaw nuw-hey ey, mey sokwe nuw-meio sopay sopay lowpway sehe. ⁵¹Hmey, homkwe senkin nan, hakwe uwr sa ki ko me mon iwak marowhway e le? Korey, sawk hakwe uwr sa me irweyk irweyk-aw okima okima ha e le. ⁵²Enkin ha ma le ohokwe senkin lwak ey, uwr sa iha sirom a kamon-aw mon lwayr ankin, homkwe aw senkin kane ha ono ey. Prueys hohkwe pruoipri me lono a. Pruoipri homkwe prueysyar se lono a. ⁵³Aio homkwe hmo ney norwayo me aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwaniion ey. Seyr pouh homkwe hmo ney swanyo me aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwaniion ey. Seyr sa homkwe hmo uwr mo pouh nawp me aw eysawk eysawk non-ono owkwaniion ey.” ^b

**Uwr sa homkwe meir mo inour
mon ma kiy-ousne ohom mo
meyk-ar mokwe nonkway pey**

(Mat 16:2-3)

⁵⁴Seyr Jisas hiykwe uwr sa lowpwarowp mokwe senkin makiy-mesorkow, “Hai, homkwe waw har or lwak ke lira ankin, homkwe senkin senaw saw-me, ‘Sueyr po lows a.’ Ok-ar, sueyr hiykwe mo seyn lows. ⁵⁵Homkwe howniy aiopey hay saut ko hok ma lway huwhuw ne ke lira ankin, homkwe senaw me, ‘Ohokwe ey lo hniy-hniy enekwei-ar.’ Okar, ey hiykwe mo seyn lo. ⁵⁶Woki seys non lohruw-a uwr om, homkwe waw-ku hok penkin lira e, seyr ki hiy penkin lira e, homkwe liy lira sor-a-sor. Hai, homkwe mey pokon ma lousne sohom mo meir mokwe sawk panoke ma-lawk-lawk o?”

^y12:44 Mat 25:21,23 ^z12:47 Jer 4:17

^a12:50 Mak 10:38-39

^b12:53 Mai 7:6

**Hunkwe yier-ok mo low me
kwa saw-mon kueyn-yay**

(Mat 5:25-26)

⁵⁷ Hai, Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hai, homkwe mey yaprue, hom meio ey mokwe homkiaw-aw lira mesor anon anon popriy lopa panoke lwak o? ⁵⁸ Sawk hne yier-ok ma lon me seme hokuaw jas so owh mon hiy-ey ankin, peyr hunkwe uwr hne kasaw ma lon hohuaw sehe nion uron kamon-aw kwa saw-on-wak, hoh yerki ompok sokwaw lwak nonaw. Hiykwe sa hne jas so owh mon senaw hiy-ey. Sawk jas hiy hne polis-uwr mo iha mon senaw kow. Sa polis-uwr hom hne kalabus-a mon nak-piar sakawk iarok lak. ⁵⁹ Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, hunkwe kalabus-a se liy saw-okriy hain ley. Hunkwe senkinaw lwak ey, omok hwon meinowon lowpwarowp hne ma mekow seme nuw-nakway lowpway sehe.”

**Uwrsa homkwe uron kankoum lopa
lwak ankin, hme lira por ha ey**

13 Enekwei sohokwe uwr har homkwe serey non-wak. Homkwe Jisas se ok, uwr har Galili ko, Pailat hiy ma me-sasay okin kwor okrue se mesor kow. Enekwei Galili-uwr me ma lokin kwor hokwe, homkwe God se ayay naws prawk kow. Sawk Pailat hiykwe uwr sohom mo nioh mokwe, ayay homkiaw ma naws prawk kow seme nion nak-onhwayh. ² Sa Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin ma-mesopok, “Hmey, homkwe senkin nanpanan o, uwr sohom, yerki senkin non ma lokrue mokwe, senkin mesair kow, hmo yor piap-araw mokwe, Galili-uwrsa mo yor piap-araw mo eir mon lwak? ³ Korey law-ar, hakwe hme okar-ar kiy-mekow, homkwe seyr uron kankoum pa lwak

ankin, yor liy-liy-aw hmo lowpwarowp mon liy lousne. ⁴ Hai, homkwe uwr 18 Jerusalem mon ma lokrue me senaw nanpanan wayr o? Enekwei i-a mei-a-mei Siloam ko hiy ma nak-kuayk se ma maka-okin kwor say mokwe? Hmey, homkwe senkin nanpanan pak, uwr 18 sohom mo yor piap-araw mokwe, uwr har Jerusalem mon ma lwak mo eir mon lwak? ⁵ Korey law-ar, sawk hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, homkwe seyr uron kankoum pa lwak ankin, yor liy-liy-aw sokukwe hmo lowpwarowp mon liy lousne.”

Now ay ma leip lopa so owhnan-ok

⁶ Sa Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin lohruw-a kow, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe now fik se saro, hyo wain-wueir mon. Sa omok sehe ma-ley ira, now fik sohiy i leip ame, sawk now fik sohokwe ay leip pa. ⁷ Hiykwe sawk hyo mey-uwr sehe kiy-mekow, senkin, ‘Kwa lonu-ayk, yia mokwe krompri, hakwe sankaw lanio ira wayr, now sohokwe ay leip pa. Hunkwe now sehe kwa lowk yay, hiykwe hano wueir mon puraw panoke lorok o?’ ^d

⁸ Sa mey-uwr sohokwe senkin makiy-sahre onuayk me, ‘Hakamay, yia ohokwe peyr ka liarok ir, hakwe peyr senkin lon ley, mey se hou hriykwon hriykwon nok, huok-si o, ayay-san o, seme lowkrwon say ir ey. ⁹ Sa hiykwe yia umon hokwe ay leip ankin, sohokwe yaprue-ar. Sawk senkinaw lwak ankin, enekwei sohiy non kokwe kwa lowk yay.”

**Jisas hiykwe sa prueyn ke mon
popriy kow, sabat-enekwei sok**

¹⁰ Sabat enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me hiymon sorasor, Juda mo hokruw a mon kokwe. ¹¹ Seyr

sa prueyn hokwe serey lwak, hokwe niohney piap-araw non. Niohney piap-araw sohokwe hoke peik sankaw mon nakian wayr, yia iha-seys iha-sirom krompri non. Hoko sumow hokwe po nuw-kanso, luw-luw-aw ma liarok anio popriy pa. ¹²Jisas hiy hoke lira menkin, sa hoke sokwe me-huonok nok, senkin kiy-mekow, “Sa ohok, hno peik sokukwe ha po mon sasowriy sow kow popriy.” ¹³Sa hiykwé hyo iha non, sa sohok ko owh mon nekie menkin, hoko sumow hokwe luw-luw-aw sokwe malwak. Hokwe sawk God se sokwe nakme-ihey.

¹⁴Hokruw-a sohiy so hiy-wayr uwr hiykwé sawk uron ya non sehe nakoum, Jisas hiy sa peik non sokwe sabat-enekwei sohiy sok ma mon popriy kow sokwe. Sa sehe lon hohuaw me, uwr sa me, “Ama, enekwei, mey meio ey mokwe, iha sirom pruw non, sa homkwe enekwei sohom non nake-nene e, hmo peik me mon popriy kow ey mokwe. Sawk sabat-enekwei sok peie meio o.” ^f

¹⁵Hakamay hiy ma-sahre me, “Woki seys non lohruw-a uwr om, homkwe homkiaw ma me, senkin mon pey. Hom seyn, sabat-enekwei sok kokwe, hmo bulmakau o, hmo donki o, seyr senaw hror-say kow ha, hu hiy-ey ouswa e. ^{§16}Ha seyn liy-liy-aw mon. Sa sokukwe Abraham so ney-nona, sawk Satan hiykwé hoke kokwe, yia iha seys, iha sirom krompri sankaw lway pruwmapruw wayr. Hai, yor, ha hoke Sabat-enekwei sok ma hrsorsay preisia ha hokwe, yor piap-ok posokwaw me ey so?”

¹⁷Jisas hiy ok sokwe lohruw-a menkin, sawk uwr hye uron piap ma nan somokwe owh-mar lon. Sawk uwr sa homkwe yor ihey-ar, hiy ma lon seme kar nuw-ey.

Owhnan-ok now mastet-i se ma me hiy non

(Mat 13:31-32; Mak 4:30-32)

¹⁸Jisas hiy mesopok, “God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, penkin so? Hai, hakwe pay non kiynak-me memeir ey so? ¹⁹Sohokwe senkin, uwr prueyn hiy mastet-i kamon se lonok nok, hyo wueir mon saro. Now-i sohiy yok hiy ar-swaseyr ok ha menkin, sa now aiopey hay nuwie hre. Sa ahney ayaw ko homkwe hyo kueim mon sian yay sowkriy nok, hne meio iawon sowkway ok.”

Owhnan ok yis se ma me hiy non

(Mat 13:33)

²⁰Hiy ma-sahre mesopok, “Hai, hakwe God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe payay non kiynak-me memeir ey so? ²¹Sohokwe senkin, sa prueyn hokwe yis har me louh nok, ihey mo naw kraiar non nak-sawahre. Senkin lon menkin, yis somokwe sawk ihey mo naw seme nuw-mon oun sian liyay lowpway.”

Yerki paswaw-ney se ma me hiy non

(Mat 7:13-14,21-23)

²²Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon ma ley hokwe, hiykwé yier aiopey hay o, yier paswaw-ney o, yerki, hiy ma ley mon ma lwak huon sohom mo uwr sa me hiy-mon sorasor nok. ²³Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwé hye senkin mesopok, “Hakamay ara, hmey, God hiykwé uwr sa prueyn prueyn-aw me-aw me-huonokyaw prosue ey so?”

Jisas hiykwé, hye kokwe sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, ²⁴“Homkwe kwa nuw-nakrion say, yerki-pokre paswaw mon lyawriy ey hokwe. Hakwe hme senkin mekow, uwr kraiar homkwe yerki-pokre paswaw-ney mon lyawriy e mon, sawk homkwe liy so. ²⁵Sawk omok kokwe a-

^f13:14 Kis 20:9-10; Lo 5:13-14 §13:15 Luk 14:5

yaup-uwr hiykwe yerki-pokre ke lok-sian piar-ay ankin, homkwe yerki kumay mon ya le iarok okin koukou lokruok a. Homkwe senkin nak-okre me ey, ‘Hakamay, Hakamay, hane yerki kampi kow e.’

Sawk hiykwe hme senkin mekow ey, ‘Hakwe hme nonkway lwak pey, homkwe perey suko mo?’^h

²⁶ Homkwe hyekwe senkin mekow ey, ‘Hakamay, hromkwe hne nion ayay siraw po non-a. Seyr hromkwe hne nion hu po non-owswa, seyr hunkwe hromo yier mon le nok, hreme po hiy-mon sorasor.’

²⁷ Sawk hiykwe, hmekwe senkin mekow ey, ‘Hakwe hme nonkway lwak pey, homkwe perey suko mo? Homkwe uwr-ku weynpaweyn piap-araw me mon uwr-sa, hom lowpwarowp kwa ley kama, hano ow h mon peie le o.’ⁱ

²⁸ Serey kokwe ehayr senkin-awaw lyuk wayr ey, seyr nays nak-peyk sos wayr-wayr ey, enekwei hom Abraham o, Aisak o, Jekop o, profet lowpwarowp o, hme God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lwak me lira ankin, sawk hme nian kokwe meykay mon linon say. ^{j29} Seyr uwr-sa ey kaie ko o, ey kuaykeyn ko o, kipay Not mon ma lwak ko o, Saut mon ma lwak ko o, homkwe ya le-nene a, seyr God so Wayr-hre-yier mon ya hokruw iwak sir a. ^{k30} Seyr kwa lonuayk, uwr-sa har pariawey ma lwak homkwe, peyr-mawk lwak ey, sa peyrmawk ma lwak homkwe pariawey-ar lwak ey.”^l

Jisas hiykwe yier Jerusalem se lyuk

(Mat 23:37-39)

³¹ Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe seyr, Farisi har homkwe le nok, Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hunkwe yier ehe kiy-okriy hain nok, sa om kamon mon kwa

ley. Payhokuaw, Herot hiykwe hne lokin kwor okru e mon.”

³² Jisas hiy makiy-sahre mekow ha, “Homkwe ley nok, nwoh piap-araw sehe senkin mesor kow, ‘Hakwe peyr niohney piap-araw me me-su ha nok, uwr-sa peik non me nak-mon popriy kow ok. Hakwe pokon o, yaw o, senkin meio ey, sa hano mey mokwe leis meio lowpway ey.’

³³ Sawk pokon o, yaw o, leis o, hakwe liau nonaw lwak ey, payhokuaw, profet mokwe Jerusalem mon-aw lokin kwor okru e, profet homkwe om har mon liy lokru e ley.

³⁴ Jerusalem ey, hunkwe profet me po lokin kwor okru e, seyr hunkwe, uwr, God hiy hno ow h mon ma me-ha me mein non po swama-kwor okru e. Enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe, hakwe, hno ney me senaw me-okrar lokruok, ahney kakaruk-pow ke hieyn, hoko ney me po me-okrar, someykyow ouon mon lwak sue e. Sawk homkwe hyaw lwak.

³⁵ God hiykwe hmo a pekney-weys se lokriy hain ley, sawk a sohokwe ahyaw lwak ey. Hakwe hme kokwe senkin kiy-me, homkwe hane ma-lira lopa, senkin-awaw, sa omok hom senkin me non, ‘Uwr, Hakamay so uru non ma le ohokwe, God hiy ka hiy-mon ihey.”^m

Jisas hiykwe uwr peik non se mon popriy kow

14 Sabat enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe Farisi prueyn so a mon ay non-ey a. Farisi sohokwe Farisi har mo peyr-mawk liarok uwr. Enekwei sohokwe uwr-sa homkwe Jisas saw nuw-ira nekie nekie popriy. ² Uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo sune iha mokwe nahow, sa Jisas so ow h mon sehe nak-e. ³ Sa Jisas hiykwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi-uwr

^h13:25 Mat 25:10-12 ⁱ13:27 Sng 6:8

^k13:29 Sng 107:3 ^l13:30 Mat 19:30

^j13:28 Mat 8:11-12

^m13:35 Sng 118:26

o, hme senkin mesopok, “Hromkwe uwr peik non mokwe sabat-enekwei sok mon popriy kow mokwe, sohokwe hromo sow mokwe ipan pankaw lwak a-ney?” ⁿ⁴Sawk homkwe ok lopa nakrok meinkiowp. Sa Jisas hiy uwr peik non sehe huonok nok, hye mon popriy kow nok, nak-me-ha.

⁵Seyr hiykwe hme senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, hmo uwr prueyn so ney o, bulmakau-ney o, ki-eyh-hu mon makuayk keyn, sabat-enekwei sok, hmey, hunkwe hye kyorsaw-nekiew owkway lopa lwak ey so?” ^{o6}Sawk homkwe hyo mesopok sokukwe ma-sahre onuayk me pa.

Hunkwe hno uru arian se peie nakie o

⁷Enekwei sohokwe seyr Jisas hiykwe papo lira, uwr har homkwe yop yaprue mon liwak sir e liaup ne. Sa hiykwe hme owhnan-ok okwe sokwe ma-lohruw-a kow: ⁸“Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hne sa-huon-enekwei se nak-me-huonok ankin, hunkwe yop yaprue mon peie liaup iwak o. Payhokuaw, hunkwe nonkway lwak pey, sawk uwr prueyn hno eir mon ma lwak, hiy hno meyki hokruw-a serey senaw le. ^{p9}Sa uwr hme ma me-huonok sohokwe sawk senkin me lak, ‘Yop sokukwe kwa lokriy hain, sa uwr ipey-ar ohiy ka liwak.’ Senkin mon ankin, hunkwe owh-mar lon. Sa hunkwe yop meykay-ar ko mon maliwak. ¹⁰Hokruw enekwei mokwe, hne me-huonok ankin, peyr hunkwe ley nok, yop meykay-ar ko mon kwa liwak. Sa uwr, hne ma me-huonok hiykwe le nok, me ok, ‘Hano wayh, yop yaprue mon kwa le iwak kara.’ Suw, hno uru hokwe ayaw mon lwak ey, uwr sa serey ma liwak sir mo inour mon kokwe. ¹¹Payhokuaw, uwr hyo uru arian se ayaw mon

lowk nakie ankin, hyo uru hokwe ouonar mon mon okumey ey. Sa uwr, hyo uru arian se ouon-ar mon mon okumey ankin, hyo uru hokwe ayaw-ar mon nakie ey.” ^q

¹²Sa Jisas hiykwe uwr hye ma me-huonok sehe senkin mekow, “Enekwei hwon ayay kow-a ankin, hunkwe hno wayh-om o, hno oryay-om o, hno uwr-ku sa-ku o, hno wayh omeme kraiar non o, hme-aw ayay peie me-huonok kow-a o. Payhokuaw, homkwe hne liy ma-sahre huonok kow-a. Seyr ayay, hwon ma kow-a somokwe, homkwe hne liy ma-sahre kow. ¹³Enekwei hwon ayay me lunay owndiy kow-a e mon ankin, hunkwe uwr sa senkin me kwa me-huonokyaw, uwr sa omeme lopa o, uwr sa sune iha ma mon korway-pa-korway o, uwr sa owh ma lomposyay o, nene kopyo ma lwak o. ¹⁴Hwon senkin lon ankin, hunkwe God so uron ihay-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, uwr sa somokwe hne liy ma-sahre kow-a ley. Sawk enekwei God so uwr sa hom ma-loksian ankin, enekwei sohiy sok God hiykwe hne liy ma-sahre kow-a.” ^r

Ayay aiopey hay ma lunay-a ko owhnan-ok

(Mat 22:1-10)

¹⁵Uwr prueyn serey Jisas se nion ayay ma non-iwak a hiykwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa Jisas se senkin me, “Uwr sa God so Wayr-hre-yier mon ayay ma liwak a ey homkwe God so uron ihay-ar so ouon mon lwak.” ^s

¹⁶Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe ayay aiopey hay seyn lonhan onhan koruay. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hiykwe uwr sa ompuay po me-loray koruay, hokruw enekwei sok

^{n14:3} Luk 6:9 ^{o14:5} Mat 12:11; Luk 13:15 ^{p14:8} Snd 25:6-7

^{q14:11} Mat 23:12; Luk 18:14 ^{r14:14} Jon 5:29 ^{s14:15} Luk 13:29

le ey se. ¹⁷Hokruw-enekwei-ar lwak menkin, hiy sa sehe me-ha, hyo mey-uwr se, uwr sa me ley me-huonok e. Hiy ley nok, me, 'Homkwe kwa le e, ayay mokwe papo lunay-a koruay kow.'

¹⁸Hom sa hye senkin mekow ha, 'Hromkwe liy le ley.' Uwr prueyn hiy me, 'Hakwe ki kopi kamon se meinowon non nakway so, hakwe sehe ley ira ey. Hakwe le lopa sehe lwak ey, sawk hunkwe hano ok sokukwe uron piap peie nanpanan o.'

¹⁹Uwr prueyn hiy me, 'Hakwe bul-makau mokwe iha seys non nakway. Hakwe pa hiy-ey, hmo yor me lira ley. Hakwe le lopa sehe lwak ey, sawk hunkwe hano ok sokukwe uron piap peie nanpanan o.'

²⁰Uwr prueyn hiy makiy-mekow ha, 'Hakwe, sa arakwon-aw kiy-huon so, hakwe le lopa sehe lwak ey.' ^t

²¹Mey-uwr sohiy ma-ley nok, ok poya-poya seme sor kow, hyo hakamay se. Hyo hakamay hiykwe sawk sehe nuw-hohuaw, sa hyo mey-uwr se senkin mekow, 'Hunkwe yerki aiopey hay o, sowpwareney o, serey ley nok, uwr sa senkin me kwa me-huonok, uwr sa omeme lopa o, uwr sa sune iha ma mon korway-pa-korway o, owh ma lomposyay o, nene kopyo o, senkin me kwa me-huonok.'

²²Mey-uwr hiykwe hyo hakamay so ok ko liy-liy-aw meio lowpway hain nok, ma-le mekow, senkin, 'Hakamay ara, hakwe papo meio lowpway, sawk yop lwayr ey mokwe nuw-wak me.'

²³Hyo hakamay hiy ma-me, 'Hunkwe wueir-om mon o, yerki har mon o, kwa ma-lanio pawk. Hwon uwr sa me lira ankin, hme enkin kwa me-kupaku hain, hano a mon le e. Hakwe hano a hokwe woki lwak e mon. ²⁴Hmekwe hakwe senkin mekow, uwr sa paraw ha ma me-

huonok liok somokwe, homkwe liy non-swapeykyay a ley, hano ayay mokwe.'"

**Jisas so ki-wayh-ar lwak e
posokwaw mon e, hiykwe
peyr kwa nanpanan popriy**

(Mat 10:37-38)

²⁵Enekwei sohokwe seyr uwr sa kra-iar homkwe Jisas se nion non-ey. Sawk hiykwe hme samar ira nok, senkin kiy-mekow, ²⁶"Hunkwe hno aio ipey, hno ney sa, uwr eynay, sa eynay, seyr hno owh arian o, seme peyrmawk nanpanan wayr ankin, hunkwe hano ki-wayh-ar liy lwak ley. ^{u27}Seyr uwr, hyo now lokrue ey se hano meyki lway nak-pyay pa lwak ankin, hye kokwe hano ki-wayh-ok liy me ley.

²⁸Hai, hmo prueyn hiykwe i-a kamon aiopey hay se meio e nan ankin, hiykwe penkin lon a? Hiykwe peyr nuw-iwak nanpanan popriy, meinowon, mey lowpwarowp i-a se meio lowpway ey so meir se. ²⁹Payhokuaw, hiykwe i-a sohiy so peir ouon ko ke ma lyay ko meyki hokwe, meinowon, a se meio lowpway ey lopa lwak ankin, hiykwe i-a sohokwe liy meio lowpway ley. Sawk uwr lowpwarowp homkwe hyo mey seme senkin me-kweyr ame, ³⁰'Uwr sohokwe kwahnaw kiy-nuw-meio pie liok, sawk hiykwe pase meio lowpway e.'

³¹Sawk king prueyn aw-uwr 10 tausen non hiykwe king prueyn aw-uwr 20 tausen non se aw ley ono e mon ankin, peyr hiykwe hyo aw-sow kokwe kwa lonsan kawk popriy. Hiykwe king, aw-uwr 20 tausen non sehe liy hiy-ono su-ha pakane? ³²Sa hiykwe senkin nan ankin, hyo kraihokwe ouon mon korwak, hiy meiaiw lwak nonaw senkin liy lon: Hyo mey-uwr har me meha nok, king aw-uwr 20 tausen non sehe mesopok aymarowh-aw non-wak e.

³³ Seyr senkin, hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo omeme poya-poya me lokriy hain pa lwak ankin, uwr sohokwe hano ki-wayh liy lwak ley.”

Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok sol se me

(*Mat 5:13; Mak 9:50*)

³⁴ Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Sol mokwe yaprue-ar. Sawk sol hiy hyo won se lokriy ha ankin, hai, hromkwe penkin ma-lon ey so, hyo won se ma-mon yaprue ey hokwe? ³⁵ Hai, sol senkin somokwe mey har non pak? Hai, hromkwe ayay wueir ko mokwe liy mon ihey o, sol senkin sohokwe? Korey law-ar. Sawk hromkwe puraw swanon-sow.

Sei, uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, hiykwe ok seme kwa lonuayk.”

Sipsip ma lanyan so owhnan-ok

(*Mat 18:12-14*)

15 Enekwei kamon hokwe, uwr takis mein-owon lonok-uwr o, uwr-sa yor piap-araw non o, homkwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, hyo ok me lonuayk. ² Farisi o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe sawk Jisas se aw-ok senkin lon-me, “Uwr sohokwe uwr-sa yor piap-araw non me nion panoke non-waw-waw a o?” ^v

³ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme owhnan-ok kamon senkin makiy-mekow, ⁴ “Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe sipsip 100 sankaw kow-a ankin, sawk kamon se lanyan ankin, hiykwe penkin lon ey so? Hiykwe sipsip 99 me kipay serey-aw lokriy hain nok, sa sipsip ma lanyan sehe nuw-anio pawk, senkin-awaw, hye nuw-irway ok. ^{w5} Hiy sipsip sehe lirway ankin, hiykwe kar aiopey hay nuw-ey, sa hyo someyk arian non lyay nok, yier mon ma-way nak-ey. ⁶ Sa yier mon lousne ankin, hiykwe hyo wayh-ih nayh me o, hyo om-wayh me o, seme nak-me-huonokyaw

nok, hme senkin nak-me ok, ‘Homkwe hane nion kar kwa non-ey e. Hakwe sipsip ma lanyan se papo ma-lirway.’”

⁷ Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Sohokwe seyr liy-liy-aw eyn nuw-wak. Uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo uron se kankoum ankin, God so mey-uwr nonkumey ko homkwe kar ipey-ar nuw-ey, uwr sehe. Seyr God so mey-uwr homkwe uwr yaprue 99 me seyn, kar ley. Sawk hmo kar ipey-ar so meyk-ar mokwe, uwr prueyn hiy hyo uron se ma kankoum sohiy non.”

Mein-owon ma mon swakawk ko owhnan-ok

⁸ “Sa prueyn hokwe ihey mo mein-owon iha seys non. Sa imon ke mon swakawk ha. Hai, sawk hokwe penkin lon ko? Hokwe ya se loum pukuyay nok, a sohiy so onhan onhan me horsay. Hokwe senkin-aw nuw-anio pawk popriy nok, sawk omok-ar nuw-irway.

⁹ Hok ma-lonok menkin, sawk hokwe hoko wein-ih-nayh me o, hoko om-wayh me o, seme me-huonok okrar nok, me, ‘Homkwe hane nion kar kwa non-ey e. Hakwe hano mein-owon ma mon swakawk kokwe papo ma-lirway onok.’

¹⁰ Sohokwe seyr liy-liy-aw eyn nuw-wak. Uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo uron se kankoum ankin, God so ensel nonkumey ko homkwe seyr kar ipey-ar nuw-ey.”

Ney prueyn hiy yier se ma lokriy hain so owhnan-ok

¹¹ Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin manak-mesor kow, “Uwr prueyn hiykwe ney hokwe prueys non. ¹² Nay-ih hiy me, orih se, ‘Aio ara, omeme hano uru mon ma lwak somokwe hunkwe hane pokon kwa kiy-opri kow.’ Sa orih hiykwe hyo omeme me sehe kiekie anon anon opri kow, ney prueysyar se.

¹³Enekwei sankaw lwayr pa, uwr sohiy so ney noprawey sohokwe sawk hyo omeme me lopri kow nakway, uwr har me. Hiykwe mein-owon seme lonokyaw nok nok, nak-ey, yier meiaaw-ar mon. Hyo ihey mo mein-owon mokwe sawk yerki senkin senkin mon puraw sasow hihir-say lowpway. ¹⁴Enekwei hiy hyo meinowon me ma sasow hihir-say lowpway so meyki hokwe, sawk siowp lokrue enekwei hiy lousne, kipay serey mon. Hiykwe seyr ayay lopa-ar sehe nuw-wak. ¹⁵Sa hiykwe uwr prueyn kipay serey suko arian so owh mon ley nok, hye mey kamon mesopok. Sa uwr sohokwe hyekwe hyo huok kow-a-om mon me-ha, hyo huok me kow-a e. ¹⁶Hiykwe siowp ma nuw-okrue se huok mo ayay-kopi me la e nuw-mon, sawk uwr prueyn hye ayay pase kow-a e.

¹⁷Sa omok hyo uron yaprue-ar hiy ma-le menkin, hiy sa senkin sehe mananpanan me, 'Hakwe penkin lon soney? Hano aio so mey-uwr homkwe ayay kraiar nuw-a korpakor say. Sawk hakwe pa siowp lonkane yay okrue ohriar. ¹⁸Ohow, pokon kokwe hakwe hano aio so a mon ma-ley nok, hye senkin me ley: Aio, hakwe hne o, God se o, yor piap-araw me mon. ¹⁹Hakwe uwr yaprue korey. Hane kokwe hunkwe hno ney ok peie me o. Sawk hane kokwe hunkwe hno mey-uwr ok-aw me e. Hakwe hno mey-uwr me hieyn liy meio.' ²⁰Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe hiykwe sawk sehe ma-ley, orih so owh mon kokwe.

Hiy meiaaw-aw le nonaw, orih hiykwe ney se lira huon menkin, hyo uron hokwe ney so mon-aw nuw-ey lowpway. Orih hiykwe sau nok nok, ney se iha non nweyh huon nok, ine-kasaw way neyr-aneyr.

²¹Sawk ney hiykwe orih se kokwe senkin mekow, 'Aio ara, hakwe hne

o, God se o, yor piap-araw me po mon. Hakwe uwr yaprue korey. Hunkwe hanekwe hno ney ok peie me o.'

²²Sawk orih hiykwe hyo mey-uwr me huonok nok, senkin mekow, 'Ama, homkwe owh ko omeme yaprue ke sawey way nok nok, lie kow. Ring, yodne mon sakon kaw kow ey o, ihey mo sune-ohi o, seme lopri nok, nak-ie kow. ²³Ama, homkwe saw-ey nok, bulmakau-ney samwaw owh aiopey hay ma leyr se am-way nok nok, lokin kwor neyh. Hromkwe pokon kokwe ayay la nok, kar nuw-nakey. ²⁴Payhokuaw, hano ney ohokwe lokrue ha se hieyn, sawk hiykwe inaw ma-lwak. Seyr hiykwe lanyan ha se hieyn, sawk hyekwe papo ma-lirway.' Sa homkwe ayay kar non-aw seme nak-ey a.

²⁵Enekwei sohokwe ney karmay hiykwe wueir-mey meio kok. Hiy ma-le menkin, sa a ohriar mon senkin ka-onuayk ne, homkwe yayh kiaw a ampok mon lokin kuw-ma hriykw hriykw kwawk. ²⁶Sa hiykwe mey-uwr prueyn se sehe ka-me-huonok nok, mesopok, 'Ara, a ohokwe, homkwe penkin lon o?' ²⁷Mey-uwr sohiy me, 'Hno nay hiykwe papo ma-lousne. Hno aio hiykwe bulmakau-ney samwaw owh aiopey hay ma leyr se sehe lokin kwor, payhokuaw, hyo ney hokwe lokrue pa, hiykwe yaprue nonaw ma-le.'

²⁸Ney karmay hiykwe sawk kasaw ipey-ar sehe nuw-hohuaw. Hiykwe sa a mon lyawriy e mon pa, sehe lwak. Sawk hyo orih hiy le nok, hye me-papaw liok, hiy a mon lyawriy e. ²⁹Sawk hyo orih so ok kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, 'Kwa lonuayk, enekwei enekwei hakwe hne nion non-wak. Hakwe hno mey-uwr se hieyn lwak, hno mey me meio kow wayr. Hakwe hno ok ke kamaun sow pa. Hai, hunkwe hanekwe payay se kow so?

Hunkwe hane kokwe meme kamon ayay aiopey hay hano wayh-om me nion non-unay-a ey se pase lway kow e. ³⁰Sawk hno ney sohokwe hno omeme me purawaw mon hihir say lowpway, yokun yor ki ko me-aw, sa hunkwe bulmakau-ney samwaw ihey se sehe hiy-okin kwor a huon.'

³¹Orih hiy ma-sahre me, 'Hano ney ara, enekwei enekwei hunkwe hane nion non-nuw-wak. Omeme poya-poya hano omokwe, hno homkwaw mora. ³²Sawk hrom ayay swa-hokruw lokin kuw-ma-a lopa lwak hokwe, yaprue korey. Payhokuaw, hno nay hiykwe lokrue ha se hieyn, sawk hiykwe inaw ma-lwak. Seyr hiykwe lanyan ha se hieyn, sawk hyekwe papo ma-lirway.'"

Mey-uwr piap-araw mawkhaw yaprue non so owhnan-ok

16 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mokwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin mekow, "Paraw kokwe bisnis-uwr prueyn mein-owon kraiar non hiykwe hyo mey lowpwarowp me mey-uwr prueyn so iha mon kow, hiy hiy-wayr e. Sa bisnis-uwr sohokwe senkin lonuayk, hyo peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr hiykwe hyo meinowon me mon hihir say wayr. ²Sawk bisnis-uwr sohokwe hyo peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr se me-huonok nok, hye senkin mesopok, 'Ok, ha hno yor me ma lonuayk omokwe, pay mo? Hunkwe mein-owon hwon ma lonok o, ma sasow o, hane kwa me-nonkway kow popriy, seyr mein-owon sohom mo mamey mokwe hane kwa me-sair kow. Payhokuaw, hunkwe hano peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr liy ma-lwak ley.'

³Peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr hiykwe sawk hiykiaw-ayay senkin me, 'Hakwe penkin lon a-ney? Hano hakamay hiykwe hane me-su ha e nan. Hakwe krai lopa, eyh saun ey hokwe, seyr

hakwe lonsey n yor kokwe owh-mar lon. ⁴Sawk weynpaweyn ha kiy-on ey mokwe, hakwe pa kiy-nonkway. Omok, ha mey lopa lwak ankin, hakwe wayh, hane hmo a mon me-huonok yawriy ey non lwak ey.'

⁵Peyr hiykwe uwr, hyo hakamay so omeme paraw ma lopri seme me-huonokyaw nok, hmo prueyn se senkin kiy-mesopok pie, 'Hunkwe hano hakamay so omeme, meinowon non nakway lopa ma lwak mokwe, pankaw lonok mo?'

⁶Uwr sohokwe sawk senkin ma-lonuayk me, '100 dram wel.'

Peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr hiykwe sawk hyekwe senkin mekow, 'Hno dinau-mamey, ha paraw 100 dram ma mey prosue kokwe, okwe. Hunkwe kiy-iwak nok, sawk 50-aw kwa makiy-mey.'

⁷Sei, peyrmawk liarok mey-uwr hiykwe uwr prueyn se ma-mesopok, 'Hunkwe hano hakamay so omeme meinowon non nakway lopa ma lwak mokwe, pankaw lonok mo?'

Hiy kiy-mekow, '1000 bek wit.'

Peyr-mawk liarok mey-uwr hiy makiy-mekow, 'Hno dinau-mamey, ha paraw 1000 bek ma mey prosue kokwe, okwe. Hunkwe kiy-iwak nok, sawk 800-aw kwa makiy-mey.'

⁸Bisnis-uwr hiykwe weynpaweyn hyo mey-uwr hiy ma mon sokwe lira menkin, hiy me, 'Mo hiy uwr piap-araw hi, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hiymon ey hokwe mawkhaw yaprue nonaw po meio.'" Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin nak-me, "Seyn lira, uwr sa, weynpaweyn ki ko me ma pyay homkwe, hmo mey senkin senkin me mawkhaw ihey-ar non meio. Sawk God so uwr sa eypok ko homkwe hmo mey mokwe mawkhaw ihey-ar non meio pey."

⁹"Sa hakwe hne senkin mekow, hunkwe hno mein-owon ki erey suko mokwe, uwr sa me kwa hiymon, hom

hne hmo wayh ihey-ar me ey hokwe. Sawk omok enekwei mein-owon ma lonok ey sohokwe ley lowpway ankin, uwr sa somokwe hne kokwe God so om lwayr peyow peyow ey mon kokwe kar nonaw me-huonok huon ey. ¹⁰Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe mey paswaw me hiy-wayr popriy ihey ankin, hiykwe seyr mey aiopey hay seyn, liy hiy-wayr popriy. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe mey paswaw mokwe, piap eyn hiy-wayr ankin, hiykwe seyr mey aiopey hay mokwe, liy hiy-wayr popriy ley. ¹¹Sawk hunkwe mein-owon ki ko me yaprue hiy-wayr lopa lwak ankin, hai, God hiykwe hnekwe hyo omeme-ihey-ar mokwe liy kow o, hwon hiy-wayr ey hokwe? Korey law-ar. ¹²Sawk hunkwe uwr har mo omeme me yaprue hiy-wayr po lwak ankin, hai, hno omeme arian mokwe posokwaw kow ey so?

¹³Mey-uwr prueyn hiykwe hakamay prueysyar so mey me liy-liy-aw liy meio kow ley. Payhokuaw, hiykwe senkin meio ir ankin, hakamay prueyn se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak ey, prueyn se kokwe lono way ey. Seyr hiykwe prueyn se yaprue nan, prueyn se kokwe piap eyn nan. Suw senkin, hunkwe God se o, mein-owon me o, hoho ouon mon liy-liy-aw liy non-wak ley.” ^a

**Jisas hiykwe God so okpey
har me mesor kumay kow**

¹⁴Farisi homkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk Jisas se me-kweyr, payhokuaw, homkwe mein-owon me lira way nanpanan kraiy. ¹⁵Sawk hiykwe hmekwe senkin mekow, “Homkwe uwr sa me mon papaw papaw, hmo nene mon yaprue lwak e. Sawk weynpaweyn, hmo uron

ouon mon ma lwak sue somokwe, God hiykwe nonkway lwak. Suw senkin, yor uwr sa hom yaprue ma lira mokwe, God hiykwe ay sopok se hieyn liwemos huon. ^b

¹⁶Ok, Moses so sow hom ma me o, ok, profet mo mamey mon ma lwak o, somokwe senkinaw mesor nona nona ne, Jon hiy lousne. Sawk Jon hiy ma lousne non, ok-ihey, God so Wayr-hre-yier se ma mesor kokwe enekwei sohiy non mesor nakian nakian ha. Sa uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe hmo krai arian non nakrion say yawriy. ¹⁷Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow: Mo ki ohiy o, nonkumey o, hoh lira por ha hi, God so sow kopi-ney nopre kokwe liy nuw-ira por ha ley.” ^d

**Jisas hiykwe yor, sa ma huon
okriy ha me lohruw-a**

(*Mat 5:31-32; 19:9; Mak 10:11-12*)

¹⁸Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Uwr prueyn, hyo sah ke ma lour swaweyr yay ha hiykwe sa prueyn ma-huon ankin, suw hiykwe yokun nweyh kane yor ke mon. Seyr sa prueyn, hoko uruh se ma me-su ha hokwe, uwr prueyn ma-liwak ankin, hokwe yokun nweyh kane yor ke mon.”

**Uwr mein-owon kraiar non
o, Lasarus o, hoho okpey**

¹⁹Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-me, “Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn mein-owon kraiar non senkin lwak. Enekwei enekwei, hiykwe owh ko omeme yaprue mokwe meinowon aiopey hay non ma nakway seme-aw lie wayr. Seyr hiykwe enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe ayay yaprue me hiy nuw-swa-hokruw unay wayr. ²⁰⁻²¹Seyr hyo a-hir so yerki-wouk mon kokwe, uwr prueyn hiykwe serey waki-awk wayr. Hyo uru hokwe Lasarus. Hiykwe uwr mein-owon kraiar non so-

^a16:10 Luk 19:17-26

^a16:13 Mat 6:24

^b16:15 Mat 23:28; Luk 18:9-14

^c16:16 Mat 11:12-13

^d16:17 Mat 5:18

hiy so ayay-kopi ma la prue nopriy say seme la e mon. Lasarus so owh hokwe seyr, kuor krai-ar non senkin lwak. Sawk nwoh homkwe hyo kuor-sa me senaw le sanei sanei a.

²² Enekwei Lasarus hiy lokrue menkin, God so ensel ayaw ko homkwe hye lway nok nok, Abraham so ohriar mon lyay nok. Seyr peyvey pa, hyo meyki hokwe sawk uwr mein-owon kraiar non sehe ma-sahre okrue nok, hye lopru kwawk. ²³ Uwr mein-owon kraiar non sohokwe lokrue-uwr mo yier ouon-ar ko mon maka-wayr menkin, hyo opion opion mokwe aw lok wayr-wayr. Sawk hiykwe Abraham, hiy meiwaw mon lwak se ar-ira, seyr Lasarus hiykwe hye nion non-wak. ²⁴ Sawk uwr mein-owon kraiar non sohokwe, sa Abraham se senkin mesopok, 'Aio Abraham ara, hunkwe hane uron liy lowk o, Lasarus se me-ha nok, hu yodne non sakeyn prouk nok, hano sane se mon weyp-a-weyp kow. Payhokuaw, ha ya ouon mon ma lwak ohokwe, hano owh hokwe aw nuw-ok.'

²⁵ Sawk Abraham hiykwe hye senkin mekow, 'Ohow, ney ara, hunkwe kwa nanpanan, enekwei hwon inaw ma lwak hokwe, hunkwe omeme yaprue senkin senkin non me nak-wayr hain, sawk Lasarus hiykwe omeme piap-araw senkin senkin me lonok wayr. Sawk yier erey kokwe Lasarus se yaprue hiynuwmon mno-mno popriy ihey, hunkwe sawk aw lok wayr-wayr. ²⁶ Seyr, hromo ompok mon o, hmo ompok mon o, kiyeyh aiopey hay kamon hokwe serey lwak. Uwr, erey ma lwak homkwe, hmo owh mon liy le ley. Hom seyn, hromo owh mon liy le ley.'

²⁷ Sawk uwr mein-owon kraiar non sohiy ma-sahre me, 'Senkin lwak ankin, aio ara, hakwe hne mesopok, hunkwe Lasarus se hano aio so a mon liy meha o? ²⁸ Hano nay-om mokwe iha sirom

sankaw lwak. Lasarus hiykwe hme ok ipey-ar ka me-kupaku kow, homkwe sawk yier, opion aw ma lok, erey le lak.'

²⁹ Sawk Abraham hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, 'Ok, Moses hiy ma mey hain o, profet hom ma mey hain o, hno nay-om me nion non-wak. Homkwe ok seme ka lonuayk nanpanan e.'

³⁰ Sa uwr mein-owon kraiar non sohiy makiy-me, 'Aio, Abraham ara, senkin sohokwe liy so. Sawk uwr prueyn ma lokrue ha, hiy ma-loksian sor ankin, homkwe hmo uron me liy kankoum sow.'

³¹ Sawk Abraham hiykwe hye senkin kyor-mekow, 'Sa homkwe Moses so ok o, profet mo ok o, seme lonuayk pa lwak ankin, seyr uwr prueyn ma lokrue se ma ma-loksian seyn, hyo ok mokwe, homkwe liy nanpanan kraiy ley.'"

Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me hiy-mon sor-a-sor

(*Mat 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42*)

17 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin lohruw-a kow, "Okar, weynpaweyn piap-araw uwr sa me monkuayk sakuayk ey mokwe, lousne lopa liy lwak ley. Woiow, sawk uwr sa yor piap-araw seme ma mon ousne homkwe kwa nuwnak-hok kraiy popriy. ² Uwr, hano ney eme ma mon kuayk hiykwe, yor piap-araw aiopey hay ke po nuwmon. Me o, uwr senkin sohokwe souryawp-ar mon paraw mein aiopey hay non huei sok nuw-piynay swakeyn omprok ha lak pok. ³ Hunkwe hunkiwawayay kwa nak-ira kraipakrai, weynpaweyn hwon ma lon somokwe.

Sa hno wayh prueyn hiykwe yor piap-araw ke meio ankin, hunkwe hye kwa me-hripahri. Sa hiykwe hyo uron se kankoum ankin, hunkwe hyo weynpaweyn piap-araw seme kwa lorionay

ha. ^{e4}Sa hno wayh hiykwe eypok kamon-awaw nonaw hne yor piap-araw enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar non sankaw mon ankin, sawk hiykwe hyo yor piap ko somokwe enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar non sankaw ma-kankoum ne ankin, hunkwe hyo yor piap-araw ke kwa lorionay ha.”

Jisas hiykwe God se uron ma nan kiykiy-ay yerki se me

⁵Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Hunkwe hromo uron, God se ma nan kiykiy-ay se kwa manak-kow prusow.”

⁶Sawk Hakamay hiykwe hmekwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Sa hmo uron God se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe now mastet-i paswaw-ney se hieyn kor-wak hi, homkwe now ehe senkin liy me, ‘Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay kiy-kair nok, hu mon maka-hnuarok keyn.’ Now sohokwe hmo ok me liy lonuayk me.” ^f

Jisas hiykwe mey-uwr mo weynpaweyn me me

⁷Jisas hiykwe seyr senkin manak-me, “Sawk hmo prueyn so mey-uwr hiykwe wueir po meio kok pak e, sipsip me po kow-a kok pak e, sa sehe ma-le lo-pay ankin, hyo hakamay hiykwe senkin liy me o, ‘Hunkwe aheyr aheyr nonaw saw-e, hakwe hne ayay kow-a ley?’ ⁸Korey law. Sa hakamay sohokwe hyekwe senkin me huon ey, ‘Hunkwe hano ayay lunay koruay kow nok, hno owh ko omeme orki lopa ke nak-ie. Senkin lon lowpway nok, hano ayay me nake kow. Ha la nonaw, hunkwe kwa lwak naruok. Omok ha la lowpway ankin, hunkwe liy la, hno ayay mokwe.’ ⁹Hai, mey-uwr sohiy, hyo hakamay so ok ke ma lonuayk meio hokwe, hyo hakamay

hiykwe hyo mey-uwr se liy nak-me-ihey o? Korey law-ar, payhokuaw, hiykwe mey, hye ma mesopok meio, sokwe-aw meio. ¹⁰Ama, hom seyn, liy-liy-aw kwa lwak. Hom mey lowpwarowp, hme ma mekow somokwe meio lowpway ankin, senkin kwa me, ‘Hromkwe mey-uwr homkwaw. Hromkwe uwr ipey-ar korey, payhokuaw, hromkwe mey hreme ma mekow me-aw po meio.”

Jisas hiykwe uwr iha seys kuor lepra non me mon popriy kow

¹¹Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon ma ley hokwe, hiykwe kipay Samaria, Galili leys so limon mon lanio nok. ¹²Hiy yier kamon mon lousne menkin, hiykwe sa uwr iha seys kuor lepra non me yerki mon lonyay. Sawk uwr kuor lepra non somokwe meia-aw nakrok ira. ¹³Homkwe sa ok aiopey hay senkin seme ar-okre me, “Jisas Hakamay ara, hunkwe hreme uron lowk e.” ^g

¹⁴Jisas hiy hme lira menkin, sa hme senkin mekow, “Homkwe ley nok, hmo owh me pris me mesair kow.” Homkwe sa seme ley ney-ney. Hom ley nonaw, hmo owh mokwe sawk yaprue nuw-wak nok. ^h

¹⁵Sawk hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo owh yaprue ma lwak se lira menkin, hiykwe sa sehe ma-ley nok, God se wouk-ok aiopey hay nak-okre me-ihey. ¹⁶Uwr sohokwe ohriar ley nok, pamuow kampueys won, Jisas so sune ohriar mon. Hiykwe Jisas se kar nonaw nak-me-ihey. Uwr sohokwe Samaria ko.

¹⁷Jisas hiy me, “Uwr mokwe hakwe iha seys sankaw mon popriy kow. Hai, uwr iha sirom iha-iha-aw mokwe sa pomo? ¹⁸Yey, uwr, God se ma ma-le me-ihey ey hokwe, mo uwr suwon yier kamon ko ohiykwaw-aw pak?” ¹⁹Jisas

^{e17:3} Mat 18:15 ^{f17:6} Mat 17:20; 21:21 ^{g17:13} Wkp 13:45-46

^{h17:14} Wkp 14:2-3; Jon 3:3; 18:36

hiykwe uwr sohokwe sa senkin mekow, “Hunkwe kwa kiy-oksian nok e. Hno uron hane ma nan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw hne po mon popriy kow.”

**God so Wayr-hre-yier
hiy ma le hiy non**

(*Mat 24:23-28,37-41*)

²⁰ Farisi homkwe Jisas se mesopok. “Hai, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe korey korey lousne a?” Sa Jisas hiy makiy-mekow, “God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, yerki, iwar hom nene non ma lira non lousne pey. ²¹ Uwrsa homkwe sawk senkin liy me ley, ‘Kwa lira, ehie, eriey lwak.’ Seyr senkin liy me ley, ‘Ehe, eriey lwak.’ Payhokuaw, homkwe senkin kiy-nonkway e, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe hmo mon lwak.”

²² Jisas hiykwe sawk hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Enekwei ya le a, hom Uwrsa mo Ney so eypok kamon se lira e mon ey hokwe, sawk homkwe liy lira ley. ²³ Uwr har homkwe hme enkin ya mekow a, ‘Ehie, ma lwak he’. ‘Ehe, ma lwak he’. Sawk homkwe hmo meyki peie lonsu pawk nok o. ²⁴ Omok kokwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy ki mon ma ma-le ey hokwe, hiykwe eiwa non-ku mon ma lok-sanweyr nekie nekie ha se hieyn laye ey. Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe senkin lira huon ey. ²⁵ Sawk, peyr hiykwe aw kraiar nak-ok pie ey, seyr uwrsa pokon ohiy so homkwe hye me-puar ey.

²⁶ Weynpaweyn paraw uwrsa hom Noa so enekwei sok ma mon mokwe, omok kokwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy male ey seyn, uwrsa homkwe liy-liy-aw mon ey. ²⁷ Payhokuaw, Noa so enekwei, hu aiopey hay hiy lohuwn lopa

ma lwak hokwe, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hmo ayay o, hmo hu o, senkin-awaw la owsa wayr. Hmo sa huon yor o, sa me-say kow yor o, senkin-awaw nuw-mon wayr, Noa hiy sip mon nuw-yawriy.

²⁸ Lot so enekwei hokwe, liy-liy-aw uwrsa homkwe ayay-aw nuw-a wayr-wayr, omeme eysawk eysawk nakway, wueir meio saro, a meio. ²⁹ Sawk Lot hiy Sodom se lokriy hain menkin, ya o, mein-kowp-ney ya non o, hom nonkumey ko me laye, sueyr se hieyn. Sa uwrsa me seme ma-kanuw-oum kwor say iarok.

³⁰ Uwrsa mo Ney hiy omok arnuw-ousne hrahra ha ankin, mo liyliy-aw lwak ey. ³¹ Seyr enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo a-suwr eir ko mon liwak ankin, hiykwe hyo omeme ampok ko me peie ma lyawriy opri o. Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe wueir mon lwak ankin, hiykwe hyo omeme har, a mon ma lwak seme peie maley opri o. ³² Homkwe Lot so sah ke kwa nanpanan. Heke hieyn peie mon lawk-lawk o. ³³ Uwr hiykiaw-ayay-aw nan ankin, hyo niohney hokwe ya lokrue pror a. Sawk uwr, hane hokuaw lokrue ankin, hyo niohney hokwe liy lokrue pror ha ley, sawk lwayr peyow peyow ey. ³⁴ Hakwe hme senkin mekow, enekwei sohiy non kokwe unsaney prueysyar hohkwe oyop kamon-awaw mon non-iawon nayr ankin, God hiykwe prueyn se-aw huonok ey, prueyn se kokwe lokriy hain ey. ³⁵ Wo, sa prueysyar hohkwe ihey mo naw me non-nakyas meio ankin, God hiykwe prueyn ke-aw

ⁱ17:23 Mak 13:21; Luk 21:8 ^j17:28 Stt 18:20; 19:25 ^k17:31 Mat 24:17-18

^l17:33 Luk 9:24

huonok ey, prueyn kokwe lokriy hain.”
36 §§

³⁷ Ki-wayh hom lonuayk menkin, sa Jisas se sehe mesopok, senkin, “Hakamay ara, yor somokwe ya perey lousne a?”

Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Ayay sopok perey lwak e, waryay homkwe seyr serey hokruw konpakon.”

Sa-win o, jas o, hoho owhnan-ok

18 Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow. Owhnan-ok ko meyk kokwe senkin, homkwe God se enekwei enekwei mesopok wayr e, sawk homkwe mesopok kane kane ame. ^{m2} Hiykwe senkin me, “Taun kamon hokwe, jas prueyn hiy lwak. Uwr sohokwe God se seyn hok pey, seyr hiykwe uwrsa me seyn nanpanan kraiy pey. ³ Sa sa-win prueyn, taun serey ma lwak hokwe enekwei enekwei jas so owh mon senkin nuw-anio mesopok wayr-wayr, ‘Hano awia hiykwe hane mon yorpayor, hunkwe hane hiy-orok e.’

⁴ Peyr jas sohokwe hoke hiymon e nan pa, sawk omok ma-sahre nanpanan, ‘Mo ha God o, uwrsa o, hme hok lopa hi, ⁵ hakwe sa-win sokwe hiy-orok ey. Payhokuaw, hokwe enekwei enekwei hano owh mon nuw-e. Sawk hokwe hane senkin-awaw mon nokriy nokriy yay wayr lak.’”

⁶ Hakamay Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin mekow, “Ama, kwa nanpanan, jas piap-araw so hiy-mon yor sokwe. ⁷ Hai, uwrsa, arawh-eypok ma lyuk wayr-wayr God hiy ma lahan iaup somokwe, God hiykwe hmekwe

hiy-mon lopa lwak ey so? Hai, hyo hiy-mon yor mokwe nompou lwak pak? Korey law. ⁸ Hakwe hme senkin mekow, God hiykwe hme liy hiy-saw-mon popriy popriy. Sawk Uwrsa mo Ney hiy le ankin, hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ki mon pankaw ka-ira ne a-ney?”

Farisi o, takis lonok uwr o, hoho owhnan-ok hok non

⁹ Jisas hiykwe seyr, owhnan-ok kamon senkin makiy-mesor kow. Meyk-ar kokwe senkin, uwr har homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw lowk nakie, seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp me lira muar. ¹⁰ Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin mesor kow, “Paraw kokwe uwr prueysyar hohkwe, God so a pekney-weys mon ley nok, God se mesopok. Uwr prueyn hokwe Farisi, prueyn hokwe, takis lonok uwr. ¹¹ Farisi-uwr hiykwe hiykiaw-aw liarok nok, God se senkin mesopok, ‘God, hakwe hne sehe me-ihey, payhokuaw, hakwe ompreir kaw korey, seyr yor piap-araw mon pey, seyr sa yokun nweyh kane pa, uwr har hom ma mon senkin. Hakwe hne me-ihey, hakwe takis-lonok-uwr ehie hieyn korey. ¹² Wik poya-poya mo eypok kreys hokwe, hakwe hne ayay la lopa mesopok. Seyr mein-owon ha ma lonok omokwe, hakwe senkin lon, ha iha seys non lonok ankin, kamon hokwe hne kow.’”ⁿ

¹³ Sawk takis-lonok-uwr hiykwe, meyaw-ar liarok. Hyo ine-maku hokwe nonkumey mon pase ar-ira mesopok e. Hiykwe sa hyo uron-kowp mon-aw senkin lokin kworkwor kaw mesopok, ‘God, hakwe uwr yor piap-araw non, sawk hunkwe hane uron kwa lowk.’”^o

§§17:36 Grik mo mamey har homkwe ves 36 ke nak-mey: Unsaney prueysyar hohkwe wueir mon mey non-meio ankin, prueyn se-aw huonok, prueyn se kokwe lokriy hain.

^m18:1 Kol 4:2; 1 Te 5:17 ⁿ18:12 Ais 58:2-3; Mat 23:23 ^o18:13 Sng 51:1

¹⁴Hmekwe sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-mekow, “Hakwe hmekwe senkin mekow, enekwei uwr prueysyar hoh hoho a arian mon ma-ley menkin, takislonok-uwr sohokwe hiykwaw-aw God so nene mon kokwe yaprue ihey-ar lwak. Sawk Farisi sohokwe korey law-ar. Payhokuaw, uwr hyo uru arian se ayaw mon lowk nakie ankin, hyo uru hokwe ouon-ar mon non okumey ey. Sa uwr, hyo uru arian se hiykiaw-ayay ouon-ar mon mon okumey ankin, hyo uru hokwe ayaw-ar mon nakie ey.” ^p

Jisas hiykwe God so hiymon yor ke ney nopre me hiy-nekie mesopok

(*Mat 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16*)

¹⁵Uwr-sa homkwe ney paswaw-ar me Jisas so owh mon hiy-ey, Jisas hiy hme hyo iha non ka nekie liyay. Sa Jisas so kiwayh hom senkin lira menkin, homkwe sa uwr-sa me seme me-hripahri. ¹⁶Sawk Jisas hiykwe ney me hyo ohriar mon me-huonok nok, hyo ki-wayh me kiy-mekow, “Homkwe ney paswaw seme hano owh mon kwa kiy-isay ha e, hme peie me-sous o. Payhokuaw, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe uwr sa ney nopre eme hieyn ma lwak mo. ¹⁷Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, unsaney prueyn God so Wayr-hre-yier se ney nopre se hieyn lonok pa lwak ankin, hiykwe liy lyawriy ley.” ^q

Uwr hakamay omeme kraiar non

(*Mat 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31*)

¹⁸Juda mo uwr hakamay prueyn hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hiymon sorasor uwr yaprue ara, ha lwayr peyow ey se lonok ey hokwe, hakwe penkin lon a?” ^r

¹⁹Jisas hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hai, hunkwe hane kokwe yaprue-ok panoke me o? Uwr prueyn yaprue lopa, God

hiykwaw. ²⁰Hunkwe me-kupaku-ok mokwe nonkway: ‘Yokun peie nweyh kane o, unsaney peie lokin kwor okruie o, yokun peie lopri o, har me okrei, uron-saw-ok non peie lokin lor-a-lor kow o, hno aio ipey me kwa nan ihey.’”

Kis 20:12-16; Lo 5:16-20

²¹Juda mo uwr hakamay hiykwe sa senkin mekow, “Me-kupaku-ok somokwe hakwe ney nopre kor-wak nonaw nuw-pyay.”

²²Jisas hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hyekwe sa senkin mekow, “Hunkwe yor kamon kokwe ohna lwak. Hunkwe ley nok, hno omeme lowpwarowp me isay nakway nok, mein-owon seme uwr sa omeme lopa me kow. Sa nonkumey mon kokwe hunkwe omeme kraiar non lwak ey. Senkin lon nok, hano meyki nakpyay.”

²³Sawk Juda mo uwr hakamay hiykwe senkin lonuayk menkin, hiykwe ine kasaw nuw-ey-kwopakwo nok, payhokuaw, hiykwe omeme kraiar non.

²⁴Jisas hiykwe hye senkin lira menkin, sa sehe me, “God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uwr omeme kraiar non hom lyawriy e mon mokwe, hmekwe honon honon nuw-wak. ²⁵Seyr huok kamon, kamel ok ma me, hiykwe ku-i omeme nak-pror ey so saw mon lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon. Uwr omeme kraiar non hiykwe sey God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy e mon ankin, hyekwe honon honon-ar nuw-wak.”

²⁶Uwr sa homkwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hai, sa uwr penkin me huonok prosue ey mo?”

²⁷Jisas hiy hme lira nok, kiy-me, “Uwr me kokwe sohokwe liy so, sawk God se kokwe honon honon korey, mey lowpwarowp mokwe God hiykwe liy.”

²⁸Pita hiykwe sawk Jisas se senkin kiy-mekow, “Hakamay, kwa lonuayk, hromkwe hromo omeme lowpwarowp mokwe papo lokriy hain. Sawk hromkwe hno meyki mon kiy-pyay anio.”

²⁹Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo yier o, sa o, oryay o, aio ipey o, ney o, God so Wayr-hre-yier so mey ke hokuaw lokriy hain ankin, ³⁰God hiykwe, hyekwe omeme kraiar eir mon manak-kow, enekwei enkin ohokwe, omok seyn, hyekwe wayr peyow peyow ey se nak-kow ey.”

**Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue
enekwei se mahiy-mesor**

(*Mat 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34*)

³¹Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me me-huonok nok, ok mesor kow, “Kwa lonuayk, hromkwe enekwei ohokwe Jerusalem mon kiy-iau. Sawk weynpaweyn Uwrsa mo Ney so ow h mon ma lousne ey, paraw profet hom ma mey hain somokwe ya seyn kiy-ousne a. ³²Hyekwe uwrkayn irweyk mo iha mon kow ey. Sa homkwe hye lourde ey, seyr hye me-mon-ma-mon yay ey, seyr hye somor sawn say kow ey. ³³Seyr homkwe hye lomniy ey, seyr hye lokin kwor okrue ey. Sawk eypok krompri so meyki hokwe, hiykwe su ma-loksian wayr ey.”

³⁴Sawk Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe nonkway lwak pa. Ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe nuw-wak sue, sawk homkwe lawk-lawk seme lwak. ^u

**Jisas hiykwe uwr prueyn so
nene se mon ihay popriy kow**

(*Mat 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52*)

³⁵Jisas hiy yier Jeriko mon lousne ohriar lwak menkin, uwr prueyn nene

kopyo hiykwe, yerki meykay mon wakiawkeyn. Hiykwe uwrsa me lon-seyn wayr-wayr huon, hye meinowon har kow hain e. ³⁶Hiykwe uwrsa kraiar hom ma le-nene seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa senkin mesopok, “Homkwe pay me kiy-mon o?” ³⁷Sawk homkwe senkin mekow, “Jisas Nasaret ko, hiy le sara.”

³⁸Sawk hiykwe ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me, “Jisas, Devit so Ney, hane uron lowk e.”

³⁹Uwrsa peyrmawk ma le somokwe, hye me-hripahri, seyr hye meinkiw-paw lwak e nak-me. Sawk hiykwe aiopey hay-ar nuw-okre me, “Devit so Ney, hane uron lowk e.”

⁴⁰Sa Jisas hiy am-suarok nok, uwrsa har me me-sasay, uwr nene kopyo sehe hyo ow h mon hiy-ey e. Uwr nene kopyo sohiy hyo ohriar le menkin, sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin mesopok, ⁴¹“Hunkwe hne ha penkin lon kow e mon o?”

Uwr nene kopyo sohiy me, “Hiy-mon sorasor uwr ara, hakwe ma-lira e mon.” ⁴²Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre me, “Kwa makiy-ira hi. Hno uron hane ma nan kiykiy-ay hiykiaw-aw hne po mon popriy kow.” ⁴³Seseyn, hyo nene hokwe sa sehe ma-lira. Sa hiykwe Jisas so meyki pyay nok, God so uru se nak-me-ihay. Uwrsa poya-poya somokwe senkin lira menkin, homkwe sawk God so uru se seme me-ihay.

Jisas hiykwe Sakius so a mon ley

19 Jisas hiykwe yier aiopey hay Jeriko mon ka-yawriy ne nok, nuw-ey ha liok, ²Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe yier aiopey hay Jeriko mon lwak. Hyo uru hokwe Sakius. Hiykwe takis-meinowon lonok uwr mo haka-may. Hiykwe seyr omeme kraiar non.

^s18:31 Luk 24:44 ^t18:32 Luk 9:22,44

^u18:34 Mak 9:32

³Sakius hiykwe Jisas se lira e nuw-mon nakrion say lokruok. Hiykwe senkin nan, “Jisas hiykwe penkin uwr pak ey?” Sawk liy so, hiykwe uwr haraw-mawk nopre. Seyr uwr sa kraiar hom po nuw-hokruw konpakon popriy. ⁴Sawk Sakius hiykwe peymawk suw-sau nok nok, now fik ayaw mon saw-ie iwak, Jisas se lira huon e. Seyr hiykwe senkin nanpanan, “Jisas hiykwe pokon yerki ha ma lwak, erey hiy-e ey.”

⁵Sakius hiy yerki serey hiy-ey menkin, sa Sakius se kokwe now ayaw ko se ar-ira nok, ar-me, “Sakius, saw-aye kara, pokon kokwe hakwe hne nion non-wak ey, hno a mon.” ⁶Sakius hiy ayaw ko hokwe aheyr aheyr non-aw saw-oksow nok, Jisas se kar non-aw huonok nok, hyo a mon hiy-nuw-yawriy.

⁷Uwr sa homkwe Jisas se senkin lira menkin, homkwe sawk kasaw senkin lon-hohuaw me, “Uwr sohokwe uwr weynpaweyn piap-araw non so a mon non-iwak a.” ^v

⁸Sakius hiy loksian iarok nok, Hakamay se me, “Hakamay ara, kwa lonu-ayk, pokon kokwe hakwe hano omeme mokwe ompok liy-liy-aw kreys non kekie sor anon ey. Mon-kopi kamon hokwe, uwr omeme lopa me kow ey. Sawk uwr har mo mein-owon, paraw ha ma me-loior nonokyaw mokwe, hmo meir mokwe hakwe enekwei ihaiha-aw sankaw manak-kekcie peykyay kow ey.” ^w

⁹Jisas hiykwe sawk hyekwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Pokon kokwe God hiykwe uwr erey ma lwak ohokwe, papo kiy-huonok prosue. Seyr hakwe hyekwe Abraham so ney-nona ok kiy nuw-me. ^{x10}Uwr sa mo Ney hiykwe mo sehe le, uwr sa ma lanyan me lanio pawk huonokyaw prosue e.” ^y

Mey-uwr iha seysyar hom mein-owon ma meio nonok mo owhnan-ok

(Mat 25:14-30)

¹¹Unsane y homkwe ok seme lonu-ayk nonaw, sawk Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok kamon ke makiynak-mesor kow. Payhokuaw, hiykwe pa Jerusalem mon lousne ohriar. Sa unsane y homkwe senkin nanpanan, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe pa kiy-ousne ey. ¹²Jisas hiykwe sa owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin makiy-mesor kow, “Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe uwr ipey-ar nuw-wak. Hiykwe yier mei-aw mon ley e nanpanan, hye king mon wak e. Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe, hiykwe hyo yier arian mon ma-ley e ma-nanpanan. ¹³Hiy ley e mon menkin, hyo mey-uwr iha seysyar me me-hokruw nok, hme prueyn-prueyn-aw me gol imon imon-aw kow liy-ay low-pway nok, hme nak-me-nonkway kow hain, ‘Kwa lonuayk, homkwe meinowon sohiy non ohna non kwa ma-nak-meio lonok peykyay naruok, enekwei ha hme nion non-wak lopa hokwe.’

¹⁴Sawk uwr sa hyo yier ko homkwe hye awnie awnie-aw lira. Hyo meyki hokwe sa homkwe uwr har me seme ma-me-ha, om meiauw, uwr hakamay hiy ma ley serey. Homkwe ok senkin nakey kow, ‘Hromkwe uwr sohokwe me-puar. Hye king, hromo yier se hiy-wayr ey se peie me-iaup o.’

¹⁵Uwr sehe kokwe king me-iaup nok, hiykwe hyo yier arian mon ma-ley. Peypey pa, hyo mey-uwr me ma-me-huonokyaw nok nok, mein-owon hiy ma kow hain seme ma-mesopok. Hiykwe nonkway lwak ley, homkwe mein-owon ohna non pankaw po ma-nak-meio onok pak e.

^v19:7 Luk 15:2 ^w19:8 Kis 22:1; Nam 5:6-7 ^x19:9 Luk 13:16; Ap 16:31

^y19:10 Luk 15:4; Jon 3:17; 1 Ti 1:15

¹⁶Hyo mey-uwr prueyn hiykwe peyr-mawk ley pie nok, King se mekow, 'Hakamay, hakwe hno meinowon non mey har po meio. Hno gol, imon-aw hane ma kow kokwe, hakwe gol iha seys sankaw po meio onok.'

¹⁷Sa King hiykwe mey-uwr sehe senkin kiy-mekow, 'Yaprue-ar, hunkwe hano mey-uwr ihey-ar. Hunkwe meinowon paswaw sokukwe, yaprue non-aw nan sorasor meio. Pokon kokwe hakwe hnekwe mey ipey-ar ke kiy-kow ey. Hunkwe taun iha seys mo hiy-wayr uwr kwa lwak.' ^z

¹⁸Sa hyo meyki hokwe sawk mey-uwr prueyn hiy ma-le nok, mekow, 'Hakamay, hakwe hno meinowon non mey har po meio. Hno gol imon hane ma kokwe kokwe, hakwe gol iha sirom, sankaw meio onok.'

¹⁹King hiykwe sawk hye senkin mekow, 'Hunkwe taun iha sirom mo hiy-wayr uwr kwa lwak.'

²⁰Hai, mey-uwr prueyn hiy ma-le nok, me, 'Hakamay, hno gol imon hane ma kow kokwe, okwe. Hakwe laplap kopi non nak-way pruwmapruw kawksue kow. ²¹Hakwe hne nuw-hok, payhokuaw, hunkwe aw-ar. Hunkwe senkin lon uwr, omeme unsaney hom ma nak-wayr somokwe, hunkwe hno nian me hieyn nuw-opri. Seyr wueir-ayay, unsaney hom ma saro somokwe, hunkwe hno nian me hieyn lompan ompan.'

²²Sa King hiykwe mey-uwr sehe senkin mekow, 'Hunkwe mey-uwr piap-araw sora. Ok hunkiaw ma nanpanan lohruw-a somokwe hakwe hne nian ma-sahre mon piapay ey. Payhokuaw, hunkwe hane senkin lira me, hakwe aw-ar pey-ar. Omeme, unsaney hom ma nak-wayr somokwe, sa ha hano nian me hieyn nuw-opri. Seyr wueir-ayay, unsaney hom ma saro somokwe, hano

nian me hieyn lompan ompan. ²³Hai, ha ley menkin, hunkwe hano meinowon kokwe meinowon-a mon ley kawksue pa panoke kiy-wak so? Hunkwe senkin lon hokwe, hano meinowon kokwe meinowon-a hiy eir mon po manak-kekke peykyay, ha ma ma-le ohokwe.'

²⁴Hiykwe sawk hyo mey-uwr ohriar ma nakrok me senkin kiy-mekow, 'Homkwe gol imon-aw hyo iha ko sokwe kiy-onok nok, sawk uwr gol iha seys non sehe kwa manak-kow peykyay.'

²⁵Sawk uwr somokwe king se senkin makiy-sahre mekow, 'Hakamay, uwr sohokwe gol iha seys non papo meio onok sara.'

²⁶King hiy ma-sahre me, 'Hakwe hme senkin mekow. Uwr prueyn hiykwe payay me nak-wayr e, hye kokwe kraiar manak-kow peykyay. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe puraw-ar nuw-wak ankin, sawk hiy payay se kornak-wayr e, sohokwe seyr ma-kahya. ^{a27}Sawk pokon kokwe, uwr sa hane senkin ma londo me, hakwe hmo king peie lwak o, uwr sa seme hano ow hmon hiy-e nok, hano inour mon lokin kwor say krue.'"

Jisas hiykwe Jerusalem mon kokwe king se hieyn ley

(Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Jon 12:12-19)

²⁸Jisas hiykwe ow hnan-ok seme mesor kow lowpway hain nok, sa Jerusalem mon hiy-iau e peyr-mawk liarok. ²⁹Hom yier Betfage o, Betani o, mnuw Oliv so ohriar ma lwak mon amor-wak menkin, sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh prueysyar se kiy-me-ha. ³⁰Hiykwe hehe senkin mekow ha, "Hohkwe yier hoho inour mon ma lwak seriey ley e. Hoh yier serey lyawriy ankin, hohkwe donki-ney kamon ma

piynay orok se lira ey. Donki-ney sohokwe peyr uwr prueyn lie iwak nak-anio pa. Hohkwe kahrer nok, erey hiy-e. ³¹Seyr uwr prueyn hehe senkin mesopok ankin, ‘Hohkwe senkin panoke lon o?’ Hye senkin kwa me-kow, ‘Hakamay hiykwe mey non.’”

³²Hohkwe sa sehe non-ey. Seyr hohkwe ok, Jisas hiy hehe ma lohruw-a kow ha sohom mo liy-liy-aw amor-ira.

³³Hohkwe donki samwaw sehe kahrer menkin, donki-yiaup-uwr homkwe sa seme mesopok, “Hohkwe penkin lon o, donki-ney sehe ma kahrer sohokwe?”

³⁴Hohkwe sawk senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakamay hiykwe mey non so.”

³⁵Hohkwe donki-ney sehe Jisas so ow h mon hiy-e nok, hmo saket me donki-ney so eir mon linon say nok, Jisas hiy donki-ney so eir mon ar-iwak.

³⁶Jisas hiy donki eir mon liwak ney menkin, uwr sa poya-poya homkwe sey hmo saket meipey me kama-seyn nok, yerki mon sopyay sowkriy nok.

³⁷Jisas hiykwe yerki, mnuw Oliv ko se ma lokumey sohiy so ohriar amor-wak menkin, ki-wayh popua hay homkwe sawk pa kar kiy-nuw-ey nok. Homkwe ok aiopey hay God se nuw-nak-okre me-ihay, payhokuaw, homkwe meir krai non hom ma lira seme ma-nanpanan.

³⁸Homkwe senkin lokre me, God hiykwe king, Hakamay so uru non ma le ehe, hyo hiymon yor ke ka kow.

Liwak marowhway yor kokwe nonkumey mon ka lwak, sey God so panpaniowni se kokwe ayaw-ar mon ka nuw-wak. *Sng 118:26*

³⁹Seyr Farisi har, uwr sa popua hay me nion ma non-wak homkwe Jisas se senkin kiy-mekow, “Hiymon sorasor uwr

ara, hunkwe hno ki-wayh me kwa me-sous, homkwe ok senkin peie me o.”

⁴⁰Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow nonkway. “Hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, uwr sa omokwe woki propam lwak ankin, sa mein hom po kiy-okre me a.”

Jisas hiykwe yier Jerusalem se lyuk

⁴¹Jisas hiykwe pa yier Jerusalem se lousne ohriar. Hiykwe taun sehe meiauw-aw ka-ira ne menkin, sa eheyr sehe kiy-nuw-yuk. ⁴²Hiykwe senkin me, “Jerusalem-om, homkwe weynpaweyn, hme liwak marowhway yor ke nake kow ey me nonkway hokwe, homkwe pokon enkin kokwe yaprue liy lwak. Sawk hmo nene mokwe papo kopyo, sa homkwe yor me hiymon ey mokwe liy lira nonkway ley. ⁴³Homkwe kwa lonuayk, enekwei piap-araw ya lousne a. Omok kokwe aw-uwr homkwe Jerusalem se ya le nak-anseyr liy-awriy a. Seyr homkwe hir kosi non los ie ey. Hir somokwe hmo aw-ihayn me hieyn lwak ey. Sawk Jerusalem mo uwr sa homkwe yerki perey ma-hakan sakan ley. ⁴⁴Aw-uwr homkwe hme o, sey hno ney, hir ouon mon ma lwak o, seme ya nak-say-ay mniy a. Sawk mein kamon kokwe, hoko yop porih mon liy ma-lwon ley. Payhokuaw, God hiy hme hiy-mon e ma le hokwe, homkwe pase lira nonkway popriy e.” ^b

Jisas hiykwe God so a mon ley wak

(*Mat 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Jon 2:13-22*)

⁴⁵Jisas hiy God so a pekney-weys mon lyawriy menkin, hiykwe sawk uwr, bisnis-mey serey ma meio me seme kiy-nuw-me oknana su ha. ⁴⁶Seyr hiykwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, “God so mamey porih mon kokwe senkin mey, ‘Hano a

^b19:44 Luk 21:6

hokwe hane nian-aw mesopok a.' Sawk homkwe yokun-uwr mo lwon-kwawk sue a po mon ousne." *Mal 3:1*

⁴⁷Enekwei poya-poya somokwe hiykwe uwr sa me hiy-mon sorasor, God so a pekney-weys so a-hir ouon mon. Sa pris karmay o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Juda mo uwr karmay o, homkwe hye lokin kwor e mon lokruok. ^{c48}Sawk homkwe hye lokin kwor yerki se liwak sir nan popriy pa, payhokuaw, uwr sa lowparowp serey ma lwak homkwe hyo ok me-aw lonuayk nakrok.

**Homkwe Jisas se senkin mesopok,
hyekwe krai posokwaw kow so?**

(*Mat 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33*)

20 Enekwei kamon hokwe Jisas hiykwe uwr sa me hiy-me-sorasor, God so a pekney-weys so a-yier mon. Hiykwe God so ok-ihey ke lohruw-a kow. Hiy lohruw-a nonaw, uwr mokwe sawk senkin le-nene, pris karmay o, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, uwr hakamay o. ²Homkwe hye sa senkin mesopok, "Hreme kwa kiy-mekow, mey hwon ma meio somokwe, hunkwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio o? Hai, hnekwe mey seme meio ey hokwe, hiy-wayr krai posokwaw kow so?"

³Sa hiykwe hmo ok me senkin lonuayk me, "Ha seyn, hmekwe ok kamon ke makiy-sahre mesopok ley. Hane kwa mekow, ⁴Jon so hu mon prouk mey kokwe, God so mon po le pak, uwr ki ko mo owh ko ke po le pak?"

⁵Homkwe homkiaw-aw lohruw-a nok, me, "Hromkwe penkin kiy-me ey mo? Hrom senkin me ankin, 'God so mon le', hiykwe sa senkin kiy-mesopok a, 'Hai, homkwe sa Jon so ok me nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa panoke lwak mo?'

⁶Sawk hromkwe senkin me ankin, 'Unsaney ki ko mo owh ko ke le,' uwr sa popua hay homkwe hreme mein non say lak. Payhokuaw, uwr sa homkwe senkin nanpanan, Jon hiykwe profet."

⁷Sawk homkwe Jisas se senkin mekow, "Hromkwe nonkway lwak pey, mey hiy ma meio somokwe hyekwe posokwaw po kow e."

⁸Sa Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin mekow, "Ha seyn, mey, ha ma meio mokwe, hakwe hiy-wayr krai penkin non meio e, hakwe hme liy mekow ley."

**Owhnan-ok uwr wain-wueir
se ma meio hiy non**

(*Mat 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12*)

⁹Jisas hiykwe uwr sa me kokwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin lohruw-a kow: "Uwr prueyn hiykwe wain-wueir kamon se meio saro nok, uwr har mo iha mon mekow nyanyaw hain, hom meio naruok e. Hiykiaw kokwe sawk om mei-aw-ar mon nuw-ey. ^{d10}Wain-i me loun hriaw enekwei lwak menkin, hiykwe hyo mey-uwr prueyn se me-ha, wueir meio saro uwr mo owh mon, hyo liy arian se ley onokyaw kow e. Sawk homkwe hye nekie nok, hye lomniy mamniy nok, puraw-aw ma-me-ha.

¹¹Sa wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe mey-uwr prueyn se ma-sahre me-ha, hmo owh mon. Sawk homkwe uwr sehe ma-sahre omniy nok, nak-me owh-mar owh-mar ha. Hiykwe sawk puraw-aw sehe ma-ley. ¹²Seyr mey-uwr prueyn se ma-sahre me-ha, sawk homkwe hye nuw-omniy oun kekie ha nok, ma-loknana su ha.

¹³Sawk wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe sa sehe me, 'Hakwe penkin kiy-on ey so? Hakwe hano ney uron-pi ko arian-ar se me-ha ey. Me o, homkwe hano ney sokwe mon komnow komnow ey.'

¹⁴Uwr, wueir ma meio homkwe hyo ney arian hiy le se lira huon menkin, homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lohruw-a, 'Ohokwe wueir-yiaup-uwr so ney arian, omok hyo omeme me nakwayr ey hiy non. Oue, hromkwe hye lokin kwor e, sa omeme somokwe hromo ka lwak.' ¹⁵Homkwe hyekwe wueir meykayay mon sa sehe nwaksu oknana ha nok, hye lokin kwor okruie."

Jisas hiy mesopok, "Hai, wueir-yiaup-uwr, hiykwe penkin lon a? ¹⁶Hiykwe le nok, uwr seme lokin kwormakwor nok, wain-wueir se uwr har me ma-sahre me-kow ok."

Uwrsa hom owhnan-ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa senkin seme me, "Wueir-yiaup-uwr hiykwe senkin liy lon ley."

¹⁷Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme lira nok, me, "Hai, ok kamon, God so mamey mon ma lwak ko meykay hane kwa mekow, ok senkin ma me,

'Mein, a meio uwr hom ma me-puar hokwe, ipey-ar po lousne, a se hiy-mon kraipakrai ey.' *Sng 118:22*

¹⁸Unsaney mein sohok ko eir mon posokwaw kuayk-sakuayk e, hyekwe kusamaun yay ey. Seyr mein sohok uwr pohiy so eir mon maka-kuayk e, mein sokukwe hye maka-kuayk oun soksok kekie ey." ^e

¹⁹Juda mo sow ke hiy-mon-sorasor uwr o, pris karmay o, homkwe Jisas se enekwei sohoy nonaw nekie e mon liok. Homkwe seyr nonkway, owhnan-ok somokwe Jisas hiykwe hme lohruw-a memeir. Homkwe sawk uwrsa popua hay ma lwak seme nak-hok, hyekwe sawk nekie pa sehe lwak.

Takis nakway ey se ma mesopok hiy non

(*Mat 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17*)

²⁰Sa Juda homkwe Jisas se nuw-ira nekie nekie popriy nonaw lwak. Sa homkwe uwr har me Jisas so owh mon me-ha, hye nion non-anio waw-waw onuayk e, ki-wayh me hieyn. Homkwe Jisas se mesopok non seme mon noweyn ir, hom Jisas hiy ok-piap-ok kamon me se Rom mo Gavman mo iha mon kow e. ^{f21}Okrei-uwr somokwe Jisas so owh mon le nok, me, "Hiymon sorasor-uwr, hromkwe nonkway, ok hwon ma lohruw-a o, hwon ma hiy-me-sorasor o, ok-arar. Seyr hunkwe uwrsa uru non o, uru lopa o, seme liyliy-aw lira mesor anon anon, seyr God so uron ko me-aw hiymon sorasor. ²²Hunkwe hreme kwa mekow, Sisar se takis nakway yor kokwe hromo sow hokwe ipan lon o? Hmey, hromkwe hme nakway e, lwak e?"

²³Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmo okrei yor sokukwe papo nonkway. Hiykwe sa hme senkin me, ²⁴"Homkwe silva imon hane kwa kow, ha lira ley. Hai, uwr ine-kasaw ohiy o, uru o, poso mo?"

²⁵Hom Jisas se lonuayk me, "Sisar so."

Jisas hiy me, "Sisar se kokwe omeme Sisar so ma lwak me kwa kow, seyr God se kokwe omeme God so ma lwak me kwa kow."

²⁶Uwr, hyo ok me ma nakrok sue onuayk somokwe, homkwe hiy ok irweyk eyn me lohruw-a se lonuayk pa, uwrsa mo inour mon kokwe. Homkwe ok, Jisas hiy ma lonuayk me ke preiryay, sa ok lopa seme nuw-wak.

**Uwr ma lokrue ha homkwe
liy ma-loksian o?**

(*Mat 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27*)

²⁷ Sei, Sadyusi, senkin ma me, uwrsa ma lokrue homkwe ma-loksian lopa, hom Jisas so owh mon le nok, mesopok, ²⁸ “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, Moses hiykwe hremekwe senkin mey kow, ‘Uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo sah ke ney lopa lokrue okriy hain ankin, hyo nay-ih hiykwe sa-win sokwe kwa ma-huon. Sa nay-ih hiykwe ney kekie ankin, ney somokwe oryay-ih ma lokrue so ney ok me.’ *Kis 25:5*

²⁹ Paraw kokwe, uwr eynay orhey non mokwe, iha sirom mu nareysyar non, senkin lwak. Peyr sa kokwe oryay-ih hiykiaw huon pie. Sa hiykwe ney lopa lokrue. ³⁰ Hyo sa-win sokukwe sawk hyo nay-ih arian prueyn sohiy ma-sahre huon kok. Hiykwe seyr ney lopa lokrue. ³¹ Sei, nay-ih hyo meyki ko hiy sa-win sokwe ma-huon, sawk ney lopa lokrue. Sei, nay-ih sohiy so meyki ko hoke ma-huon, senkin-awaw, uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe sa sokwe-aw ney lopa nuw-huon okruesa-okrua. ³² Pariawey-ar kokwe sa hok lokrue. ³³ Hai, uwrsa ma lokrue ha, hom su ma-loksian wayr ankin, sa sokukwe poso sa lwak ey ko? Uwr eynay iha sirom mu nareysyar somokwe hoke-aw nuw-huon.”

³⁴ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Uwrsa enekwei pokon enkin ko homkwe, sa senaw huon. ³⁵ Sawk uwrsa ma lokrue ha, God hiy yaprue ma lira hom su ma-loksian wayr ankin, God so enekwei iwon sok, homkwe sa liy ma-huon ley. ³⁶ Uwrsa somokwe ensel me hieyn lwak ey, liy ma-lokrue ley. Homkwe sawk God so ney-ar lwak ey, payhokuaw God hiykwe hmekwe po ma-me-sian. ³⁷ Moses so ok kokwe hremekwe senkin mesair kow,

God hiykwe uwrsa ma lokrue ha me liy ma-me sian. Moses hiy now sapa-pru non, ya ma loum se ohriar ma ley hokwe, God hiykwe penkin me so? Hiykwe Moses se senkin mekow, ‘Hakwe Abraham so God, seyr Aisak so God, seyr Jekop so God.’ *Kis 3:6*

³⁸ Ok somokwe hremekwe senkin mesair kow, God hiykwe lokrue mo God korey. Hiykwe seyr inaw ma lwayr mo God. Payhokuaw, God so nene mon kokwe uwrsa ma lokrue ha mokwe, su lwayr.”

³⁹ Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har hom Jisas so ok seme lonu-ayk menkin, homkwe sawk hye senkin mekow, “Hiymon sorasor uwr ara, hno ok somokwe, yaprue-ar.” ⁴⁰ Wo, unsaney prueyn Jisas se pase ma-mesopok e, payhokuaw, homkwe Jisas se mesopok ey se nak-hok.

Krais hiykwe posokwaw so?

(*Mat 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37*)

⁴¹ Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me senkin mesopok, “Hai, sow ke hiymon sorasor uwr homkwe senkin panoke me o, Krais hiykwe Devit so ney-nona? ⁴² Yayh ko mamey kokwe Devit hiykiaw kokwe senkin me,

‘Hakamay hiykwe hano Hakamay se senkin me: Hano sayar mon kiy-iwak,

⁴³ peyr ha hno awia me hno sune ouon mon yay sowkriy kow sehe.’ *Sng 110:1*

⁴⁴ Devit hiykiaw kokwe hye kokwe, ‘Hakamay’ ok me. Hai, senkin lwak ankin, Krais hiykwe Devit so ney-nona penkin lwak a?”

**Sow me nonkway uwr homkwe yor
piap-araw me mon wayr**

(*Mat 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54*)

⁴⁵ Jisas hiykwe ok har mokwe hyo kiwayh me lohruw-a kow, uwrsa kraiar mo inour mon. ⁴⁶ “Homkwe Juda mo

sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr me kwa nak-ehei ehei. Hmo uron ipey-ar mokwe hmo owh ko meipey hay me lie nak-anio sayok. Homkwe maket mon seme ley, uwrsa homkwe hme yaprue lira nan me-ihey e. Homkwe seyr Juda mo hokruw a hokwe, oyop ipey-ar mon seyn saw-akre akre iwak sir. Ayay hokruw a enekwei seyn, homkwe seyr oyop ihey-ar mon liwak sir pie. ⁴⁷ Homkwe seyr sa-win mo mein-owon me senaw me-loior okin posapos nomun. Sa sa-win homkwe hmo a mon yaprue liwak sir pa seme lwak. Seyr homkwe God se mesopok mokwe, homkwe woki-ok nonaw purawaw mesopok meimeimei kok. Sawk hmo yor senkin ma lon somokwe, omok kokwe God hiykwe hmekwe aw-mar ipey-ar nuw-ohre ey.”

Sa-win prueyn hok mein-owon God se ma kow hok non

(Mak 12:41-44)

21 Jisas hiykwe sa sehe ka-ira, uwr omeme kraiar non homkwe mein-owon mokwe, bokis, God so a pekney-weys mon ma lwak mon kaww kreik kow. ² Seyr enekwei sohokwe, Jisas hiykwe sa-win prueyn omeme lopa ke nak-ira. Hokwe seyr mein-owon nopre ireys-aw ke kor-kaww kow. ³ Jisas hiy sa senkin kiy-mekow, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, sa-win omeme lopa okukwe omeme kraiar-ar kaww kow, uwrsa har lowpwarowp mo eir mon. ⁸⁴ Uwrsa kraiar homkwe hom meinowon kraiar non ma nak-wak me kow. Sawk sa-win omeme lopa sokukwe, meinowon lowpwarowp hoke ma hiymon ey somokwe papo kiy-nuw-kaww kow lowpway.”

Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys se omok mon piap-ay ey se lohruw-a

(Mat 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2)

⁵ Jisas so ki-wayh har homkwe God so a pekney-weys se yaprue nuw-ira me, “Ama, God so a pekney-weys sohokwe mein yaprue ihey-ar non po huwhay, seyr uwrsa mo maym ihey-ar God se ma kow serey ma lwak mokwe yaprue-ar nuw-nak-ira.” Sawk Jisas hiykwe hmekwe senkin me, ⁶ “Okar, sawk omeme lowpwarowp hom ma kiy-ira somokwe, enekwei ya le a, a sohiy so mein kamon hiykwe hyo yop mon liy ma-lwak ley. Mein lowpwarowp somokwe ya kyor-inon say ha a.” ^h

Yor poya-poya piap-araw mokwe ya lousne a

(Mat 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13)

⁷ Jisas so ki-wayh hom mesopok, “Hai, hiymon sorasor uwr ara, weynpaweyn somokwe pohiy sok lousne ey mo? Hai, meir penkin hom lousne ey mo, hreme senkin mesair kow ey hokwe, enekwei weynpaweyn senkin hom lousne ey hokwe po kiy-e?”

⁸ Sawk hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Homkwe iray iray non kwa lwak, hme uwr prueyn hiy senaw me-loior kow. Payhokuaw, uwr kraiar homkwe hano uru non ya le a. Homkwe senkin me ey, ‘Hakwe mo uwr sohiy non,’ seyr, ‘Enekwei-ar hokwe mo ehe, pa kiy-ousne.’ Sawk homkwe hmo ok mo meyki peie pyay o. ⁹ Homkwe aw lono ok o, gavman me mon piapay ok o, seme lonu-ayk ankin, homkwe peie hok o. Weynpaweyn somokwe mo lousne ey, sawk enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe peyr lwak se.”

¹⁰ Jisas hiy makiy-mekow, “Kipay kamon hiykwe kipay kamon se nion non-

ono ey. Yier kamon hiykwe yier kamon se nion non-ono ey. ¹¹ Ki serey serey mon kokwe, kina piap-araw le ey, seyr siowp lokrue ey. Seyr peik aiopey hay senkin senkin hom nak-wanohyay ey. Seyr meir piap-araw senkin senkin nonkumey ko mokwe ya nak-ira a.

¹² Sawk yor sohom lousne pie lopa peyr hme nekie nok, yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor. Seyr Juda mo hokruwa mon hiy-ey nok, hme lomniy mamniy ok. Sa kalabus-a mon lok swakreik ey. Hmekwe seyr hane hokuaw king o, gavman-uwr, sohom mo inour mon mesasay nakrok ey. ¹³ Enekwei sohokwe hmo enekwei-ar, hano ok-ihey ke mesor kumey kow ey hiy non. ¹⁴ Seyr hme kot mon nekie nok hiy-ey ankin, homkwe ok, hom me ey me peie lowk kworpakwor kaw koruay o. ¹⁵ Payhokuaw, hakwe hme ok o, mawkhaw ihey-ar o, seme kow ey. Sa hmo awia-pow homkwe ok hom ma me seme liy lour seipasei akre akre ley. ¹⁶ Hmo aio-ipey o, hmo uwr eynay o, hmo nioh siraw-aw o, hmo wayh-om o, hmo iha mon kow ey. Sa hmo har me lokin kwormakwor okrue ey. ¹⁷ Hme kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hane hokuaw awnie awnie-aw lira ey. ¹⁸ Sawk hmo makwey-ohne kamon ney nopre hokwe liy lira po ha ley. ¹⁹ Homkwe nuw-nakrok kraipakrai nonaw lwak ankin, homkwe su lwayr yor ke lonok ey.”

Jerusalem hokwe ya mon piap-ay a

(Mat 24:15-21; Mak 13:14-19)

²⁰ Jisas hiykwe senkin makiynak-me kow, “Enekwei aw-uwr kraiar hom Jerusalem se le oksaunkeyn ankin, suw homkwe senkin kwa kiy-nonkway, Jerusalem se kokwe pa kiy-mon piap-

ay ohriar lwak. ²¹ Enekwei sohiy lousne ankin, uwrsa Judia mo kipay mon ma lwayr somokwe mnuw mon kwa hakan ie. Seyr uwrsa Jerusalem mon ma lwayr homkwe kwa saw-okriy hain. Seyr uwrsa hmo wueir-om mon ma lwayr homkwe, Jerusalem mon peie ma lyawriy o. ²² Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe God so aw-mar enekwei aiopey hay hiy non, ok, paraw mamey porih mon ma meyamey me meio ousne hrahra ha e. ²³ Enekwei somokwe sa ney swaw non o, sa, ney mu la ey o, hmekwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak ey. Low aiopey hay o, God so aw-mar o, homkwe uwrsa erey ma lwayr me nak-swakuwmay mu ey. ²⁴ Har mokwe yeik non lo say ey. Har mokwe huonokyaw nok, sa kipay irweyk irweyk mo kalabus-a mon hiy-ey okriyay ey. Sawk Jerusalem hokwe uwrkayn irweyk mo sune ouon mon lwak ey, hom pror ku kekie ey, senkin-awaw, uwrkayn irweyk mo enekwei hiy ley lowpway sehe.” ^m

Uwrsa mo Ney hiy ma-le ey hiy non

(Mat 24:29-31; Mak 13:24-27)

²⁵ Jisas hiykwe seyr senkin manak-me, “Enekwei sohiy non kokwe ey o, yeyn o, napuar o, homkwe irweyk eyn lousne ey. Uwrsa yier lowpwarowp ko homkwe nuw-hok krwepakrwe ey, seyr hu lo-huwn enekwei o, hu-par oksa o, seme nak-hok preiryay ey. ²⁶ Uwrsa kraiar homkwe yor, ki mon ma lousne ey seme lira naruok ankin, homkwe hok kowkow makuayk sakuayk ey. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohiy non kokwe nonkumey so ompay krai non mokwe seyr nuw-mon wei-a-wei ey. ²⁷ Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiy uwr seirpey, panpaniowni non ma lwak se waw mon

ⁱ21:14 Luk 12:11-12 ^j21:15 Ap 6:10 ^k21:16 Mat 10:21-22

^l21:22 Jer 5:29; 46:10; Hos 9:7 ^m21:24 Sng 79:1; MHO 11:2

ⁿ21:25 Ais 13:10; Ese 32:7; Jol 2:31

laynak-aye se lira huon ey. ²⁸Enekwei weynpaweyn sohom lousne ankin, homkwe nakrok kraipakrai nok, hmo makwey me ar-nonwey ha. Payhokuaw, enekwei God hiy hme ma huonokyaw prosue ey mokwe, pa ohriar.”

Now fik se kwa lira nonkway

(*Mat 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31*)

²⁹Jisas hiykwe hmekwe owhnan-ok kamon senkin mekow, “Homkwe now fik o, now har o, seme kwa lira nonkway. ³⁰Now sohom mo ma hom kowp-kowp ousne-sa-ousne pie ankin, homkwe senkin nonkway, sohokwe ay leip enekwei ohriar. ³¹Seyr liyliy-aw eyn lwak, hom weynpaweyn senkin hom lousne me lira ankin, homkwe senkin nonkway ey, God so Wayr-hre-yier so enekwei hokwe pa ohriar kiynuw-wak.

³²Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, weynpaweyn somokwe uwrsa enekwei enkin ma kiy-wayr hom lokrue lowpway lopa non lousne ey. ³³Nonkumey o, ki o, ya lira por ha a, sawk hano ok kokwe senkin-aw lwak peyow peyow ey.”

Ki-wayh homkwe kwa nak-ehei ehei

³⁴Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh me senkin ma-me, “Homkwe kwa nak-ehei ehei, sawk ompreir kaw k yor o, hu kraiar lowswa lawk-lawk yor o, yor ki ko me nanpanan kworpakwor kaw k yor o, somokwe hme mon low-a-low lak. Seyr hom Hakamay so ma-le enekwei se naw-pway ke hieyn lira huon lak. ³⁵Payhokuaw, Hakamay so le enekwei hokwe, uwrsa lowpwarowp mo hom kipay perey lwak e, mo hmo owh mon lousne ey. ³⁶Homkwe enekwei, enekwei iray-iray nonaw lwak nok, God se mesopok, sa weynpaweyn, arakwon ha ma me-kumay kow somokwe hme mon piapay lopa ka lwak. Seyr hom Uwrsa

mo Ney so le enekwei sok hyo inour mon hok lopa nakrok ey hokwe.”

³⁷Jisas hiykwe enekwei poya-poya mokwe God so a pekney-weys mon hiy-mon sorasor, uwrsa mokwe. Sawk arawh hokwe hiykwe mnuw Oliv mon lie wayr nayr. ³⁸Uwrsa poya-poya homkwe senkin lon, leisnon-ar nuw-oksian sastian nerie nok, hyo ok me lonuayk e ley, God so a pekney-weys mon.

Jisas se ouon-aw lokin kwor e ma lonsan hom non

(*Mat 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Jon 11:45-53*)

22 Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey hay ihey mo naw, yis lopa me la ey hokwe, pa ohriar lwak. Enekwei sohokwe Pasova ok me. ²Pris karmay o, Juda mo sow ke hiy-mon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe uwrsa me hok, sa homkwe yerki Jisas se ouon-aw lokin kwor ey se sehe pawk. ³Sei, Satan hiy Judas, Iskar-iot ok ma me, so uron mon kiynuw-yawriy. Hiykwe ki-wayh iha seys mu nareys-ar sohom mo uwr prueyn hiy non. ⁴Judas Iskariot hiykwe ley nok, pris karmay o, God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr o, hme nion non-ohruwa, yerki, hiy Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ey se. ⁵Uwr somokwe hyo ok ke lonuayk menkin, homkwe kar ley. Sa homkwe hye mein-owon non nakway e me-loray. ⁶Judas hiykwe hmo ok me uron kamon-aw non-wak. Sa hiykwe enekwei hiy yaprue ma lira, Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ey se lwak ira kraipakrai.

Jisas so ki-wayh prueysyar hohkwe Pasova-ayay ley unay-a koruay

(*Mat 26:17-25; Mak 14:12-21; Jon 13:21-30*)

⁷Enekwei aiopey hay ihey mo naw, yis lopa me la ey, hiy pa lousne. Enekwei

sohokwe sipsip-ney, Pasova enekwei so la ey me lokin kwor ey hiy non. ^{p8}Jisas hiy Pita, Jon leys se me-ha nok, kiy-nak-me-sorasor kow ha, “Hohkwe ley nok, Pasova-ayay hrom la ey me kwa lunay-a koruay.”

⁹Hoh hye mesopok, “Hai, hunkwe hror perey lunay-a koruay e mon o?”

¹⁰Hiy lonuayk me, “Hoh taun mon lyawriy nonaw, uwr prueyn, yiaawk aiopey hay hu non se ma nak-way nakey hiykwe hehe lonyay ey. Hohkwe hye pyay ha nok, a hiy ma lyawriy serey non-yawriy. ¹¹Hohkwe a-yiaup-uwr sohokwe senkin kwa mekow, ‘Hiymon sorasor uwr hiykwe hne senkin mesopok, ampok ha hano ki-wayh me nion Pasova-ayay me non-iwak sir a ey hokwe, poho?’

¹²Sa hiykwe hehekwe ampok aiopey hay eir mon ma lwak se mesair kow ey. Ampok sohokwe po lonhan onhan koruay, seyr po huwhay koruay. Hohkwe ayay serey kwa lunay-a kekie sowkriy.”

¹³Hoh non-ey nok, lira, omeme lowp-warowp mokwe, Jisas hiy ma mekow ha senkin lwak. Hohkwe sa ayay mokwe a serey sehe non-unay-a koruay.

**Ayay, Hakamay so owhi o, nioh o,
seme ma memeir hom non**

*(Mat 26:26-30; Mak
14:22-26; 1 Ko 11:23-25)*

¹⁴Ay la enekwei lwak menkin, Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe tebol mon liwak sir. ¹⁵Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me kiy-me, “Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin nuw-wak, ha aw nak-ok lopa non kokwe, hakwe peyr Pasova-ayay eme hme nion non-a e nuw-mon. ¹⁶Hakwe hme senkin mekow, hakwe ayay omokwe liy ma-la ley, ayay sohom mo meyk-ar hok God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lousne hra-hra ha sehe.”

¹⁷Sei, Jisas hiykwe yiaawk wain-hu non se nakway nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok, senkin kiy-nak-me, “Homkwe wain-hu ehe nakway nok, homkiaw-ayay nakway owndiy owswa. ¹⁸Hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, hakwe wain-hu ohokwe liy ma-lowsa ley, God so Wayr-hre-yier hiy le sehe.”

¹⁹Sei, hiykwe ihey mo naw imon lonok nok, God se manak-me-ihey nok, kamane nok, hyo ki-wayh me lowndiy. Hiy hme kiynak-me, “Okukwe hano owhi, hme ma kow hok non. Hane ma-nanpanan ey hokwe, homkwe yor sokukwe senkin-awaw kwa meio wayr-wayr.”

²⁰Hom ihey mo naw ke la lowpway menkin, hiykwe liy-liy-aw ma-lon, wain-hu se nakway nok, me, “Yiaawk ohokwe God so sokior-ok iwon, hano nioh non ma me-sakon kaw kow hok non. Nioh sohokwe hme hokuaw ma swanon sow kow hiy non. ²¹Sawk kwa lira, uwr hane ma wei kow hiykwe, ehe, hane nion tebol mon kiy-non-wak. ²²Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe ya lokrue a, God hiykiaw ma me-sakon kaw senkin. Sawk uwr hye ma wei kow hiykwe piap lwak ey.” ²³Sei, hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa pau homkiaw-ayay-aw kiy-mesopok sopok, yor sokukwe ya hmo prueyn pohiy nuw-meio a-ney.

**Uwr peyrmawk liarok uwr
posokwaw lwak ey so?**

²⁴Seyr homkwe hmo prueyn peyrmawk liarok uwr posokwaw lwak e, seme lon-seyrypaseyr ohruw-a. ²⁵Jisas hiy hme kiy-me, “Haiden mo king homkwe hmo uwrsa mo eir mon lwak, seyr makwey-uwr, uwrsa me hmo hiy-wayr kra me ma mesair kow homkwe homkiaw-ayay ‘Uwrsa mo wayh’ ok me.

^{r26}Sawk homkwe senkin peie lwak o. Hmo prueyn seirpey-ar ma lwak hiykwe peyr nay-ih ineyr se hieyn kwa lwak. Seyr hmo prueyn hiy-wayr kraiaiy ey hiykwe peyr mey-uwr se hieyn kwa lwak. ^{s27}Hai, uwr peyrmawk ma liarok hokwe pohiy non so? Uwr, ayay ma liwak-a hiy pak, uwr, ayay, hye ma morue hiy non pak? Uwr peyrmawk ma liarok hokwe, uwr ayay ma liwak-a so-hiy non. Sawk hakwe hmo ompok mon kokwe uwr, ayay ma morue se hieyn kiy-wak. ^{t28}Leykawwn lowpwarowp hano mon ma lousne mokwe, homkwe hane nion siraw non-wak. ²⁹Sa hano Aio hiy hane uru, hiy-wayr kraiaiy ey se po kow, hakwe seyr hme uru liy-liy-aw sehe kow ey. ³⁰Homkwe ayay o, hu o, hano tebol mon liwak sir a ey, hano Wayr-hre-yier mon. Homkwe sia-king mon liwak sir ey, Israel mo uwrku iha seys me lira mesor anon anon ey hokwe.” ^u

**Pita hiy Jisas se nonkway
lopa-ok ma me hiy non**

*(Mat 26:31-35; Mak
14:27-31; Jon 18:36-38)*

³¹Sa Jisas hiykwe senkin me, “Saimon, Saimon, kwa lonuayk. Satan hiykwe po mesopok, hme lowpwarowp mon ir ey hokwe, wit-i mo nam me hieyn mon-say ey. ³²Saimon, hakwe hne God se papo hiy-mesopok, hno nan kiykiy-ay yor hok makuayk lopa lwak ey hokwe. Sawk hwon ma-kankoum ne ankin, hunkwe hno wayh me kwa hiy-mon kraipakrai.” ^v

³³Pita hiy lonuayk me, “Hakamay, hakwe hne nion kalabus-a mon liy non-ey, seyr hne nion liy non-okrue.”

³⁴Sa Jisas hiy kiy-me, “Pita, hakwe hne senkin mekow, pokon arawh kokwe, kakaruk hiy me lopa non

kokwe, hunkwe enekwei krompri hane nonkway-lopa-ok senkin me ey.”

**Jisas hiy mekow, weynpaweyn
piap-araw ki-wayh mo
owh mon lousne ey**

³⁵Sei, Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me kiy-mesopok, “Enekwei, ha hme owk-neyp o, meyki-owk o, sune-ohi o, sohom lopa ma me-ha, homkwe omeme kamon ohna pankaw lwak?”

Hom lonuayk me, “Korey.” ^w

³⁶Hiykwe hme me, “Sawk pokon enkin kokwe, uwr prueyn owk-neyp non posokwaw lwak e, meyki-owk non posokwaw lwak e, kwa huor nok. Seyr aw-seik lopa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe hyo saket ke isay nakway nok, aw-seik nakway. ³⁷Hakwe hme senkin mekow, God so mamey senkin ma me, ‘Uwrsa homkwe hyekwe uwr piap-araw me nion nak-sor peykyay’, ok sokukwe hano mon ok-ar lousne hrahra ha ey, payhokuaw ok hane ma mey mokwe, pau ok-ar kiy-ousne sa-ousne.” *Ais 53:12*

³⁸Ki-wayh hom me, “Hakamay, hwon seyn lira, aw-seik pireys-ar kokwe, okwe.”

Hiy lonuayk me, “Ok somokwe sopiaw.”

**Jisas hiykwe God se mnuw
Oliv mon ley mesopok**

(Mat 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42)

³⁹Jisas hiy Jerusalem se lokriy hain nok, ley, mnuw Oliv mon. Hyo yor sokukwe mo senkinaw-aw lon. Seyr hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye pyay ha. ⁴⁰Hiy yier serey hiy-ousne menkin, hme kiy-me, “Homkwe God se sehe mesopok e, sa homkwe leykawwn mon makuayk sakuayk pa ka lwak.” ⁴¹Hiykwe hme serey lokriy hain nok, sa mein se ma ka-sasow

^{r22:25} Mat 20:25-27; Mak 10:42-45 ^{s22:26} Mat 23:11; Mak 9:35 ^{t22:27} Jon 13:12-15 ^{u22:30} Mat 19:28 ^{v22:32} Jon 17:15 ^{w22:35} Luk 9:3; 10:4

ha, meiwaw eyn senkin kakor-ey popor nok, pamuow kampueys nok, mesopok, ⁴²“Aio, hno uron ko lwak ankin, hunkwe aw nak-ok yiwak hano mon ma lwak ehe kwa lonok nakey. Sawk hunkwe hano uron ko so meyki peie pyay o. Hunkwe hno uron ko so meyki kwa pyay.” ⁴³Sa ensel prueyn nonkumey ko hiy laye nok, hye hiy-mon kraipakrai. ⁴⁴Jisas hiykwe uron nuw-kuw kworpakwor kaw, hyo ow hiy low ma nuw-hei se. Sa hiykwe God se aiopey hay sehe nuw-mesopok. Hyo kruayk mokwe nioh me hieyn ki mon eysay eysay.

⁴⁵Hiy mesopok lowpway nok, maley, hyo ki-wayh mo ow hiy mon. Hiy sa hom anwaw lwon sowkway me ka-ira ne. Payhokuaw, homkwe uron nuw-kuw kworpakwor kreik. ⁴⁶Hiy hme me, “Hai, homkwe anwaw panoke war-won o? Homkwe loksian-sasian mesopok e, God se, sa homkwe leykawn mon makuayk sakuayk lopa ka lwak.”

Jisas se aw-uwr hom ma nekie hiy non

⁴⁷Jisas hiy ok lohruw-a nonaw, sa uwr orhey non hom le. Judas, ki-wayh mo prueyn hiykiaw peyr. Hiykwe sa Jisas se way neyr-a-neyr e le. ⁴⁸Sawk Jisas hiy kiy-mesopok, “Judas, hmey, hunkwe Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe nak-way neyr-a-neyr non uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow ey so?”

⁴⁹Jisas so ki-wayh hom weynpaweyn penkin hom lousne ey se lira menkin, homkwe hye mesopok, “Hakamay, hromkwe hromo aw-seik non liy lono o?” ⁵⁰Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr so mey-uwr so nweyk ke lokian pru sow.

⁵¹Sawk Jisas hiy lonuayk me, “Weynpaweyn sokukwe sopiaw.” Sa hiykwe

uwr sohiy so nweyk ke sapou mon popriy kow.

⁵²Sa Jisas hiykwe pris karmay o, God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr o, Juda mo hakamay o, hye nekie e ma le-nene seme kiy-me, “Hmey, hakwe sow me kamaun sow uwr so, hom hane aw-seik o, aw-now o, sohom non ma nake ohokwe? ⁵³Eypok lowpwarowp mokwe hakwe mo hme nion God so a pekney-weys mon non-wak, sa homkwe hane pase nekie e. Sawk aua ohokwe, hmo; eym-nawp so krahiy ma hiy-wayr ohokwe.”

Pita hiy Jisas se nonkway lopa ok ma me hiy non

(Mat 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-72; Jon 18:12-27)

⁵⁴Homkwe Jisas se nekie nok, hiy-ey, sa Pris Makwey-uwr so a mon hiy-yawriy. Pita hiykwe mei-aw mei-aw lonsu ney. ⁵⁵Ya kamon kokwe a-yier ompok mon lunay, sa Pita hiykwe un-saney serey ma kikirweik awndiy me nion non-wakiawkeyn. ⁵⁶Mey-sa prueyn hokwe sa Pita hiy ya mon wakiawkeyn se lira. Hokwe hye nuw-ira kraipakrai nok, kiynuw-me, “Uwr ohokwe, Jisas se nion ma non-wak hiy non.”

⁵⁷Sawk Pita hiykwe nak-meyamey, “Akwa, hakwe uwr sohokwe nonkway lwak pey.”

⁵⁸Kiykor-wak popor ha menkin, sa uwr prueyn hiy hye lira nok, me, “Hwon seyn, hunkwe hmo prueyn.”

Pita hiy lonuayk me, “Ara, ha korey.”

⁵⁹Aua kamon ley lowpway menkin, uwr prueyn hiy hye ma-me, “Me kama, uwr ohokwe mo hye nion non-wak, payhokuaw, hiykwe Galili-uwr.”

⁶⁰Sawk Pita hiy lonuayk me, “Ara, hakwe ok hwon ma lohruw-a somokwe nonkway lwak pey.” Hiy senkin me

nonaw, kakaruk hiy pa ok kiynuw-me. ⁶¹Hakamay hiy swahre nok, Pita se nuw-ira. Pita hiykwe sa ok Jisas hye ma lohruw-a kow me ma-nanpanan. Jisas hiykwe Pita se kokwe senkin mekow. “Pokon arawh kokwe kakaruk hiy ok me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe enekwei krompri hane nonkway-lopa-ok senkin me ey.” ⁶²Pita hiykwe sa ki apau mon ley nok, eheyr aiopey hay nuw-yuk.

**Jisas se ma lourde omniy
mamniy hiy non**

(*Mat 26:67-68; Mak 14:65*)

⁶³Uwr, Jisas se ma liarok ira kraipakrai homkwe, hye lourde nok, nak-omniy. ⁶⁴Homkwe Jisas so nene me nak-ok sapeykyay kopyo nok, nak-mesopok, “Hne posokwaw lomniy so? Hunkwe profet-ok kwa me.” ⁶⁵Seyr homkwe hye ok piap-ok kraiar senkin nak-me.

**Jisas se kokwe Juda mo kaunsil
mo inour mon hiy-ey**

(*Mat 26:59-66; Mak 14:55-64; Jon 18:19-24*)

⁶⁶Enekwei ey hiy ka-kaie nerie menkin, Juda mo kaunsil homkwe suhway-aw senkin nuw-hokruw, pris karmay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o. Sa Jisas se kokwe hmo inour mon sehe hiy-ey. ⁶⁷Hom Jisas se mesopok, “Hunkwe Kraiss lwak ankin, hreme kwa mekow.”

Hiy lonuayk me, “Ha hme mekow ankin, homkwe hano ok me liy nanpanan kiykiy-ay ley. ^{y68}Sa ha hme mesopok ankin, homkwe liy lonuayk me ley. ⁶⁹Sawk pokon enekwei ohiy o, yaw o, senkin-awaw, Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe God Seirpey-ar so iha sayar mon liwak ey.” ^z

⁷⁰Uwr lowpwarowp sohom me, “Hmey, hunkwe God so Ney so?”

Hiy hme lonuayk me, “Mo sehe, homkiaw ma kiy-me se.”

⁷¹Sei, hom me, “Hromkwe uwr har mo woki-ok mokwe sankaw liy ma-lonuayk ley. Hromkwe ok, hiy ma me mokwe, hromkiaw po kiy-onuayk.”

**Jisas se Pailat so owh
mon ma hiy-ey hiy non**

(*Mat 27:1-2, 11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Jon 18:28-38*)

23 Sei, uwr lowpwarowp serey ma hokruw homkwe loksian nok, Jisas se hiy-ey, Rom mo hakamay Pailat so owh mon. ²Serey kokwe hom pau, Jisas se uron-saw-ok kiy-nuw-ohruw-a, “Hromkwe uwr ohokwe hromo uwrsa me piap eyn hiy-anok anok se lira. Hiykwe hme senkin mekow, homkwe Sisar se takis peie nakway o, seyr hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay senkin me, hiykwe Kraiss, king ma lwak hiy non.”

³Pailat hiy hye kiy-mesopok. “Hunkwe Juda mo king so?”

Jisas hiy kiy-onuayk me, “Mo sehe, hwon po kiy-me.”

⁴Pailat hiy pris karmay o, uwrsa poyapoya serey ma lwak sohom o, hme kiy-mekow, “Ama, uwr ohokwe yor piap kamon lopa, hye heyn-non-ok me ey hokwe.”

⁵Sawk homkwe ipey-ar senkin nuw-me kraiyay, “Hiykwe uwrsa Judia ko kipay lowpwarowp ko mo uron me hyo hiymon sorasor-ok nonaw lono e me sian-sasian. Hiykwe Galili mon meio pie, sa senkinaw meio ne, kipay ehe om-nakour sapeykyay.”

**Jisas se kokwe Herot
so inour mon hiy-ey**

⁶Pailat hiy ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiy mesopok, “Hmey, uwr ohokwe Galili-uwr so?” ⁷Hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, Jisas hiy kwe kipay Herot hiy ma hiy-wayr ko, hiy kwe sa hye Herot so mon sehe me-ha. Enekwei sohokwe, Herot hiy kwe seyr Jerusalem mon lwak.
^a

⁸Herot hiy kwe Jisas se lira menkin, hiy kwe kar nuw-ey. Payhokuaw, enekwei meipey hay hokwe, hiy kwe Jisas se lira e nuw-mon lokruok. Hiy kwe mey, Jisas hiy ma meio mokwe po lonuayk, sa hiy kwe Jisas hiy meir krai non me meio se lira e mon. ⁹Sa Herot hiy kwe Jisas se kraiar sehe nuw-mesopok sopok, sawk Jisas hiy kwe ma-sahre onuayk me pa. ¹⁰Sa pris karmay o, Juda mo sow ke hiy mon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe loksian ne nok, Jisas se uron-saw-ok krai non me nuw-ohruw-a. ¹¹Sei, Herot hiy kiaw o, hyo aw-uwr o, hom Jisas se nuw-ourde, seyr nuw-nak-mon piap-ma-piap. Homkwe saket kamon king hiy ma lie ke hieyn ke nakie kow nok, hye Pailat so ow h mon ma-nak-me-ha. ¹²Paraw kokwe Herot, Pailat leys hohkwe awiapow non-wak. Sawk eypok sohiy non kokwe hohkwe wayh-ar non-wak.

**Pailat hiy kwe Jisas se now mon
nak-okin pror-kawk sawan e me**

*(Mat 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15;
Jon 18:38-19:16)*

¹³Pailat hiy kwe pris karmay o, Juda mo hakamay o, uwrsa o, hme me-huonok nok, ¹⁴hme kiy-me, “Homkwe Jisas se hano ow h mon hiy-e, uwr, uwrsa

me piap eyn ma hiy-anok anak se hieyn. Hmo inour mon kokwe, hakwe hye papo kiy-mesopok sopok ir, sa hakwe hyo mon kokwe heyn kamon hmo uron-saw-ok sohom mo liyliy-aw kokwe korey lirway pa. ¹⁵Herot seyn, hiy kwe hyekwe mo hromo ow h mon sehe ma-me-ha. Hye lokin kwor ey hokwe, hiy kwe heyn lopa. ¹⁶Sa hakwe hye kokwe kwahnaw kiy-isay omniy nok, preisia ha ok.” ¹⁷*

¹⁸Wo, unsaney lowpwarowp homkwe sawk senkin nuw-okre me, “Jisas se lokin kwor e, sa hremekwe Barabas se kahrer preisia kow ha e.” ¹⁹(Barabas se kokwe kalabus mon sehe nak-okin sakawk, hiy kwe Jerusalem mon uwrsa me aw mon wodna wodna ono, seyr hiy kwe unsaney prueyn se lokin kwor.)

²⁰Pailat hiy kwe Jisas se preisia ha e mon, sa hiy kwe uwr-sa me seme makiy-onseyn mesopok. ²¹Sawk homkwe senkin lokre me nonaw nuw-wak, “Now mon nak-kin pror kawk sawan e! Now mon nak-kin pror kawk sawan e.”

²²Hai, enekwei krompri se Pailat hiy hme ma-me, “Payhokuaw, so? Hiy kwe yor piap-araw penkin ke kiy-mon so? Hye lokin kwor ey hokwe, hakwe heyn kamon kiy-irway pa. Sa hakwe hyekwe kwahnaw kiy-isay omniy nok, preisia ha ok.”

²³Sawk homkwe Jisas se lokin kwor e, wouk-ok aiopey hay non lokre me nonaw nuw-wak, sa Pailat hiy kwe hom ma lokre me seme lonuayk me. ²⁴Sa Pailat hiy kwe Jisas se lokin kwor e sehe me-sakon kawk, uwrsa hom ma mesopok kraiy senkin. ²⁵Pailat hiy kwe sa uwr, uwrsa me aw ma mon wodna wodna ono, seyr unsaney ma lokin kwor,

***23:17** Grik mo mamey har homkwe ves 17 ke nak-mey: Pasova-enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe, Juda-uwr sak homkwe Pailat hiy kalabus-uwr prueyn se ma preisia kow ha e omponay.

^a**23:7** Luk 3:1

sa kalabus mon ma lway swakawk sehe preisya ha, uwr uwr sa hom ma mesopok se. Sa hiykwe Jisas se hmo iha mon kow, hye hom ma nanpanan senkin lon e.

**Jisas se now mon ma lokin
pror kaww sawan hiy non**

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak
15:21-32; Jon 19:17-27*)

²⁶ Aw-uwr hom Jisas se hiy-ey nonaw, homkwe sa uwr prueyn Saimon, yier Sairini ko se lonyay. Hiykwe wueir ko se le, sa aw-uwr homkwe hye nekie nok, now, Jisas se lokin pror-kaww sawan ey se hyo someyk mon lyay kow nok, hye Jisas so meyki nak-me-sasay pyay.

²⁷ Unsaney poya-poya homkwe seyr hye nion non-ey. Uwr sa poya poya sohom mo ompok mon kokwe, seyr sa har hom non-ey. Homkwe Jisas se ehey-yowp nuw-yuk oun sor nok. ²⁸ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme swahre ira nok, me, "Sa Jerusalem ko om, homkwe hane ehey peie lyuk o. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw kwa lyuk, seyr hmo ney arian me kwa nak-yuk. ²⁹ Enekwei uwr sa hom senkin me ey mokwe pa le, 'Sa ney-weyn ma laniyo sayok, hmo ney-owk ney ma lira me lopa, seyr ney, mu ma kow-a lopa homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. ³⁰ Uwr sa homkwe mnuw me kokwe enekwei sohiy non me ey,

'Mnuw om, hromo eir mon kuayk sakuayk e, hreme swakuwmay sue e.' *Hos 10:8*

³¹ Payhokuaw, yor enkin omokwe, uwr sa homkwe now hiy inaw lorok non meio ankin, hai, now hiy som ankin, sa ya pay hiykwaw lousne a-ney?"

³² Aw-uwr homkwe uwr prueysyar weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma mon mokwe seyr Jisas se nion siraw nak-okin kwor okru e hiy-ey. ³³ Hom yier kamon,

Makwey-oioiw ok ma me mon lousne menkin, homkwe Jisas se serey nak-okin pror kaww sawan, uwr prueysyar yor piap-araw me mon sohom o, prueyn hyo sayar mon, prueyn hyo irayh mon.

³⁴ Jisas hiy me, "Aio, hunkwe aw-uwr mo yor piap-araw seme kwa lorionay kow, payhokuaw weynpaweyn hom ma lon somokwe, homkwe nonkway lwak pey." Aw-uwr somokwe Jisas so omeme owh ko mokwe satu non lonkuwsey nion owndiy, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw me kokwe. ^c

³⁵ Uwr sa homkwe seyn nakrok ira, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe Jisas se seyn lourde, "Hiykwe uwr sa me hiy-ono akre akre, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay ka hiy-ono akre akre, hiykwe Krai, uwr God hiy ma me-iaup lwak ankin." ^d

³⁶ Aw-uwr homkwe seyr le nok, Jisas se lourde. Homkwe seyr hye wain-hu viniga non se nakway kow nok, ^{e37} senkin nak-me, "Hunkwe Juda mo king lwak ankin, hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay kwa hiy-ono akre akre."

³⁸ Seyr me-nonkway-ok kamon kokwe hyo mawk-eir mon senkin nak-mey iarok, "Uwr ohokwe Juda mo king."

³⁹ Uwr prueysyar yor piap-araw me ma mon, serey ma lokin pror kaww sawan sohom mo prueyn hiykwe Jisas se ok piap-ok senkin ka-sarwok sawan me, "Hmey, hunkwe Krai korey o? Hunkiaw-ayay kiy-hiy-ono akre-akre nok, hrere hiy-ono akre-akre."

⁴⁰ Hye kokwe sawk prueyn hiy me-hripahri, senkin, "Hunkwe God se hok pey? Payhokuaw, hne ma lokin pror kaww sawan hokwe, hye hieyn liy-liy-aw po lokin pror kaww sawan. ⁴¹ Homkwe hrere kokwe sehe lokin kuor okru e, hrorkiaw po mon honsi honsi. Sawk uwr ohokwe, yor kamon piap ke mon pa."

^b23:29 Luk 21:23 ^c23:34 Sng 22:18; Ais 53:12 ^d23:35 Sng 22:7-8

^e23:36 Sng 69:21

⁴²Sa uwr sohokwe Jisas se kokwe senkin me, “Jisas, hunkwe hno Wayr-hre-yier mon ley ankin, hunkwe hane kwa nanpanan.”

⁴³Jisas hye lonuayk me, “Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, pokon kokwe hunkwe hane nion non-wak ey, God so yier ihey-ar mon.”

Jisas se ma lokrue hiy non

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Jon 19:28-30*)

⁴⁴Sa 12 klok ohriar lwak menkin, kipay lowpwarowp sohokwe sa eym-nawp hiykwaw kiynu-wswakuwmay loun-a-loun ha. Eym-nawp sohokwe aua krompri, sankaw lwak meiamai.

⁴⁵Enekwei sohiy non kokwe ey hiykwé ma-lyar pa. Seyr laplap meipey hay, God so a pekney-weys mon ma sawan hokwe, ompok erey-ley sok kiynu-woksa-seyr ha. ^{f46}Sa Jisas hiykwé wouk-ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me, “Aio ara, hakwe hano Niohney hokwe hno iha mon kow.” Hiykwé senkin me nok, lokrue. ^g

⁴⁷Aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwé yor senkin ma lousne seme lira menkin, hiykwé sa God so uru se nakie, senkin, “Ok-ar, uwr ohokwe luw-luw-aw soma.”

⁴⁸Unsaney serey ma ley hokruw ira hom weynpaweyn seme lira menkin, homkwé hmo uron-kowp me lokin kworkwor nok, ley-neyney. ⁴⁹Unsaney Jisas se ma nonkway sohom o, sa, Jisas se nion Galili ko me ma non-e sohom o, homkwé me-aw-aw nakrok ira, yor somokwe.

Jisas se ma lopru kaww hiy non

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Jon 19:38-42*)

⁵⁰⁻⁵¹Uwr prueyn hiykwé serey lwak, hyo uru hokwe Josep. Hiykwé Juda mo yier kamon Arimatea ko. Hiykwé

uwr yaprue-ar, seyr uwr-sa hom ma nan ihey hiy non. Hiykwé God so Wayr-hre-yier se lira e naruok. Mo hiy Juda mo kaunsil prueyn lwak liok, hiykwé hmo uron piap-araw o, weynpaweyn o, seme nion uron siraw-aw non-wak pa. ⁵²Josep hiykwé Pailat so owi mon ley nok, Jisas so owi-sopok ke mesopok. ⁵³Sei, hiykwé Jisas so owi-sopok ke kandieys nok, laplap non swakuwmay ho-a-ho nok, peir-saw mon lway kwawk. Peir-saw sokukwe peir kraipakrai ke lopru, seyr paraw uwr sopok kamon serey lway kwawk pa. ⁵⁴Eypok sohokwe sabat se ma lonhan onhan koruay ey hiy non. Seyr sabat-enekwei hokwe pa kiynu-wousne ohriar.

⁵⁵Sa, Galili ko Jisas se nion ma non-e homkwé Josep se nion non-ey nok, peir-saw o, hyo owi-sopok ke penkin ma lway kwawk o, seme lira ha. ⁵⁶Sei, homkwé a mon ma-ley neyney nok, marasin o, sanda prawk yaprue-ar non o, seme lonhan onhan koruay. Sabat enekwei hokwe, homkwé liwak nieys kok, sow hok ma me-kupaku senkin. ^h

Enekwei Jisas hiy ma loksian hiy non

(*Mat 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Jon 20:1-10*)

24 Sande leisnon arawh nonaw kokwe, sa homkwé marasin hom ma lonhan onhan koruay seme nak-ey nerie, peir-saw Jisas se ma kwawk mon. ²Sawk sa homkwé senkin ka-ira ne, mein aiopey hay yerki-wouk mon ma swapoumay hokwe meykyay mon po ka-nokriy-a-nokriy yay ha. ³Hom sa seme lyawriy sawriy, sawk homkwé Hakamay Jisas so owi-sopok ke lirway pa. ⁴Hom owk-la-pa-la nakrok nonaw, sa uwr prueysyar se kiynu-wira. Hoho omeme owi ko mokwe, ey se hieyn nuwnak-yar. ⁵Sa somokwe seyn po kiy-ira, homkwé sa nuw-hok

^f23:45 Luk 8:2-3

^g23:46 Sng 31:5

^h23:56 Kis 20:10; Lo 5:14

krwepakrwe kawak, sa homkwe pamuow seme kampueys, ine ki mon. Sawk uwr prueysyar sohokwe hme senkin mekow, “Hai, homkwe su-lwayr-uwr se lokrue mo yier mon panoke lanio pawk o? ⁶Hiykwe erey lwak pey, hiykwe papo ma-loksian. Homkwe ok, hiy hme nion Galili mon ma non-wak non, ma mekow me kwa ma-nanpanan. ⁷Hiykwe senkin me, ‘Uwrsa mo Ney se kokwe, uwr yor piap-araw non mo iha mon kow ey, sa hyekwe now mon nak-okin pror kawak sawan ey, sa eypok krompri so meyki hokwe, hiykwe ma-loksian ey.” ⁸Sei, homkwe sa hyo ok me ma-nanpanan.

⁹Hom peir-saw ko me ma-le-nene menkin, homkwe sa yor, hom ma lira seme ki-wayh iha seys pruw non o, uwrsa har o, hme mesor kow. ¹⁰Sa, Jisas so aposel me ma mesor kow mokwe, senkin: Maria, yier Makdala ko o, Joana o, Jems so pouh Maria o, sa har hme nion ma non-wak o. ¹¹Sawk aposel homkwe sa sohom mo ok mokwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa, payhokuaw, homkwe ok somokwe lawk-lawk ok me hieyn lonu-ayk. ¹²Pita hiykwe sawk loksian nok, peir-saw mon sau nok. Hiy kampueys wonkawak ira menkin, hiykwe sa laplap ma swakuwmay ho-a-ho kow homkwaw lwak me lira. Hiykwe sa yier mon sehe ma-ley, sa weynpaweyn senkin ma lousne seme nuw-nan kworpakwor kawak.

Ki-wayh prueysyar Emeus mon ma ley hom non

(Mak 16:12-13)

¹³Eypok sohiy nonaw kokwe Jisas so ki-wayh prueysyar hohkwe, yier Emeus ok ma me mon non-ey. Emeus hokwe kilomita iha seys pruw non, Jerusalem so meiwaw sankaw lwak. ¹⁴Hohkwe weynpaweyn lowpwarowp Jisas se ma

lousne seme non-anio ohruw-a nok. ¹⁵Hoh non-anio ohruw-a nok nonaw, Jisas hiykiaw kokwe sa le nok, hehe nion non-ey. ¹⁶Hohkwe hye lira, sa hohkwe hye pase lira nonkway e.

¹⁷Jisas hiy hehe kiy-mesopok, “Hohkwe payay me non-anio ohruw-a nok o?”

Hohkwe sa seme am-suarok, seyr hoho ine-maku mokwe kar ley me hieyn lira pa. ¹⁸Hoho prueyn Kliopas ok ma me, hiykwe sa sehe kiy-mesopok, “Hmey, unsaney Jerusalem se ma lanio ira, weynpaweyn serey ma kiy-ousne seme nonkway lopa ma lwak hokwe, mo hunkwaw-aw so?”

¹⁹Hiy mesopok, “Weynpaweyn pohom non mo?”

Hoh non-onuayk me, “Weynpaweyn Jisas Nasaret ko se ma mon me me. Uwr sohokwe profet. Hyo mey o, hyo ok o, hiykwe God so inour mon o, uwrsa mo inour mon o, krai ipey-ar non nak-meio. ²⁰Hromo pris karmay o, hromo hiy-wayr uwr o, homkwe hye gavman mo iha mon kow, hye lokin kwor okrue e. Sa hyekwe now mon nak-okin pror kawak sawan. ²¹Sa hromkwe uron hyohyo senkin nuw-on, hiykwe uwr, Israel me hrorsay preisya ha ey hiy non. Sohomkwaw korey, weynpaweyn sohom ma lousne so meyki hokwe, ohokwe pa ey-pok krompri, ²²seyr sa har hreme nion ma non-wak homkwe hreme ok senkin mesor preiryay kow. Homkwe leisnon-ar loksai ney nerie, peir-saw Jisas se ma kwawak mon. ²³Sawk homkwe hyo owhi-sopok ke pase lirway e. Hom sa senkin ma-le mesor, homkwe now ke hieyn non ensel me lira. Ensel somokwe hme senkin mekow ha, Jisas hiykwe su ma-lwayr. ²⁴Hromo uwr har hom peir-saw mon ley menkin, homkwe ok, sa hom ma mesor mo liyliy-aw lira.” ^k

²⁵Jisas hiy hehe kiy-me, “Hohkwe non-lawk-lawk. Hohkwe ok lowpwarowp profet hom ma lohruw-a mokwe nuw-okun-pa-kun nan kiykiy-ay. ²⁶Hmey, Krais hiykwe aw nak-ok nok, hyo panpaniowni non lyawriy, senkin lon lopa lwak e?” ¹²⁷Jisas hiykwe sa hehekwe, ok lowpwarowp hye nian ma lohruw-a, God so mamey porih lowpwarowp mon, seme hiy-nuw me-sor-a-sor. Peyr hiykwe mamey Moses hiy ma mey mon kiy-nuw sor ha pie, sei, profet lowpwarowp hom ma mey me nuw-mesor lowpway. ^m

²⁸Hom yier, hom ma ley so ohriar lwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe sa i-aw i-aw nuw-ey ha se hieyn lira. ²⁹Sawk hohkwe Jisas se me-huonok prosue nok, me, “Hunkwe hrere nion non-wayr nayr hain e. Ey pa kuakeyn lopay ohriar lwak, seyr arawh hokwe pa le.” Hiykwe sa hehe nion sehe non-ie, hehe nion non-wak e.

³⁰Hiy hehe nion ay la e liwak menkin, Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw ke kiy-onok nok, God se nak-me-ihey nok, hehe kiy-kamane kow. ³¹Hoho nene mokwe sa seme kiy-nuw-ira hrahra ha, sa hohkwe hye sehe lira samamniy sow. Peypey pa, hyekwe sa kwahnaw ma-kiy-ira por ha. ³²Hoh hohkiaw-ayay me, “Me-kwey, hrere yerki mon God so mamey porih ko ok me ma hiy-mesor ne mokwe, hroro uron mokwe mo ya eyn-aw seme nuw-hniy-hniy.”

³³Hohkwe aheyr aheyr nonaw non-oksian nok, Jerusalem mon ma-ley. Serey kokwe, hohkwe ki-wayh iha seys pruw non hom uwrusa hme nion ma non-wak me nion non swa-hokruw me ka-ira ne. ³⁴Sa ki-wayh homkwe hehekwe senkin me huon, “Okar, Haka-

may hiykwe papo ma-loksian soma. Hiykwe Saimon so mon lousne.” ⁿ

³⁵Sei, hohkwe sa yor hehe yerki mon ma lousne seme ma-sahre mesor nonkway kow. Hohkwe seyr hoh Jisas se penkin lira nonkway e, hiy ihey mo naw ke kamane non, seme nak-mesor.

Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh mo owh mon lousne

(Mat 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Jon 20:19-23)

³⁶Hom liwak sir ohruw-a nonaw, Jisas hiykiaw kokwe sa hmo ompok mon lousne. Hiy hme kiy-me, “Liwak marowhway yor hokwe hme nion ka lwak.”

³⁷Sawk ki-wayh homkwe hye nuw-ira preiryay nak-hok. Homkwe sa senkin nan, homkwe poup se lira. ³⁸Hmekwe sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin me, “Hai, homkwe payhokuaw preiryay o? Hai, hmo uron mokwe innok amnok panoke kiy-nanpanan o? ³⁹Hano iha o, hano sune o, seme lira e. Ohokwe mo hakiaw. Hano owh se kwa nekie ir, sa homkwe liy nonkway, poup homkwe pion lopa, oiow lopa, hom hane ma kiy-ira enkin.”

⁴⁰Hiy senkin me nok, hyo sune iha me ki-wayh me mesair kow. ⁴¹Hom lira menkin, homkwe pase nan kiykiy-ay e, payhokuaw, homkwe kar nuw-ey, seyr nuw-preiryay. Sa hiykwe hme seme mesopok, “Hai, homkwe ayay har pankaw kiy-wak o?” ⁴²Homkwe hyekwe sa ay hu ko ko pion, ya non ma naws ke kow. ⁴³Hiykwe ay pion sehe lonok nok, hmo inour mon la.

⁴⁴Hiy hme me, “Enekwei ha hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, hakwe hmekwe mo weyn seme mesor kow. Ok lowpwarowp hane nian Moses so sow mon ma mey o, profet hom ma mey o, Yayh mon ma

^{124:26} Luk 9:22 ^{m24:27} Sng 22:1-21; Ais 53 ^{n24:34} 1 Ko 15:4-5
^{o24:37} Mat 14:26

mey o, somokwe lousne hrahra ha lopa liy lwak ley.”^p

⁴⁵Sei, hiy hmo mawkhow me kiy-nuw-kamapi kow, hom mamey porih ko ok me nonkway e. ⁴⁶Seyr hme kiy-nak-me, “God so mamey porih mon kokwe senkin mey, Krais hiykwe aw nak-ok nok, sa eypok krompri so meyki sok ma-loksian ey. ⁴⁷Seyr kipay low-pwarowp mon kokwe, yor piap-araw me me-hrorsay ok o, weynpaweyn piap-araw me lorionay kow ok o, hyo uru non mesor ey. Ok somokwe peyr Jerusalem mon mesor ha pie ey. ⁴⁸Weynpaweyn ha ma me somokwe, homkwe hmo nene ar-ian non po lira nonkway. ⁴⁹Hakwe hmo owh mon kokwe hano Aio hiy ma me-loray se me-ha ey. Sawk homkwe peyr

Jerusalem mon kwa naruok, hme God so krai ayaw ko hiy maka-wanohyay sowkriy ey se.”^r

Jisas hiykwe nonkumey mon ma-lie

(Mak 16:19-20; Ap 1:9-12)

⁵⁰Jisas hiy hme Jerusalem ko me hiy-ousne sa-ousne nok, sa yier Betani ohriar mon hiy-ey. Serey kokwe hiykwe hyo iha seys-ar ke ar-nonwey ha nok, God so hiymon yor ke hiy-nekie mesopok. ⁵¹Hiy hme hiy-nekie mesopok nonaw, hiykwe sa hme lokriy hain, sa hyekwe nonkumey mon huonok ie. ⁵²Sei, hom hye kampueys me-ihey nok, Jerusalem mon kar aiopey hay non nak-ey-neyney. ⁵³Homkwe God so a pekneyweys mon-aw God se nak-me-ihey wayr.

JON

God so ok-ihyey Jon hiy ma mey hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Jon.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Efesus mon meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 90-96 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey Jon kokwe Jon hiykwe yia kraiar hom ley lowpway non meyamey, enekwei Jisas hiy ma lokrue o, nonkumey mon ma ma-loksian nok o, sohiy so meyki meyamey kok. Hiykwe sehe meyamey, sa uwrssa hom lira mesor ankin, homkwe aka nan-kiykiy-ay, Jisas se. Suw Jisas so uru non kokwe homkwe su liy lwayr (20:31). Jon hiykwe peyr Jisas hiy Aio God se nion ma non-wayr se mesor pie, senkin mesair kow e, Jisas hiykwe uwr seirpey-aw korey, sawk hiykwe God so Ney. Mey kraiar o, Jisas so hiymon sorasor kraiar o, mamey Matyu, Mak, Luk mon ma lwak lopa mokwe Jon hiykwe po meyamey.

Jon so uron ko hokwe senkin: Jon hiykwe Jisas hiy penkin uwr lwak e, sehe ma mesair kow popriy hokwe, hiykwe ok kamon, Jisas hiy God so Ney-ar ma lwak se ipey-ar me-kraipakrai. Jon hiykwe Jisas se kokwe owhnan-ok kraiar senkin non me me-meir. Jisas hiykwe ki ohiy so ey, seyr okar-ok, seyr uron-pi ko-ar, seyr sipsip kow-a uwr yaprue-ar, seyr yerki, lyawriy ey, seyr ma-loksian ey hiy non, seyr hu lwayr peyow peyow ey, seyr ihyey mo naw-ar, seyr kraiar.

Ok, uwrssa me su mon wayr peyow peyow ey hok non

1 Paraw paraw-ar kokwe ki ehe mon-hre pa kokwe, peyr ok hokwaw lwak wayr. Ok kokwe God se nion non-wak, seyr ok sokukwe God hiykiaw. ^{s2} Seyr paraw paraw-ar kokwe ok kokwe God se nion non-wak.

³ Seyr ok sohok non-aw kokwe God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp me monhre ousne sa-ousne. Hiy lopa hokwe, omeme enkin ma lwak mokwe lousne pa po lwak. ^{t4} Seyr ok serey mon kokwe su lwayr ey non. Seyr su lwayr ey sohokwe uwrssa lowpwarowp mo ey-yar. ^{u5} Ey-yar sohokwe eym-nawp mon lyar kow, seyr eym-nawp hiykwe ey-yar sehe mon pros pa. ^v

⁶ Sohiy so meyki hokwe sawk uwr prueyn hiy lousne, uwr sohiy so uru hokwe Jon. Uwr sohokwe God hiykiaw me-ha. ^{w7} Hiykwe sehe le, God so ok ke me-kumay kow e, God so ok, ey-yar se ma me sehe. Sa uwrssa lowpwarowp homkwe hyo ok ke lonuayk nanpanan kiykiy-ay e hokuaw. ⁸ Hiykiaw kokwe ey-yar sohiy korey. Hiykwe sehe le, ey-yar sohiy so ok ke me-kumay kow e. ⁹ Sohokwe ey-yar-ar. Ey-yar sohokwe ki mon sehe le, uwrssa senkin senkin lowpwarowp me lyar kow ey. ^x

¹⁰ Hiykwe ki mon kokwe paraw-ar nuw-wak. Sa ki hokwe hiykiaw mon-hre. Sawk uwrssa ki ko homkwe hye kokwe lira nonkway pa. ¹¹ Hiykwe hyo kipay arian mon le, sawk hyo uwrssa arian homkwe hye huonok huon pa. ¹² Sawk uwrssa hye posokwaw ka-me-huonok e, seyr hye posokwaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, hme kokwe hiykwe po leykweyn kow, hom God so ney-ar lwak e. ¹³ Uwrssa, God so ney-ar ma lwak somokwe, homkwe

^{s1:1} Jon 17:5; ^{1 Jn} 1:1-2; ^{MHO} 19:13 ^{t1:3} 1 Ko 8:6; Kol 1:16-17; Hi 1:2

^{u1:4} Jon 5:26 ^{v1:5} Jon 3:19 ^{w1:6} Mat 3:1; Luk 1:13-17,76 ^{x1:9} Jon 8:12

aio-ipey mo nioh non lousne pa, seyr hromo iwar mo kyai non lousne pa. Sa hme kokwe God hiykiaw hyo yerki arian non nuw-mon ousne. ^y

¹⁴ Ok kokwe uwr po lohre, sa hiykwe le nok, hromo ompok mon non-wayr. Hromkwe hyo panpaniowni se papo lira. Panpaniowni sohokwe God so ney prueyn-awaw so. Hiykwe orih God so owh ko se ma le hiy non. Hiykwe maym kow yor o, ok-ar yor o, woki nuw-wak prusow.

¹⁵ Jon hiykwe mo hye-aw lokre mekumay, senkin, “Ama, uwr hokwe mo sohiy-kwaw-ar, paraw ha hme senkin ma mesor kow, ‘Hiykwe omok hano meyki le ey, sawk hiykwe hano eir-ar nuw-wak. Payhokuaw, hane liwak lopa ma lwak hokwe, uwr sohokwe paraw nuw-wayr peyow peyow.’” ¹⁶ Seyr maym-kow-yor uwr sohiy so mon ma lwak mokwe, woki nuw-wak prupru sow. Hiykwe hromo lowpwarowp me kokwe maym sehe kow wayr-wayr. ¹⁷ Payhokuaw, sow mokwe Moses so mon lousne, sawk maym-kow-yor o, ok-ar yor o, sohokwe Jisas Kraiss so mon lousne. ¹⁸ Uwr prueyn hiykwe God se lira pa, korey law-ar. Sawk hyo ney prueyn-aw-aw, God se hieyn liyliy-aw ma lwak, seyr Aio so uron-kowp-ar mon ma lwak, hiy maka-me-sair, uwrsa me kokwe, God hokwe penkin so. ^a

Jon hu mon prouk uwr so ok

(*Mat 3:1-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-17*)

¹⁹ Ok, Jon hiy Jisas se ma lohruw koruay hokwe mo senkin lwak. Enekei sohokwe sawk Juda mo uwr ipey-ar Jerusalem mon ma lwak homkwe sawk pris har o, Livai har o, hme me-sasay ha, Jon se senkin mesopok e, hiykwe penkin uwr so. ²⁰ Wo, sa

Jon hiykwe sa hme ouon-aw lwak pa, hiykwe hme senkin kiynu-w-mesor kumay kow, “Ama, hakwe Kraiss korey.”

²¹ Homkwe sawk senkin sehe kiynu-w-mesopok, “Hai, hunkwe sawk posokwaw so? Hmey, hunkwe Elaija pak?”

Hiy sa hme senkin ma-mekow, “Ohow, hakwe Elaija korey.”

Hom ma-mesopok, senkin, “Hmey, hunkwe profet, hrom ma naruok wayr-wayr hiy non pak?”

Hiy sa hme senkin ma-mekow, “Ohow, hakwe seyr profet sohiy korey.” ^b

²² Hom ma-me, “Sa hunkwe hreme kwa kiyu-mekow, hunkwe posokwaw so? Hromkwe hno ok arian ke lonuayk nok, sawk uwr hreme ma me-ha me ma-ley sor kow ey. Hunkwe hne nian kokwe penkin me a?”

²³ Jon hiykwe sa uwr sohom mo ok mokwe profet Aisaia so ok non senkin ma-sahre me, “Hakwe uwr prueyn so wouk-ok, ki hrahra-aw mon senkin ma lania iwowr me ne hiy non, ‘Hakamay so yerki se luwluw-aw kwa meio kow.’”

Ais 40:3

²⁴ Uwr, ok ma nakey kow somokwe, Farisi hom ma me-ha hom non, ²⁵ sa homkwe Jon se senkin mesopok, “Hunkwe Kraiss korey, seyr hunkwe Elaija korey, seyr hunkwe profet korey. Hai, hunkwe sawk uwrsa me hu mon panoke prouk o?”

²⁶ Jon hiy hme senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hakwe hme kokwe hu mon-aw prouk, sawk hmo ompok mon kokwe uwr prueyn, hom ma nonkway lopa hiy lorok. ²⁷ Hiykwe hano meyki le. Hakwe yaprue-ar korey, hyo sune-ohi-mays ke kampueys kahror kow ey hokwe.” ^c

²⁸ Mey weynpaweyn senkin somokwe Jon hiykwe om Betani, yawp Jordan so

^y1:13 Jon 2:11; 3:3-6; Fl 2:7; 1 Pi 1:23 ^z1:17 Kis 34:28; Ro 6:14

^a1:18 Kis 33:20; Jon 6:46; 1 Ti 6:16 ^b1:21 Lo 18:15,18; Mat 11:14

^c1:27 Jon 1:15

menki mon ma lwak non lousne. Kipay sohokwe Jon hiykwe uwsa me kokwe serey prouk.

**Jisas hiykwe God so
Sipsip-ney ihey-ar**

²⁹Sawk enekwei leikmon hokwe Jisas hiykwe Jon so owh mon le. Wo, Jon hiykwe Jisas hiy le se lira menkin, hiykwe sa senkin me, “Ama, kwa lira, God so Sipsip-ney ihey-ar hokwe, ehie ma le he. Hiykwe sehe le, uwsa low-pwarowp ki ko mo yor piap-araw me mon-say kow ey. ^{d30}Ama, paraw hakwe mo senkin me, ‘Omok kokwe uwr prueyn hano meyki le ey, sawk hiykwe hano eir-ar nuw-wak. Payhokuaw, paraw hane liwak pa hokwe, uwr sohokwe hiykwe mo senkinaw nuw-wayr peyow peyow.’ Ok sokukwe hakwe mo uwr sehe me. ^{e31}Hakwe hye korey nonkway pa, hiykwe penkin uwr pak e. Sawk ha uwsa me hu mon ma prouk so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, Krai hiy Israel mo inour mon kumay-ar lousne e.”

³²Seyr Jon hiykwe uwsa me kokwe senkin mesor kumay kow, “Hakwe papo lira, niohney hiykwe nonkumey se po lokriy hain. Hiykwe ahney woukmow ke hieyn lay-sian ne nok, sa hyo owh-eir mon maka-sian yay iwak. ^{f33}Seyr hakwe nonkway pa, hiy uwr penkin pak e. Sawk God hiy hane hyo uwsa me hu mon prouk e peyrmawk ma me-ha hiykwe hane senkin mekow, ‘Hunkwe ya lira a, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe laye nok, uwr prueyn so eir mon maka-sian yay iwak ok. Hunkwe kwa nonkway, uwr hokwe mo sohiykwaw-aw, Niohney Pekney-weys non prouk ey hokwe.’ ³⁴Ama, hakwe mo po lira, seyr hakwe ok po mesor kumay kow, uwr ohokwe mo God so Ney-ar.” ^g

**Uwr pruompri-ar Jisas so
ki-wayh ma lwak pie hom non**

³⁵Enekwei leikmon hokwe Jon hiykwe seyr serey-aw manon-orok, hyo ki-wayh prueysyar se nion. ³⁶Enekwei, Jisas hiy hme ka-lour swaneyk ne menkin, Jon hiykwe sawk senkin sehe kiy-ira mekow, “Hohkwe hye kwa lira, uwr sohokwe God so Sipsip-ney ihey-ar.” ^h

³⁷Wo, Jon so ki-wayh prueysyar hohkwe, ok, Jon hiy ma lohruw-a seme lonuayk menkin, hohkwe sawk Jisas so meyki mon sehe pyay ha. ³⁸Jisas hiy sa sehe kiy-swahre ira huon, hoh hyo meyki ma pyay ha sehe. Hiykwe sawk hehe senkin mesopok, “Hohkwe payay se lanio pawk o?” Hohkwe sawk hye senkin ma-mesopok, “Rabai, hunkwe a perey lwayr o?” (Uru “rabai” sohiy so meyk-ar hokwe senkin: “tisa”).

³⁹Sawk Jisas hiykwe hehe kokwe senkin makiy-mekow,

“Hohkwe kwa non-e ira e.” Hohkwe sa hye nion sehe non-ey nok, hiy ma lwayr se lira. Wo, eypok sohokwe hohkwe sa Jisas se nion-aw non-wak, payhokuaw enekwei hokwe 4 klok ey-rowpwar ohriar.

⁴⁰Uwr prueysyar so prueyn ok Jon so ok ma lonuayk hokwe, Andru. Hiykwe Jisas se nion non-pyay ha. Andru hiykwe Saimon Pita so oryay-ih. ⁱ⁴¹Peypey pa, peyr Andru hiykwe hyo nay-ih Saimon Pita se lirway nok, hye senkin mekow, “Hromkwe Mesaia se papo lirway.” (Ok Mesaia so meyk-ar kokwe senkin, “Krais”). ⁴²Andru hiykwe Saimon Pita se huonok nok, Jisas so mon hiy-ey.

Jisas hiykwe hye lira nok, senkin kiy-me, “Hunkwe Saimon, Jon so ney. Sawk

^d1:29 Ais 53:6-7; 1 Pi 1:18-19 ^e1:30 Jon 1:15 ^f1:32 Mat 3:16

^g1:34 Mat 3:17 ^h1:36 Jon 1:29 ⁱ1:40 Mat 4:18-20

hno uru hokwe senkin mowie ey, Sifas.” Uru sohokwe senkin kankoum ohruwa: Pita. Sawk uru sohiy so meyk kokwe senkin “mein-pow”.^j

Jisas hiyke Filip, Nataniel, leys se me-huonok

⁴³Enekwei leikmon hokwe Jisas hiyke Galili mon ley e nan. Hiyke Filip se lirway nok, hye senkin kiy-mekow, “Hunkwe hano meyki kwa pyay ha.”

⁴⁴Filip hiyke om Betsaida ko. Om sohokwe seyr Andru, Pita leys so om-ar hiy non. ⁴⁵Filip hiy Nataniel se lirway huonok nok, hye senkin kiy-mekow, “Hromkwe uwr prueyn se papo lirway, uwr sohokwe paraw Moses hiy hyo ok ke sow mo mamey mon ma mey hiy non. Seyr profet hom liy-liy-aw ma mey hom non. Hiyke Jisas, om Nasaret ko, seyr hiyke Josep so ney.”^k

⁴⁶Nataniel hiyke sa Filip se senkin mesopok, “Mey yaprue-ar kokwe taun Nasaret mon liy lousne o?”

Sa Filip hiyke Nataniel se senkin mekow, “Ara, oue, kwa le ira.”

⁴⁷Enekwei Jisas hiy Nataniel se lira huon menkin, sawk hye senkin mekumay kow, “Okar-ar, kwa lira, uwr ma le ohokwe, Israel uwr-ar. Okrei weyn-paweyn mokwe hyo mon lwak pey-araw-ar.”

⁴⁸Wo, Nataniel hiyke sawk Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mesopok, “Ara, hunkwe hane kokwe penkin nonkway so?”

Sawk Jisas hiyke hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Ara, peyr Filip hiy hne me-huonok lopa ma lwak hokwe, hakwe hne kokwe now-fik ouon mon waki-awkeyn se lira.”

⁴⁹Sawk Nataniel hiyke Jisas se senkin lonuayk me, “Hiymon sorasor

uwr ara, hunkwe God so ney-ar. Seyr hunkwe Israel mo king.”^l

⁵⁰Jisas hiy sawk senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hwon hane sehe nan kiykiy-ay pak, payhokuaw, ha hne senkin ma me sohiy, hne kokwe hakwe now-fik ouon mon wakiawkeyn se lira. Mey ipey-ar, mey ohok ko eir mon ma meio ousne ey mokwe, hunkwe ya lira a.”⁵¹Hiy sa hye senkin mekow, “Hakwe hme okar-ke kiy-mekow, homkwe nonkumey hiy kampi se ya lira a. Homkwe senkin lira ey, God so ensel homkwe lie kumey, lie kumey ley ey, Uwrsa mo Ney so eir mon kokwe.”^m

Jisas so meir krai non peyr-mawk ko hok non

2Eypok kreys so meyki mon hokwe sawk uwr prueyn so sa-huon-enekwei hiy lousne, om Kana mon. Om sohokwe Galili mo kipay mon lwak. Jisas so pouh hokwe sa-huon-enekwei serey mon non-wak. ²Seyr sa-huon-uwr so sune non homkwe Jisas se o, hyo ki-wayh me o, senkin nak-me-huonokyaw okrar, sa-huon-enekwei sohokwe. ³Enekwei wain-hu me lowswa lowpway menkin, Jisas so pouh hokwe Jisas se senkin sehe mekow, “Ara, homkwe wain-hu papo lowswa lowpway.”

⁴Wo, Jisas hiy sa pouh ke senkin makiy-mekow, “Akwa, hwon o, ha o, hroro mey korey. Hunkwe hane panoke le mekow o? Hano enekwei-ar hokwe peyr korey lousne pa.”ⁿ

⁵Jisas so pouh hokwe mey-uwr me senkin ma-ley mekow, “Ama, pokon hiy hme pay mey ke me meio e, homkwe hiy ma me liyliy-aw kwa meio.”

⁶Sawk hmo ohriar mon kokwe, yowr iha sirom pruw non, mein non ma mon-

^j1:42 Mat 16:18 ^k1:45 Lo 18:18; Ais 7:14; 9:6; Ese 34:23

^l1:49 Mat 14:33; 16:16; Mak 3:11 ^m1:51 Stt 28:12 ⁿ2:4 Jon 7:30; 8:20

hre mokwe, senkin inakrok-kay. Yowr somokwe hu, a serey mon lows nak-yay sowkriy ey. Hu somokwe uwrsa a serey ma lyawriy sohom mo sune-ih a me peyryapeyr kow huon ey, Juda mo sow hom ma me, liy-liy-aw senkin. Yowr sohom mo hu me nakruok meir mokwe sankaw lwak, har mokwe 70 lita, har mokwe 100 lita.

⁷Sa Jisas hiykwe mey-uwr seme senkin kiy-mekow, “Homkwe hu kwa lows nonkreik, yowr aiopey lowpwarowp serey mon.” Hom sa seme nonkreik poum-poum-ay.

⁸Sa Jisas hiykwe mey-uwr seme senkin makiy-mekow, “Sei, homkwe hu har yowr aiopey hay ko seme lows nakway nok, ayay-yiaup-uwr se kwa nakey kow.”

Hom seseyn, Jisas hiy ma me, senkin lon. ⁹Wo, hu somokwe sawk wain-hu po saw-ohre. Wo, ayay-yiaup-uwr hiy sa sehe lowswa ir. Sawk hiykwe nonkway lwak pa, wain-hu sohokwe perey su ko me po lows nok e. Sawk mey-uwr, hu seme ma lows nonkreik poum-poum-ay homkwaw nonkway. Hiy sehe lowswa ir menkin, sawk sa-huon-uwr se sehe me-huonok nok, kiy-mekow, ¹⁰“Seyr hromo wain-hu lows nak-inon kow yor mokwe senkin lwak, peyr wain-hu yaprue ihey-ar me lows nak-inon kow pie, uwrsa me kokwe. Sa uwrsa hom wain-hu ihey-ar seme lowswa lowpway ankin, sa wain-hu nompou hokwe omok seyn lows nakway owndiy kow owswa. Sawk hunkwe wain-hu yaprue-ar me nuwnak-mon hiyhiy, enkin hunkwe sawk meyki-ar seme nuwnak-e kok.”

¹¹Jisas hiykwe meir suwon sokukwe om Kana, Galili mo kipay mon ma lwak serey mon meyo meyo ousne. Sohokwe Jisas so meir suwon peyr-ar ko hiy non. Hiykwe hyo panpaniowni se mesair kow kumay, seyr hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa hye sehe nuw-nan kiykiy-ay.

¹²Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe Jisas o, hyo pouh o, hyo ki-wayh lowpwarowp o, homkwe om Kana se lokriy hain nok, sawk om Kaperneam mon lokumey. Sa homkwe eypok har serey lwak hain. °

Jisas hiykwe uwr omeme God so a mon ma kekie nakway seme me-su ha

(Mat 21:12-13; Mak 11:15-17; Luk 19:45-46)

¹³Sawk eypok kamon hokwe Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey hay, Pasova-ok ma me, pau kiy-ousne ohriar. Jisas hiykwe sawk Jerusalem mon sehe mahiy-iau. ^{p14}Hiykwe sawk God so a mon lyawriy nok, uwr har me kiy-ira. Homkwe bulmakau o, sipsip o, woukmow o, seme uwr har hom ihey mo mein-owon non nakway e nake nene. Seyr uwr meinowon me non-sawos lonokyaw ey o, homkwe hmo tebol arian mon liwak sir. [†] ¹⁵Sa hiykwe ihey mo ur se lonok nok, kahokrion lopuson nok, hmo sipsip o, bulmakau o, seme lokin su ha. Hiykwe seyr uwr mein-owon me ma non-sawos onokyaw mo tebol me nak-nekie koum say kow nok, hmo mein-owon me nak-okin krwon-say kow ha. ¹⁶Seyr hiykwe uwr, ahney woukmow me ma nak-iwak sir seme senkin kiy-me, “Homkwe ahney woukmow somokwe

[†]2:14 Ayay somokwe uwrsa homkwe seme nakway, God se lei naws prawk kow ey. Sawk Juda-uwr mo yerki kamon mein-owon lonokyaw ey hokwe senkin, homkwe God so a mon kokwe tebol ohriar mon nak-iwak sir nok, sawk hmo ihey mo mein-owon arian mokwe sawk kipay irweyk irweyk mo ihey mo mein-owon me seme non-sawos nonokyaw.

kwa nak-ey neyney. Homkwe hano Aio so a se omeme nakway-yier se hieyn peie meio ousne o.”

¹⁷Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe God so ok mamey porih mon senkin ma me ke ma-nanpanan, “Hano uron, hno a se uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak hokwe, ya ke hieyn loum krikri kwawk.” *Sng 69:9*

¹⁸Juda mo hakamay homkwe weyn-paweyn Jisas hiy ma mon seme lira menkin, homkwe sa hye senkin mamesopok, “Hnekwe mey sokukwe posokwaw leykweyn kow se meio o? Hunkwe hreme kokwe meir suwon penkin ke meio mesair a, hrom senkin nonkway ey hokwe, hunkwe mey senkin liy meio.”

¹⁹Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Homkwe God so a pekney-weys ohokwe kwa kiy-kros say hi. Sawk hakwe eypok krompri non sokwaw liy ma-meio.” ^q

²⁰Sa Juda homkwe Jisas se senkin ma-mesopok, “Hmey, hunkwe God so a hokwe eypok krompri sokwaw liy ma-meio? Sawk hromkwe senkin nan pey, payhokuaw, yia, God so a se ma meio wayr hokwe 46, sankaw nuw-meio.”

²¹Sawk God so a, Jisas hiy ma lohruw-a sohokwe, hyo owh arian se lohruw-a memeir. ^{r22}Sa, enekwei God hiykiaw hye lokrue ko se omok ma-me sian menkin, hyo ki-wayh homkwe sawk ok, Jisas hiy ma lohruw-a wayr-wayr hain seme ma-nanpanan. Seyr homkwe ok mamey porih ko o, ok, Jisas hiy ma lohruw-a wayr hain o, seme nak-nan kiykiy-ay. ^s

**Jisas hiykwe uwrса lowpwarowp
mo weynpaweyn mokwe
papo nonkway liyay**

²³Pasova-ay la enekwei Jisas hiy Jerusalem mon ma hiy-wak hokwe,

uwrса poya-poya homkwe meir suwon hiy ma meio me po lira. Homkwe sa hye sehe nuw-nan kiykiy-ay. ^{t24}Sawk Jisas hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay kokwe uwrса me kokwe peyr korey mesair kow pa, payhokuaw, hiykwe uwrса lowpwarowp mo uron ko penkin lwak e, papo nonkway. ²⁵Hye kokwe uwr prueyn liy ma-me kow ley. Payhokuaw, hiykwe weynpaweyn uwrса mo uron mon ma lwak mokwe papo nuw-nonkway lowpway.

**Jisas hiykwe Nikodemus
se nion non-ohruw-a**

3 Seyr Juda mo peyrmawk-uwr prueyn hokwe serey lwak. Hyo uru hokwe Nikodemus, hiykwe Farisi mo uwrku. ^{u2}Arawh enekwei kamon hokwe hiykwe Jisas so owh mon le nayr nok, hye senkin me, “Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor-uwr, hromkwe hne nonkway, hunkwe hiy-mon sorasor-uwr, God hiy ma me-ha hiy non. Payhokuaw, meir krai non, hwon ma meio ousne somokwe, uwr prueyn hiykwe liy meio ousne ley, God hiy hye nion non-wak lopa hokwe.”

³Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ok kokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, sawk uwr prueyn se kokwe ney iwon se hieyn ma-mow yay pa lwak ankin, hiykwe God so Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy lopa.” ^v

⁴Sawk Nikodemus hiy Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mesopok, “Hai, uwr hakamay hiykwe ney eyn penkin ma-lohre ey so? Uwr hakamay senkin sohokwe hiykwe ipey ko ney-owk mon liy ma-lyawriy wonkwaw ley, hyo pouh hok hye mamow yay ey hokwe.”

⁵Jisas hiykwe sawk senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, sawk uwr prueyn se kokwe,

^{q2:19} Mat 26:61; 27:40 ^{r2:21} 1 Ko 6:19 ^{s2:22} Luk 24:6-8; Jon 12:16

^{t2:23} Jon 7:31 ^{u3:1} Jon 7:50; 19:39 ^{v3:3} Mat 18:3; 1 Pi 1:23

hu non o, niohney non o, senkin non mow-yay pa lwak ankin, hiykwe God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe liy lyawriy ley. ^{w6}Seyr hunkwe senkin nonkway e, uwrssa ki ko homkwe owhi ko ke mow-yay. Sawk God so Niohney hiykwe niohney se mow-yay. ^{x7}Hunkwe peie kiy-preiryay o, ha hne senkin ma kiy-me sohokwe, hme kokwe iwon ka ma-mow-yay. ⁸Homkwe nonkway howniy hokwe hoko uron arian nonaw lway huwhuw. Hunkwe howniy-oxsa senaw lonuayk, sawk hunkwe liy nonkway ley, hokwe perey suko ke po le e. Seyr yier hok ma lway huwhuw nok sohokwe, hunkwe nonkway lwak pey. Sawk liy-liy-aw, uwrssa lowpwarowp God so Niohney hiy iwon ma mow-yay somokwe seyr senkin lwak.”

⁹Sa Nikodemus hiy makiy-mesopok, “Hiymon-sorasor-uwr ara, weynpaweyn hwon ma kiy-mesor somokwe yerki penkin non mon ousne a?”

¹⁰Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Awaiow, hunkiaw kokwe Israel mo hiymon-sorasor-uwr sora. Hmey, yor somokwe hunkwe nonkway kiy-wak pey? ¹¹Ara, hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow, hromkwe hromkiaw ma nonkway me, lohruw-a kow, seyr hromkiaw ma lira me, mesor hrorsay kow. Sawk ok, hrom ma mesor kumay kow somokwe, homkwe kamaun sow hain. ¹²Hakwe hme kokwe mey ki ko me po kiy-mesor kow, sawk homkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey. Hai, ha mey nonkumey ko me kiy-mesor ankin, homkwe hane penkin nan kiykiy-ay a? ¹³Homkwe senkin nonkway e, uwr prueyn ki ko hiykwe nonkumey mon lie pa. Sawk uwr, nonkumey ko se ma laye hiykwaw. Sohokwe Uwrssa mo Ney hiy

non. ¹⁴Hunkwe nonkway, paraw kokwe Moses hiykwe sok kamon se ayaw mon way nonwey ie, ki hrahra-aw mon kokwe. Seyr Uwrssa mo Ney se kokwe liy-liy-aw senkin way nonwey ie ey, ayaw mon kokwe. ^{y15}Hye kokwe senkin sehe lon ey, uwrssa hye posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, homkwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey se lonok ey. ^z

¹⁶Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwrssa ki ko me uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Hiykwe sa hyo ney prueyn-aw-aw-ar se sehe me-ha, uwrssa hye nan kiykiy-ay mokwe lokrue pror ha lopa lwak e, sa homkwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey se lonok e. ^{a17}Payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo ney se kokwe senkin lon e me-ha pa, uwrssa ki ko mo yor piap-araw me lira sor anon anon e, korey law-ar. Hiykwe sehe me-ha, uwrssa me ma-huonokyaw pro-sue e. ^{b18}Uwrssa, God so ney se ma nan kiykiy-ay somokwe, hme kokwe heyn-non-ok liy me ley. Sawk uwrssa, God so ney se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa somokwe, hme kokwe heyn-non-ok po me sakon kaw. Payhokuaw, homkwe God so ney prueynyaw-aw so uru hokwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa. ^{c19}God so mey, uwrssa me lira sor anon anon ey hokwe senkin, ey-yar hokwe ki mon po le, sawk uwrssa homkwe eym-nawp se uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, sa ey-yar hokwe korey. Payhokuaw, hmo weynpaweyn mokwe piap-araw nuw-wak. ^{d20}Uwrssa lowpwarowp weyn piap-araw me ma mon homkwe, God so ey-yar se lono way. Homkwe God so ey-yar ma lyar so ohriar mon liy le ley. Payhokuaw, hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw me kumay-ar mon ousne sa-ousne ame. ²¹Sawk uwr, weyn okar-ar me ma mon hiykwe, God so ey-yar mon le. Suw ey-yar hiykwe liy me-

^{w3:5} Ese 36:25-27 ^{x3:6} Jon 1:13 ^{y3:14} Nam 21:9; Jon 8:28; 12:32

^{z3:15} Jon 20:31 ^{a3:16} Jon 3:36; Ro 5:8; 1 Jn 4:9-10 ^{b3:17} Luk 19:10

^{c3:18} Jon 5:24 ^{d3:19} Jon 1:5,9; 8:12

sair kow, mey hiy ma meio somokwe, God so nian mon le.”

Jon hiykwé Jisas se ok kraiar ma-lohruw-a

²² Jisas hiy Nikodemus se nion ma non-ohruw-a so meyki mon hokwe, Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, homkwe kipay Judia ko mon ley. Sawk hiykwé enekwei har serey-aw lwayr nok, uwr sa har me hu mon prouk. ^{e23} Jon hiykwé seyr uwr sa kraiar hyo owh mon ma le mokwe, yier Ainon mon prouk. Payhokuaw, yier sohokwe hu kraiar. Yier sohokwe yier Salim so ohriar mon lwak. ²⁴ (Enekwei sohokwe peyr Herot hiykwé Jon se kokwe kalabus mon nekie owk swakawka pa.) ²⁵ Wo, Jon so ki-wayh har homkwe sa Juda prueyn se ok kiynu-w-on-seyppa-seyppa me, hmo hu-hawr-yor God so nene mon mnow-mnow-aw lwak ey se. ²⁶ Sawk Jon so ki-wayh homkwe Jon so owh mon ley nok, hye senkin mekow, “Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor-uwr ara, uwr, paraw hne nion yawp Jordan mon ma non-wak, sa hwon ma mesor sanion sow kow, hiykwé pau uwr sa me hu mon prouk. Seyr uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe hyo owh mon-aw ley.”

²⁷ Wo, ok sokukwe Jon hiykwé sa hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Uwr prueyn hiykiaw-aw mey kamon ke liy lonok meio ley, sawk God hiykiaw kow ankin, hiykwé liy lonok meio. ²⁸ Ok, ha ma mesor mokwe, homkiaw-ayay liy me-kumay kow. Ok, enkin ha ma me, ‘Hakwe Mesaia korey, sawk hane kokwe uwr sohiy so peyr-mawk me-ha.’ ^{f29} Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwé sa prueyn ke huon ankin, sa sokukwe mo uwr sohiy so-aw lwak. Sa hyo wayh prueyn ihey-ar hiykwé sa-huon-uwr so ok ke liarok onuayk ankin, hiykwé kar nuw-ey. Seyr

kar ley yor senkin sokukwe hano, seyr hano mon woki nuw-wak prusow. ³⁰ Sa hyo uru hokwe ipey-ar ka nonay nonay ie, sa hano hokwe ouon mon ka nonay nonay kumey.

³¹ Uwr ayaw ko se ma le hiykwé seirpey-ar, uwr sa lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak. Uwr ki ko hiykwé weyn ki ko me-aw mon, seyr ok ki ko me-aw mesor. Sawk uwr nonkumey ko se ma le hiykwé uwr sa lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak. ^{g32} Uwr nonkumey ko hiykwé hiykiaw ma lira o, ma lonuayk o, seme mesor kumay kow popriy. Sawk unsaney homkwe hyo me-kumay-ok kokwe korey lonuayk nekie kraipakrai pey. ^{h33} Sawk hyo ok ke posokwaw lonuayk nakruok kraipakrai e, uwr sohokwe senkin mesair kumay kow, ‘God hiykwé okar-ok ko ok-arar.’ ³⁴ Okar, uwr, God hiy ma me-ha sohokwe, God so ok ke-aw mesor. Payhokuaw, God hiykwé hyo Niohney Pekney-weys hokwe hye ohna non nak-kow prusow. ³⁵ Aio God hiykwé hyo Ney se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, seyr omeme lowpwarowp mokwe hyo Ney so iha mon-aw po nuw-kow lowpway. ⁱ³⁶ Sawk uwr, hyo Ney se posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, uwr senkin sohokwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey se lonok ey. Sawk uwr, God so Ney se posokwaw mepuar e, hiykwé su lwayr peyow peyow ey se liy lonok ley, sawk hiykwé God so aw-mar ouon mon-aw lwak wayr ey.” ^j

Jisas hiykwé Samaria-sa prueyn ke nion non-ohruw-a

4 Enekwei sohokwe Farisi homkwe sa ok senkin lonuayk, Jisas hiykwé uwr sa kraiar me hu mon po prouk, sawk uwr sa somokwe sa hyo ki-wayh lwak. Seyr hyo ki-wayh mo meir mokwe eir mon nuw-wak. Sa Jon so ki-wayh mo

^{e3:22} Jon 4:1-2 ^{f3:28} Mat 11:10; Jon 1:20 ^{g3:31} Jon 8:23

^{h3:32} Jon 3:11 ^{i3:35} Mat 11:27; Jon 5:20 ^{j3:36} Jon 3:16-18; 1 Jn 5:12

meir mokwe ouon mon lwak. ²Sawk Jisas hiykiaw kokwe uwrsa seme prouk pa, korey-law. Hyo ki-wayh homkwaw prouk, uwrsa seme kokwe. ^{k3}Wo, sa Jisas hiykwe ok, Farisi hom ma lonuayk ohruw-a seme nonkway menkin, hiykwe sawk Judia mo kipay se lokriy hain nok, sawk Galili mo kipay mon sehe ma-ley.

⁴Yerki, hiy ma hiy-ey sohokwe, Samaria mo kipay mo ompok mon ma ley hiy non. ⁵Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk Samaria mo om kamon Sikar-ok ma me mon hiy-ousne. Om sohokwe ki kopi, Jekop hiy hyo ney Josep se ma kow so ohriar mon lwak. ¹⁶Hu-sow kamon, paraw Jekop hiy ma lopru lok hain hokwe serey lwak. Enekwei Jisas hiy ma le sohokwe, hyekwe po nuw-anio hniyhniy-ay ne. Hiykwe sawk hu-sow ohriar-ar mon sehe amor-wakiawkeyn ne. Enekwei sohokwe pau 12 klok-ar.

⁷Wo, sa prueyn Samaria ko hokwe hu lows e le. Sa Jisas hiykwe hoke senkin kiy-mesopok, “Akwa, hu hane kwa lows nak-e kow, hakwe hu lowswa ley.” ⁸(Enekwei sohiy non-aw kokwe hyo ki-wayh homkwe ayay nakway e po ley neyney, yier-ar mon kokwe.)

⁹Samaria-sa sokukwe sa hye senkin mekow, “Ara, hunkwe Juda-uwr, sawk hakwe Samaria-sa. Hai, hunkwe hane kokwe hne hu lows kow e panoke mesopok o?” (Payhokuaw, Juda homkwe Samaria me nion seyn non-ondiay ondiay pey.) ^m

¹⁰Sa Jisas hiykwe sa sokwe senkin kiy-mekow, “Akwa, sawk hunkwe God so kow yor ke nonkway hokwe, seyr uwr hne hu ma mesopok se nonkway hokwe, hunkwe hye liy mesopok, seyr hiykwe hne su lwayr-peyow-hu se liy lows kow.” ⁿ

¹¹Sawk sa sokukwe Jisas se senkin me, “Uwr hakamay, hunkwe yowr lopa, sawk hu-sow ohokwe ouon-arar lak-nuw-wak. Hai, su-lwayr-peyow-hu so-hokwe, hunkwe perey suko se lows nakway a? ¹²Hu-sow ohokwe hromo nopwey Jekop hiy lopru kow hain. Hiykiaw o, hyo ney orhey non o, hyo bulmakau orhey non o, sipsip lowpwarowp orhey non o, somokwe hu-sow erey mon-aw lowswa. Hmey, hunkwe Jekop se lakre akre ley?” ^o

¹³Jisas hiykwe sa sohok ko ok kokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Uwrsa lowpwarowp hu ehe ma lowswa homkwe hmo huei mokwe ma-lahahay. ¹⁴Sawk hu, ha ma lows kow sehe posokwaw lowswa e, hyo huei hokwe liy ma-krah ley. Hu sohokwe hyo uron mon ki-saw-hu se hieyn popour ie nok, hye su lwayr peyow-peyow-ey se kow ok.” ^p

¹⁵Sa sokukwe sa senkin me, “Uwr hakamay, hu, hwon ma me sohokwe hane kwa lows kow. Sa hano huei hokwe ma-lahahay lopa ka lwak. Seyr hakwe hu erey ma-le ows lopa.”

¹⁶Jisas hiykwe sawk hoke senkin makiy-mekow, “Akwa, hunkwe ley nok, hno uwr se huonok nok, erey mahiy-e.”

¹⁷Samaria-sa sokukwe sawk Jisas se senkin makiy-mekow, “Ara, hakwe uwr lopa.” Sawk Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Hunkwe ok-ar me, hwon uwr lopa ok ma me sokukwe. ¹⁸Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe hunkwe uwr iha sirom sankaw liwak. Sawk uwr enkin hne nion ma kiy-non-wak sohokwe hno uwr-ar korey. Hno ok sokukwe okar-ar.”

¹⁹Wo, Samaria-sa sokukwe sa Jisas se senkin kiy-mekow, “Uwr hakamay, pokon enkin ohokwe hakwe hne pa kiy-nonkway, hunkwe profet prueyn. ²⁰Ara,

^{k4:2} Jon 3:22 ^{14:5} Stt 33:19; Jos 24:32 ^{m4:9} Esr 4:1-5

^{n4:10} Jon 7:37-38; MHO 21:6 ^{o4:12} Jon 8:53 ^{p4:14} Jon 6:35

hano nopwey-om Samaria ko homkwe mnuw erey mon God so uru se hokruw me-ihey wayr. Sawk Juda homkwe senkin me wayr, God so uru se hokruw me-ihey-yier-ar hokwe, Jerusalem hiyk-waw.”^q

²¹ Sa Jisas hiykwe hoke senkin makiy-mekow, “Sa ohok, hunkwe hane kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Enekwei hokwe ya kiy-ousne a, uwrsa homkwe Aio se kokwe mnuw erey mon o, Jerusalem mon o, ma-kampueys me-ihey lopa. ²² Hunkwe kwa lonuayk, hmo Samaria-uwrsa homkwe homkiaw ma nonkway popriy pa seme kampueys me-ihey wayr, sawk Juda hromkwe, hromkiaw ma nonkway popriy seme-aw kampueys me-ihey. Payhokuaw, mey, God hiy uwrsa me huonok prosue ey sokukwe Juda me nian me-loray. ^{r23} Sawk enekwei iwon hiy pa le ey, seyr papo kiy-ousne, enekwei sohokwe uwrsa homkwe Aio se kokwe yor okar non mokwe, Niohney so krai non kampueys me-ihey ley. Payhokuaw, uwrsa hom hye yor yaprue senkin non ma kampueys me-ihey somokwe, hyo uron ko-ar. ²⁴ God hiykwe Niohney. Uwrsa, hyo uru se ma me-ihey homkwe, hye kokwe niohney non o, ok-ar-ok non o, sohiy non kwa kampueys me-ihey.”^s

²⁵ Sawk Samaria-sa sokukwe Jisas se senkin mekow, “Ara, ha nonkway, Mesaia hiykwe ya le a. Enekwei hiy le ankin, hiykwe hreme kokwe ok lowp-warowp me lohruw-a kumay kow ey.”

²⁶ Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk sa sokwe senkin kiy-me-kumay kow, “Akwa, hne kokwe mo ha Mesaia, hiy non-ohruw.”^t

²⁷ Jisas hiy hoke non-ohruw-a nonaw lwak menkin, sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe pa ma-le nene. Homkwe hye kokwe sa

prueyn ke nion non-ohruw-a se amor-ira kowkyay. Sawk hmo prueyn Jisas se senkin pase kiy-mesopok e, “Hunkwe pay me mon ley?” Seyr hye senkin pase kiy-mesopok e, “Hunkwe hoke nion panoke non-ohruw-a o?”

²⁸ Wo, sa sokukwe sawk hoko huyiaw se lyay hain nok, om mon malleyn nok, uwrsa serey suko me senkin mekow, ²⁹ “Ama, homkwe uwr ehe kwa le ira. Hiykwe hano yor, paraw ha ma mon hiyhiy mokwe, papo kiy-me-hror-say kow lowpway. Hiykwe Kraiss pak?”³⁰ Wo, uwrsa serey suko homkwe om se lokriy hain nok, Jisas so mon ley.

³¹ Enekwei sohokwe ki-wayh homkwe Jisas se senkin me-sopok kraiyay, “Hiymon-sorasor-uwr, hunkwe ayay kwahnaw la kara.”

³² Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe senkin kiy-mekow, “Ama, hakwe ayay la ey non, ayay somokwe homkwe nonkway lwak pey.”

³³ Wo, sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe, homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Ama, hye kokwe uwr prueyn hiy ayay po nak-e kow pak?”

³⁴ Jisas hiykwe sawk hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-me-kow, “Hano ayay mokwe senkin, hakwe Uwr hane ma me-ha so uron ko so meyki mon ley nok, hyo mey, hano iha mon ma kow ha, seme nuw-meio sopsow lowpway. ^{u35} Homkwe senkin me wayr, ‘Ama, yeyn mokwe pau iha-iha-aw lwak. Sawk enekwei ayay wueir ko me nakyawk ey mokwe pa lousne ey.’ Sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, homkwe enkin kokwe wueir me kwa nuw-ira soway soway popriy, wueir-laylay mokwe pa kiy-ou, seyr liy kiy-nakyawk. ^{v36} Wueir-laylay me nakyawk-uwr so mey kokwe pa

^{q4:20} Lo 12:5-14; Sng 122:1-5 ^{r4:22} 2 Kin 17:29-41; Ais 2:3; Ro 9:4-5

^{s4:24} 2 Ko 3:17; Ro 12:1; Fl 3:3 ^{t4:26} Mak 14:61-62 ^{u4:34} Jon 6:38

^{v4:35} Luk 10:2

nakway, sa hiykwe enkin kokwe laylay su lwayr peyow peyow ey ko mokwe seme nakyawk howsay, uwr wueir-laylay ma saro o, uwr wueir-laylay ma nakyawk-a o, hoh kar non-ney e. ³⁷ Ok kamon, hrom ma lohruw-a wayr kokwe senkin, 'Uwr prueyn hiy meio saro, uwr prueyn hiy nakyawk ompan ompan say.' Ok sokukwe ok-arar. ³⁸ Hakwe hne po me-ha, wueir-laylay, hwon ma meio saro pa me nakyawk ompan ompan e. Wueir sohokwe uwr har hom po meio sese yay, hunkwe orian orian-aw sehe nakyawk ompan ompan e."

**Samaria-uwrssa kraiar homkwe
Jisas se nan kiykiy-ay**

³⁹ Samaria-uwrssa kraiar om serey suko homkwe, sa sohok ko ok ke lonu-ayk me. Wo, homkwe sa Jisas se sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay, payhokuaw sa sokukwe senkin me-kow, "Hiykwe hane kokwe po mesor sanion sow kow, yor piap-araw ha ma mon mokwe." ⁴⁰ Wo, sawk Samaria hom le menkin, hom sawk Jisas se mesopok, hiy hme nion non-wak hain e. Sawk hiykwe Samaria me nion kokwe eypok leikrueys non non-wayr hain. ⁴¹ Jisas so ok me hokuaw kokwe, uwrssa hye ma nan kiykiy-ay so-hom mo meir mokwe sawk ayaw mon manuwnak-nonay nonay ie.

⁴² Homkwe sawk sa sokwe senkin mekow, "Hrom uwr ehe ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay ohokwe, hromkwe hno ok ke-aw lonuayk me nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey, korey law. Sawk hromkwe hromkiaw hyo ok arian me po lonu-ayk, seyr hromkwe senkin kiy-nonkway, uwr, uwrssa lowpwarowp ki ko me ma huonokyaw prosue ey hokwe, mo hiykwaw-aw." ^w

**Jisas hiykwe ofisa so ney so peik
ke mon sasowriy sow kow**

⁴³ Eypok kreys so meyki mon hokwe, Jisas hiykwe kipay Samaria se lokriy hain nok, Galili mon mahiy-ey. ⁴⁴ Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykiaw kokwe mo senkin me, "Profet mo uru mokwe, uwrssa, hmo yier arian ko homkwe seyn nak-ie pey." ^{x45} Hiy kipay Galili mon lousne menkin, Galili-uwrssa homkwe hye kokwe kar ley huon. Payhokuaw, homkwe papo lira, mey poya-poya hiy Pasova-ay la enekwei Jerusalem mon ma lousne non ma meio mokwe. Enekwei sohokwe homkwe seyr siraw non-wak. ^y

⁴⁶ Enekwei kamon hokwe hiykwe seyr om Kana mon ma-ley. Om sohokwe Galili mo om kamon hiy non, hiy hu-ar se wain-hu ma mon-hre hiy non. Enekwei sohokwe seyr King so ofisa prueyn so ney hiykwe peik nak-iawon, yier Kaperneam mon. ^{z47} Wo, uwr sohokwe sawk senkin lonuayk, Jisas hiykwe Judia hokwe papo lokriy hain, sawk Galili mon po lousne. Hiykwe sa Jisas so owh mon ley nok, Jisas se lonseyn mesopok, yier Kaperneam mon lokumey e, hyo ney so peik ke mon sasowriy sow kow e. Payhokuaw, hyo ney hokwe pau lokrue ohriar. ^a

⁴⁸ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hye kokwe senkin mekow, "Homkwe meir krai non suwon senkin senkin me lira lopa mokwe, homkwe liy nanpanan kiykiy-ay ley." ^b

⁴⁹ King so ofisa hiykwe sawk senkin makiy-me, "Hakamay, hunkwe kwah-naw saw-okumey e. Hano ney se saw-okrue lak."

⁵⁰ Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk ofisa sehe senkin mekow, "Hunkwe kwa ley e, hno

^w4:42 1 Jn 4:14 ^x4:44 Mat 13:57 ^y4:45 Jon 2:23 ^z4:46 Jon 2:1-11

^a4:47 Mat 8:5-6 ^b4:48 Jon 2:18; 1 Ko 1:22

ney hiykwe su lwayr ey.” Sawk ofisa sohokwe Jisas so ok ke nan kiykiy-ay. Hiy sa sehe ma-ley. ^{c51}Wo, ofisa sohokwe peyr Kaperneam mon lousne pa, sawk hyo mey-uwr homkwe hye kokwe yerki ompok mon lonyay huon nok, hye kiy-mekow, “Ara, hno ney hokwe su lwayr.” ⁵²Sawk ofisa sohokwe hyo mey-uwr me senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hai, hiy yaprue ma lwak hokwe, aua enekwei pohiy sok lwak so?” Hom sawk senkin makiy-mekow, “Peik kokwe onkioh 1 klok ey-ropw sok lonkane hain.”

⁵³Wo, hyo orih hiykwe sawk senkin lania nanpanan nok, “Aua enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe hane mo senkin mekow, ‘Hno ney hiykwe su lwayr ey.’” Sa hiykiaw o, hyo ney-sa o, homkwe Jisas se seme nan kiykiy-ay.

⁵⁴Meir suwon sokukwe kreys hok non, enekwei Jisas hiy Judia ko se Galili mon ma ley se ma meio hiy non. ^d

Jisas hiykwe uwr prueyn peik non se hu-sow Betesda mon mon popriy kow

5 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe sawk Jisas hiykwe Jerusalem mon liau, Juda mo ayay lon-waw-waw a enekwei se. ²Om Jerusalem mon kokwe hu-sow aiopey hay kamon senkin lwak. Hu-sow sohokwe yerki-wouk aiopey hay kamon so ohriar mon hnuawon. Yerki-wouk sohokwe senkin mowie, “Sip-sip mo yerki-wouk.” Hu-sow sohiy so uru hokwe Hibu mo ok kokwe senkin mowie, “Betesda”. Hu-sow sohiy so kesomeik hokwe a-aynou mokwe sankaw lwak, iha sirom. ³⁻⁴Sawk a-aynou iha sirom somokwe, uwr sa kraiar peik non homkwe serey nak-wak. Seyr uwr nene kopyo non, sune-iha piap non, seyr uwr oiow lomposyay non, homkwe seyr serey mon-aw nak-wak. ⁵Sawk uwr prueyn peik aiopey hay non hiykwe seyr

serey nak-iawon wayr. Hyo peik kokwe 38 yia, sankaw nak-iawon wayr. ⁶Jisas hiy uwr peik ma nak-iawon sehe lira menkin, hiy mo po nonkway se, uwr sohokwe mo peik enekwei meipey hay po nak-iawon wayr. Sa Jisas hiykwe hye sehe kiy-mesopok, “Ara, hunkwe yaprue ma-lwak e pankaw nanpanan o?”

⁷Uwr peik non sohokwe sawk Jisas so ok ke senkin lonuayk me, “Hakamay, enekwei hu-sow hiy hu-par loksian mokwe, uwr prueyn hane hu mon swakeyn hawr kow pey. Ha wakeyn hawr e mon liok ankin, sawk uwr har homkwaw akre akre wakeyn hawr.”

⁸Jisas hiykwe sawk hye senkin mekow, “Hunkwe loksian nok, hno mat ke lway nok nok, nakey.” ^{e9}Peypey pa, uwr sohiy so owh hokwe yaprue ma-lousne. Hiykwe hyo mat ke lway nok nok, nak-ey. Enekwei yor senkin ma lousne sohokwe sabat-enekwei hiy non. ¹⁰Wo, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe uwr mat non sehe lira menkin, homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Enekwei ohokwe sabat, hunkwe hno mat kokwe sabat sok liy lway nak-anio ley. Hunkwe hromo sow se kamaun sow.” ^f

¹¹Hiy sawk Juda mo uwr hakamay seme senkin mekow, “Ama, hano peik ke ma mon sasowriy sow uwr hiy hane senkin me, ‘Hunkwe hno mat ke lway nok nok, nakey.’”

¹²Hom sawk hye senkin mesopok, “Uwr, hne senkin ma me hokwe, posokwaw so?”

¹³Sawk uwr peik non Jisas hiy ma mon popriy kow sohokwe, hiykwe Jisas se kokwe nonkway lwak ha pa, Jisas hokwe posokwaw so. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe uwr sa popua hay homkwe serey nuw-hokruw, Jisas hiykwe sawk sehe lok-nei-a-nei nok.

¹⁴Sa omok Jisas hiy hye God so a pekney-weys mon lirway menkin, sa hye senkin mekow, “Kwa lonuayk, hunkwe yaprue po makiy-wak. Hunkwe yor piap-araw peie ma-mon o. Hunkwe ma-mon ankin, hne kokwe low piap-araw-ar hok senaw ma-lousne mon piapay.”

¹⁵Uwr sohokwe sawk ley nok, Juda me senkin me-kow, “Ama, uwr, hano owhe se ma mon popriy kow hokwe, mo Jisas hiykiaw.”

¹⁶Wo, Juda homkwe Jisas se kokwe sa enekwei sohiy non kiy-mon yor-payor pie. Payhokuaw, Jisas hiykwe mey, uwr peik non me ma mon popriy kow mokwe, hiykwe sabat-enekwei sok mon popriy kow. ¹⁷Sawk Jisas hiykwe Juda mo ok mokwe senkin lonuayk me, “Hano Aio hiykwe mey senkinaw meio wayr, mo pokon ohiy seyn. Ha seyn, mey meio nonaw lwak.” ¹⁸Wo, Juda mo uron Jisas se lokin kwor okruie e ma mon sohokwe aiopey hay po nuw-ie. Seyr hiy sabat-enekwei so sow me ma kamaun sow me-aw hokuaw korey. Sawk hiy God se hyo Aio-ar ok ma me, sey hiykiaw-ayay God se nion liyliy-aw ma lwak-ok ma me sohiy non. ⁸

God so Ney hiykwe krai non, mey meio ey hokwe

¹⁹Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, Ney hiykwe mey hiykiaw-aw liy meio ley. Hiykwe mey hyo Orih hiy ma meio seme lira nonkway ankin, hiykwe mey senkin me-aw liy meio. Payhokuaw, mey Aio hiy ma meio somokwe, sey Ney hiykwe liyliy-aw ma-meio. ^{h20}Aio hiykwe Ney se uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Hiykwe mey lowpwarowp hiykiaw ma meio somokwe Ney se kokwe sehe mesair kow. Seyr Aio hiykwe Ney se kokwe

mey aiopey hay-ar me ya mesair kow a. Mey somokwe mey, paraw hiy ma meio ha sohom mo eir mon lwak ey, sey homkwe ya lira preir-yay a. ²¹Payhokuaw, Aio hiykwe uwr sa ma lokruie mokwe ma-me-sian-sasian nok, hme su lwayr ey se kow ok. Seyr liyliy-aw, Ney hiykwe uwr sa me kokwe su lwayr ey se kow ey, hyo uron arian hiykiaw ma nan sohom mo liyliy-aw. ²²Seyr Aio hiykwe uwr prueyn se liy mesor anon-anon ley. Sawk hiykwe mey, mesor anon-anon ey sokukwe, hyo Ney arian se po nuw-kow lowpway. ⁱ²³Hiykwe sehe kow, uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe Ney so uru se ayaw mon way nonwey ie e, hom Aio so uru se ma way nonwey ie senkin. Uwr, Ney so uru se way nonwey ie pa lwak ankin, hiykwe sey Aio hye ma me-ha so uru se seyn, way nonwey ie pey. ^j

²⁴Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr sa hano ok me lonuayk me ankin, sey hano Aio, hane ma me-ha se nak-nan kiykiy-ay ankin, uwr sa senkin somokwe, su lwayr peyow peyow ihay ey non. Hmekwe heyn-non-ok liy me ley. Homkwe lokruie se po preisias hain, sawk su lwayr yor hok po swahya sow ousne. ^{k25}Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, enekwei pa lousne ey, sawk enekwei sohokwe ehe, papo kiy-ousne. Lokruie-uwr sa homkwe ok, God so Ney hiy ma me seme lonuayk ey. Seyr uwr sa, ma lonuayk somokwe, su ma-lwayr. ²⁶Su lwayr ey so meyk-ar hokwe mo Aio so nian mon lwak. Seyr Aio hiykwe Ney se liyliy-aw po kow lowpway, Ney hiy su lwayr ey so meyk-ar lwak e. ²⁷Seyr Aio hiykwe mey, uwr sa mo yor me mesor anon-anon ey sokukwe, Ney se mekow meio, payhokuaw, hiykwe Uwr sa mo Ney.

²⁸ Homkwe ok sokwe peie preiryay o, payhokuaw enekwei pa le, lokrue-uwrsa homkwe hyo wouk-ok ke lonuayk ey. ²⁹ Seyr homkwe ki-eyh ko me lousne saousne ey. Uwrsa, yor yaprue me ma mon hain sohom ma ma-loksian somokwe, homkwe su lwayr ey. Sawk uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon hain sohom ma ma-loksian somokwe, hmekwe hey-non-ok me ey.”

Jisas hiy uwr seirpey-ar ma lwak hokwe, God o, mey hiy ma meio o, hom mesor kumay kow

³⁰ Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Mey mokwe hakwe hakiaw-aw liy meio ley. Hakwe hakiaw ma lonuayk me-aw mesor anon anon. Hano mesor anon-anon yor kokwe luw-luw-aw. Payhokuaw, hakwe hane nian kar mon ey e meio pey. Sawk Aio, hane ma me-ha se kar mon ey e meio. ¹

³¹ Sawk mey, ha ma meio omokwe, hakwaw me-kumay kow mokwe, me-kumay-ok senkin kokwe, homkwe ok-ar-ok ke hieyn liy nan kiykiy-ay ley.

³² Sawk Uwr Prueyn hiykwe hane ma hiymon ey se po mesor kumay kow. Seyr hyo me-kumay-ok kokwe ok-ar-ar.

³³ Sawk hakwe nonkway, paraw kokwe homkwe uwr har me Jon so mon me-ha, hyo ok me lonuayk e. Jon hiykwe ok-ar-ok me-aw mesor kumay kow. ³⁴ Hakwe uwrsa ki ko mo me-kumay-ok, hane krai kow ey se aiopey hay nanpanan pey. Sawk hakwe Jon so me-kumay-ok me sehe me, God hiy hme ka kahya huonokyaw prosue e. ³⁵ Jon hiykwe enekwei haraw-aw lam se hieyn po loum yar kow. Sa homkwe enekwei haraw-aw hyo ya mon lwak ey se kar ley.

³⁶ Me-kumay-ok kamon, hano mey ke ma me-kumay hokwe ipey hay-ar, Jon

so me-kumay-ok so eir mon lwak. Suw senkin, mey enkin ha ma meio, hano Aio hiy ha meio lowpway e ma kow somokwe, mey sohomkiaw mesair kumay kow, hane kokwe mo Aio hiy me-ha. ^{m37} Seyr Aio hane ma me-ha hiykwe, ok hane ma me mokwe, hiy seyn, po mesor kumay kow. Sawk hunkwe hyo wouk-ok kokwe lonuayk pa, seyr hyo ine-maku hokwe lira pa. ⁿ³⁸ Seyr hyo ok mokwe hmo uron mon nakruok pey, payhokuaw, homkwe Uwr, Aio hiy ma me-ha sohiy so ok mokwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey. ³⁹ Homkwe God so mamey porih me nuw-ira mon sora-sor kraiy popriy, payhokuaw, homkwe senkin nan, ok mamey porih mon ma lwak somokwe homkwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey se lonok ey. Sawk God so mamey porih sokukwe mo hane ma mesor kumay hok non. ^{o40} Sawk homkwe hano owh mon le e nan pey, hom su lwayr ey se lonok ey hokwe.

⁴¹ Hakwe uwrsa ki erey suko hom hano uru se way nonwey ie e nan pey.

⁴² Sawk hom uwrsa penkin lwak e, hme kokwe ha nonkway. Hmo uron mon kokwe, homkwe God se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak pey. ⁴³ Ha ma le hokwe, hakwe hano Aio so uru arian non le. Sawk homkwe hane pase me-huonok yawriy e. Wo, sa uwr prueyn hiy hyo uru arian non le ankin, homkwe hye saw-me-huonok yawriy. ⁴⁴ Me-ihey-ok God prueyn-awaw hiykiaw hme ma mekow mokwe, homkwe aiopey hay nanpanan pey, sawk homkwe uwrsa mo me-ihey-ok me lonok e pawk. Hai, hmo yor senkin lwak ankin, homkwe God se kokwe penkin nan kiykiy-ay a?

⁴⁵ Ama, homkwe seyr senkin peie nan o, Aio so inour mon kokwe hme ha hey-non-ok me ey. Korey law-ar.

¹5:30 Jon 5:19; 6:38 ^m5:36 Jon 3:2; 14:11 ⁿ5:37 Mat 3:17; Jon 5:32; 8:18
^o5:39 Luk 24:27

Sawk uwr Moses, hom uron hyohyo hye senkin ma lon, hiykwe hme hiymon ey, sawk hiykwe hme hiymon ey korey. Hiykwe hme heyn-non-ok me ey.⁴⁶ Sawk homkwe Moses so ok me nanpanan kiykiy-ay hokwe, homkwe hane liyliy-aw po nak-nanpanan kiykiy-ay, payhokuaw, ok, hiy ma mey mokwe, hane mey sanion sow.^{p47} Sawk homkwe ok, hiy ma me seme nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa hokwe, hai, hunkwe seyr ok ha ma mesor omokwe penkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay a?"

**Jisas hiykwe uwr
5,000 me ayay kow-a**

*(Mat 14:13-21; Mak
6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17)*

6 Sawk enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe, Jisas hiykwe howk Galili menki mon hiy-hiok kuan. Howk sohok ko sa-u kamon kokwe Taiberias.² Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiy howk Galili menki mon lokuan menkin, wo, uwr sa popua hay homkwe, hye lonsu oknana nok. Payhokuaw, homkwe po lira nonkway, Jisas hiykwe meir krai non mokwe hiykwe uwr sa peik non me po meio.³ Uwr sa sohom hokruw konpakon menkin, Jisas hiykwe sawk mnuw mon hiy-iau nok, mnuw-pawk mon hiy-kikrweik, hyo ki-wayh me nion.⁴ Enekwei sohokwe seyr Juda mo eypok aiopay hay, Pasova-ay[‡] la enekwei hokwe pa lousne ohriar.

⁵Wo, Jisas hiy sawk sehe lira soway soway ha, uwr sa popua hay homkwe hyo owh mon po le-nene. Hiykwe sawk Filip se senkin mesopok, "Hromkwe ihey mo naw, uwr sa ohom la ey mokwe perey suko me nakway ey mo?"⁶ (Jisas hiykwe ok senkin sokukwe

sehe mesopok, hiykwe Filip so uron se mesopok eykawn ir. Sawk mey hiykiaw ma meio ey me ma nan hokwe, hiykiaw papo nonkway.)

⁷Wo, Filip hiykwe sa hye senkin masahre mekow, "Ara, hrom ihey mo naw me 200 Silva non nakway hi, ihey mo naw somokwe liy so. Meinowon sohok ko meir non nakway hokwe, uwr sa homkwe ayay-kopi paswaw nopre-aw kor-a."

⁸Wo, sa hyo ki-wayh prueyn Andru, Saimon Pita so oryay-ih, hiy sawk Jisas se senkin mekow,⁹ "Ara, nyo prueyn nopre hokwe ehe ma lwak he. Hiykwe ihey mo naw iha sirom non, bali non monhre. Seyr ay hu ko kokwe ireys non nakruok. Sawk uwr sa popua hay omokwe, ayay nopre somokwe hme pankaw kiynu-wakow-a liyay a?"

¹⁰Wo, sa Jisas hiy senkin makiy-me, "Homkwe uwr sa me kwaw me kikrweik." Ki sohokwe pan kraiar swar; uwr sa homkwe sa seme kikrweik. Sawk uwr mo meir mokwe 5,000 sankaw lwak.¹¹ Uwr sa hom kikrweik lowpway menkin, Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw iha sirom seme lonokyaw nok, God se arnak-mesopok ihey. Hiy mesopok lowpway nok, hyo ki-wayh mo iha mon kamane kow ha, uwr sa me lanio owndiy kow-a e. Seyr hiykwe ay ireys-aw sokukwe yor liy-liy-aw ma-meio. Uwr sa lowpwarowp ma wakiaww kreik somokwe sa seme nuw-a mue liyay.

¹²Uwr sa hom nuw-a mue menkin, sa hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, "Homkwe ayay somei ma la prue somokwe, kwa lanio nopriy kaww kreik. Ayay somei somokwe homkwe peie mon hihir say o."¹³ Sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe ihey mo naw kopi-kopi, uwr sa

[‡]6:4 Eypok sohokwe Juda homkwe God hiy Israel me ma kahya huonok me liwak-a nanpanan ey.

hom ma la prue seme lanio kaw krek, yowr iha seys mu nareysyar non mon.

¹⁴Wo, enekwei sohokwe uwrsa sohom meir krai non, Jisas hiy ma meio ousne sokwe lira menkin, homkwe sa senkin seme me, “Okar-ar, uwr ohokwe mo profet, paraw mamey porih mon senkin ma mekow hok non: Profet prueyn hiykwe ki mon kokwe ya le a.” ¹⁵Wo, Jisas hiykwe hme sa senkin lira nan nonkway, homkwe hiy hmo king lwak e me-sasay e mon. Hiykwe sawk kipay sehe makiy-okriy hain nok, sa mnuw kamon mon liau, hiykiaw-aw. ⁹

Jisas hiykwe hu eir mon lanio nok

(*Mat 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52*)

¹⁶Eyrowp lwak menkin, Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe howk mon lokumey nok, ¹⁷yeyk mon lwawk nok, howk ke hiok kuan. Homkwe Kaperneam mon kuan. Enekwei sohokwe sa pau eym-nawp. Jisas hiykwe peyr hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon lousne pa. ¹⁸Hom hiok kuan nonaw lwak menkin, sawk howniy aiopey hay krai non hok kiy-way huwhuw ne nok, hu se lway swa-popapop. ¹⁹Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe kilomita mokwe iha sirom pak, iha sirom pruw non pak, sankaw hiok nok menkin, hom sa Jisas se sehe lira huon, yeyk ohriar mon lanio ne se, hu-eir mon. Hom sa seme lira hok kowkyay huon. ²⁰Sawk hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Ama, ohokwe hakiaw soma, homkwe peie hok o.” ²¹Sa hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye yeyk mon kwawk uron nan, sawk peyepy pa, yeyk sohokwe sa sehe amsaw-nak-okin peykyay, wosion mon, yier hom ma ley serey.

Uwrsa hom Jisas se ma pawk hom non

²²Eypok sohiy so meyki hokwe uwrsa, howk-menki mon ma lwak somokwe, sawk senkin nonkway, onkiok kokwe yeyk hokwe kamon-aw-aw lwak, serey mon kokwe. Jisas hiykwe yeyk sohokwe non-wawk ha pa, hyo ki-wayh me nion kokwe. Korey law-arar. Hyo ki-wayh homkiaw-aw hiok kuan. ²³Kiy-peyepy ha lopa, sa yeyk har, Taiberias ko hom omnak-okin peykyay, yier ohriar, paraw uwrsa hom ihey mo naw ma kirkweik a mon, enekwei Hakamay hiy God se ma nak-me-ihey so meyki mon. ²⁴Uwrsa popua hay yier serey ma le nene somokwe, sa senkin lira, Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh lowpwarowp o, homkwe serey lwak pa. Homkwe sa yeyk mon malwawk nok, Kaperneam mon ma-lokuan-sakuan, Jisas se lanio pawk e.

Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw nonkumey ko hiy non

²⁵Enekwei sohokwe homkwe hye howk-menki mon lirway menkin, hye senkin mesopok, “Hiy-mon sorasor uwr ara, hwon erey ma kiy-wak ohokwe, enekwei pohiy sok le so?”

²⁶Jisas hiykwe sa hme senkin masahre onuayk me, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, hom hane ma lanio pawk so meyk-ar hokwe, ihey mo naw, ha me ma kow-a prokmaprok yay hom non. Homkwe meir krai non, ha hme ma meio mesair kow se ma nonkway popriy e lanio pawk pey. Korey law. ²⁷Homkwe ayay ki ko lowpwarowp ma sopok kreik me peie meio onokyaw o. Sawk homkwe ayay, su ma nuw-wayr peyow peyow me kwa meio onokyaw. Ayay somokwe Uwrsa mo Ney hiykiaw kow ey, hme kokwe. Payhokuaw, hano

Aio God hiykwe senkin mesair kow, hiykwe hane po leykweyn kow, senkin meio ey hokwe.”^r

²⁸ Wo, homkwe sawk hye senkin masahre mesopok, “Hromkwe mey God hiy hreme ma nanpanan me meio ey mokwe, penkin me meio ey mo?”

²⁹ Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin masahre mekow, “God so mey kokwe senkin, homkwe Uwr, God hiy ma me-ha se kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay.”^s

³⁰⁻³¹ Wo, hom sa Jisas se senkin masahre mesopok, “Hai, hunkwe hromo inour mon kokwe meir krai non penkin ke meio ousne a, hrom hne nan kiykiy-ay ey hokwe? Paraw kokwe hromo iweyom homkwe ihey mo naw, mana-ok ma me seme po la, ki hrahra-aw mon kokwe. God so mamey porih hok ma me, senkin, ‘Hiykwe ihey mo naw nonkumey ko me uwr sa me kow, hom la e.’ Hai, hunkiw kokwe seyr krai penkin ke kiy-meio a?”^t

³² Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, ihey mo naw nonkumey ko somokwe hme kokwe Moses hiy kow pa, sohokwe hano Aio hiy kow. Hiykwe hme kokwe ihey mo naw-arar nonkumey ko me kow ey. ³³ Payhokuaw, ihey mo naw God so sokukwe, uwr nonkumey ko se ma laye sohiy non, seyr uwr sa ki ko me su lwayr peyow peyow ey se kow ey hokwe.”

³⁴ Sa homkwe Jisas se seme mesopok, “Hakamay, ihey mo naw nonkumey ko somokwe hrome enekwei enekwei kwa kow.”

³⁵ Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Hakwe ihey mo naw, su lwayr peyow peyow ey hiy non. Hano owh mon posokwaw le e, hiykwe siowp malokrue lopa. Seyr hane posokwaw nan-

panan kiykiy-ay e, hyo huei hokwe lahahay lopa. ^{u36} Sawk hakwe hme senkin mekow, mo hom hane lira hi, homkwe hane nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey. ³⁷ Uwr sa lowpwarowp, Aio hiy hane ma kow mokwe, homkwe hano owh mon le ey. Seyr uwr sa hano owh mon ma le somokwe, hakwe hme liy me-su ha ley. ³⁸ Payhokuaw, hakwe nonkumey ko se ma laye hokwe, hano mey kokwe hano uron ko arian so liyliyaw meio pey. Sawk hakwe uwr, hane ma me-ha so uron ko so liyliyaw meio. ³⁹ Seyr Aio so uron hiykiaw ma nan hokwe senkin, hakwe uwr sa lowpwarowp hiykiaw hano iha mon ma kow hmo prueyn se lira por ha ey lopa. Sawk uwr sa seme kokwe enekwei pariawey-ar sok ma-mon oksian sasian ey. ^{v40} Payhokuaw, hano Aio so uron hiykiaw ma nan mokwe senkin, uwr sa lowpwarowp, Ney se ma lira nanpanan kiykiy-ay homkwe su nuw-wayr peyow peyow ey. Sawk enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe, hakwe uwr sa senkin me ma-mon oksian sasian ey.”

⁴¹ Wo, Juda homkwe sawk Jisas se sehe hohuaw me. Payhokuaw, hiykwe senkin me, “Hakwe ihey mo naw, nonkumey ko se ma laye hiy non.”

⁴² Homkwe sawk hyekwe homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lohruw-a, “Me kama, hyo uru hokwe Jisas, Josep so ney hiy non. Hromkwe hyo aio, ipey leys se nonkway. Hai, hiykwe ok senkin sokwe panoke me so, ‘Hakwe nonkumey ko se ma laye hiy non.’”^w

⁴³ Jisas hiykwe sawk hmo ok ke senkin lonuayk me, “Sopiw, homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw peie hohuaw me o. ⁴⁴ Uwr prueyn hiykwe hano owh mon kokwe hyo uron arian nonaw liy le

^r6:27 Jon 6:48-58 ^s6:29 1 Jn 3:23

^t6:30-31 Kis 16:14-15; Mat 16:1; Jon 2:18 ^u6:35 Jon 4:14

^v6:39 Jon 10:28-29; 17:12 ^w6:42 Mat 13:55

e ko. Sawk Aio, hane ma me-ha, hiy ma huonok prosue hiykwaw, uwr so-hokwe liy le, hano owh mon. Sa enekwei pariawey-ar sok kokwe hakwe hye su liy ma-me oksian wayr. ^{x45}Ok kamon, profet hom ma mey kokwe, senkin me, 'God hiykwaw uwrsa lowpwarowp me hiy-mon sorasor ey.' *Ais 54:13*

Uwrsa, Aio so ok ke ma lonuayk, seyr hyo hiy-mon-sorasor-yor so ouon mon ma lwak homkwaw le, hano owh mon.

⁴⁶Sawk homkwe senkin peie nan o, uwr prueyn, sa prueyn ki ko homkwe Aio se po lira. Korey law-ar. Sawk Uwr, God se nion ma lwak se ma le hiykiaw-ar po lira, Aio se kokwe. ^{y47}Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr posokwaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, hiykwaw su lwayr peyow peyow ey se po lonok. ^{z48}Hakwe ihey mo naw, su lwayr peyow peyow ey hiy non. ^{a49}Paraw kokwe hmo iwey-om homkwe mana me la, ki hrahra-aw mon kokwe. Sawk homkwe po lokrue lowp-way. ⁵⁰Sawk ihey mo naw nonkumey ko se ma laye sokukwe irweyk-araw. Suw senkin, uwr, ihey mo naw sokwe la ankin, hiykwaw lokrue lopa. ⁵¹Hakwe ihey mo naw, su lwayr peyow peyow ey nonkumey ko se ma laye hiy non. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwaw ihey mo naw okwe la ankin, hiykwaw su nuw-wayr peyow peyow ey. Sawk ihey mo naw, hye ha ma kow ey sokukwe, hano owhi arian hiy non. Hakwe sehe kow, uwrsa ki ko homkwe su aka lwayr."

⁵²Wo, hom ok senkin seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lonsa-hruw-hruw kaw ohruw-a, "Uwr, hyo owhi arian se hreme ma kow-a e ma me ohokwe, yerki penkin non kow-a a-ney?"

⁵³Wo, Jisas hiykwaw sawk hme senkin me, "Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow,

homkwe Uwrsa mo Ney so owhi se la lopa hokwe, seyr hyo nioh se lowswa lopa hokwe, wa, su lwayr ey hokwe, hmo mon lwak lopa. ⁵⁴Uwr, hano owhi se la, seyr hano nioh se lowswa, uwr senkin sohokwe su lwayr peyow. Seyr hakwe hye ma-me oksian wayr, enekwei pariawey-ar sok kokwe. ⁵⁵Payhokuaw, hano owhi hokwe ay-ar, hano nioh hokwe seyr hu-ar lowswa ey hiy non. ⁵⁶Uwr prueyn hano owhi se posokwaw la e, seyr hano nioh se posokwaw lowswa e, hiykwaw hane nion kopriynas wayr, seyr hakwe hye nion kopriynas wayr. ⁵⁷Lwayr-peyow-Aio hiy hane po me-ha. Sa ha su ma lwayr hokwe, Aio so kueur lwayr. Seyr liyliy-aw, uwr hano owhi se posokwaw la wayr e, hiy su ma lwayr hokwe, hano kueur lwayr. ^{b58}Ohokwe ihey mo naw nonkumey ko se ma laye hiy non. Ohokwe ihey mo naw, paraw hmo nopwey-om hom ma la okrue hain me hieyn korey. Sawk uwrsa homkwe ihey mo naw nonkumey ko sokwe posokwaw la e, homkwe senkinaw-aw nuw-wayr peyow peyow ey." ⁵⁹Jisas hiy Kaperneam mon ma hiymon sorasor hokwe, hiykwaw ok somokwe hmo hokruw-a kamon mon hiy-mesor.

Jisas hiykwaw wayr-peyow-peyow-ok non

⁶⁰Wo, sawk hyo ki-wayh kraiar homkwe Jisas so ok seme lonuayk menkin, hom sa senkin me, "Ok, Jisas hiy ma hiy-mon sorasor okukwe honon honon-ar nuw-wak. Hai, uwr posokwaw lonuayk me pyay ey so?"

⁶¹Wo, Jisas so uron arian nonaw kokwe hiykwaw senkin saw-nonkway, hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa ok hiy ma hiy-mon sorasor seme hohuaw me. Jisas hiykwaw

^{x6:44} Jon 6:65 ^{y6:46} Jon 1:18 ^{z6:47} Jon 3:15-16 ^{a6:48} Jon 6:32,58

^{b6:57} 1 Jn 3:24

sa hme senkin mesopok, “Hmey, ok somokwe hmo uron me mon piapay pak? ⁶²Ama, senkin lwak ankin, hai, homkwe omok Uwrsa mo Ney hiy hyo yier, paraw hiykiaw ma lwak mon ma lie se lira ha ankin, hai, homkwe penkin lira nan ha ey mo? ⁶³God so Niohney hiykwe su lwayr ey se kow. Sawk iwar mo owhi so kraï mokwe hreme liy hiy-mon ley. Ok, ha hme ma mesor kow mokwe, Niohney so, seyr su lwayr. ⁶⁴Sawk hmo har mokwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey.” Uwr nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa somokwe, Jisas hiykwe paraw nuw-nonkway. Seyr hiykwe uwr, omok hye awia mo iha mon ma kow ey sohokwe, hiykwe papo nonkway. ⁶⁵Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-me, “Ama, hakwe hme sehe me, hano Aio, hiy uwr prueyn hiy hano owh mon ma le se hiymon lopa lwak ankin, hiykwe hano owh mon liy le ley.” ^d

⁶⁶Sa hyo ok sohom mo meyki mon hokwe, Jisas so ki-wayh kraiar homkwe hye me-puar hain nok, ma-ley neyney. Homkwe hye pase ma-lonsu pyay e.

⁶⁷Wo, hiy sawk hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar me senkin ma-mesopok, “Hai, hom seyn, hane pankaw lokriy hain e nan o?”

⁶⁸Sawk Saimon Pita hiykwe hyo ok ke senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hakamay, hai, hromkwe sawk poso owh mon ley a? Hunkwe mo su lwayr peyow peyow ihey ok non. ⁶⁹Hromkwe hne sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay, seyr senkin nak-nonkway popriy, pekneyweys hokwe mo hunkwaw, God so owh ko se ma laye hokwe.” ^e

⁷⁰Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin ma-mekow, “Hme iha seys mu nareysyar

non mokwe hakiaw po lahan iaup huonok. Sawk hmo uwr prueyn hmo ompok mon ma lwak hiykwe poup piap-araw.” ⁷¹Ok, Jisas hiy ma lohruw somokwe, hiykwe Judas, Saimon Iskar-iot so ney, ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar mo prueyn se lohruw. Uwr sohokwe Jisas se omok awia mo iha mon kow ey hiy non.

Jisas so eynay-om homkwe hye nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa

7 Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe, Jisas hiykwe sawk Galili mo kipay mon-aw lanio. Hiykwe Judia mon maley pa sehe lwak, payhokuaw Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe hye lokin kwor okru e mon. ^{f2}Sawk Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey, eykroh-a nopre mon liwak nieys ey hokwe, pa lousne ohriar. ^{f1}^{g3}Sa Jisas so eynay-om homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Ara, hunkwe yier ehe kwa lokriy hain, sawk kipay Judia mon kwa ley. Hno ki-wayh homkwe, mey senkin senkin hwon ma meio ousne seme ka lira. ⁴Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe uwr lowpwarowp hom hye nonkway e mon ankin, mey, hiy ma meio somokwe, hiykwe liy meio sue ley. Hwon mey senkin seme ma meio somokwe, hunkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp ki-pay lowpwarowp ko me kwa mesair kow. Homkwe hne seyn ka nonkway.” ⁵Mo hyo eynay-om homkiaw seyn, hye nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa.

⁶Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow nonkway, “Hom serey ley ey hokwe, enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe suw hmo enekwei-ar. Sawk hano enekwei-ar serey ley ey hokwe

⁷:2 Enekwei sohokwe Juda-uwrsa homkwe a nopre me meio nakrok-kay, hom wik kamon-awaw lwayr nieys nakrok ey. Enekwei sohokwe paraw, Israel hom ki hrahra-aw mon ma lanio wayr ne se ma nanpanan hiy non.

^c6:64 Jon 13:11 ^d6:65 Jon 6:44 ^e6:69 Mat 16:16 ^f7:1 Jon 5:18

^g7:2 Wkp 23:34

peyr korey lousne pa. ⁷Ki ko uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe hme kokwe awnie awnie-aw liy lira ley. Sawk hane kokwe awnie awnie-aw lira. Payhokuaw, ha uwr sa ki ko me senkin ma me-kumay kow sohom, yor hom ma mon somokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak. ⁸Sei, homkwe homkiaw-aw kwa ley hokruw e, Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey hay mon kokwe. Hakwe peyr liy ley ley, payhokuaw, hano enekwei-ar hokwe peyr korey lousne pa.” ⁹Hiykwe senkin lohruw-a nok, sa Galili mon-aw nuw-wak.

¹⁰Sawk hyo eynay-om hom ley lowpway menkin, Jisas hiy seyn, hmo meyki ley. Hiykwe uwr sa mo inopuaw ley pa, sawk maw-maw ney. ¹¹Wo, Juda mo hakamay homkwe sa seme lanio pawk, hokruw-yier serey mon kokwe. Homkwe sa seme mesopok sopok, “Uwr Jisas so-hokwe perey lwak o?”

¹²Sawk uwr sa popua hay homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin soswon soswon me, “Hiykwe uwr yaprue.”

Har homkwe senkin me, “Hiykwe yaprue korey, hiykwe uwr sa me okrei-ok non mon anyan ha.” ¹³Sawk hmo uwr prueyn hye kumay-ar pase lohruw e, payhokuaw, homkwe Juda mo uwr hakamay me hok, hme aw-mar lohre ame.

¹⁴Wo, hokruw enekwei sohokwe, pa ompok sok lwak, sa Jisas hiykwe God so a pekneyweys so a-yier mon lyawriy nok, uwr sa me kiy-hiy-mesorasor. ¹⁵Wo, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe hyo ok me lonuayk menkin, homkwe lonuayk preiryay nok, senkin lohruw-a, “Uwr ohokwe nonkway kraiar senkin ma lwak sohokwe, perey suko me po lonok ey? Hiykwe skul mon ley lopa.”

^h

¹⁶Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Ok, ha hme ma hiy-mon sorasor omokwe, hano ok arian korey. Ok somokwe, Uwr hane ma me-ha so ok. ⁱ¹⁷Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe God so uron ko so meyki mon-aw ley ankin, hiykwe ok, ha ma hiymon sorasor omokwe, liy lira nonkway, ok somokwe God so mon po le pak, o, hano uron arian ko me-aw lohruw-a pak. ¹⁸Uwr, ok hyo uron arian ko me mesor kow ankin, suw hiykwe hyo uru arian se nakie e napanan. Sawk uwr prueyn uwr, hye ma me-ha sohiy so uru se nakie e ma nan hiykwe, uwr senkin sohokwe okar-yor non, seyr okrei-yor kokwe hyo mon lwak pey. ^{j19}Paraw kokwe Moses hiykwe hme kokwe God so sow me kow hain. Sawk hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe sow sohom mo meyki ley pey. Hai, homkwe hane lokin kwor okru e panoke lonheyn o?” ^k

²⁰Sawk uwr sa homkwe hye kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Ara, hunkwe niohney piap-araw non. Hne lokin kwor okru ey hokwe posokwaw pawk o?” ^l

²¹Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Hakwe meir krair non kamon po mon meyo meyo ousne, hom lowpwarowp mokwe sa seme lira preiryay. ²²Paraw kokwe seyr Moses hiykwe hom hmo ney norwayo mo owh-ohi me lei mapru sow e mekow. (Sawk mey sokukwe Moses hiy meyo pie pa, sawk hromo nopwey-om homkiaw nuw-meio pie.) Ama, mo sabat-enekwei lwak hi, homkwe hmo ney norwayo mo owh-ohi me senaw lei mapru sow kow. ^{m23}Homkwe owh-ohi lei mapru sow mey mokwe, sabat-enekwei sok meyo lopa liy lwak ley, payhokuaw, hom Moses so sow me kamaun sow ame. Hai, ha, uwr prueyn

so owh lowpwarowp se sabat-enekwei sok mon popriy kow hokwe, homkwe hane panoke hohuaw me o? ⁿ²⁴Hno lira mesor anon anon yor kokwe, uwrsa mo yapaw ko me-aw peie lira o, sawk uwrsa mo uron ouon-ar ko me kwa lira mesor anon anon.

**Uwrsa homkwe senkin me,
Jisas hiykwe Kraiss pak**

²⁵Sawk uwrsa har Jerusalem ko homkwe sa seme lohruw-a, “Hmey, uwr hromo hakamay hom ma lokin kwor okru e ma pawk hokwe, mo ohiy non pak? ²⁶Ama, hiykwe ehe, hiykwe ok mokwe kumay mon nuw-mesor kow, sa uwr hakamay homkwe hye kokwe ok kamon pase kiy-me e. Homkwe senkin po nonkway pak, uwr sohokwe mo Kraiss-ar pak. ²⁷Uwr sohiy so yier hokwe hromkwe papo nonkway. Sawk enekwei Kraiss hiy le ankin, yier, hiy ma le hokwe, uwr prueyn liy nonkway ley.”
o

²⁸Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys mon ma hiymon sorasor hokwe, hiykwe senkin lokre me, “Ama, homkwe hane nian o, om, ha ma le o, nonkway-ok me. Sa ha erey, hme nion ma nonwak ohokwe, hano uron arian non-aw le wayr pey. Sa Uwr hane ma me-ha, hiykwe okar-ok me-aw lohruw-a Uwr hiy non. Homkwe hye nonkway lwak pey. ^{p29}Sawk hakwe hye nonkway, payhokuaw, hakwe mo hyo owh ko se le. Hiykwe hane me-ha.”

³⁰Wo, hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa hye nekie e nanpanan liok. Sa uwr prueyn Jisas se iha non nekie pa, payhokuaw, hyo enekwei-ar hokwe peyr korey lousne pa. ^{q31}Sawk uwrsa popua hay serey ma lwak mo kraiar homkwe hye kokwe senkin nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-

ay me, “Enekwei Kraiss hiy le ankin, hiykwe meir krai non poya-poya nuw-meio ousne ey. Meir krai non hiy meio ousne ey mokwe, uwr ohiy so meir krai non mo eir mon liy lwak o?”

**Juda mo hakamay homkwe God so a
pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr
me me-ha, Jisas se nekie e**

³²Farisi homkwe sawk uwrsa popua hay hom Jisas se ok senkin me ma soswon soswon me lonuayk. Sawk pris karmay o, Farisi o, homkwe sa God so a se hiy-wayr sosor uwr me seme me-ha, Jisas se nekie e.

³³Sawk Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me kokwe senkin hiymon sorasor, “Ama, hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei haraw nonwak hain. Sohiy so meyki hokwe hakwe Aio, hane ma meha so owh mon malle ey. ³⁴Homkwe hane kokwe ya lanio pawk lokruok a, sawk hane liy lirway ley. Seyr yier, ha ma ley wak ey hokwe, homkwe liy le ley.”
r

³⁵Wo, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw me, “Hai, hrom hye ma-lira lopa ey hokwe, yier perey ley ey so? Hiykwe hromo uwrku, kipay Grik mon ma lwayr nonwor onwor mon ley ey pak a, uwrsa serey ma lwak me hiymon sorasor e? ³⁶Hiykwe hreme senkin me, ‘Homkwe hane kokwe ya lanio pawk lokruok a, sa homkwe hane liy lirway ley.’ Seyr hiykwe senkin nak-me, ‘Homkwe yier ha ma ley wak ey hokwe, homkwe liy le ley.’ Hai, ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe penkin ko?”

**Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me hu lwayr
peyow ey se lohruw-a kow**

³⁷Juda mo hokruw-enekwei mo eypok pariawey ipey-ar hokwe, Jisas hiykwe

^{m7:23} Jon 5:8-10,16 ^{o7:27} Jon 7:41; 9:29 ^{p7:28} Mat 11:27; Jon 8:55

^{q7:30} Jon 7:44 ^{r7:34} Jon 8:21; 13:36

loksian iarok nok, ok aiopey hay senkin lokre me, “Sawk hmo prueyn huei posokwaw sonay e, hiykwe hano ow h mon kwa le owsa. ^{s38}Ok, God so mamey porih ko kokwe senkin me, ‘Sawk hane posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, hu lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe, hyo swaw ouon ko se ar-popour swanon sow ha.’” *Ais 58:11*

³⁹Ok sokukwe Jisas hiykwe unsaney hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hom Niohney Pekney-weys se lonok ey se hiy-ohruwa. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe God hiykwe peyr Niohney Pekney-weys se me-ha pa. Payhokuaw, Jisas se kokwe peyr lokrue ko se mon oksian ie pa, hyo uru se seirpey-ar lowk nakie ey hokwe. ^t

Uwrsa homkwe sawk uwrku kreys non lokiane ha nakrok

⁴⁰Uwrsa har Jisas so ok me ma lonu-ayk homkwe senkin me, “Okar-ar, uwr ohokwe profet hrom ma naruok wayr lokruok hiy non.” ^u

⁴¹Har homkwe senkin me, “Hiykwe Kraiss.”

Wo, uwrsa har homkwe sa senkin me, “Hai, Kraiss hiykwe Galili ko hokwe yerki penkin le so? ^{v42}Ok, God so mamey-ok porih ko kokwe senkin me, ‘Uwr Kraiss sohokwe king Devit so uwrku mon lousne ey, om Betlehem mon. Om sohokwe, paraw Devit hiy ma lwayr hain hiy non.’” *Sng 89:3-4; Mai 5:2*

⁴³Wo, homkwe sawk uron irweyk irweyk eyn nanpanan, sawk uwrku kreys non seme lokiane nakrok. ⁴⁴Har homkwe Jisas se nekie sakaw e nan, sawk hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hye hmo iha non pase kiy-nekie e.

Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe Jisas se nan kiykiy-ay pa

⁴⁵Wo, God so a se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr hom ma-ley menkin, pris karmay o, Farisi-om o, homkwe sa hme senkin mesopok huon, “Homkwe hye nekie owkway nok pa, panoke lwak mo?”

⁴⁶Wo, God so a se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr homkwe hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe ok, uwr sohiy ma mesor mokwe, hye hieyn liyliy-aw eyn mesor pa.” ^w

⁴⁷Farisi hom mesopok, “Hai, hme seyn, hiykwe hme po me ok-nei-a-nei pak? ⁴⁸Hmey, homkwe Juda mo uwr hakamay prueyn se o, Farisi prueyn se o, Jisas se nan kiykiy-ay se pankaw nonkway? ^{x49}Uwrsa popua hay omokwe Moses so sow me ma lawk-lawk mokwe, God so hruo ouon mon lwak.”

⁵⁰Farisi prueyn hiykwe serey nonwak. Hyo uru hokwe Nikodemus, uwr paraw Jisas se ma ley ira hiy non. Hiykwe hyo Farisi-wayh me senkin mekow, ^{y51}“Ama hromo sow mokwe senkin pankaw me o? Hromkwe peyr uwr prueyn so mey ke nonkway lopa lwak hokwe, seyr hyo ok arian ke lonu-ayk lopa hokwe, hromkwe uwr senkin se kokwe heyn-non-ok liy saw-me o? Korey law.”

⁵²Sa hyo ok kokwe homkwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hmey, hwon seyn, uwr Galili ko pak? Hunkwe mamey porih me lira mesor popriy ankin, hunkwe senkin liy lira, profet prueyn Galili ko se liy le ley.” ^{z53}Sohiy so meyki hokwe, homkwe sa hmo a arian mon ma-ley-neyney.

^{7:37} Wkp 23:36; Ais 55:1; Jon 4:14 ^{7:39} Jon 16:7; 20:22; Ap 2:4

^{7:40} Jon 6:14 ^{7:41} Jon 1:46 ^{7:46} Mak 1:22 ^{7:48} Jon 12:42

^{7:50} Jon 3:1-2 ^{7:52} Jon 7:41-42

Homkwe sa prueyn yor piap-araw ma mon ke Jisas so owh mon hiy-e

8 Sawk Jisas hiykwe mnuw Oliv mon ley. ²Enekwei leikmon so leisnon-ar hokwe hiykwe ma-ley nok, God so a pekney-weys mon lyawriy. Sawk hiy serey lwak menkin, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hyo owh mon nuw-hokruw awndiy kaw. Seyr hiykwe liwak nok, uwrsa seme hiy-mon sorasor. ³Wo, Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, Farisi-uwr o, hom sawk sa prueyn, uwr yokun ma nweyh kane ma lira ha ke hiy-e nok, hom hoke hmo lowpwarowp mo inour mon mesasay orok. ⁴Homkwe Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hiy-mon-sorasor-uwr ara, sa okukwe uwr yokun-ar nweyh kane ke po lira ha. ⁵Hromo sow mokwe Moses hiykwe hreme senkin me kraipakrai hain: Sa senkin somokwe mein non kwa swakwor okruwe. Sawk hunkiw kokwe penkin kiy-me a?” ^{a6}Homkwe senkin seme mesopok, Jisas se mon mawmaw kuayk e. Sa Jisas hiy piap eyn penkin lonuayk me e, homkwe hye liy lokin lora-lor.

Sawk Jisas hiykwe ki mon maka-weih kumey nok, ki mon meyamey, hyo yodne non. ⁷Homkwe sawk hye mesopok nonaw nuw-wak. Hiykwe makiy-orok konkawk nok, sa uwr seme kiy-mekow, “Sawk hmo prueyn, yor piap-araw ma mon lopa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe sa okwe mein non peymawk kwa say pie.” ^{b8}Hiykwe ma-weih kumey nok, ki mon ma-meyamey.

⁹Hom ok senkin seme lonuayk menkin, sa hom prueyn prueyn-awaw seme ley neyney. Uwr karmay homkwe peymawk ley neyney pie, senkin-awaw, hom nuw-ey lowpway.

Sawk Jisas o, sa, hyo inour mon ma me orok sohok o, hohkwaw lwak. ¹⁰Sawk Jisas hiykwe loksian iarok konkawk nok, hoke senkin kiy-mesopok, “Uwr omokwe pomo? Hmo prueyn hne heyn-non-ok me ey hokwe, poho?”

¹¹Sawk sa sokukwe senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakamay ara, uwr lopa.”

Sa Jisas hiykwe hoke senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Ha seyn, hakwe hnekwe heyn-non-ok liy me ley. Hunkwe kwa ley e. Sawk omok kokwe hunkwe yor piap-araw me peie ma-mon o.” ^{c]}

Jisas hiykwe ki ohiy so ey-yar

¹²Jisas hiykwe uwrsa me senkin mame kow, “Hakiaw kokwe uwrsa ki ko mo ey-yar. Hane posokwaw pyay ha e, hiykwe eym-nawp mon lanio lopa. Hiykwe ey-yar non lwak, sa ey-yar sohokwe hye su hiy-mon wayr ey.” ^d

¹³Sawk Farisi homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Ara, ok senkin hunkiw-ayay hne nian ma mesor kumay somokwe, hromo uron me liy mon weih-a-weih ley, payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykiaw-ayay hye nion mesor ankin, ok senkin sokukwe krai lopa.”

¹⁴Jisas hiykwe sa hme senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Korey, mo ha, hakiaw-ayay hane nian mesor hi, ok ha ma kiy-mesor omokwe mo okar-ar. Payhokuaw, yier ha ma le o, seyr yier ha ma ley ey o, hakwe nonkway. Sawk homkwe yier ha ma le sohiy o, seyr yier ha ma ley ey sohiy o, homkwe nonkway lwak pey. ^{e15}Homkwe uwrsa mo yor mokwe, ki ko yor nonaw lira mesor anon-anon. Sawk hakwe uwr prueyn so yor mokwe seyn mesor anon-anon pey. ^{f16}Sawk hakwe uwr prueyn so yor me lira mesor anon-anon mokwe, hano lira mesor anon-anon mey sokukwe okar-

^{a8:5} Wkp 20:10; Lo 22:22-24 ^{b8:7} Lo 17:7 ^{c8:11} Jon 5:14 ^{d8:12} Ais 49:6; Jon 1:4-9; 9:5; 12:46 ^{e8:14} Jon 5:31-32; 7:28 ^{f8:15} Jon 12:47

ar, payhokuaw, ha ma lira mesor anon-anon sohokwe hakiaw-aw meio pey. Aio, hane ma me-ha, hiykwe hane nion non-meio. ^{g17} Sa hmo sow mokwe senkin mey, uwr prueysyar hohkwe ok kamona-aw ke liyli-aw mesor ankin, hoho ok somokwe okar-ar nuw-wak ihey. ^{h18} Suw senkin, hano mey kokwe, hakwe hakiaw-ayay hano liy arian senaw mesor kumay kow. Seyr Aio hane ma me-ha hiy seyn, hano liy senaw mesor kumay kow.” ⁱ

¹⁹ Sawk Farisi homkwe hye senkin mamesopok, “Ara, hno Aio, hwon ma me sohokwe, perey mon lwak o?”

Wo, Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Homkwe hane o, seyr hano Aio se o, nonkway lwak pey. Sawk homkwe hane nonkway hokwe, seyr homkwe hano Aio se po nonkway.”

²⁰ Jisas hiy uwr sa me ma hiy-mon sorasor hokwe, hiykwe ok somokwe, God so a-ampok, meinowon ma kaww kreik nak-yay sowkriy mon lohruw-a. Hyekwe enekwei sohiy non kokwe nekie sakaww pa, payhokuaw, hyo enekwei-ar hokwe peyr korey lousne pa. ^j

**Yier, Jisas hiy ley ey hokwe,
uwr sa homkwe liy ley ley**

²¹ Jisas hiykwe seyr hme senkin ma-me, “Hakwe ya ley a. Homkwe hane ya lira pawk lokruok a. Sawk homkwe yor piap-araw non-aw meio okruue hain ey. Yier, ha ma ley e ma mon ohokwe, homkwe liy ley ley.” ^k

²² Wo, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw me, “Hiykwe senkin me, hromkwe yier, hiy ma ley ey sohokwe, hromkwe liy ley ley. Hyo ok sohok ko

meyk-ar kokwe senkin pak, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw lokin kwor okruue ey?”

²³ Jisas hiykwe sa senkin lonuayk me, “Homkwe ouon erey suko, sawk hakwe ayaw ko se le. Homkwe ki erey suko, sawk hakwe, ki erey suko korey. ^{l24} Hakwe hme senkin sehe mekow, homkwe hmo yor piap-araw arian non nak-okruue ey. Sawk homkwe hane senkin nan kiykiy-ay pa lwak ankin, hakwe mo uwr, God hiykiaw ma liaup hiy non, hme kwe mo hmo yor piap-araw homkiaw mon okruue ey.”

²⁵ Homkwe sawk hye senkin mamesopok, “Hunkwe sa posokwaw so?”

Jisas hiy sawk senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe mo uwr sohiykwaw, hme ha peyr mon ma mesor kow pie hiy non. ²⁶ Hakwe hmo yor mokwe ansiauw hay senkin me ey, hmo yor somokwe piap. Sawk Uwr, hane ma me-ha so yor kokwe okar okar. Seyr hyo ok, ha ma lonuayk mokwe, hakwe uwr sa lowpwarowp ki ko me senaw mesor kow.”

²⁷ Sawk homkwe senkin nonkway pa, Jisas hiykwe hme kokwe hyo Aio arian se mesor kumay kow. ²⁸ Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Omok enekwei Uwr sa mo Ney se ayaw mon way nonwey ie ankin, suw homkwe senkin nonkway ey: Hakwe mo sohiykiaw, uwr paraw hakiaw ma lohruw-a sohiy non. Sa homkwe senkin nonkway ey, hakwe mey kamon nopre hano uron arian ko me nak-meio pa, sawk Aio hiy hane ma me-sorasor kow seme liyli-aw mesor kow. ^{m29} Seyr Uwr hane ma me-ha hiykwe, ehe, hane nion lwak. Hiykwe hane-aw lokriy hain pa. Hakwe hakiaw-aw lwak pey. Payhokuaw, enekwei enekwei, hakwe mey hye kar mon ey ey seme-aw meio.” ³⁰ Jisas hiy ok senkin me

^{g8:16} Jon 5:30; 8:29 ^{h8:17} Lo 19:15

^{k8:21} Jon 7:34; 13:33 ^{l8:23} Jon 3:31

^{i8:18} 1 Jn 5:9 ^{j8:20} Jon 7:30

^{m8:28} Jon 3:14

lohruw-a menkin, uwrsa kraiar homkwe sa hye sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

**God so okar-ok kokwe uwrsa me
hrorsay preisiahraha ha ey**

³¹ Sa Jisas hiykwe Juda, hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay seme senkin mekow, “Sawk homkwe hano ok me-aw nakruok kraipakrai ankin, homkwe hano ki-wayh-ar nuw-wak. ³² Seyr homkwe okar-ok ke nonkway ey, sa okar-ok sokukwe hme hrsorsay preisiahraha ha ey.”

³³ Homkwe sa hyo ok ke senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Ara, hromkwe Abraham so ney-nona. Paraw kokwe uwr prueyn hreme mey puraw me-sasay meio nokriy nokriy yay pa. Hai, hunkwe hreme kokwe senkin panoke kiy-me o, hreme hrsorsay preisiahraha ha ey?” ⁿ

³⁴ Jisas hiy sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwrsa lowpwarowp yor piap-araw me ma mon mokwe, yor piap-araw sohom mo hir ouon mon lwak, mey-uwr puraw se hieyn. ³⁵ Homkwe nonkway, uwrku kamon so mey-uwr puraw hiykwe hyo naykih so a mon liy nuw-wak wayr ley, sawk a serey mon kokwe ney-ar hiykiaw nuw-wak wayr. ³⁶ Sawk God so Ney hiykwe hne hrorsay preisiahraha ankin, hunkwe hrsorsay nuw-wak. ³⁷ Hakwe nonkway, homkwe Abraham so ney-nona. Sawk homkwe hane lokin kwor okru e nuw-nakrion say, payhokuaw, hano ok mokwe homkwe hmo uron mon kokwe yop kamon liy kow ley, ok sohom lwak ey mokwe. ³⁸ Ok, ha hme ma mesor kow omokwe, hakiaw Aio so mon ma non-wak ira hain me makiy-mesor kumay kow. Sawk hmo yor mokwe, homkwe hmo aio hiykiaw ma me-sor mo liy-liy-aw mon.”

³⁹ Homkwe sa hye senkin lonuayk me, “Hromo aio hokwe Abraham.”

Sa Jisas hiy makiy-sahre me-kow, “Sawk homkwe Abraham so ney-ar lwak hokwe, homkwe yor yaprue, hiy ma mon seme po mon. ^{p40} Hakwe hmekwe okar okar, God so mon ma lonuayk seme mesor kow. Sawk homkwe hane lokin kwor e nuw-mon nakrion say wayr. Abraham hiykwe yor senkin pase lon hain e. ⁴¹ Homkwe hmo aio so yor arian me-aw meio wayr.”

Sawk homkwe hye senkin mekow, “Hromkwe yokun-ney korey. Hromo Aio hokwe mo God hiykiaw, seyr hromkwe hyo ney-arar.” ^q

Satan so ney orhey non

⁴² Jisas hiykwe sawk hme senkin ma-mekow, “Sawk God hiykwe hmo Aio-ar lwak hokwe, homkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar po lwak. Payhokuaw, hakwe God se nion non-wak se le, sa hakwe erey sehe lwak. Hakwe hakiaw-aw nanpanan ne pa, sawk hano Aio hiykiaw me-ha se le. ⁴³ Hai, ok, hme ha ma mesor kow mokwe, homkwe nonkway popriy pa, panoke lwak mo? Suw senkin, hano ok mokwe, homkwe lonuayk e mon pey. ⁴⁴ Homkwe hmo aio Satan so ney moma, seyr homkwe mey, hmo aio so uron ko arian me-aw mon yorpayor wayr e mon. Uwrsa me ma lokin kwormakwor okru e wayr yor kokwe, hiykwe paraw-ar meio pie. Hiykwe ok-ar-ok ke nakruok pey, payhokuaw, ok-ar-ok kokwe hyo uron mon lwak pey. Hiy okrei-ok lohruw-a ankin, hiykwe hyo wouk-ok arian non lohruw-a, payhokuaw, hiykwe okrei-uwr-ar, seyr hiykwe okrei-yor mo aio-ar. ^{r45} Sawk hakwe ok-ar-ok me-aw mesor kow, homkwe hane nan kiykiy-ay pa seme lwak. ⁴⁶ Sei, hmo prueyn hiykwe

ⁿ8:33 Mat 3:9 ^o8:34 Ro 6:16,20 ^p8:39 Mat 3:9 ^q8:41 Ais 63:16

^r8:44 1 Jn 3:8

hane senkin nan ankin, hakwe heyn kamon non, uwr sohokwe hano heyn ke kwa mesair kow. Sawk hakwe hme okar-ok mesor kow ankin, hai, homkwe hano ok seme nan kiykiy-ay pa, panoke lwak o? ^{s47}Uwr, God so lwak ankin, hiykwe hyo ok me-aw lonuayk. Homkwe God so ok mokwe hyaw seme lwak, payhokuaw, homkwe God so korey.” ^t

Abraham hiy lousne pie lopa non hokwe, peyr Jisas hiy lwayr pie

⁴⁸Wo, sa Juda homkwe hye senkin makiy-mekow, “Ok, hrom ma lohruw-a wayr mokwe, ok-ar, hunkwe Samaria-uwr, seyr hunkwe now-awruw non.” ^u

⁴⁹Jisas hiy sa hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe now-awruw lopa. Hakwe hano Aio so uru se nuw-mon komnow komnow ihey, sawk homkwe hano uru se nuw-mon komnow komnow ihey pey. ⁵⁰Hakwe hano uru arian hiy seirpey lwak e pawk pey. Sawk hano uru se seirpey mon wak ey hokwe, prueynyaw pawk, hiykwe Lira-anon-anon-uwr. ⁵¹Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, sawk hano ok kokwe uwr posokwaw nakruok kraiy e, hiykwe lokrue ha yor kokwe liy lonyay ley.” ^v

⁵²Wo, Juda homkwe sa hye senkin makiy-me, “Okar, pokon enkin ohokwe hromkwe pa kiy-nonkway, hunkwe nihney piap-araw non. Abraham o, seyr profet o, homkwe papo lokrue, sa hunkwe senkin me, hno ok kokwe uwr posokwaw nakruok kraiy e, hiykwe lokrue ha yor kokwe liy lonyay ley. ⁵³Hmey, hunkwe seirpey, Abraham so eir mon lwak o? Abraham hiykwe papo lokrue, seyr profet homkwe papo lokrue. Hai, hunkiw-ayay kokwe hunkwe penkin lira nan o?”

⁵⁴Jisas hiykwe sawk hmo ok me senkin lonuayk me, “Hakwe hakiaw-ayay hano uru arian se seirpey mon wak ankin, hano uru hokwe seirpey liy lwak ley. Sa uwr, hano uru se seirpey mon wak ey hokwe, mo hano Aio, hom hmo God lwak-ok ma me hiyk-waw. ⁵⁵Homkwe hye nonkway lwak pey. Sawk hakiaw-aw nonkway, hye kokwe. Sa hakwe hye nonkway lwak lopa ok me ankin, hakwe mo hme hieyn okrei-uwr lwak. Hakwe hye po nonkway popriy, seyr hyo ok mokwe po nakruok kraiy. ⁵⁶Hmo iwey Abraham hiykwe kar ley, enekwei ha le ey se ma lira e ma nanpanan wayr hokwe. Sa hiy lira menkin, hyo uron hokwe yaprue sehe nuw-wak.”

⁵⁷Wo, Juda homkwe sa hye senkin seme mekow, “Hno yia mokwe peyr 50 korey. Hunkwe sa senkin panoke me o, hunkwe Abraham se po lira?”

⁵⁸Jisas hiy sa hme senkin makiy-me-kow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, Abraham so pouh hok hye liwak pie lopa non hokwe, peyr ha nuw-wayr pie.” ^{w59}Wo, hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, hom sa mein me nowk nok, hye say e mon liok. Sawk Jisas hiykwe God so a pekney-weys ko se lok-nei-a-nei maw sue nok.

Jisas hiykwe uwr prueyn nene kopyo non se mon popriy kow

9 Sawk enekwei sohokwe hiy ley nonaw lwak menkin, hiykwe uwr prueyn nene kopyo se lira. Uwr sohokwe paraw kokwe hyo iphey hokwe mo senkinaw arian se nak-iwak. ²Wo, hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hiymon-sorasor-uwr, enekwei uwr ohiy so iphey hok hye nene kopyo non ma nak-iwak hokwe, hye

^s8:46 2 Ko 5:21; 1 Pi 2:22 ^t8:47 1 Jn 4:6 ^u8:48 Mak 3:21-22

^v8:51 Jon 5:24 ^w8:58 Jon 1:1

kokwe poso yor piap-araw hok mon kopyo so? Hmey, hyo yor piap-araw arian hokiaw po mon kopyo pak? Hyo ipey-aio mo yor piap-araw homkiaw po mon kopyo pak?"^x

³Wo, Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh mo mesopok kokwe senkin ma-sahre onu-ayk me, "Uwr ohokwe yor piap-araw mon pa. Hyo ipey-aio homkwe seyr yor piap-araw mon pa. Hiykwe nene kopyo sehe lwak, God so mey, uwr ehe meio ey hokwe, kumay-ar meio ousne hrahra ey. ^y⁴Ey ma kiy-wak nonaw ohokwe, peyr hromkwe God hane ma me-ha so mey ke meio nonaw lwak e. Arawh pa lousne ey, enekwei senkin sohokwe uwr sa homkwe mey liy meio ley. ⁵Ama, enekwei, ha ki mon ma lwak ohokwe, hakwe ki ohiy so ey-yar."^z

⁶Jisas hiy senkin kiy-me nok, kiy-somor say, ki mon. Hiykwe hyo somor seme ki non kiynak-nekie hor nok, uwr sohiy so nene nareysyar mon neyr kow nok, ^{a7}hye senkin kiynak-mekow, "Ara, hu-sow Siloam mon kwa ley, hno nene nareysyar se kwa hawr peyryapeyr mnow-mnow keyn." (Uru hu Siloam so meyk hokwe, senkin: Po me-ha.) Uwr nene kopyo sohokwe sa sehe ley nok, hyo nene nareysyar sehe hawr peyryapeyr mnow-mnow keyn. Wo, hiy ma-ley menkin, sa hyo nene arian non lanio ira ne.

⁸Wo, hyo om-wayh o, seyr uwr sa hye ma lira onseyn wayr-wayr homkwe sa senkin mesopok, "Hmey, uwr ohokwe enekwei enekwei meinowon ma liwak onseyn onok wayr hiy non pak?"⁹Har hom me, "Ama, uwr hokwe mo sohiykwaw-aw."

Har hom me, "Ohow, hiy korey, hiykwe mo hye hieyn lira."

Wo, sa uwr paraw nene kopyo ma lwak liok, hiykiaw kiy-mekow, "Ama, mo ha soma, uwr hom ma kiy-ohruw-a ohokwe."

¹⁰Homkwe sa hye senkin mesopok, "Hai, hno nene hokwe penkin makiy-mon kandah ira so?"

¹¹Hiy sa hme senkin lonuayk me, "Uwr, Jisas ok ma me, hiykwe kosi se kampok nekie hor nok, hano nene nareysyar mon neyr kow. Hiy hane senkin kiynak-me kow, 'Hunkwe hu-sow Siloam mon nakey nok, hno nene nareysyar se hawr peyryapeyr mnow-mnow keyn.' Hakwe sa nakey nok, hano nene nareysyar se hawr peyryapeyr mnow-mnow keyn. Hakwe sa sehe lira."

¹²Hom sa hye senkin ma-mesopok, "Hai, uwr Jisas-ok ma me sohokwe, perey lwak o?"

Hiykwe hme senkin ma-mekow, "Hakwe nonkway lwak pey."

Farisi homkwe uwr nene kopyo se ma kandah kow se ma mesopok sopok popriy

¹³Wo, uwr sa somokwe sawk uwr, paraw nene kopyo ma lwak se Farisi mo owh mon hiy-ey. ¹⁴Eypok enekwei, Jisas hiy kosi ma nak-nekie hor o, seyr uwr se ma mon popriy kow o, sabat-enekwei sok mon. ¹⁵Farisi homkwe sa uwr sehe senkin ma-mesopok, "Uwr ohiy, hno nene hokwe penkin mon kandah kow so?" Sa hiy hme senkin mekow, "Hiykwe kosi se kampok nekie hor nok, hano nene nareysyar mon neyr kow. Sa hakwe nene nareysyar se hawr peyryapeyr keyn menkin, hakwe sa sehe kiynu-ira."

¹⁶Sawk Farisi har homkwe senkin me, "Uwr, mey senkin ma meio sohokwe, God so owh ko se le pa, payhokuaw, hiykwe sabat so sow mo meyki ley pey."

^x9:2 Ese 18:20; Luk 13:2,4 ^y9:3 Jon 11:4 ^z9:5 Mat 5:14; Jon 8:12

^a9:6 Mak 8:23

Har homkwe sa senkin me, “Hai, uwr yor piap-araw non hiykwe meir kraï non senkin somokwe penkin meïo ousne ey so?” Homkwe sawk irweyk irweyk-aw nan samakeï nok.

¹⁷ Farisi homkwe sa uwr, paraw nene kopyo ma lwak se senkin seme ma-mesopok, “Hai, hunkiaw kokwe penkin kiy-me ey so? Hiykwe mo hno nene se po kandah kow.”

Sa hiykwe hme senkin me-kow, “Hiykwe profet.”^b

¹⁸ Sawk Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe senkin pase nan kiykiy-ay e, uwr sohokwe paraw nene kopyo ma lwak hiy ma-lira. Sawk homkwe hyo ipey, aio leys se seme ma-me-huonok nok, hehe senkin mesopok, ¹⁹ “Hmey, uwr ohokwe hoho ney norwayo, paraw nene kopyo non arian se ma nak-iwak ok ma me hiy non. Hai, enkin ohokwe hiykwe penkin lon se makiy-ira o?”

²⁰ Uwr paraw nene kopyo ma lwak so-hiy so ipey, aio leys, hoh sawk Juda mo uwr hakamay me senkin mekow, “Hrorkiaw kokwe nonkway, hiykwe mo hroro ney arian-ar, seyr hye kokwe nene kopyo arian non se nak-iwak. ²¹ Sawk hiy ma lira sohiy o, seyr hyo nene se posokwaw mon kandah popriy kow e, suw hrorkwe nonkway lopa. Homkwe hye nian kiy-mesopok e, hiykwe mo uwr aiopey hay po lwak, hme kokwe hiykiaw ka ma-sahre mesor kumay kow e.” ²² Uwr paraw nene kopyo ma lwak sohiy so ipey, aio leys hohkwe senkin seme me, hohkwe Juda mo uwr hakamay me nuw-hok. Payhokuaw, Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe senkin po mesakon kaw koruay, uwr, Jisas se Kraï-ok posokwaw me e, uwr senkin sohokwe Juda mo hokruw-a ko se nwaksu sawor-awor ha. ²³ Hyo ipey, aio leys hohkwe seyr senkin sehe me, “Hiykwe mo uwr

aiopey hay po lwak. Homkwe hye nian kwa mesopok.”

²⁴ Sawk Juda mo uwr hakamay hom uwr, paraw nene kopyo ma lwak sehe enekwei kamon ma-me-huonok nok, hye senkin kiy-mekow, “Panpan-iowni hokwe hunkwe God se kwa kow. Hromkwe nonkway, uwr sohokwe yor piap-araw me ma mon wayr hiy non.”

²⁵ Hiy sa Juda mo hakamay me senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Mo hiy yor piap-araw me mon-uwr lwak hi, seyr hiy yor yaprue me mon-uwr lwak hi, hakwe nonkway lopa. Sawk yor kamon-aw ha nonkway hokwe, paraw hakwe nene kopyo lwak, sa enkin kokwe hakwe pa ma-lira.”

²⁶ Hom sa hye senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hai, hiykwe hne kokwe penkin lon so? Hno nene nareysyar hokwe, hiykwe penkin mon kandah kow so?”

²⁷ Hiy sa hme senkin ma-sahre me, “Hakwe hme papo mekow, sa homkwe lonuayk pey. Hai, homkwe lonuayk su, lonuayk su panoke mon o? Hmey, homkwe seyr hyo ki-wayh lwak e nan o?”

²⁸ Juda mo hakamay homkwe hye sehe me kawrpakawr monmamon yay nok, senkin nak-me, “Hunkwe mo uwr sohiy so ki-wayh. Hromkwe Moses so ki-wayh. ²⁹ Hromkwe papo nonkway, God hiykwe Moses se papo lohruw-a kow. Sawk uwr sohokwe hromkwe nonkway lopa, hiykwe yier perey suko se po le pak e.”

³⁰ Sa uwr sohokwe senkin ma-lonuayk me, “Ama, uwr sohokwe hano nene nareysyar se po nekie kandah kow. Sawk hiy yier perey suko se le e homkwe nonkway lopa-ok me. Hom nonkway lopa-ok ma me somokwe, hakwe kiy-kowkyay. ³¹ Hrom nonkway, God hiykwe uwr yor piap-araw non mo

^b9:17 Jon 4:19

mesopok mokwe, hiyke seyn lonuayk me pey. God hiyke sawk uwr, hye ma hok, seyr hyo uron ko mo meyki ma pyay meio se-aw lonuayk me. ^{c32}Paraw paraw-ar kokwe hromkwe senkin lonuayk pa, uwr prueyn nene kopyo non se ma nak-iwak se mon popriy kow e. ³³Sa uwr ohokwe God so owh ko se le pa lwak hokwe, hiyke mey sokukwe meio pa, po lwak.”

³⁴Hom ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Ara, hne ipey hok ma liwak hokwe, yor piap-araw mokwe hne po nuw-okin nasay. ^dHai, hunkwe hreme panoke hiy-mon sorasor e mon o?” Homkwe sa hye sehe nekie owk swasow ha, Juda mo hokruw-a ko se kokwe.

Uwrsa God se nan kiykiy-ay lopa mo nene mokwe kopyo me hieyn

³⁵Jisas hiyke sa senkin lonuayk, uwr paraw nene kopyo ma lwak sohokwe, homkwe hye papo nekie owk swasow, Juda mo hokruw-a ko hokwe. Jisas hiy hye ma-lonyay menkin, hye senkin kiy-mesopok, “Ara, hunkwe Uwrsa mo Ney se senaw nan kiykiy-ay o?”

³⁶Uwr sohokwe sa Jisas se senkin ma-sahre mesopok, “Ara, uwr hwon ma me sohokwe posokwaw so? Hane kwa mekow. Hakwe seyr hye nanpanan kiykiy-ay ley.”

³⁷Jisas hiyke sa hye senkin makiy-mekow, “Hunkwe hye papo lira sora, seyr hakwe mo uwr sohiy non, hne nion ma kiy-ohruw-a ohokwe.”

³⁸Uwr sohiy makiy-me, “Hakamay, hakwe hne pa kiy-nanpanan kiykiy-ay.” Sa hiyke Jisas so uru se me-ihay.

³⁹Jisas hiy sa senkin me, “Hakwe ki mon kokwe sehe le, uwrsa mo yor me lira mesor anon anon e. Sa uwrsa nene kopyo homkwe ka ma-lira, sawk uwrsa

nene ma lira homkwe nene kopyo ka lwak.”

⁴⁰Farisi har hye nion ma non-nakrok-kay homkwe, ok hiy ma me sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa hye senkin mesopok, “Ara, hunkwe pay ok ke kiy-me so? Hmey, hrom seyn, nene kopyo lwak pak?” ^e

⁴¹Wo, Jisas hiy sa hme senkin makiy-mekow, “Sawk homkwe nene kopyo lwak mokwe, homkwe yor piap-araw lopa, po lwak. Sawk hom senkin ma me somokwe, ‘hromkwe nene non, hromkwe liy lira’, suw hmo heyn mokwe lwak me.”

Jisas hiyke sipsip mo naykih yaprue-ar

10 Jisas hiyke senkin ma-mesor kow, “Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr prueyn hiyke sipsip mo hir yerki wouk-ar mon lyawriy lopa lwak ankin, sawk hir ke yerki penkin lie oreys kwawk e, hiyke yokun-uwr, seyr nak-swakakar uwr se hieyn. ²Sawk uwr yerki-wouk-ar mon lyawriy ankin, uwr senkin sohokwe hyo sipsip mo naykih-ar. ³Uwr yerki-wouk mon ma lwayr sosor nayr uwr hiyke, sipsip mo naykih arian-ar se-aw kampi kow huon. Hiykiaw lyawriy ankin, sipsip homkwe hyo wouk-ok arian ke-aw lonuayk, hiy hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo uru me liwa huonok mokwe. Hiyke sa hmekwe kumay mon seyn hiy-okyah ousne. ⁴Enekwei hiy ki apau mon hiy-ousne sa-ousne ankin, hiykiaw kokwe hmo peyrmawk liarok nok, seyr hyo sipsip homkwe hyo meyki arian sokwaw pyay ha, payhokuaw, hyo wouk-ok arian kokwe homkwe po nuw-nonkway popriy. ⁵Homkwe uwr suwon prueyn so meyki liy pyay ha ley. Suw senkin, hiy me iwa ankin, homkwe hakan

sakan, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr suwon sohiy so wouk-ok kokwe homkwe nonkway lwak pey.”⁶ Jisas hiykwe owhnan-ok sokukwe hme mesor kow, sawk homkwe owhnan sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe nonkway lwak pa.

⁷Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin sehe ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, hakwe sipsip mo yerki-pokre.”⁸ Uwr lowpwarowp hano peyr-mon posokwaw le e, somokwe yokun-uwr, seyr nak-swakakar-uwr, sawk sipsip homkwe hmo wouk-ok mokwe lonuayk pa.⁹ Hakiaw kokwe yerki-pokre. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe yerki-pokre ha ma lwak mon ley ankin, hiykwe liy lyawriy, suw God hiykwe hyekwe liy huonok prosue. Seyr uwr sohokwe senkin liy lon wayr-wayr, lyawriy nok, ma-lousne anio a ok. Seyr hiykwe pan yaprue me liy lanio irway a.¹⁰ Yokun-uwr hiykwe yokun-aw lopri e le, seyr sipsip me nak-mon piapay lokin kwormakwor say e. Sawk hakwe sehe le, hom su lwayr e. Seyr senkin-awaw nuw-onok prusow wayr-wayr e.

¹¹Hakwe sipsip mo naykih yaprue ihey-ar. Sipsip mo naykih yaprue-ar hiykwe hyo sipsip me hokuaw kokwe, liy lokrue.¹² Uwr prueyn mein-owon non ma nakway meio sohokwe, hiykwe sipsip me hiy-wayr uwr-ar korey, payhokuaw sipsip somokwe hyo nian-ar korey. Sa hiykwe nwoh piap-araw hiy le se lira huon ankin, hiykwe sipsip me lokriy hain nok, hakan nok ok. Sa nwoh piap-araw sohokwe le nok, sipsip har me peyk kwor-say nok, har me nak-nwaksu sawor-awor kreik ha ok.¹³ Mey-uwr meinowon non ma nakway meio sohokwe sehe hakan, payhokuaw, hyekwe meinowon non-aw nakway meio uwr.

Hiykwe sipsip me liy mon mno-mno ihey ley.

¹⁴Hakwe sipsip mo naykih yaprue ihey-ar. Hakwe nonkway, hano sipsip mokwe. Seyr sipsip hom seyn, hane nonkway.¹⁵ Seyr liyliy-aw lwak, Aio hiykwe seyr hane nonkway, hakwe seyr Aio se nonkway. Hakwe hano sipsip me hokuaw kokwe liy lokrue, hme hiy-mon ey mokwe.¹⁶ Seyr hano sipsip har mokwe lwak me. Sipsip somokwe hir erey mon non-wak pey. Hakwe seyr sipsip seme me-huonokyaw okrar ey. Hom seyn, homkwe hano wouk-ok ke lonuayk ey. Sa sipsip lowpwarowp homkwe orhey non kamon-awaw lwak ey, seyr sipsip sohom mo naykih hokwe prueyn-aw hiykwaw.¹⁷ Aio hiy hane uron-pi kolar ma lwak so meyk-ar hokwe sohiy non, hakwe hano owhi arian se isay okrue ey. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, hane kokwe su lwayr ey se ma-sahre kow e.¹⁸ Mo hane kokwe posokwaw mon okrue ley. Sa ha lokrue ey hokwe, hakiaw ipan ma lon kow hiykwaw. Ha ma lokrue o, ha su malwayr ey o, krai senkin somokwe hano iha arian mon nak-wak. Me-kupaku-ok sokukwe hano Aio hiykwe hane po nuw-mekow kraiy, ha senkin mon e.”

¹⁹Wo, Jisas so ok senkin somokwe Juda homkwe sawk uron irweyk irweyk eyn ma-nanpanan, sawk uwrku kreys non seme ma-lokima nakrok.²⁰ Uwr kraiar kraiar homkwe senkin me, “Hiykwe now-awruw non, hiykwe lawk-lawk-uwr eyn lohruw-a soma. Hmo nweyk mokwe hyo ok me panoke lonuayk o?”

²¹Sawk har homkwe senkin me, “Uwr prueyn now-awruw non hiykwe ok senkin liy lohruw-a kow ley. Hai, uwr now-awruw non hiykwe uwr nene kopyo ma lwak hokwe, hyo nene se liy mon kandah kow o?”

^f10:8 Jer 23:1-2; Ese 34:2-3

^g10:11 Sng 23:1; MHO 7:17

^h10:12 Ap 20:29

ⁱ10:15 Mat 11:27; 1 Jn 3:16

^j10:16 Ais 56:8; Ese 34:23

^k10:17 Fl 2:8-9

**Juda homkwe Jisas
se nan kiykiy-ay pa**

²²Enekwei sohiy non kokwe weypnono enekwei hokwe po lousne, seyr Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey hay hokwe Jerusalem mon lousne. (Enekwei sohokwe Juda homkwe God so a pekney-weys paraw ma kampi se manpanan.) ²³Seyr enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiyke God so a pekney-weys mon lwak. Hiykwe King Solomon so aynou mon lanio. ²⁴Wo, sawk Juda hom le nok, hyo ohriar mon nakrok awndiy kaw nok, hye senkin mesopok, "Hwon Krai lwak ankin, hreme kwa kiy-mesor kumay kow. Hromkwe hno me-kumay-ok kokwe enekwei pankaw lwak meiamai naruok ey so?"

²⁵Jisas hiy hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hakwe hme papo mekow, sawk homkwe hane nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey. Meir krai non, ha hano Aio so uru non ma kiy-meio omokwe, mo hane me-kumay. ²⁶Sawk homkwe hane nanpanan kiykiy-ay pey, payhokuaw, homkwe hano sipsip korey. ²⁷Hano sipsip homkwe hano wouk-ok ke lonuayk. Hakwe hano sipsip me nonkway, seyr homkwe hane-aw lonsu pyay. ²⁸Sawk hakwe hano sipsip me kokwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey se kow, sa homkwe liy lokrue pror kaw ha ley. Sipsip, hano iha ko mokwe uwr prueyn liy maka-hya huonok prosue ley. ¹²⁹Hano Aio, hiy uwsa hano iha mon ma kow mokwe, hiyke lowpwarowp mo seirpey-ar nuw-wak. Uwsa somokwe hano Aio so iha ko mokwe, uwr prueyn liy maka-hya huonok prosue ley. ³⁰Aio o, ha o, hrorkwe kamon-aw."

³¹Wo, Juda homkwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe mein me ma-leir nok, hye swakwor okrue e mon liok.

³²Jisas hiyke sawk Juda seme senkin mekow, "Hakwe mey yaprue kraiar, Aio so mon ma le mokwe hme kraiar po mesair kow. Hai, hakwe mey penkin ke meio so, hom hane swakwor okrue e ma mon omokwe?"

³³Hom sawk Jisas se senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, "Hromkwe hne mein non swakwor ey ohokwe, hno mey yaprue seme hokuaw swakwor okrue ey korey. Sawk hwon God se ma me piapmapiap sehe hokuaw swakwor okrue ey. Payhokuaw, hunkwe uwr ki ko-aw, sawk hunkwe God ayaw ko-ar se hieyn lwak e lohruw-a." ^m

³⁴Jisas hiyke sawk hmo ok mokwe senkin lonuayk me, "Moses so sow mon kokwe, God hiyke ok kamon senkin mey: 'Hakwe senkin po me, homkwe 'god' moma.' *Sng 82:6*

³⁵Ama, God so ok kokwe liy lon kane ha ley. Sawk God hiykiaw kokwe unsaney, paraw hyo ok me ma kow mokwe 'god-ok' po me. ³⁶Hane kokwe Aio hiyke sehe liaup, ki mon me-ha e. Sa hakwe senkin sehe me, hakwe God so Ney. Hai, homkwe hano ok somokwe senkin panoke me o, hakwe God se me piapmapiap? ³⁷Hakwe hano Aio so mey me meio lopa lwak ankin, homkwe hano ok me nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa liy lwak. ³⁸Sawk hakwe Aio so mey me meio ankin, mo hom hane nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa hi, meir krai non me-aw kiy-nanpanan kiykiy-ay e. Sa hunkwe senkin liy nonkway, Aio hiyke hano mon lwak, seyr hakwe Aio so mon lwak." ⁿ³⁹Hom senkin lonuayk menkin, sa Jisas se ma-nekie e mon liok. Sawk Jisas hiyke hmo ompok ko se hakan ok-neia-nei nok.

⁴⁰Sawk Jisas hiyke yawp Jordan mon mahiy-ey nok, hiy-kuan. Sawk hiyke yier, paraw Jon hiy uwsa me

ma prouk pie mon lousne nok, serey hiy-wak. ^{o41} Hiy serey lwak menkin, unsaney kraiar homkwe hyo mon le nok, hye senkin lohruw-a, “Jon hiykwe meir krai non meio ousne lopa. Sawk ok lowpwarowp, Jon hiy uwr ehe paraw ma lohruw-a hokwe, ok-arar nuw-wak.” ⁴² Wo, unsaney kraiar yier serey ma ley hokruw onuayk somokwe, sa Jisas se sehe nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay popriy.

Lasarus se ma lokrue hiy non

11 Uwr prueyn hiykwe peik non. Hyo uru hokwe Lasarus. Hiykwe yier Betani mon lwayr. Yier Betani sohokwe hyo ine-ih prueysyar Maria, Marta leys seyn, serey non-wak. ^{p2} Sa, Maria-ok ma me sokukwe hokwe sanda prawk non yaprue ihey-ar se Jisas so sune mon ma low kow hok non. Hokwe senkin lon, nonay kow nok, hoko makwey-ohne arian non noh ahahay kow. Uwr Lasarus, peik ma nak-iawon sohokwe mo hoko hiom-oh. ^{q3} Wo, Lasarus so ine-ih prueysyar hohkwe sawk Jisas se ok sehe me-ha, “Hakamay ara, uwr hwon uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, peik nak-iawon.”

⁴ Enekwei Jisas hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe senkin me, “Peik sokukwe uwr sehe mon okruue ha ey korey. Peik sokukwe God se panpaniowni kow ey. Seyr yerki sohiy nonaw kokwe God so Ney hiykwe uru seirpey-ar non lwak ey.” ^{r5} Jisas hiykwe Maria o, Marta o, Lasarus o, hme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. ⁶ Seyr enekwei Jisas hiy Lasarus hiy peik lwak-ok me se lonuayk huon menkin, hiy sawk yier hiy ma lwak mon kokwe eypok kreys non ma-lwak hain.

⁷ Sa enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me sehe makiy-me, “Ama, hromkwe Judia mon ma-ley e.”

⁸ Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hiymon sora-sor uwr ara, ompeys serey-ar kokwe unsaney yier serey suko homkwe hne mein non swakwor okruue e mon liok. Hai, enekwei enkin ohokwe hunkwe Judia mon ma-ley e ma-nanpanan?”

⁹ Jisas hiy sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin mekow, “Hromkwe nonkway po lwak, eypok kamon so aua mokwe sankaw lwak, iha seys mu nareysyar. Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe eypok lanio ankin, hiykwe liy makuayk ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe ki ohiy so ey mon lanio ira nok. ¹⁰ Sawk uwr arawh lanio ankin, hiykwe mo makuayk, payhokuaw, hiykwe ey-yar lopa.”

¹¹ Jisas hiy ok seme ma mesor lowpway so meyki mon hokwe, hiykwe hme senkin makiy-mesor kow, “Hromo wayh Lasarus hiykwe anwaw liawon. Sawk hakwe serey sehe ley, hye ma-me oksian e.”

¹² Hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hakamay, sawk hiykwe anwaw liawon ankin, hiykwe yaprue ya ma-lwak a.” ¹³ Jisas hiykwe Lasarus hiy ma lokrue se lohruw-a, sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe senkin nan, hiykwe anwaw-ar ma liawon me lohruw-a.

¹⁴ Sawk Jisas hiykwe hme senkin mekumay kow popriy, “Lasarus hiykwe mo papo nuw-okruue ha. ¹⁵ Hakwe serey ma lwak lopa hokwe, hakwe hme hokuaw kokwe kar sehe ley. Hakwe serey lwak lopa sehe lwak, hom nan kiykiy-ay e. Sawk hromkwe hyo owh mon ley e.”

¹⁶ Sa Tomas, uru namon Didimus-ok ma me, hiykwe ki-wayh lowpwarowp me senkin mekow, “Hromkwe seyr Jisas se nion non-ey nok, hye nion non-okruue.” ^s

^{o10:40} Jon 1:28 ^{p11:1} Luk 10:38-39

^{q11:2} Jon 12:3 ^{r11:4} Jon 9:3

^{s11:16} Mak 14:31

**Ma-loksian o, lwayr peyow
peyow o, mo Jisas hiykiaw-aw**

¹⁷ Jisas hiy yier Betani mon lousne menkin, hiy sa senkin lonuayk, Lasarus hiykwe ki-eyh mon kokwe eypok iha-ihaw sankaw nuw-wonkaw wayr. ¹⁸ Yier Betani sohokwe Jerusalem se hiy-mon woro woro e le, hoho hiom-oh se ma lokrue sehe. ²⁰ Marta hokwe Jisas hiy le se lonuayk menkin, hokwe sa sokwe ley nok, Jisas se lonyay huon. Maria hokwe sawk a mon-aw lwak.

²¹ Marta hokwe Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hakamay, hunkwe erey non-wak hokwe, hano hiom hiykwe lokrue lopa po lwak. ²² Sawk hakwe nonkway, enekwei pokon ohiy seyn, hunkwe God se payay se mesopok e, hiykwe hwon ma mesopok sehe liy kow.”

²³ Wo, Jisas hiy sa hoke senkin masahre mekow, “Hno hiom hiykwe ya maloksian wayr a.”

²⁴ Hokwe sa hyo ok ke senkin lonuayk me, “Hakwe nonkway, hiy ya maloksian wayr a, enekwei pariawey sok.”^t

²⁵ Jisas hiy sa hoke senkin mekow, “Maloksian o, lwayr peyow peyow o, mo hakwaw-aw. Uwr hane nan kiykiy-ay ankin, mo hiy lokrue e hi, hiykwe su lwayr peyow peyow. ²⁶ Seyr uwr sa, su ma lwayr hom hane nan kiykiy-ay ankin, homkwe liy lokrue ley. Hmey, hunkwe ok senkin seme po nan kiykiy-ay?”

²⁷ Marta hokwe sawk senkin mekow, “Oo, Hakamay, hakwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay, hunkwe Krai, God so ney, uwr, God hiy ki mon ma me-ha hiy non.”^u

Jisas hiykwe eheyr lyuk

²⁸ Seyr hokwe ok seme me lowpway sohiy so meyki hokwe, hokwe a mon ma-ley nok, hoko sa eynay Maria ke me-huonok ohya nok, kiy-mekow sue, senkin, “Akwa, hiymon sorasor uwr hiykwe ehie, papo le, hiykwe hne meha, hwon ley e.” ²⁹ Wo, Maria hok ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hokwe aheyr-aheyr nonaw saw-ey, hye lonyay e. ³⁰ Jisas hiykwe peyr yier-ar mon lousne pa, sawk hiykwe yop, Marta ke nion ma lorok ohruw-a mon-aw lwak. ³¹ Sa Juda-uwr Maria ke nion a mon ma non-wak, seyr hoke ma hiy-mon woro-woro somokwe hoke lira ha menkin, sa homkwe hoko meyki seme pyay ha. Homkwe hok ki apau mon ma sawoksian nok sokukwe, homkwe senkin nan ha, hokwe ki-eyh mon ley, eheyr lyuk e.

³² Wo, Maria hok yop, Jisas hiy ma lwak mon lousne. Hokwe hye lira menkin, hokwe hyo sune-mawk ohriar mon kampueys wakiaw nok, senkin kiynak-me, “Hakamay, hunkwe erey non-wak hokwe, hano hiom hiykwe lokrue lopa po lwak.”

³³ Jisas hiykwe sa sehe lira, Maria hokwe pa eheyr nuw-yuk. Seyr Juda hoke nion ma non-ey sohom seyn, eheyr non-swapeykyay yuk. Sa hyo niohney hiykwe sehe nuw-owk kworpakwor kwaw, sa hyo uron se sehe nuw-mon low-a-low. ³⁴ Hiy sa hme senkin mesopok, “Homkwe hyekwe perey lopru kwaw so?”

Homkwe sa hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Hakamay ara, oue, hwon kwa lira.”

³⁵ Jisas hiykwe sa eheyr sehe lyuk.

³⁶ Sa Juda hom me, “Seyn lira kama, hiykwe Lasarus se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak.”

³⁷ Sawk har homkwe senkin me, “Hiykwe uwr nene kopyo so nene me po nekie kandah kow. Hai, Lasarus hiy ma lokrue hokwe, Jisas hiykwe hyo lokrue enekwei se mon weyaway pa, panoke lwak so?” ^v

Jisas hiykwe Lasarus se ma-me sian

³⁸ Jisas hiykwe sawk uron ma-lowk kworpakwor kwawk nok, ki-eyh, Lasarus se ma lway kwawk mon amor-ousne. Ki-eyh sohokwe peir-saw hok non. Sawk mein aiopay hay non swakuwmay sous huon, yerki-wouk hokwe. ³⁹ Jisas hiy kiy-mekow, “Mein yerki-wouk ko se kwa ka-kahis-yay ha.”

Sawk Marta, uwr ma lokrue so ineh hok kiy-me, “Hakamay, enekwei enkin ohokwe liy so. Hiykwe preir-araw, prawk nuw-sway, payhokuaw, hiykwe ki-eyh mon kokwe enekwei iha-ihaw-aw sankaw lwon kwawk.”

⁴⁰ Jisas hiykwe sawk senkin kiy-mekow, “Hai, hano ok kokwe pankaw nanpanan o? Hne ha po mekow, hunkwe hane nan kiykiy-ay ankin, hunkwe God so panpaniowni se liy lira.”

⁴¹ Sa homkwe mein yerki-wouk ko se sehe lway kahis-yay ha. Jisas hiy ar-ira nok, senkin kiy-me, “Aio, hakwe hne ar-me-ihay, payhokuaw, hunkwe hane papo lonuayk. ⁴² Hakwe papo nonkway, hunkwe hane enekwei enekwei senaw lonuayk. Sawk hakwe senkin sehe me, unsaney erey ma nakrok ira me hokuaw. Homkwe hane senkin ka nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hane kokwe mo hunkiaw meha.”

⁴³ Hiykwe senkin mesopok lowpway nok, sa ok aiopay hay senkin kiynuw-okre me, “Lasarus, hunkwe loksian nok,

ar-ousne ha.” ⁴⁴ Sa Lasarus hiykwe loksian nok, kumay mon lousne. Sawk hyo sune-ihay mokwe omeme ki-eyh ko non po way pruwmapruw. Seyr hyo ine-mawk hokwe omeme owh ko non po nakswa-kuwmay kow. Sa Jisas hiykwe unsaney me senkin kiy-mekow, “Homkwe hyo omeme owh ko seme kiy-horsay kow ha nok, kiy-isay ha.”

Juda mo makwey-uwr homkwe Jisas se lokin kwor okrue e lonsan kaw

(*Mat 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2*)

⁴⁵ Juda poya-poya Maria ke nion ehey ma non-wak yuk somokwe, mey, Jisas hiy ma meio me lira menkin, hom sa Jisas se sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay. ^{w46} Sawk hmo har homkwe Farisi mo owh mon ley neyney nok, mesor kow, mey Jisas hiy ma meio sokwe. ^{x47} Sa pris karmay o, Farisi-uwr o, homkwe hmo Juda mo kaunsil arian me nuw-me hokruw nok, senkin kiynuw-mesopok, “Hromkwe penkin lon a? Uwr ohokwe meir krai non poya-poya nuw-meio nonaw lwak. ⁴⁸ Sawk hromkwe hye senkinaw nuw-isay meio ankin, uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe sa hye-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay lak. Senkin isay mon ankin, hromo God so a pekney-weys o, hromo uwr sa Juda ko me o, Rom mo aw-uwr hom le mon piapay ey.”

⁴⁹ Sa uwr prueyn hmo ompok mon ma non-wak hokwe, Kaiafas. Hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr lwak, yia sohiy non kokwe. Hiykwe pris me senkin mekow, “Homkwe lawk-lawk moma. ⁵⁰ Homkwe senkin nonkway e, hromo Juda-uwr sa lowpwarowp me Rom hom mon away lowpway mokwe, suw piap-araw-ar. Sawk uwr sa lowpwarowp mo siopsow hokwe uwr prueynyaw hiykaw lokrue kow hokwe, suw yaprue.”

⁵¹ Kaiafas hiy ok seme ma lohruw-a mokwe, hiykwe hyo uron ko arian me-aw lohruw sor pa. Sawk yia sohokwe hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr lwak. Hiykwe profet-ok senkin sehe mesor, Jisas hiykwe Juda-uwrsa mo liy lokrue kow ey. ⁵² Seyr Juda mo uwrsa me-aw lokrue kow ey korey, sawk God so uwrsa poya-poya kipay lowpwarowp mon ma lwayr nonwor onwor nok sohom seyn. God hiykwe uwrsa seme meokrar huonok nok, uwrku kamon-awaw lwak ey. ⁵³ Sawk eypok sohokwe Juda mo uwr hakamay somokwe ok, Jisas se nekie okin kwor okrue ey se lohruw onsan kaw koruay pie. ^z

⁵⁴ Jisas hiykwe Juda uwrsa mo ompok mon inopuaw ma-lanio pa sehe lwak. Sawk hiykwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sa ki hrahra-aw mon hiy-ey. Sa hiykwe om Efraim so ohriar ma lwak mon ley nok, hyo ki-wayh me nion serey hiywak.

⁵⁵ Sawk Juda mo hokruw enekwei aiopey hay, Pasova-ok ma me hokwe pa lousne ohriar. Seyr unsaney poya-poya yier serey serey suko homkwe, pa Jerusalem mon liau sa-iau. Homkwe mey, God so nene mon orki lopa lwak ey me meio koruay e ley. ⁵⁶ Homkwe sawk Jisas se nak-ira pawk lokruok. Seyr enekwei sohokwe homkwe God so a pekney-weys mon-aw swa-hokruw nok, homkiaw-ayay senkin kor-mesopok sopok, “Homkwe penkin nanpanan o? Okar, hiykwe Pasova enekwei ohokwe le e mon pey pak?” ⁵⁷ Sawk pris karmay o, Farisi-uwr o, homkwe ok ipey-ar senkin me-kupaku, uwr prueyn sa prueyn Jisas hiy perey lwak se nonkway e, homkwe hme liy me-nonkway kow, hom hye ley nekie sakaw e.

Maria hok sanda prawk non ihey-ar se nonay kow, Jisas so sune mon

(Mat 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9)

12 Enekwei sohokwe pau iha sirom pruw non sankaw-aw kiy-wak, Pasova-enekwei hiy lousne lopa non hokwe. Jisas hiykwe om Betani, Lasarus hiy ma lwayr mon hiy-ey. Uwr sohokwe, Jisas hiy lokrue ko se su ma me oksian wayr hiy non. ^{a2} Jisas hiy serey lwak menkin, homkwe ayay har lunaya, Jisas se kar nakey. Enekwei sohokwe Marta hokwe ayay me lowndiy kow a. Lasarus hiykwe seyr uwr har Jisas se nion ayay ma liwak sir a sohom mo ompok mon non-iwak. ^{b3} Sa Maria hokwe yiaawk kamon sanda prawk yaprue ihey-ar non se nakway nok, Jisas so sune mon nonay neyr kow. Sawk hokwe hoko makwey-ohne arian non noh mnow-mnow ahahay kow. Sanda sohokwe ihey mo meinowon aiopey hay non nuw-nakway. Sawk a sohokwe sanda sohiy so prawk ihey-ar hiykwaw nuw-sway way nouk-a-nouk. ^c

⁴ Sawk Judas Iskariot, Jisas so ki-wayh prueyn, hiy omok Jisas se awia mo iha mon kow ey hiykwe senkin me, ⁵ “Ama, sanda prawk yaprue ihey-ar non ohokwe uwr har me isay nakway hokwe, meinowon 300 silva liy lonok. Sawk meinowon mokwe uwrsa omeme ohna ma lwak me po lowndiy kow.” ⁶ Ok, Judas hiy ma me somokwe, hiykwe uwrsa omeme ohna ma lwak me uron lowk me me pa. Hiykwe senkin sehe nan me, payhokuaw, hiykwe yokun-uwr. Judas so mey kamon kokwe senkin, hiykwe Jisas so sune non mo meinowon me nak-huor nak-anio uwr. Sawk meinowon somokwe hiykiaw yokun nakway a wayr.

^y11:52 Jon 10:16

^z11:53 Jon 5:18

^a12:1 Jon 11:1,43

^b12:2 Luk 10:40

^c12:3 Luk 7:37-38

⁷Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin mekow, “Ama, hoke peie me o, hokwe hokiawaw ka lwak. Hok sanda ma nonay neyr kow sohokwe, hokwe hane lopru kwawk enekwei se nan ey se meio koruay. ⁸Uwrsa omeme ohna ma lwak homkwe enekwei enekwei hme nion non-wayr. Sawk hakwe hme nion enekwei enekwei erey non-wayr lopa.” ^d

Pris karmay homkwe Lasarus se lokin kwor okru e mon

⁹Juda poya-poya homkwe sa senkin lonuayk, Jisas hiykwe Betani mon lwak. Homkwe sa serey seme ley. Hom serey ma ley mokwe, Jisas se-aw ley ira e ley pa. Sawk homkwe Lasarus se nak-ira e ley, uwr paraw Jisas hiy ki-eyh ko se ma me-sian se. ¹⁰Sa pris karmay homkwe seyr Lasarus se sehe nak-okin kwor okru e lonsan kaw. ¹¹Payhokuaw, Juda kraiar homkwe mey, Jisas hiy Lasarus se ma me-sian se po lira. Homkwe sa pris karmay mo meyki mapyay pa, sawk Jisas se-aw nan kiykiy-ay. ^e

Jisas hiykwe king se hieyn Jerusalem mon nak-yawriy

(*Mat 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40*)

¹²Sawk enekwei leikmon hokwe uwrsa popua hay Pasova-wor enekwei sok ma londar kukaw somokwe, senkin lonuayk, Jisas hiykwe pau, Jerusalem mon ley. ¹³Sa homkwe pokriy-ma me lokima nok nok, yerki mon nakey onyay huon. Homkwe yu-war yu-war senkin nak-aun sian me huon, “God ayaw ko se me-ihey e. Uwr, Hakamay so uru non ma le ohokwe, God hiy ka hiy-mon ihey. Hiykwe Israel mo King se ka hiymon ihey.” *Sng 118:25-26*

¹⁴Jisas hiykwe donki-ney samwaw se lirway nok, hyo ow h eir mon lie iwak, ok, mamey porih mon ma mey senkin, ¹⁵“Uwrsa, yier aiopey hay Saion ko om, homkwe peie hok o. Kwa lira, hmo king hokwe, ehie, pa le. Hiykwe donki-ney samwaw so ow h-eir mon liwak ne.” *Sek 9:9*

¹⁶Peyr-mon kokwe hyo ki-wayh homkwe mey somokwe nonkway popriy pa. Sa Jisas hiy lokru e ko se seirpey-ar lwak ey se ma nak-oksian so meyki mon hokwe, homkwe sa seme nonkway, mamey porih mon kokwe mo hye mey memeir, seyr yor somokwe homkwe mo hye mon. ^f

¹⁷Sawk uwrsa popua hay Jisas se nion ma non-wak homkwe, Jisas so mey hiy Lasarus se ki-eyh ko se ma me o, seyr hye lokru e ko se ma me oksian o, seme ma lira mokwe, ok seme mesor nakian nakian nok. ¹⁸Sa uwrsa kraiar homkwe hye kokwe yerki mon seme ley onyay huon, payhokuaw, homkwe hiy meir krai non hiy ma meio sokukwe, papo lonuayk liyay. ¹⁹Farisi homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw me, “Seyn lira kama, hromkwe liy maswakakar ley, liy-ar so. Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hye-aw po kiynuwpyay lowpway.”

Grik har homkwe Jisas se lira e mon

²⁰Enekwei sohokwe Grik mo uwr har homkwe siraw non-ey hokruw, Jerusalem mon, God se me-ihey e, Pasova-enekwei sok. ²¹Hom serey lwak menkin, sa Filip so ow h mon ley. (Hiykwe om Betsaida, Galili mo kipay mon ma lwak ko.) Homkwe senkin mesopok, “Ara, hromkwe Jisas se lira e nan.” ²²Sa Filip hiy ley nok, Andru se mesor kow. Sa hoh non-ey nok, Jisas se nian ma-mesor kow.

^d12:8 Lo 15:11 ^e12:11 Jon 11:45 ^f12:16 Jon 2:22

²³ Jisas hiy sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Enekwei-ar hokwe mo papo le, Uwrsa mo Ney so uru se seirpey-ar lowk nakie ey hokwe. ^g²⁴ Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow: Sawk wit kamon so i hokwe ki mon makuayk okruue pa lwak ankin, wit-i sohokwe kamon-aw lorok. Sawk wit so i hiykwe makuayk okruue ankin, hiykwe yok kraiar kei swar nok, ayay-i kraiar leip sawan kreik ok. ^h²⁵ Uwr, hyo ow h arian se uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, hye kokwe lira por ha ey. Sawk uwr, ki erey, hyo ow h arian se awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, suw hiykwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey se nakruok. ⁱ²⁶ Hano mey ke posokwaw meio e, hiykwe hano meyki arian kwa pyay ha. Seyr ha yier perey lwak e, hano mey-uwr homkwe hane nion serey non-wak. Sawk hano mey ke posokwaw meio e, hano Aio hiykwe hye kokwe uru yapruue ihey-ar se kow ey.”

**Jisas hiykwe hyo lokruue
enekwei se mesor kow**

²⁷ Jisas hiykwe ok har senkin ma-lohruw-a, “Enekwei ohokwe hano uron hokwe low hei, seyr hakwe ok penkin ke kiy-me a? Hakwe senkin kiy-me pak a: Aio, hunkwe enekwei pokon hano mon ma kiy-ousne ey ohokwe, hane kwa swaweyr sow. Korey, hakwe senkin liy me ley. Payhokuaw, ha ki erey ma le so meyk-ar hokwe mo enekwei sohiy so. ^j²⁸ Aio, hunkwe hno uru arian se seirpey-ar kwa lowk nakie.”

Sawk wouk-ok kamon nonkumey ko hiykwe senkin kyor-me, “Hakwe hano uru se seirpey-ar papo lowk nakie, sa hakwe ma-lowk nakie ley.” ²⁹ Uwrsa popua hay serey ma lwak, wouk-ok sokwe ma nuw-onuayk homkwe senkin

me, “Ohokwe nompow hiy me.” Har homkwe senkin me, “Hye kokwe ensel hiy me.”

³⁰ Jisas hiy sa hme kokwe senkin makiy-mekow, “Wouk-ok sokukwe, hane hiy-mon ey se kyor-me pey, korey, sokukwe hme hiy-mon ey se kyor-me. ³¹ Pokon ohokwe mo enekwei-ar, God hiy ki ohiy so yor me lanon anon ey hiy non. Seyr God hiykwe makwey-uwr ki ehe ma hiy-wayr se lowk swasow ey. ³² Sawk enekwei hane ki ko se ayaw mon way nonwey ie ankin, enekwei sohiy non kokwe, hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe hano ow h arian mon ma-me swa-lar ey.” ^k³³ Hiy senkin ma me sohokwe, hiykwe omok yerki penkin non lokruue e, sehe mesor kumay kow. ³⁴ Sa uwrsa popua hay serey ma lwak somokwe, senkin ma-sahre me, “Hromkwe mamey God so sow mon ma lwak mon kokwe senkin lira mesor, Krai hiykwe senkinaw lwayr peyow peyow ey. ^mHai, sa hunkwe senkin panoke kiy-me o, hye kokwe ya lway nonwey ie a? Hai, Uwrsa mo Ney hokwe posokwaw so?”

³⁵ Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Ama, ey hiykwe hme nion kokwe enekwei haraw-aw kornon-wak popor ey. Hom ey-yar mon ma lanio sayok ohokwe, senkin-awaw kwa lanio, sa hme eym-nawp hok swakuwmay lak. Uwr, eym-nawp mon ma lanio sohokwe, hiy perey ley e, hiykwe nonkway lopa. ⁿ³⁶ Hom ey sehe ma nakruok hokwe, homkwe sehe kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Homkwe senkin lon ankin, homkwe ey so uwrsa lwak ey.” ^oJisas hiykwe ok seme lohruw-a lowpway kow hain nok, ley sananei sue, uwrsa me.

^g12:23 Jon 13:31-32; 17:1 ^h12:24 1 Ko 15:36 ⁱ12:25 Mat 16:25

^j12:27 Sng 6:3; 42:5; Mat 26:38 ^k12:32 Jon 3:14 ^l12:33 Jon 19:6

^m12:34 Sng 110:4; Ais 9:7; Dan 7:14 ⁿ12:35 Jon 8:12 ^o12:36 Ef 5:8

**Juda homkwe Jisas
se nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa**

³⁷ Mo Jisas hiy meir krai non hmo inour mon meio ousne liok, uwrsa homkwe hye pase nanpanan kiykiy-ay e.

³⁸ Yor, Juda hom ma mon somokwe, ok profet Aisaia hiy senkin ma mey so liy-liy-aw-ar lousne hrahra ha,

“Hakamay, ok hrom ma mesor kow kokwe, posokwaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay mo? Seyr Hakamay so krai mokwe pose meio mesair kow mo?”

Ais 53:1

³⁹ Juda homkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa seme lwak, payhokuaw Aisaia hiykwe mo ok kamon senkin nak-mey,

⁴⁰ “God hiykwe hmo nene mokwe po mon kopyo-ma-kopyo, seyr hmo uron me po piaray sakawk. Homkwe hmo nene non liy lira ley, seyr hmo uron mokwe liy nonkway popriy ley. Seyr homkwe hano owh mon liy kankoum ne ley, ha hme hiy-mon popriy ey hokwe.” *Ais 6:1*

⁴¹ Profet Aisaia hiykwe senkin sehe me hain, payhokuaw, hiykwe Jisas so panpaniowni se po lira, hiykwe hye sehe lohruw-a.

⁴² Seyr enekwei sohokwe Juda mo makwey-uwr har homkwe mo Jisas saw nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Sawk hmo uron, Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay mokwe kumay mon mesor hrsorsay kow pa, payhokuaw, homkwe Farisi me hok, hme Farisi hom Juda mo hokruw-a ko me me-su oknana ha ame. ^{P43} Payhokuaw, homkwe uwrsa hom hmo uru me lowk nakie ey mokwe, ipey-ar nanpanan, sawk homkwe God hiy hmo uru me lowk nakie ey mokwe paswaw-aw nanpanan.

q

**Ok, Jisas hiy ma mesor somokwe,
uwrsa mo yor me lanon anon ey**

⁴⁴ Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe ok aiopey hay senkin nuw-me heiwor, “Uwr hane ma nan kiykiy-ay sohokwe, hiykwe hane-aw nan kiykiy-ay pey, sawk hiykwe Uwr hane ma me-ha sehe nak-nan kiykiy-ay. ⁴⁵ Uwr hane ma lira, hiykwe Uwr hane ma me-ha se lira. ^{r46} Hakwe ki erey ma le hokwe, ey-yar se hieyn laye. Hakwe senkin sehe laye, uwrsa hane ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe eym-nawp mon-aw lwayr lopa.

⁴⁷ Uwr prueyn hiy hano ok me lonu-ayk, sa hiykwe ok sohom mo meyki nak-pyay lopa hokwe, hakwe hye liy mesor anon anon ley. Ha ma kiy-e ohokwe, hakwe uwrsa ki erey suko me mesor lanon anon e le pa, sawk hakwe uwrsa me ma-kahya huonok prosue e le. ^{s48} Uwr, hano ok me ma me-puar, seyr hano ok me ma nak-onuayk pyay lopa se kokwe, Uwr mesor anon anon ey non. Hye kokwe ok, ha ma mesor sohomkiaw mesor anon ey, eypok enekwei pariawey-ar sok kokwe. ⁴⁹ Ok, ha ma kiy-mesor omokwe, okar-ar, payhokuaw, hakwe hano uron ko arian me mesor kow pey. Ha pay me me e, seyr ha penkin me e, sawk hane kokwe Aio hane ma me-ha, hiykiaw me-sasay ohruw-a. ⁵⁰ Sa hakwe senkin nonkway, Aio so me-sasay ok somokwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey mo meyk-ar. Ok, ha ma mesor omokwe, Aio, hiy hane ma hiy-mesor me, kiy-mesor kow.”

**Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mo sune
me hu non peyryapeyr kow**

13 Sawk Pasova-ayay hokruw a ey hiy lousne lopa non hokwe, Jisas hiykwe papo nonkway, hyo enekwei ki ehe lokriy hain ey o, hyo Aio so mon ley

ey o, papo le. Hiykwe hyo uwrsa arian-ar ki mon ma lwak mokwe uron-pi ko-ar po nuw-wak. Mo hiy omok lokrue hi, hme kokwe uron-pi ko-ar senkinaw nuw-wak ey.

²Sa ayay eyrowpwar ko me la nonaw, sawk Satan hiykwe Judas Iskariot so ney se kokwe uron piap-araw se po sawkankoum kaww kow, Jisas se wei kow e. ³Saww Jisas hiykwe papo nonkway, Aio hiykwe hye kokwe krai lowpwarowp mokwe po nuw-kow lowpway. Hiykwe po nonkway, hiykwe God so owh ko se laye, seyr God so owh mon ma-ley ey. ⁴Jisas hiy senkin nonkway nonaw hiykwe ay-la-sey ko se loksian nok, omeme owh ko meiamai hay ke kanseyn nok, seyr taul ke nak-piynay, hyo owh mon. ⁵Hiykwe hu se nakway nok, dis kamon mon nonkaww. Sa hyo ki-wayh prueyn prueyn-aw mo sune me hawr peyryapeyr kow nok, taul, hyo owh arian mon ma piynay sohiy non noh aha-hay kow.

⁶Sa hiykwe Saimon Pita so owh mon le menkin, Saimon Pita hiy sa hye senkin mesopok huon, “Hakamay, hunkwe hano sune ke peyryapeyr kow ley?”

⁷Sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Hunkwe mey, ha ma meio okukwe nonkway pey, sawk hunkwe omok kokwe ya nonkway popriy a.”

⁸Sa Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin me-kumay kow, “Hunkwe hano sune kokwe liy peyryapeyr kow ley, liy so.”

Saww Jisas hiykwe Pita se senkin mekow, “Ara, sa hakwe hno sune me peyryapeyr kow lopa hokwe, hunkwe hane nion non-okin pnoway lopa.”

⁹Wo, Saimon Pita hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre me, “Hakamay, hunkwe hano sune me-aw peie peyryapeyr kow o, sawk hano iha seysyar o, makwey o, seme kwaw nak-hawr kow lowpway.”

¹⁰Jisas hiy sa senkin me, “Uwr, hu paraw ma hawr hiykwe mnow-mnow ihey-ar lwak. Hiykwe hu liy ma-hawr ley. Hiykwe sune me-aw peyryapeyr. Homkwe mnow-mnow-aw po nuw-wak, sawk hom lowpwarowp korey.” ^{v11}Jisas hiykwe papo nonkway, uwr hye awia mo iha mon kow ey hokwe. Hiykwe sa senkin sehe me, “Hom lowpwarowp mokwe, mnow-mnow-aw lwak pey.”

¹²Jisas hiy ki-wayh mo sune me hu non peyryapeyr kow lowpway nok, hyo omeme owh ko meiamai sokwe makiy-way ie nok, nak-iwak. Sa hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-mesopok, “Homkwe mey, arakwon ha hme ma kiy-meio omokwe, pankaw nonkway o?”

¹³Homkwe hane kokwe hmo hiy-mon sorasor uwr-ok me, seyr hmo hakamay-ok nak-me. Hom hane senkin ma mowie sohokwe, ok-arar. Payhokuaw, hakwe mo uwr sohiy non. ¹⁴Mo ha hakamay lwak hi, seyr ha hiymon-sorasor-uwr lwak hi, hakwe hmo sune me papo kiy-peyryapeyr kow. Homkwe seyr hmo wayh-wayh mo sune me kwa peyryapeyr kow. ^{w15}Hakwe hme owhnan papo kiy-meio mesair kow kumay. Homkwe liyliy-aw kwa meio, arakwon ha hme ma peyryapeyr kow senkin. ^{x16}Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-mekow, mey-uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo uwr hakamay so eir mon liy lwak ley. Seyr uwr, ok nakey kow ey hiykwe, hyo hakamay, hye ma me-ha so eir mon liy lwak ley. ^{y17}Homkwe ok seme papo kiy-nonkway. Sa homkwe nak-meio hrekaww hrekaww

^t13:2 Luk 22:3; Jon 13:27 ^u13:3 Jon 3:35; 16:28

^v13:10 Jon 15:3; Jon 6:64,70-71 ^w13:14 Mat 20:28; Luk 22:27

^x13:15 Fl 2:5; Kol 3:13; 1 Pi 2:21 ^y13:16 Mat 10:24

an kin, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.

¹⁸Hakwe hmo lowpwarowp me kiy-me pey. Uwr, ha ma me-iaup mokwe, hakiaw papo nonkway popriy. Sawk mamey porih ko ok senkin ma me ko liyliy-aw ka lousne hrahra ha, ‘Uwr prueyn hane nion ihey mo naw ma non-a hiykwe pau sune kyor-way nok, hane lour kane kaw k ey hokwe.’ *Sng 41:9*

¹⁹Pokon enekwei enkin ohokwe hakwe hme kokwe seme mekow koruay, yor sohok lousne lopa non kokwe. Sa enekwei yor sohok lousne ankin, homkwe ya nan kiykiy-ay a, senkin, hakwe mo hiykiaw. ²⁰Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-me, sa hano mey-uwr, ha ma me-ha se posokwaw me-huonok yawriy e, hunkwe hane me-huonok yawriy. Seyr hane posokwaw me-huonok yawriy e, hunkwe Uwr, hane ma me-ha se me-huonok yawriy.” ^a

Judas hiykwe Jisas se kokwe uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow

(*Mat 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23*)

²¹Jisas hiy ok seme ma lohruw lowp-way so meyki mon hokwe, hiykwe uron nuw-owk kworpakwor kaw k. Sa hiykwe inopuaw senkin nuw-me-hrorsay kumay kow, “Hakwe hme ok-ar kiy-me, hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe hane awia mo iha mon kow ey.”

²²Hiy senkin me menkin, wo, hyo ki-wayh homkwe sa homkiaw-ayay nuw-ira loparoway nok, nan kworpakwor kwaw k. Homkwe nonkway lopa, hiykwe pose kiy-me pak ey. ²³Wo, ki-wayh Jisas hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak sohokwe Jisas so ow h mon non-okin peykyay iwak. ²⁴Saimon Pita hiy sa ki-wayh sehe makwey non ka-leykweyn nok, kiy-mekow,

“Hunkwe Jisas se senkin kiy-mesopok e, uwr senkin ma lon ey hokwe, pohiy non so?”

²⁵Wo, ki-wayh sohokwe, Jisas so nayh-meyk-yowp ohriar mon ka-iwak nonay ha nok, kiy-mesopok, “Hakamay, hunkwe uwr pose kiy-me o?”

²⁶Jisas hiy sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe pokon ihey mo naw kopi kokwe yowr erey sakeyn prouk nok, hye kow ok. Uwr, ha ma me hokwe, mo sohiy non.” Sa Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw kopi ke lonok nok, yowr mon sakeyn prouk nok, Judas, Saimon Iskariot so ney se kiy-kow a. ²⁷Judas hiykwe ihey mo naw kopi sokwe la menkin, Satan hiykwe sa hyo uron mon saw-oreys kwaw k.

Sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin mekow, “Sei, mey hwon ma kiy-meio ey sokukwe, kwa saw-meio.” ^{b28}Saw k ki-wayh lowpwarowp hye nion ayay ma liwak sir a somokwe, homkwe Jisas so ok ko meykiyar, Judas se ma me sokukwe nonkway pa. ²⁹Judas hiykwe hmo meinowon owk non ke nakruok wayr uwr. Ki-wayh har homkwe sa senkin seme nanpanan, Jisas hiykwe Judas se kokwe omeme Pasova enekwei ko me nakway e me pak. Seyr omeme uwr sa omeme ohna ma lwak me kow ey pak. ³⁰Judas hiykwe ihey mo naw kopi ke la lowpway nok, ki apau mon ley, aheyr aheyr nonaw. Seyr enekwei sohokwe pau, arawh.

Sow iwon hok non

³¹Judas hiy ma ley so meyki mon hokwe, Jisas hiy sa senkin me, “Pokon enekwei ohokwe Uwr sa mo Ney so uru se seirpey-ar po lowk nakie. Seyr God so uru seyn, seirpey-ar po lowk nakie, Uwr sa mo Ney so kueir. ^{c32}God so uru hokwe Uwr sa mo Ney so kueir seirpey-

^{13:19} Jon 14:29; 16:4 ^{a13:20} Mat 10:40 ^{b13:27} Jon 13:2

^{c13:31} Jon 12:23

ar lowk nakie mokwe, peypey korey, seyr Uwr̄sa mo Ney so uru hokwe God hiykiaw-ayay ma-sahre owk nakie. ^d

³³ Hano ney-om ama, hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei meiamai non-wayr lopa. Homkwe hane ya lira pawk a. Seyr ok, ha Juda mo uwr hakamay me liyliy-aw ma lohruw-a kow mokwe, hakwe hme senkin makiy-mekow ey, homkwe yier ha ma kiy-ey ohokwe, homkwe liy le ley. ^e

³⁴ Seyr pokon ohokwe hakwe hme sow iwon ke kiy-kow ey. Sow sokukwe senkin, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw-aw homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak, ha hme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin. ^{f35} Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, unsaney lowpwarowp homkwe senkin nonkway ey, hunkwe hano ki-wayh-ar.”

**Jisas hiy Pita so meyamey-ok
ke ma me hiy non**

*(Mat 26:31-35; Mak
14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34)*

³⁶ Saimon Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hakamay, hunkwe perey ley ey so?”

Jisas hiykwe sa hyo ok ke senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Yier, ha ma ley ohokwe, hunkwe pokon hane liy pyay ha ley. Sawk hunkwe omok liy pyay ha.”

³⁷ Sa Pita hiykwe Jisas se senkin mamesopok, “Hakamay, hakwe pokon hno meyki pyay pa, panoke lwak ey so? Hakwe hno meyki ma pyay se hokuaw kokwe, liy lokrue.”

³⁸ Jisas hiy sa Saimon Pita se senkin makiy-mekow, “Hmey, hunkwe senkin nan, hwon hano meyki mon ma ley se hokuaw hokwe, liy lokrue? Kwa lonu-

ayk, hakwe hne ok-ar kiy-mekow, peyr kakaruk hiy ok krompri non me lopa non kokwe, hunkwe hane kokwe ok krompri non me meyamey ey.”

**Jisas hiykwe yerki Aio so
mon ley ey hiy non**

14 Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me senkin manuw-mekow, “Hmo uron mokwe peie nan kworpakwor kwawk o. Homkwe God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay nok, seyr hane nanpanan kiykiy-ay. ² Hano Aio so a hokwe ampok poya-poya non. Hyo a hokwe ampok kraiar lopa lwak hokwe, hakwe hme senkin liy mesor kow ley. Hakwe pau yier serey makiy-ey, hmo ampok me meio koruay naruok kow ey. ³ Seyr ha hmo ampok me meio koruay kow so meyki mon hokwe, hakwe ya ma-le a, hme huonokyaw nok e. Homkwe seyr hane nion le wayr ey, yier ha ma lwak mon. ^{g4} Homkwe yier, ha ma ley ey so yerki hokwe, homkwe po nonkway.”

⁵ Sa Tomas hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hakamay, hromkwe yier, hwon ma ley ey hokwe nonkway pey. Hai, hromkwe yerki hokwe, penkin nonkway o?”

⁶ Jisas hiy hye senkin makiy-me, “Hakwe yerki-ar, seyr okar-ok, seyr su lwayr peyow peyow ey. Uwr prueyn Aio so owh mon liy le ley, hano mon ma le hiykwaw. ^{h7} Homkwe hane nonkway hokwe, homkwe hano Aio se po nak-nonkway. Sawk enekwei ohiy nonaw kokwe homkwe senkin-awaw me wayr ey, homkwe hye papo nonkway, seyr hye papo lira.” ⁱ

⁸ Sa Filip hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hakamay, hunkwe hreme

^d13:32 Jon 17:5 ^e13:33 Jon 7:33-34

^f13:34 Jon 15:12,17; 1 Jn 3:23; 2 Jn 1:5 ^g14:3 Jon 12:26

^h14:6 Jon 11:25; Ro 5:1-2 ⁱ14:7 Jon 8:19

Aio se kwa mesair kow. Hromkwe Aio se lira ankin, suw hremekwe liy-ar.”

⁹Jisas hiy sa senkin lonuayk me, “Filip, mo ha hme nion enekwei meipey hay ma non-wak hokwe, hunkwe hane kiy-nonkway popriy pa pak? Hane posokwaw lira nonkway e, hiy seyr Aio se nak-ira nonkway. Hai, hunkwe senkin panoke mesopok o, hremekwe Aio se me-sair kow e?” ¹⁰Hai, ha Aio so mon ma lwak, seyr Aio hiy hano mon ma lwak, hunkwe pankaw nan kiykiy-ay o? Ok, hme ha ma mesor kow somokwe, hano uron arian ko me-aw mesor kow pey. Sawk Aio, hano mon ma lwak hiykiaw hyo mey arian me meio. ¹¹Sawk homkwe ok, ha senkin ma me ke, kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Hakwe Aio so mon lwak, seyr Aio hiykwe hano mon lwak. Homkwe ok, ha senkin ma me seme nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa lwak ankin, sawk homkwe hane kokwe mey, ha ma meio seme hokuaw kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay. ¹²Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, uwr hane posokwaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, hiykwe mey, ha ma meio me liy meio. Seyr hiykwe mey kwaresi hay, hano mey sohom mo eir mon ma lwak me liy nak-meio, payhokuaw, hakwe Aio so mon makiy-ey. ¹³Seyr homkwe hano uru non hokwe pay me mesopok e, hakwe liy mon ousne. Suw Aio so uru hokwe seirpey lowk nakie, hyo ney so kueur. ¹⁴Ok-arar, homkwe hano uru non pay me mesopok e, hakwe liy mon ousne.”

**Niohney Pekney-weys se
ma me-loray hiy non**

¹⁵“Sawk hunkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, hunkwe hano sow lowp-

warowp mo meyki nak-pyay kraipakrai. ¹⁶Sa hakwe Aio se mesopok ley, hiykwe hme kokwe uwr, hme hiymon ey se ka me-ha. Uwr sohokwe hme nion senkin-awaw non-wayr peyow peyow ey. ¹⁷Hiykwe okar-ok me lohruw-a Niohney hiy non. Uwrsa ki ko homkwe hye kokwe liy me-huonok yawriy ley, payhokuaw, homkwe hye liy lira ley, seyr hye liy nonkway ley. Sawk homkwe hye po nonkway, payhokuaw, hiykwe hme nion lwak, seyr hmo uron mon lwak. ¹⁸Enekwei ha ley ankin, hakwe hmeke ney parhaw me hieyn liy lokriy hain ley. Korey law. Hakwe hmo owh mon ya ma le a. ¹⁹Enekwei peypey korey, uwrsa ki ko lowpwarowp homkwe hane ma-lira lopa. Sawk homkiaw kokwe hane ya ma-lira a, payhokuaw, hakwe su lwayr, hom seyn, su lwayr ey. ²⁰Enekwei sohiy non kokwe homkwe senkin nonkway ey, hakwe Aio so mon lwak. Seyr homkwe hano mon lwak, seyr hakwe hmo mon lwak. ²¹Uwrsa hano ok me posokwaw nakruok e, seyr meyki posokwaw nakpyay e, homkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hom non. Uwrsa, hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak somokwe, hano Aio hiy seyr hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak.”

²²Sa Judas hiykwe mesopok non. Uwr sohokwe Judas Iskariot korey. Hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, “Hakamay, suw penkin so, hwon hunkiaw-ayay hreme-aw ma mesair kow sohokwe, sawk uwrsa ki ko lowpwarowp me kokwe hunkiaw-ayay mesair kow lopa panoke lwak o?”

²³Jisas hiy sa hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Uwr, hane uron-pi ko-ar posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe ok, ha ma hiy-mon sorasor sohom mo meyki nakey.

^{14:9} Jon 12:45; Kol 1:15; Hi 1:3 ^{14:10} Jon 12:49 ^{14:11} Jon 10:38

^{m14:12} Mak 16:19-20 ^{n14:13} Mat 7:7; Jon 15:16

^{o14:15} Jon 15:10; 1 Jn 5:3 ^{p14:16} Jon 14:26; 15:26; 16:7

^{q14:17} Jon 16:13 ^{r14:20} Jon 17:21-23

Hano Aio hiykwe seyr hye uron-pi ko-ar lwak, seyr hano Aio o, ha o, hrorkwe hyo owh mon le nok, hye nion lwayr ok. ²⁴Uwr, hane uron-pi ko-ar lwak pa lwak ankin, hiykwe ok, ha ma hiymon sorasor somokwe meyki nakey lopa. Ok, hom ma lonuayk somokwe hano nian korey. Ok somokwe Aio hane ma me-ha so mon le.

²⁵Ha hme nion ma lwak ohokwe, ok lowpwarowp somokwe hakwe hme papo mesor kow. ²⁶Niohney Pekney-weys, hme Hiymon-uwr, Aio hiy hano uru non ma me-ha ey sohokwe, hme kokwe ok lowpwarowp me ya hiy-mon sorasor a. Seyr hiykwe hmekwe ya ma-hiymon nanpanan a, ok paraw ha hme ma mesor kow somokwe. ²⁷Liwak marowhway yor kokwe hakwe hmo owh mon preisias kow hain ey. Hano liwak marowhway yor sohokwe hakwe hme po kow. Hme ha liwak marowhway yor ke ma kow sohokwe, uwr sa ki ko hom ma kow sohiy so liyliy-aw korey. Homkwe uron peie lowk kworpakwor kwawk o, seyr peie hok o.

²⁸Homkwe papo lonuayk, ha senkin ma me hokwe, hakwe pa ley, sa hakwe hmo owh mon ya ma-le a. Homkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, homkwe ha Aio so owh mon ma ley ohokwe, homkwe kar po nuw-ey. Payhokuaw, hiykwe seirpey, hano eir mon lwak. ²⁹Enekwei sohiy lousne lopa non hokwe, hakwe hme po me-nonkway kow. Sa homkwe God se kokwe enekwei sohiy lousne lowpway non nanpanan kiykiy-ay ey. ³⁰Hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei meipey liy ma-lohruw ley, payhokuaw, makwey-uwr ki ehe ma hiywayr hiykwe pa le. Hiykwe hane liy hiyanok anok ley. ³¹Sawk uwr sa ki ko hom senkin ka nonkway, hakwe Aio se uron-

pi ko-ar lwak. Seyr hakwe mey, Aio hiy hane ma mekow meio sohom mo liy-liyaw-ar meio.

Homkwe kwa le, hrom kwahnaw ley e.”

Jisas hiykwe wain-now owh-arar se hieyn

15 Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-mesor, “Hakwe wain-now-ar, seyr hano Aio hiykwe wueir-yiaup-uwr. ²Hiykwe kueim hano owh mon ma kei, ayay ma leip lopa somokwe lokin lor say. Seyr hiykwe kueim ayay ma leip somokwe, yaprue nonaw sehe lokin sokon mnow-mnow say, hom ayay kraiar manak-eip sawan kreik e. ³Hmekwe papo mon mnow-mnow kow, ok, ha hme ma hiymon sorasor sohokiaw. ⁴Homkwe hano mon-aw kwa lokin nasay. Hakwe seyr hmo mon lokin nasay. Wain-kueim kamon hokwe hokwaw-aw lwak ankin, ayay liy leip sawan kreik ley. Hokwe wain owh-ar mon-aw kei iarok ankin, ayay liy leip sawan kreik. Seyr homkwe liyliy-aw, homkwe hano mon lokin nasay lopa lwak ankin, ayay liy leip sawan kreik ley.

⁵Hakwe wain-now, homkwe kueim. Uwr, hano mon lokin nasay, seyr ha hyo mon lokin nasay, uwr senkin sohokwe ayay kraiar kraiar liy leip sawan kreik. Sa ha lopa hokwe, hunkwe mey kamon liy meio ousne ley. ⁶Uwr prueyn hano mon lokin nasay pa lwak ankin, hyekwe kueim me hieyn lokin lor say hro ey. Kueim senkin somokwe linon nok, ya mon lyay sowkriy oum-pru kaww ok. ⁷Hunkwe hano mon lokin nasay ankin, seyr hano ok hno mon lokin nasay ankin, hwon pay me nan e, hunkwe hane kwa mesopok, hakwe hne liy kow. ⁸Homkwe

ayay kraiar leip sawan kreik ankin, homkwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe hano ki-wayh. Yerki sohiy non kokwe homkwe hano Aio se panpaniowni kow.
x

⁹Hakwe hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak, Aio hiy hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin. Hom seyn, hano uron-pi ko-ar mon-aw kwa lwak. ¹⁰Homkwe hano sow me lonuayk me ankin, homkwe hano uron-pi ko-ar mon lwak. Suw mo ha, Aio so sow me po lonuayk me, seyr ha hyo uron-pi ko-ar mon ma lwak, senkin. ^{y11}Ok lowpwarowp somokwe hakwe hme papo mekow. Hakwe hme sehe mesor kow, hano kar ley yor hokwe hmo mon lwak e, seyr hmo kar ley yor hokwe woki-ar nuw-wak e. ¹²Hano me-kupaku-ok kamon hokwe senkin, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, ha hme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin. ^{z13}Uron-pi ko-ar so yor, eir-ar ko hokwe senkin, uwr, wayh-wayh me ma hiymon se ma lokrue hiy non. ^{a14}Sawk homkwe ok, ha hme ma mesor kow senkin lon ankin, homkwe hano wayh-om-ar lwak. ^{b15}Hakwe hme kokwe mey-uwr-ok sankaw liy ma-me ley. Payhokuaw, mey-uwr hiykwe hyo hakamay so mey mokwe liy nonkway popriy ley. Hakwe sawk hme kokwe hano wayh-ok po me, payhokuaw, ok lowpwarowp, ha Aio so mon ma lonuayk somokwe, hme po mesor kow lowpway. ¹⁶Homkwe hane me-iaup pa, sawk hmekwe ha me-iaup, hom mey ley meio e, seyr ayay kraiar kraiar lwayr peyow ey me leip sawan kreik e. Seyr homkwe hano uru non Aio se pay me mesopok e, suw hiykwe hme liy kow. ¹⁷Hano me-kupaku-ok kokwe

senkin, homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak.”^c

**Uwrsa ki ko homkwe ki-wayh
me awnie-awnie-aw lira ey**

¹⁸Jisas hiykwe senkin makiy-me, “Sawk uwrsa ki ko homkwe hme awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, homkwe senkin kwa nan, awnie awnie-aw lira yor sokukwe peyr homkwe hane nian po mon pie. ¹⁹Homkwe uwrsa ki ko me hieyn liyliy-aw non-wak hokwe, uwrsa ki ko homkwe hme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Sawk homkwe ki erey suko korey, seyr hakwe hme ki erey suko me po liaup. Uwrsa ki ko homkwe hme awnie awnie-aw seme lira. ^{d20}Homkwe kwa nanpanan, ok, ha hme ma mesor kow somokwe: Mey-uwr hiykwe hyo hakamay so eir mon liy lwak ley. Sa uwr ki ko homkwe hane mon yorpayor ankin, hme seyn, liyliy-aw mon yorpayor ey. Seyr uwrsa hano ok ke lonuayk me ankin, hme seyn, liyliy-aw lonuayk me ey. ^{e21}Yor piap-araw somokwe uwrsa ki ko homkwe hme ya mon a, hano uru se hokuaw hokwe. Payhokuaw, uwr hane ma me-ha hokwe, uwrsa ki ko homkwe nonkway lwak pey. ²²Sa hakwe uwrsa sohom mo owh mon ok le mesor kow lopa lwak hokwe, uwrsa somokwe heyn lopa po lwak. Sawk enkin kokwe uwrsa somokwe heyn non, homkwe liy me ok-nei-a-nei ley. ²³Uwr hane awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, hiykwe seyr hano Aio se awnie awnie-aw lira. ^{f24}Hakwe uwrsa sohom mo ompok mon mey ihey-ar ke meio ousne pa lwak hokwe, homkwe yor piap-araw lopa po lwak. Sawk enkin kokwe homkwe hano mey ihey-ar,

^x15:8 Mat 5:16 ^y15:10 Jon 14:15; 1 Jn 2:5 ^z15:12 Jon 13:34

^a15:13 Jon 10:11; 1 Jn 3:16 ^b15:14 Mat 12:50 ^c15:17 Jon 13:34

^d15:19 Jon 17:14 ^e15:20 Jon 13:16 ^f15:23 Luk 10:16

paraw, uwr har hom meio ousne lopa me po lira lowpway. Sawk homkwe hane o, hano Aio se o, hrerekwe awnie awnie-aw lira non-aw lwak. ²⁵Sawk uwrsa homkwe yor somokwe seme meio, God so sow porih enkin ma mey ke liy-liy-aw-ar lousne hrahra ha e, 'Uwrsa hane awnie awnie-aw ma lira mokwe, meyk lopa-araw-ar.' *Sng 35:19; 69:4*

²⁶Uwr, hme hiy-mon anak anak ey hokwe ya le a, hiykwe Niohney, God so ok-ar-ok ke ma lohruw-a hiy non. Seyr hiykwe Aio so owh ko se le ey. Hakwe hye hmo owh mon me-ha ey, Aio so owh ko se. Seyr hiykwe hane ma-mesor kumay ey. ²⁷Seyr homkiaw seyn, hane kokwe uwrsa me kwa mesor kumay kow. Payhokuaw, homkwe hane nion peyr mon po nuw-wak pie."

16 "Ok lowpwarowp somokwe hakwe hme sehe mesor kow, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me makuayk ame. ²Ama, hmekwe ya me-su ha a, Juda mo hokruw-a ko mokwe. Sawk enekwei ya le a, uwrsa ki ko hme lokin kuor okruwe ankin, uwrsa somokwe senkin nan ey, homkwe God se kokwe mey yaprue po nuw-meio ihey. ³Uwrsa homkwe yor piap-araw senkin seme meio, payhokuaw, homkwe Aio se o, hane o, nonkway pey. ⁴Sawk ok lowpwarowp somokwe hakwe hmekwe po kiy-mesor kow ha. Hakwe hme senkin sehe mesor kow, low piap hom lousne ankin, homkwe ok, ha hme ma kiy-mesor kow somokwe liy ma-nanpanan."

**Mey Niohney Pekneyweys
hiy meio ey hiy non**

"Hakwe ok somokwe hano mey ke ma meio pie non mesor kow pa, payhokuaw,

hakwe hme nion non-wak wayr. ⁵Enekwei enkin ohokwe, hakwe pau Aio, hane ma me-ha so owh mon makiy-ey ey. Sa hmo prueyn hiykwe hane senkin pase kiy-mesopok e, 'Hunkwe perey kiy-ey ey so?' ⁶Hmo uron mokwe lowk kwor-pakwor kwawk, payhokuaw, hme ha ok seme ma kiy-mesor kow sohok. ⁷Sawk hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, ha ma kiy-ey ohokwe, suw hmekwe yaprue mon iwak ihey ey. Sa ha ley lopa hokwe, uwr hme hiymon anak anak ey hiykwe hmo owh mon le lopa. Sawk ha ley ankin, hakwe hye hmo owh mon me-ha ey. ⁸Enekwei sohokwe Niohney Pekneyweys hiy le ankin, hiykwe uwrsa ki ko me senkin ma-mesair kumay kow popriy ey, yor piap-araw ki ko o, seyr yor luwluw-aw o, seyr God so mesor anon anon yor o, seme nak-mesair kow popriy ok. ⁹Yor piap-araw mo meyk-ar mokwe senkin, uwrsa homkwe hane nan kiykiy-ay pey. ¹⁰Yor luw-luw-aw ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, hakwe Aio so mon malle, homkwe hane ma-lira lopa. ¹¹Seyr mesor anon anon yor so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, makwey-uwr ki ehe ma hiy-wayr se kokwe papo me-eyso kow. ^k

¹²Hakwe ok ansiaw hay non, hme mesor kow ey hokwe. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe liy mesor kow ley, payhokuaw, hmo mawkhaw mokwe ok somokwe liy nakruok ley. ¹³Sawk enekwei okar-ok me ma lohruw-a Niohney hiy le ankin, hiykwe hme kokwe okar-ok lowpwarowp me-aw hiy-anok anak mon sorasor ey. Hiykwe hyo uron ar-ian nonaw mesor lopa. Sawk hiykwe ok, hiykiaw ma lonuayk seme-aw mesor kumay kow ey. Seyr hiykwe weynpaweyn senkin senkin omok lousne ey me nak-mesor kow ey. ¹⁴Hiykwe ok, ha ma lohruw-a me lonokyaw nok, hme ma-

⁸15:26 Jon 14:26 ^h16:2 Mat 24:9; Luk 6:22; Jon 9:22 ⁱ16:3 Jon 15:21

^j16:7 Jon 14:16 ^k16:11 Jon 12:31 ^l16:12 1 Ko 3:1-2

mesor kow ok. Hiykwe yerki sohiy non hano uru se seirpey-ar lowk nakie ey.¹⁵ Ompay ompay lowpwarowp Aio, hiy ma nak-wayr somokwe, hano. Hakwe senkin sehe me, Niohney hiykwe ok, ha ma lohruw-a me lonokyaw nok, hme mamesor kow ok.”

**Uron lowk kworpakwor kawak so
siopsow hokwe kar
ley uron hiy lousne**

¹⁶“Enekwei pau ohriar kiykor-wak, hom hane lira ey lopa hokwe. Seyr enekwei meipey kiykor-wak ha lopa, homkwe hane ya makiy-ira a.”^m

¹⁷Sa hyo ki-wayh har homkwe, homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Hiykwe ok kokwe senkin kiy-ohruw-a, ‘Enekwei pau ohriar kiykor-wak, hom hane lira ey lopa hokwe, seyr enekwei meipey kiykor-wak ha lopa, homkwe hane ya makiy-ira a. Payhokuaw, hakwe Aio so mon ley.’ Hai, hyo ok senkin ma lohruw-a mo meyk-ar mokwe penkin mo?”¹⁸ Homkwe senkin mesopok nonaw lwak, “Hai, hyo ok, ‘enekwei meipey kiykor-wak ha lopa’ sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe pokwo? Ok, hiy ma lohruw-a sokukwe, hromkwe nonkway lwak pey.”

¹⁹Jisas hiy sa po saw-nonkway, hyo ki-wayh homkwe hye ok sokwe mesopok e nan. Hiykwe sa hme senkin me, “Hai, homkwe homkiaw-ayay ok, ha hme ma me sohom mo meyk-ar ke ma-lohruw-a o? Ok enkin ma me, ‘Enekwei pau ohriar kiykor-wak, hom hane lira ey lopa hokwe. Seyr enekwei meipey kiykor-wak ha lopa, hom hane ya makiy-ira a.’²⁰ Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, homkwe ehayr ya lyuk a, seyr ehayr-yowp ya liwak sir yuk oun a. Enekwei uwrso ki ko hom kar ley ankin, homkwe ya lowk kworpakwor kwawak a. Sawk hmo

lowk kworpakwor kwawak yor hokwe sa kar ley yor hok ma-kankoum wak ey.²¹ Sa prueyn hokwe ney liwak e mon ankin, hokwe ney sumow swawn pie, payhokuaw, hokwe nonkway, hoko ney liwak enekwei hokwe pa lousne, suw hokwe uron lowk kworpakwor kwawak. Sawk hokwe hoko ney se liwak ohya sow ha ankin, hoko owh, aw ma lok so-hokwe uron liy ma-nanpanan ley, payhokuaw, hokwe kar nonaw lwak, ney hiy ki mon ma lousne sohiy.²² Hom seyn, liyliy-aw, enekwei enkin ohokwe homkwe uron mokwe lowk kworpakwor kwawak. Sawk hakwe hme ya ma-lira a, seyr hmo uron mokwe kar nakey ey. Hmo uron kar ley enekwei sohokwe, uwr posokwaw ma-kahya ley.²³ Enekwei sohiy non kokwe homkwe hane ok senkin senkin me liy ma-mesopok ley. Hakwe hme okar kiy-mekow, homkwe hano uru non hokwe Aio se pay me mesopok e, Aio hiykwe hme liy kow.ⁿ²⁴ Paraw hom pay me mesopok e, homkwe hano uru non mesopok pa. Homkwe kwa mesopok, homkwe liy lonok. Suw hmo kar ley yor me mon nonay nonay ie lowpway.”

**Jisas hiykwe ki ohiy so krai
hokwe papo swakakar**

²⁵“Hakwe hme kokwe ok somokwe owhnan-ok me-aw mesor kow, sa omok kokwe hakwe hme owhnan-ok me liy ma-mesor kow ley. Sawk hakwe hme kokwe kumay-arar mesor kow ey, hano Aio hokwe.²⁶ Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, homkwe hano uru non mesopok ey. Sawk hmo liy Aio se mesopok ey hokwe, hakwe senkin me pey, mo hakwaw-aw mesopok kow ey.²⁷ Korey, payhokuaw Aio hiykiaw kokwe hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak, hom hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak me hokuaw. Sa homkwe hane senkin po nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hakwe God se

nion non-wayr se laye. ^{o28}Hakwe Aio se nion non-wayr se laye nok, ki erey lousne. Sa enekwei ohokwe hakwe ki ehe lokriy hain nok, Aio so mon ma-ley ok.”

²⁹Sa Jisas so ki-wayh hom kiy-me, “Ara, pokon ohokwe, ok, hwon ma lohruw-a somokwe kumay-ar lohruw-a, seyr hunkwe owhnan-ok me lohruw-a pey. ³⁰Pokon ohokwe hromkwe pa lira, uwrsa hom hne mesopok lopa hi, hunkwe liy ma-sahre me, payhokuaw, hunkwe uwrsa mo uron lowpwarowp mokwe papo nonkway lowpway. Hromkwe sa senkin seme nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hunkwe God se nion non-wayr se laye.”

³¹Sa Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh me senkin makiy-mekow, “Homkwe pa kiy-nanpanan kiykiy-ay o? ³²Sawk enekwei hokwe pau ohriar lwak, seyr papo lousne, homkwe ya ley nonwor onwor nok a, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo yier arian mon kokwe. Homkwe hane ya lokriy hain a, sa hakwe hakiaw-aw ya lwak a. Sawk hakwe hakiaw-aw lwak ey korey, payhokuaw, hano Aio hiykwane hane nion lwak. ^p

³³Hakwe ok somokwe hme papo lohruw-a kow, homkwe hano mon-aw lokin nasay ankin, hmo uron mokwe yaprue liy lwak marowhway. Ki erey mon ohokwe, hme kokwe honsi honsi kraiar ya lousne a. Heye, nyo-om, hmo uron mokwe krai-krai nonaw kwa nakwak. Hakwe ki ohiy so krai ohokwe papo swakakar.” ^q

Jisas hiykwane hyo Orih se mesopok

17 Jisas hiy ok seme ma mesor lowpway so meyki mon hokwe, hiykwane nonkumey mon ar-ira nok,

senkin kiy-mesopok, “Aio, enekwei hokwe pa le, hunkwe hno Ney so uru hokwe seirpey hay kwa lowk nakie, hno Ney hiy hno uru se seirpey hay lowk nakie ey hokwe. ²Payhokuaw, hunkwe krai, uwrsa lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr ey mokwe hane sehe kow, ha uwrsa lowpwarowp, hwon hane ma kow me, su lwayr peyow peyow ey se kow e. ³Seyr su lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe hne ma nonkway hiy non, hwon, God prueynaw-ar, ok-ar-ok me ma lohruw-a hiykwaw, seyr Jisas Krai, hwon ma me-ha hiykwaw. ^{r4}Hakwe mey, hwon hane ma kow mokwe papo meio lowpway. Hakwe yerki sohiy non kokwe hno uru hokwe seirpey-ar sehe lowk nakie, ki erey mon kokwe. ^{s5}Aio, paraw ki ehe ma mon-hre pie lopa hokwe, hakwe hne nion non-wak. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hakwe panpaniowni non lwak, hno inour mon kokwe. Seyr pokon ohokwe sawk hunkwe hane kokwe panpaniowni sehe liyliy-aw kwa ma-mesair kumay kow popriy. ^t

⁶Hakwe hno uru hokwe uwrsa ki ko, hwon hane ma kow mokwe, papo mesor hrsaysay kumay kow. Homkwe hno uwrsa, seyr hunkwe hme kokwe hano iha mon po kow. Homkwe hno ok kokwe po nak-pyay. ⁷Seyr enkin ohokwe homkwe papo nonkway, hwon hane omeme lowpwarowp pay me kow e, somokwe hno mon lousne. ⁸Payhokuaw, hakwe ok lowpwarowp, hwon hane ma mesor kow mokwe, hme papo mesor kow nonkway, seyr homkwe papo lonok. Homkwe senkin nuw-nonkway, hakwe hno owh ko se le. Seyr homkwe senkin po nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hane kokwe mo hunkiaw me-ha.

^{o16:27} Jon 14:21,23 ^{p16:32} Mat 26:31,56

^{q16:33} Jon 14:27; Ro 5:1; 1 Jn 5:4 ^{r17:3} 1 Jn 5:20 ^{s17:4} Jon 4:34

^{t17:5} Jon 1:1

⁹Hakwe uwr sa seme hne hiy-mesopok. Hakwe uwr sa ki ko me hiy-mesopok pey. Sawk hakwe uwr sa, hwon hane ma kow seme-aw hiy-mesopok, payhokuaw uwr sa somokwe hno nian-ar. ¹⁰Ha ma hiy-wayr mokwe, hno. Seyr hwon ma hiy-wayr mokwe, hano. Uwr sa sohom mo kueir kokwe, hano uru hokwe seirpey-ar po mon ousne. ¹¹Hakwe hno mon pa kiy-e. Hakwe ki erey mon kokwe enekwei meipey hay lwayr ey korey. Sawk uwr sa, hwon hane ma kow somokwe, ki erey-aw kiy-wak. Aio Pekney-weys, hunkwe uwr sa somokwe hno uru, hwon hane ma kow sohiy so krai non kwa hiy-mon wayr ihey, hom uron kamon-awaw lwak ey hokwe, hror uron kamon-awaw ma lwak senkin. ¹²Enekwei, ha uwr eme nion ma non-wayr hokwe, hakwe hme kokwe yaprue hiy-mon wayr ihey popriy, seyr hme hir po hiy-yay sous, uru, hwon hane ma kow sohiy so krai non kokwe. Hmo lowpwarowp mokwe lanyan pa, sawk uwr, yier piap-araw mon ley ey se ma liaup hiykwaw. Suw senkin sehe mon, ok, God so mamey porih mon ma lwak sokwe nuw-meio ousne hrahra ha ey. ^u

¹³Pokon ohokwe hakwe hno mon kiy-e ey, sawk ok somokwe hakwe ki mon-aw ma kiy-wak ohiy sehe lohruw-a, hano kar ley yor mokwe hmo uron mon nuw-wak prupru sow e. ¹⁴Hno ok kokwe, hakwe uwr eme po kow, sawk uwr sa ki ko homkwe hme aw-mar lie. Payhokuaw, uwr omokwe ki erey suko korey. Homkwe hane hieyn liyliy-aw lwak, ha seyn, ki erey suko korey. ¹⁵Hano mesopok kokwe senkin korey, hwon uwr eme ki erey suko me kahya huonok e. Sawk hano mesopok kokwe senkin,

hunkwe hme yaprue hiy-mon wayr ihey popriy e, sa poup piap-araw hiy hme mon piapay ame. ^{v16}Uwr somokwe ki erey suko korey. Mo hakiaw seyn, hakwe ki erey suko korey. ¹⁷Hunkiaw uwr eme hno ok-ar-ok non pekney-weys kwa mon mnaw-a-mnow, hom hno uwrku arian-ar lwak e. Hno ok mokwe ok-ar-ok hom non. ¹⁸Hunkwe hane kokwe paraw ki erey mon po me-ha, hakwe sehe le. Ha seyn, uwr seme po me-ha, ki erey mon kokwe. ^{w19}Hakwe uwr seme hokuaw, hano owhi arian hokwe hno nian lwak e pekney-weys po mon mnaw-a-mnow. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, uwr omokwe seyr liyliy-aw pekney-weys ka mon mnaw-a-mnow, hno nian lwak e.”

**Jisas hiykwu uwr sa lowpwarowp
God se ma nanpanan
kiykiy-ay me hiy-mesopok**

²⁰“Hano mesopok mokwe hano ki-wayh me-aw hiy-mon e mesopok pey. Seyr hakwe uwr sa hano ki-wayh mo woki-ok me ma lonuayk sohom o, seme hiynak-mesopok, uwr sa hane ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay seme. ²¹Hakwe senkin mesopok, uwr sa lowpwarowp somokwe uron kamon-awaw ka lwak, hwon hano mon ma lwak senkin, seyr ha hno mon ma lwak senkin. Hom seyn, hromo mon ka lwak, uwr sa ki ko hom senkin lira nanpanan kiykiy-ay e, hanekwe hunkiaw me-ha. ²²Hakwe hme kokwe hno panpaniowni, hwon hane ma kow sehe po lowndiy kow, hom uron kamon-awaw lwak e, hror uron kamon-awaw ma lwak senkin. ^{x23}Hakwe hmo mon lwak, seyr hunkwe hano mon lwak. Seyr hmo uron kamon-awaw lwak yor hokwe woki ka nuw-wak prusow, uwr sa ki ko hom senkin nonkway e, hanekwe hunkiaw me-ha se laye. Seyr hunkwe

^u17:12 Jon 6:39; 13:18 ^v17:15 Mat 6:13; 2 Te 3:3 ^w17:18 Jon 20:21

^x17:22 Ap 4:32

hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak, hwon hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin.

²⁴Aio, hano uron hokwe senkin, uwsa, hwon hane ma kow somokwe, yier, ha ma lwak mon ka lwak. Seyr homkwe hano panpaniowni, hwon hane ma kow sehe ka lira. Payhokuaw, paraw ki ehe ma monhre pa ma lwak hokwe, hunkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar lwak.

²⁵Aio luw-luw-aw ihay ara, uwsa ki ko homkwe hne nonkway pey. Sawk hakwe hne nonkway, seyr uwr omokwe papo nonkway, hanekwe hunkiaw meha se laye. ²⁶Hakwe hme kokwe hno uru se po mesor nonkway kow. Seyr hakwe hno uru hokwe senkin-awaw nuw-mesor nonkway kow wayr ey, hno yor hane uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak sohokwe, hmo mon lwak e. Seyr hakiaw hmo mon lwak e.”

Judas hiy Jisas se aw-uwr mo iha mon ma kow hiy non

(Mat 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53)

18 Jisas hiy God se mesopok lowpway menkin, hiykwe sa hyo ki-wayh me nion non-ey nok, hu-eyh Kidron, pawk mon ma lwak sehe hiy-wakeyn kuan iau. Hu-eyh sohiy so menki hokwe oliv-wueir kamon hokwe kipay serey lwak. Sa Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh me nion serey hiy-yawriy.

²Sa Judas, Jisas se awia mo iha mon ma kow ey, hiykwe kipay sohokwe papo nonkway, payhokuaw, enekwei enekwei Jisas hiykwe mo hyo ki-wayh me nion kipay serey mon-aw hiy-ey kikrweik ohruw-a. ³Sawk Judas hiykwe Rom mo aw-uwr krai-ar o, God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr me o, pris karmay o, Farisi-uwr o, seme huonokyaw nok nok, hiy-ey, oliv-wueir, Jisas hiy ma hiy-

wak serey. Homkwe senkin nake nene, su-ma-ya o, lam-ya o, yeik o.

⁴Jisas hiykwe yor, hyo mon ma lousne ey somokwe papo nonkway. Hiykwe sa uwr sohom mo ohriar ley nok, hme senkin ki-y-mesopok, “Ama, homkwe uwr pehe pawk o?”

⁵Hom sa senkin lonuayk me, “Hromkwe Jisas Nasaret ko se pawk.”

Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Hakwe mo ehe.” Seyr Judas, Jisas se hmo iha mon kow ey hiykwe hme nion non-oro. ⁶Enekwei Jisas hiy senkin ma me hokwe, “Hakwe mo ehe”, homkwe sawk meyki mon ma-eyneyk nok nok, ki mon makuayk won sowkway.

⁷Hai, Jisas hiy hme makiy-mesopok, “Homkwe uwr pehe pawk o?”

Hom makiy-sahre me, “Hromkwe Jisas Nasaret ko se pawk o.”

⁸Sa Jisas hiy makiy-mekow, “Hakwe hme senkin mekow, hakwe mo ehe. Homkwe hane nian nekie e pawk ankin, hano ki-wayh mokwe kwa isay ha.”

⁹Jisas hiykwe senkin sehe me, ok paraw hiykiaw senkin ma mesor kow seme liy nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha, “Aio, hakwe uwr lowpwarowp, hwon hane ma kow sohom mo prueyn se pase mon anyan pi-apay ha e.” ^y

¹⁰Sa Saimon Pita hiykwe aw-seik kamon non nake. Hiykwe aw-seik sokwe kandwos nok, Pris Makwey-uwr so meyuwr so nweyk sayar ko ke lokian pru sow kow. Mey-uwr sohiy so uru hokwe Malkus.

¹¹Jisas hiykwe sawk Pita se senkin mekow, “Pita, hunkwe hno aw-seik sokwe hoko yop arian mon kwa makiy-kaw e. Ara, yiaawk, Aio hiy hane ma kow ohokwe, hakwe lowswa lopa hokwe liy so.” ^z

**Homkwe Jisas se nekie sakaww nok,
Anas so owh mon hiy-ey**

¹²Sa Rom mo aw-uwr orhey non o, hmo peyrmaww liarok-uwr o, seyr God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr o, homkwe Jisas se nekie sakaww nok, ihey mo ur non way pruwmapruw.

¹³Seyr homkwe hye kokwe Anas so owh mon hiy-ey pie. Anas hiykwe Kaiafas so meyk-ih. Kaiafas hiykwe yia sohokwe Pris Makwey-uwr lwak. ¹⁴Uwr Kaiafas sohokwe paraw Juda me senkin ma hiy-me now-a-now hiy non, uwr prueyn hiykwaw uwrsa mo liy lokrue kow hokwe, yaprue-ar. ^a

**Pita hiy senkin ma me hiy non,
hiykwe Jisas se nonkway pa**

*(Mat 26:69-70; Mak
14:66-68; Luk 22:55-57)*

¹⁵Enekwei sohokwe Saimon Pita o, ki-wayh prueyn o, hohkwe Jisas so meyki non-pyay ha. Ki-wayh prueyn sohokwe Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe hye kokwe po nonkway popriy. Sa ki-wayh sohokwe Jisas so meyki sehe non-pyay ha nok, nuw-yawriy, Pris Makwey-uwr so a-yier, ki apau mon. ¹⁶Saww Pita hiykwe yerki-wouk ohriar mon lorok prosue naruok. Sa ki-wayh, Pris Makwey-uwr hiy ma nonkway popriy, hiy ma-le nok, sa meysa, a-yerki wouk mon ma lorok meio ke me nok, Pita se hiy-yawriy.

¹⁷Wo, sa sokruan, yerki-wouk mon ma lwak hokwe, sa Pita se senkin mesopok, “Hmey, hwon seyn, hunkwe uwr sohiy so ki-wayh prueyn pak?”

Sa Pita hiykwe hoke senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe hyo ki-wayh korey.”

¹⁸Araww enekwei sohokwe weyp lwak nayr. Mey-uwr lowpwarowp o, God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr o, homkwe seyr ya homkiaw ma lunay mon

nakrok awndiy. Homkwe hmo owh me ya mon nakrok nam ohya ohya. Pita hiykwe seyr uwr seme nion non-orok nam ohya ohya, hyo owh se.

**Pris Makwey-uwr hiy Jisas se
ma mesopok hiy non**

*(Mat 26:59-66; Mak
14:55-64; Luk 22:66-71)*

¹⁹Enekwei sohiy non kokwe saww Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe Jisas se senkin mesopok, hiy, hyo ki-wayh me o, hyo uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor yor o, seme mesor kumay kow e, hye kokwe.

²⁰Wo, Jisas hiykwe pris makwey-uwr se senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Ok, ha ma mesor mokwe, hakwe mo uwrsa mo inopuaw nuw-anio mesor kow. Hano ok mokwe Juda mo hokruw-a lowpwarowp mon o, seyr God so a pekney-weys aiopey hay mon o, serey po hiy-mon sorasor. Hakwe ok har me ouon-aw pase mesor sue e. ²¹Hai, hunkwe hane panoke mesopok o? Hunkwe uwrsa, hano ok me ma lonuayk me mesopok e. Okar-ar, ha ma mesor mokwe, uwrsa somokwe po nonkway.”

²²Enekwei, Jisas hiy ok sokwe kiy-me menkin, sa God so a se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr prueyn hyo ohriar mon ma lorok hiy, hyo ine se kiynu-omniy nok, kiynak-me, “Hmey, hwon Pris Makwey-uwr so ok ke senkin ma lonuayk me sohokwe, yor yaprue pak?”

²³Sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Saww ha ok piap-araw me mekow hokwe, ha pay-ok piap-araw ke me e, hunkwe kwa mesor kumay kow. Saww hakwe ok-ar-ok me mesor kow ankin, hai, hunkwe hanekwe panoke lomniy so?”

²⁴Saww Anas hiykwe Jisas se kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr Kaiafas so owh mon

^a18:14 Jon 11:49-51

me-ha, ihey mo ur hyo iha mon ma waynan suneykyaw.

Pita hiy Jisas se enekwei kreys non senkin ma me hiy non, hiykwe Jisas so ki-wayh korey

(Mat 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62)

²⁵ Enekwei Saimon Pita hiy ya-yier mon-aw lorok nam ohya ohya menkin, homkwe hye senkin makiy-mesopok, “Hmey, hwon seyn, hunkwe Jisas so ki-wayh prueyn pak.”

Hiy sa senkin me-warei kow, “Ama, hakwe Jisas so ki-wayh prueyn korey.”

²⁶ Pris Makwey-uwr so mey-uwr prueyn hiykwe serey non-wak. Hiykwe uwr, Pita hiy nweyk ke ma lokian pru-sow so uwrku hiy non. Hiy sa Pita se senkin mesopok, “Hakwe hne lira non, hwon Jisas se nion oliv-wueir mon ma non-wak hokwe. Hmey, suw okar?”

²⁷ Seyr Pita hiykwe senkin makiy-me warei kow, “Hakwe hyo ki-wayh korey koma.” Seyr peyvey pa, kakaruk hiy sa sehe kiy nuw-me. ^b

Jisas hiy Pailat so inour mon ma liarok hiy non

(Mat 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5)

²⁸ Sa Juda homkwe Jisas se kokwe Kaiafas so owh ko se huonok nok, Rom mo gavman hakamay Pailat so a mon hiy-ey. Enekwei sohokwe leisnon-ar. Sa Juda mo karmay homkwe Pailat so a mon lyawriy pa seme lwak, hom orki non lwak ame. Payhokuaw, hom orki non lwak ankin, homkwe ayay-Pasova ko me liy la ley. ²⁹ Sawk Pailat hiykiaw hmo owh mon ki apau mon le nok, hme senkin mesopok, “Homkwe uwr hano

owh mon ma hiy-e ehe me, hmo ok, hye lokin lor-a-lor ey mokwe, pomo?”

³⁰ Hom sa hye senkin ma-sahre onu-ayk me, “Hiy heyn lopa lwak hokwe, hromkwe hno owh mon liy hiy-e ley.”

³¹ Pailat hiy sa hme senkin mekow, “Uwr ohokwe homkiaw kwa ma-huonok, seyr hmo sow arian non kwa lira mesor anon anon.”

Hom sa Pailat se senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Rom mo gavman homkwe, hrom uwr prueyn se lokin kwor e me hokwe, hreme ipan liy lon ley.” ^{c32} Yor somokwe senkin seme lousne, ok, paraw Jisas hiykiaw hyo lokrue yerki penkin lokrue e, sehe ma-lohruw-a, mo liyliyaw nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. ^d

³³ Sa Pailat hiykwe Rom mo gavman mo a mon ma-lyawriy nok, Jisas se kame-huonok nok, kiy-mesopok, “Hmey, hunkwe Juda mo King so?”

³⁴ Sa Jisas hiy Pailat se senkin ma-sahre mesopok, “Hmey, ha king lwak-ok ma me hokwe, hno uron ko arian pak? Seyr hane kokwe uwr sa har hom hne po lohruw-a kow pak?”

³⁵ Pailat hiy ma-sahre me, “Hakwe Juda korey. Hwon hano iha mon ma kiywak ohokwe, hno yier ko uwr sa arian o, seyr hno pris karmay arian o, homkiaw hiy-e okriy-yay. Hai, hunkwe payay se kiy-mon so?” ^e

³⁶ Jisas hiy sa senkin me, “Hano Wayrhre-yier hokwe, ki erey suko korey. Sawk ki erey suko lwak hokwe, hano mey-uwr homkwe aw liy lono sous-sous, Juda hom hane liy nekie nok ley. Sawk enkin kokwe hano Wayrhre-yier hokwe, yier kamon ko.”

³⁷ Pailat hiy ma-mesopok, “Mey okar, hunkwe king so?”

Jisas hiy sawk senkin ma-sahre onu-ayk me, “Hwon hane king-ok ma kiy-

^b18:27 Jon 13:38 ^c18:31 Jon 19:6-7

^d18:32 Jon 3:14; 12:33

^e18:35 Jon 1:11

me sohokwe, mo okar. Hanekwe ipey hokwe mo sehe liwak, seyr hakwe ki erey mon kokwe mo sehe le, ok-ar-ok me mesor kumay kow e. Uwrsa lowpwarowp ok-ar-ok ko yerki mon ma lwak mokwe, homkwe hano ok me-aw lonuayk me liyay.”

³⁸ Sa Pailat hiy makiy-mesopok, “Ok-ar-ok kokwe penkin ok ko?”

Pailat hiykwe Jisas se now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan e me

(Mat 27:15-31; Mak 15:6-20; Luk 23:13-25)

Pailat hiy senkin mesopok nok, hiy ki apau mon ma-ley, Juda mo owh mon. Hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Ama, hakwe uwr sohokwe heyn kamon hye mon piapay ey hokwe lirway pa. ³⁹ Sawk hmo yor kamon kokwe senkin lwak, Pasova-enekwei hokwe hakwe hme kokwe uwr prueyn kalabus mon ma lwak se kumay mon preisia ha. Hmey, pokon ohokwe, homkwe ha Juda mo king se preisia kow ha e nan o?”

⁴⁰ Homkwe sawk Pailat se senkin ma-sahre okre mekow, “Korey, hiy korey. Hunkwe hreme kokwe Barabas se preisia kow ha e.” Barabas hiykwe Rom mo Gavman me aw lono uwr hiy non.

Pailat hiykwe Jisas se aw-uwr me mekow omniy mamniy

19 Sa Pailat hiy aw-uwr me mekow, homkwe Jisas se kiy-huonok nok, lomniy mamniy. ² Aw-uwr homkwe ur inan non ke lonok nok, king so makwey-kokway ke hieyn ho-a-ho nok, Jisas so makwey mon swakon kaww kow. Seyr owh mon lie ey oupuey ke lway nok, Jisas se manak-ie kow. ³ Seyr homkwe Jisas so ohriar mon le nok, hye senkin nak-me-kweyr, “Eypok yaprue-ar, Juda

mo King ara.” Homkwe senkin me nok, hye lomniy mamniy.

⁴ Sa Pailat hiykwe ki apau mon ma-lousne nok, uwrsa lowpwarowp seme senkin mekow, “Kwa lira, hakwe hye pokon ki apau mon hiy-ousne, hme senkin me-nonkway kow ey, hakwe uwr sohokwe heyn kamon hye mon okruue ey hokwe lirway pa.” ⁵ Sa Jisas hiykwe omeme hyo owh mon ma lwak mokwe senkin nak-ousne, makwey-kokway ur inan non ma ho-a-ho o, omeme owh ko oupuey ma lie kow sohok o. Sa Pailat hiykwe hme kokwe senkin kiy-mekow, “Ama, uwr mo ehe, kwa lira.”

⁶ Wo, pris karmay lowpwarowp o, God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr-sosor-uwr o, hom hye lira menkin, homkwe senkin lokre me, “Now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan e, now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan e.”

Sa Pailat hiykwe hme senkin makiy-mekow, “Uwr sohokwe homkiaw kiy-huonok nok, nak-okin pror kaww sawan. Hakiaw kokwe uwr sohokwe heyn kamon hye mon piapay ey hokwe, lirway pa.”

⁷ Sa Juda homkwe Pailat so ok kokwe senkin ma-sahre me-kow, “Hromkwe sow non, sa hiykwe hromo sow mo ok ko liy-liy-aw hokwe liy lokruue, payhokuaw, hiykwe God so Ney-ar ma lwak-ok po me.”

⁸ Wo, Pailat hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk hok ipey-ar non nuwnak-wak. ⁹ Hiykwe sawk hyo gavman-a arian mon ma-lyawriy nok, Jisas se senkin ma-mesopok, “Hunkwe yier perey suko se le so?” Sawk Jisas hiykwe hyo ok ke pase ma-sahre onuayk me e. ¹⁰ Sa Pailat hiykwe hye senkin me, “Hunkwe hano ok ke lonuayk me pa, panoke lwak o? Hmey, hunkwe senkin pankaw kiy-nonkway o, hakwe

krai non, hne kumay mon preisia ha ey o, seyr hne now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan ey o.”

¹¹ Jisas hiy sa hyo ok ke senkin masahre onuayk me, “Hne God ayaw ko hiy krai kow lopa hokwe, hakwe hno iha mon lwak lopa po lwak. Uwr hane hno iha mon ma kow sohiy so yor piap-araw kokwe, hno yor piap-araw ko eir mon sehe lwak.”^h

¹² Pailat hiy ok seme lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk yerki, Jisas se preisia ha kow ey se pawk. Sa Juda homkwe senkinaw lokre me, “Saww hunkwe uwr sehe preisia ha ankin, hunkwe Sisar so wayh-ih-ar korey. Uwr senkin ma me sohokwe ‘hakwe king’ hiykwe Sisar se akre akre me uwr hiy non.”ⁱ

¹³ Enekwei Pailat hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe Jisas se ki apau mon hiy-ousne ha nok, hyo sey, ok liwak onuayk anon anon ey mon liwak. Yop sohok ko uru hokwe, mein-keip-ok me. Hibru ok non kokwe senkin mowie, Gabata. ¹⁴ Eypok sohokwe, Pasova-ayay me lonhan onhan koruay ey, enekwei sohokwe pau 12 klok senkin lwak.

Pailat hiy sa Juda me senkin sehe mekow, “Hmo king hokwe ehe ow.”

¹⁵ Sawk Juda homkwe hye senkin lokre me, “Hye lokin kwor okru e, hye lokin kwor okru e. Now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan e.”

Pailat hiy ma-mesopok, “Hmey, ha hmo king se nak-okin pror kaww sawan e?”

Pris karmay hom sa senkin mekow, “Hromkwe king lopa, sawk Sisar hiykwaw.”

¹⁶ Wo, sa Pailat hiykwe Jisas se kokwe hmo iha mon sehe kow ha, Jisas se ayaw mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan e. Sa aw-uwur homkwe hye sehe nekie owk nakey.

Jisas se now ayaw mon ma nak-okin pror kaww sawan hiy non

(*Mat 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43*)

¹⁷ Sawk now hye nian nak-okin pror kaww sawan ey hokwe, Jisas hiykiaw-aw lway nakey. Hiykwe yier kamon makwey-oiow-ok ma mowie mon lway nakey. (Yier sohokwe Hibru mo ok kokwe senkin me, “Golgota.”) ¹⁸ Yier serey kokwe uwr prueysyar se kokwe seyr serey nak-okin pror kaww sawan. Prueyn se kokwe sayar mon, prueyn se kokwe irayh mon. Jisas se kokwe ompok mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan.

¹⁹ Sawk Pailat hiykwe ok kamon ke mey nok, Jisas so now mawk-eir mon nak-okin pror kaww iarok ha. Ok sokukwe, senkin mey, “Ohokwe Jisas Nasaret ko, Juda mo King hiy non.”

²⁰ Uwrsa kraiar homkwe ok sokwe lanio ira mesor, payhokuaw, yier Jisas se ma nak-okin pror kaww sawan hokwe, taun ohriar mon lwak. Ok sokukwe om krompri non mo ok non meyamey, Hibru-ok o, Rom-ok o, Grik-ok o. ²¹ Sawk Juda mo pris karmay homkwe Pailat se senkin mekow, “Hunkwe ok senkin peie mey o, ‘Juda mo king’ sawk hunkwe senkin mey e, ‘Uwr ohokwe senkin me, hakwe Juda mo king.’”

²² Sawk Pailat hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Korey, ok, ha ma mey sokukwe, senkinaw lwak ey.”

²³ Aw-uwur hom Jisas se now mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan menkin, homkwe Jisas so omeme owh ko seme lopri nok, iha-ih-aw anon kekie sowkriy. Sawk aw-uwur prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe kopi kamon kamon-aw lway. Seyr aw-uwur somokwe hyo siot meiami sokwe ma-nakway nok, lira, siot sokukwe

^h19:11 Jon 10:18; Ap 2:23; Ro 13:1 ⁱ19:12 Luk 23:2; Ap 17:7

laplap kopi kamon-awaw nonaw nak-pror kumey.

²⁴Sa aw-uwr homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin me, “Ama, hromkwe peie kamasopre o. Hromkwe heyow kamon satu-ok ma me ke-aw mon onkuw-seyn ey. Uwr-ar siot meiamai sokwe lway ey hokwe, satu ko sor-mey hok ka mesair kow.”

Yor sokukwe liy-liy-aw-ar seme mon ousne, God so ok, mamey porih mon ma mey ke nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha. Ok sokukwe senkin me,

“Homkwe hano owh mon ma lie mokwe, kekie anon anon opri, homkiaw-ayay-aw. Seyr homkwe hano siot meiamai kokwe, heyow satu non mon onkuw-seyn lway.” *Sng 22:18*

Weyn sokukwe aw-uwr homkwe senkin seme lon.

²⁵Sawk Jisas so pouh arian o, hyo pouh ko nay-ih o, Maria, Klopas so sah o, Maria Makdala ko o, homkwe now, Jisas se ma nak-okin pror kaww sawan ohriar mon nakrok. ^{j26}Enekwei sohokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo pouh ke lira nok, seyr hyo ki-wayh hyo uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak se nak-ira, ohriar ma lorok sehe. Sa hiykwe hyo pouh ke senkin mekow, “Akwa, hiykwe hno ney.” ^{k27}Seyr hyo ki-wayh sehe makiy-mekow, “Ara, hokwe hno ipey.” Sa enekwei sohiy non kokwe Jisas so ki-wayh sohokwe Jisas so pouh Maria ke huonok nok, hyo a mon hiy-ey nok, hiy-wayr.

Jisas hiy ma lokrue hiy non

(*Mat 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49*)

²⁸Sawk Jisas hiykwe senkin nonkway, hyo mey lowpwarowp mokwe po nuw-meio lowpway. Seyr ok mamey porih mon ma lwak me mon ousne hrahra ey mokwe, hiykwe senkin sehe makiy-nak-

me peykyay, “Hano huei hokwe sonay.” ^{l29}Seyr yowr kamon wain-hu lankre non hokwe ohriar serey mon nakrok. Aw-uwr homkwe laplap-kopi kamon ke lonok nok, wain-hu lankre non serey sakeyn prouk. Sawk laplap-kopi sokukwe now-ho-kueim kamon, hisop-ok ma me sohiy non waynan kraipakrai nok, Jisas so woki ohriar mon arnak-wayon kow, hiy lowswa e. ^{m30}Jisas hiykwe wain-hu sehe lowswa menkin, kiynak-me, “Mey okukwe sopiaw.” Sa hiykwe hyo makwey se kyor-sakworay nok, hyo niohney se isay ha.

Aw-uwr prueyn hiykwe Jisas so nayh-meyk-yowp sok swa-kros kaww

³¹Enekwei sohokwe sabat-enekwei se lonhan onhan koruay. Seyr sabat-enekwei sohokwe ipey-ar, payhokuaw Pasova-sabat hiy non. Sawk Juda homkwe senkin seme nan, owhi-sopok mokwe now mon-aw liy isay sawan kreik e ko. Homkwe sa Pailat se sehe mesopok, uwr, now mon ma sawan sohom mo oiow me lokimaun sawan kreik nok, owhi-sopok me kama-lieys lonar nok. ⁿ³²Sa aw-uwr hom ley nok, uwr peyr mon ko so oiow me lokimaun pie nok, hai, prueyn so oiow me ma-lokimaun. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe Jisas se nion ma nonnak-okin pror kaww sawan hiy non. ³³Sawk hom Jisas so oiow me ma-lokimaun e le ira liok menkin, homkwe sa senkin lira, Jisas hiykwe sa papo saw-okrue sawan. Wo, hom sa hyo oiow me pase lokimaun e. ³⁴Sa aw-uwr prueyn hiy yeik non Jisas so nayh-meyk-yowp mon ar-swa-kros kaww. Sa nioh o, hu o, hoh non-swa-nonsow kumey. ³⁵(Uwr, Jisas so lokrue enekwei se ma lorok ira hiykwe, yor hiy ma lira

^j19:25 Mat 27:55-56 ^k19:26 Jon 13:23

^l19:28 Sng 22:15

^m19:29 Sng 69:21 ⁿ19:31 Lo 21:22-23

somokwe, hme po mesor kumay kow. Hiykwe nonkway, ok hiy hme ma mesor kumay somokwe, ok-arar. Hiykwe ok somokwe seme mesor kumay kow, hom God se-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e.)³⁶ Weynpaweyn somokwe seme mon ousne, ok mamey porih mon ma lwak seme nuw-mon hrahra ha e. Ok sokukwe senkin me, “Hyo oiow kamon nopro hokwe liy lokiaun sow ley.” *Sng 34:20*

³⁷ Seyr ok kamon, mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe senkin me, “Uwrsa homkwe uwr, yeik non ma swapru kaww se kokwe ya lira a.” *Sek 12:10*

Jisas se ma lopru kwaww hiy non

(*Mat 27:57-61; Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56*)

³⁸ Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe sawk Josep, om Arimatea ko hiy lousne nok, Pailat se mesopok, hiy Jisas so owhi-sopok ke hye isay lway nakey e. (Josep hiykwe Jisas so ki-wayh prueyn ouon-aw ma lwak hiy non, payhokuaw, hiykwe Juda mo hakamay me hok.) Pailat hiy sa ipan sehe lon. Sa Josep hiykwe ley nok, Jisas so owhi-sopok ke kandieys way nok, lway nwakey. ³⁹ Sawk uwr Nikodemus, paraw arawh Jisas se ma ley ira nayr pie sohokwe, hiykwe siraw non-e. Nikodemus hiykwe sanda prawk yaprue non se nake. Sanda sohokwe now kreysyar so nioh non monhre. Sanda sohiy so low hei hokwe sankaw, 30 kilogram. ⁴⁰ Sa Josep, Nikodemus leys hohkwe Jisas so owhi-sopok ke lway nok, sanda prawk yaprue non sehe Jisas so owhi-sopok ke low neyr-a-neyr kow nok, laplap yaprue non swakuwmay ho-a-ho. Hohkwe senkin sehe lon, Juda mo sopok me lopru kwaww yor mo meyki ley. ⁴¹ Yier, Jisas se ma nak-okin pror kaww sawan so

ohriar mon kokwe, wueir kamon hokwe serey lwak. Sawk wueir serey mon kokwe, peir-saw kamon iwon hokwe serey nak-wak. Peir-saw sohokwe paraw uwr-sopok kwaww kreik pa. ⁴² Seyr peir-saw sohokwe ohriar lwak, hohkwe Jisas so owhi-sopok kokwe sa serey sehe nwakey way kwaww. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe sabat-enekwei se lonhan onhan koruay ey.

Jisas hiy ma loksian hiy non

(*Mat 28:1-8; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12*)

20 Sawk sande leisnon-ar, eym lwak nonaw, Maria Makdala ko hokwe peir-saw Jisas se ma kwaww yier mon nuw-ey nerie. Sawk hokwe senkin lira, mein aiopey hay peir-saw so yerki-wouk mon ma nak-swapoumay hokwe papo kahis-yay ha, yerki-wouk mon ma-lwak pey. ² Hok lira hain nok, sawk Saimon Pita o, ki-wayh, Jisas hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak sohiy o, hoho owh mon ma-sau ney nok, hehe me-kow, “Ama, uwr har homkwe Jisas so owhi-sopok ke po lway nak-ey nayr, sawk hromkwe penkin nonkway e ko, hyo owhi-sopok kokwe perey po lway kwaww pak e.”

³ Sa Pita o, ki-wayh, hye nion ma non-wak sohiy o, hohkwe sawk ki-eyh Jisas se ma lway kwaww mon seme ley. ⁴ Hohkwe i-se-aw non-sau nok. Sawk ki-wayh Pita se nion ma non-sau nok hiykwe, Pita se sau okriy hain. Peir-saw hokwe sa hiy saw-ousne pie. ⁵ Hiykwe sa sehe om-kampueys orok ira soway soway menkin, sa laplap me-aw lira, sawk hiykwe peir-saw mon lyawriy pa. ⁶ Sawk Saimon Pita hiy hyo meyki sau ousne menkin, hiykwe peir-saw-ar mon nuw-yawriy ha. Hiykwe seyrlaplap homkwaw lwon kwaww me-aw lira, ⁷ seyrlaplap kamon Jisas so makwey se ma nak-way pruwmapruw kow

sokwe nak-ira. Sawk laplap sokukwe laplap owh ko ke nion non-wak pa. Laplap sokukwe yaprue nonaw po kama-pueys kahowkriy kwawk, hokiaw-ayay-aw. ⁸Sa ki-wayh, ki-eyh mon peyr-mawk ma sau ousne pie hiykwe seyr lyawriy ira menkin, hiykwe sa Hakamay se sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay. ⁹Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hohkwe God so mamey porih ko ok, Jisas hiy lokrue ko se ma loksian ey hokwe, nonkway lwak popriy pa. ^q

¹⁰Sa ki-wayh homkwe yier homkiaw ma lwayr serey ma-ley wak.

**Maria Makdala ko Jisas
se ma lira hok non**

(Mat 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11)

¹¹Enekwei sohokwe Maria hokwe peir-saw meykyay mon eheyr lorok yuk. Hok eheyr lyuk nonaw, peir-saw ke nak-kampueys orok ira soway soway kwawk. ¹²Sa Maria hokwe God so ensel prueysyar se lira. Ensel prueysyar sohokwe omeme owh ko mokwe weyspey me-aw non-ie. Hohkwe yop, Jisas so owhi hok ma lwon kwawk liok serey mon liwak. Prueyn hiykwe mawk-eir mon liwak, prueyn hiykwe sune-mawk mon liwak.

¹³Hohkwe sawk Maria ke senkin mesopok, “Sa ohok, hunkwe eheyr panoke lorok yuk o?”

Hokwe sawk hehe senkin mekow, “Hano hakamay so owhi kokwe po lway nakey. Sa hakwe nonkway pey, hyo owhi-sopok kokwe perey po manwakey way kwawk pak e.” ¹⁴Hok makiy-swahre ira menkin, sawk Jisas hiy lorok se kiynuw-ira. Sawk hokwe senkin pase kiy-nonkway e, sohokwe Jisas hiykiaw. ^r

¹⁵Sa hiy hoke senkin mesopok, “Sa ohok, hunkwe eheyr panoke lorok yuk o? Seyr hunkwe uwr pehe lira pawk o?”

Maria hokwe sawk senkin nanpanan, uwr sohokwe wueir sohiy so meyr-uwr hiy non. Hokwe sa hye sehe kiy-mesopok, “Ara, Jisas so owhi-sopok kokwe hwon pankaw ma-lway nwakey? Hwon perey lway kwawk e, hwon hane kwa kiy-mekow, sa hakiaw ma-ley way ley.”

¹⁶Sa Jisas hiy kiy-me, “Maria”.

Hokwe sa hye sehe makiy-swahre sow ira nok, Hibru mo ok non senkin kiy-me, “Rabonai.” (Ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, “Tisa”.)

¹⁷Jisas hiy sa hoke senkin mekow, “Hunkwe hane peie nekie o, payhokuaw, hakwe peyr hano Aio so owh mon ma-lie pa. Sei, hunkwe hano uwr eynay mo owh mon ley nok, hme senkin me-nonkway kow. Uwr, ha hyo owh mon ma ley sohokwe, hano Aio, seyr hmo Aio. Hiykwe hano God, seyr hmo God.” ^s

¹⁸Seseyn, Maria Makdala ko hokwe hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon ley nok, hme senkin mesor kow, “Ama, hakwe Hakamay Jisas se po lira.” Seyr hokwe hme kokwe ok Jisas hiy ma mesor kow seme nak-mesor kow.

**Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh mo
owh mon ma lousne hiy non**

*(Mat 28:16-20; Mak
16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49)*

¹⁹Sawk sande sohiy so arawh hokwe, seyr Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe sawk suhway-aw swa-lar liwak sir nayr, a-ampok kamon-awaw mon kokwe. Wo, yerki se nak-piar kraipakrai. Payhokuaw, homkwe Juda mo uwr hakamay me nuw-hok. Sa Jisas hiykwe hmo ompok mon lousne iarok

^q20:9 Ap 2:24-32; 1 Ko 15:4 ^r20:14 Luk 24:16; Jon 21:4

^s20:17 Ro 8:29; Hi 2:11-12

nok, hme senkin kiy-mekow, “Liwak marowhway yor hokwe hme nion ka lwak.” ²⁰Hyo ok sohom mo meyki mon hokwe, hiykwe hyo iha seysyar ke mesair kow nok, seyr hyo yeik-yop nayh-meyk-yowp mon ma lwak sokwe nak-mesair kow. Wo, ki-wayh homkwe hmo Hakamay se lira menkin, homkwe kar ansiaw hay nuw-ey. ^t

²¹Hai, Jisas hiy makiy-me, “Liwak marowhway yor hokwe hme nion ka lwak. Hakwe hme me-ha ey, hano Aio hiy hane ma me-ha senkin.” ²²Senkin me lowpway nok, hmo mon lawor yay osia-hakar sow. Sa senkin kiynak-mekow, “Homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se kwa huonok huon. ²³Homkwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me lorionay ha ankin, yor somokwe nuw-orionay ha. Sawk homkwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me nakruok nanpanan wayr ankin, yor piap-araw somokwe nakruok nonaw lwak ey.” ^u

Jisas hiy Tomas so owh mon ma lousne hiy non

²⁴Jisas hiy hyo ki-wayh hmo inour mon ma lousne hokwe, hyo ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar mo prueyn hiykwe hme nion non-wak pa. Uwr sohokwe Tomas, hyo uru kamon hokwe Didimus. ²⁵Wo, hye sawk ki-wayh har hom mesor kow, “Ara, hromkwe Hakamay se papo lira.” Hiy sa hme senkin makiy-me, “Hakwe nil-yop, hyo iha mon ma lwak seme lira pa lwak ankin, seyr hano yodne hokwe nil-yop serey lokha pa lwak ankin, seyr hakwe yeik-yop, hyo nayh-meyk-yowp ko se hano iha non lokha pa lwak ankin, hakwe liy nanpanan kiykiy-ay ley.”

²⁶Sawk wik sohiy ley lowpway menkin, Jisas so ki-wayh homkwe a

serey-aw ma-hokruw liwak sir. Seyr Tomas hiykwe ki-wayh me nion siraw non-wak. Hmo a-yerki-pokre mokwe mo nuw-piar kraipakrai liok, sawk Jisas hiy le nok, hmo ompok mon lousne iarok nok, kiy-mekow, “Liwak marowhway yor hokwe hme nion ka lwak.” ²⁷Senkin kiy-ohruw-a lowpway nok, Tomas se makiy-me, “Tomas, hno yodne se erey kwa kiy-nekie, seyr hano iha kreysyar ke kwa lira. Seyr hno iha ke ar-nonay ha nok, hano nayh-meyk-yowp mon kiy-okha ir. Hno uron innok amnok ma nan sehe preisia ha nok, seyr nan kiykiy-ay.”

²⁸Tomas hiy sa Jisas se senkin mekow, “Hunkwe hano Hakamay, seyr hano God.”

²⁹Sa Jisas hiykwe hye senkin makiy-mekow, “Hwon hane ma lira se sehe nan kiykiy-ay. Uwrsa hane ma lira lopa, hom hane nan kiykiy-ay ankin, uwrsa senkin somokwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.” ^v

³⁰Jisas hiykwe meir krai non har mokwe ansiaw hay nak-meio ousne, hyo ki-wayh mo inour mon kokwe. Meir krai non somokwe sawk mamey erey nak-mey pa. ³¹Sawk meir krai non mamey erey ma lwak mokwe seme mey, hwon senkin nan kiykiy-ay e: Jisas hiykwe Krai, God so Ney hiy non. Seyr hwon ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, hunkwe hyo uru non hokwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey. ^w

Ki-wayh iha sirom mu nareysyar non hom Jisas se ma ma-lonyay hiy non

21 Sohiy so meyki hokwe Jisas hiykwe hyo ki-wayh mo owh mon ma-lousne, howk Galili mon. Howk sohok ko sa-u kamon kokwe Taiberias. Yor sokukwe senkin lousne. ²Ki-wayh

^t20:20 Jon 16:22; 1 Jn 1:1 ^u20:23 Mat 16:19 ^v20:29 1 Pi 1:8

^w20:31 Jon 3:15; Ro 1:17; 1 Jn 5:13

mokwe senkin non-wak, Saimon Pita o, Tomas, Didimus-ok ma me o, Nataniel, om Kana kipay Galili ko o, Sebedi so ney prueysyar o, seyr Jisas so ki-wayh prueysyar irweyk o, hom lowp-warowp siraw non-wak. ³Saimon Pita hiykwe ki-wayh hye nion ma non-wak seme hiy-mekow, “Ama, hakwe yawk ley swakeyn ley.” Hom sa hye senkin makiy-onuayk me, “Ara, hrom seyn, hne nion siraw noney ey.” Sa, hom lowp-warowp, yeyk mon lwawk nok, yawk me swakeyn, sawk arawh meimeyi sohokwe hmo yawk mokwe ayay pase nuw-wawk nayr e. Korey law-ar.

⁴Wo, sa leisnon-ar, ey hiy nuw-kaie nerie nonaw, Jisas hiykwe sawk howk-ki-someik mon lorok nerie. Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe senkin pase nonkway e, hiykwe mo Jisas.

⁵Sawk hiy hme senkin mesopok, “Uwr warkiyar ohom, hmo yawk mokwe ayay pankaw kiy-wawk nayr?”

Hom sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Ohow, hromo yawk mokwe ayay lwawk lopa.”

⁶Wo, hiy sa hme senkin ma-sahre me, “Homkwe hmo yawk mokwe sawk hmo sayar mon makiy-swakeyn e, homkwe ayay har non po lwak a.” Wo, hom seseyn, hmo yawk se makiy-swakeyn, sa seme manak-ok sair kwawk e mon liok, sawk liy-ar so, payhokuaw, hmo yawk mokwe ayay kraiar po nuw-wawk. ^x

⁷Sawk ki-wayh, Jisas so uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak sohokwe, Pita se senkin mekow, “Sohokwe Hakamay hiykiaw sora.” Saimon Pita hiykwe ok “Hakamay hiykiaw sora” sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa hiykwe saket ma kanseyen yay sokwe owh mon saw-oksa-peykyay nok, nak-owr swakeyn heyh kuan iau. ^y

⁸Sa ki-wayh har homkwe yeyk nonaw nak-hiok nok, yawk ayay kraiar non sehe. Homkwe howk-ki someik so meiw-ar lwak pa, 100 mita sankaw lwak. ⁹Hom nak-hiok iau menkin, sawk homkwe ya kamon, hok lwon oum krikri ke ka-ira. Ya serey mon kokwe ayay hu ko o, ihey mo naw o, senkin lwak.

¹⁰Sa Jisas hiykwe hme senkin kiy-me, “Homkwe ayay har, arakwon hom ma swakeyn sopra seme kwa nake.”

¹¹Saimon Pita hiykwe yeyk mon lwawk nok, yawk ayay aiopey hay kraiar non sehe howk-kisomeik mon lowk nak-iau. Ayay sohom mo meir mokwe sankaw 153. Mo ayay kraiar sankaw lwawk liok, yawk sohokwe sawk pase nak-onkama-pri e. ^{z12}Jisas hiykwe sa hme senkin kiy-me, “Ama, homkwe erey kwa le, ayay eme la e.” Sawk hyo ki-wayh homkwe nuw-hok, sawk hmo prueyn hiykwe hye senkin pase kiy-mesopok e, “Hunkwe posokwaw so?” Payhokuaw, homkwe seyr papo nonkway, hiykwe Hakamay.

¹³Hom hokruw menkin, Jisas hiykwe ihey mo naw me lonokyaw nok, ki-wayh me lanio owndiy kow. Ayay hu ko seyn, hiykwe seyr liy-liy-aw eyn lanio owndiy. ¹⁴Enekwei Jisas hiy hyo lokrue so meyki hyo ki-wayh mo inour mon ma lousne hokwe, enekwei krompri se ma ma-lousne hiy non. ^a

Jisas hiy Pita se me, hyo sipsip me hiy-wayr e

¹⁵Jisas o, hyo ki-wayh o, hom ay la lowpway menkin, sa Jisas hiykwe Saimon Pita se senkin mesopok, “Saimon, Jon so ney ara, hunkwe hane kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak o? Hno uron

^x21:6 Luk 5:4-7 ^y21:7 Mat 14:29; Jon 13:23 ^z21:11 Luk 5:6

^a21:14 Jon 20:19,26

hane ma nan hokwe, uwr ohom mo eir mon lwak o?"

Hiykwe sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Oo, Hakamay, hunkwe nonkway, hakwe hne kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak."

Jisas hiykwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre me-kow, "Hunkwe hano sipsip-ney me kwa hiy-wayr kow-a ihey."

¹⁶Sei, Jisas hiy Pita se ma-sahre mesopok, "Saimon, Jon so ney, hunkwe hane kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak o?"

Hiy sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Oo, Hakamay, hunkwe nonkway, hakwe hne kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak."

Jisas hiykwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hunkwe hano sipsip me kwa hiy-wayr mno ihey." ^b

¹⁷Sei, Jisas hiy ma-sahre mesopok, "Saimon, Jon so ney, hunkwe hane kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak o?"

Wo, Pita hiykwe sawk uron nuw-owk kworpakwor kaw, payhokuaw, Jisas hiykwe hye kokwe mesopok liyliy-aw mokwe krompri non kiy-mesopok, "Hunkwe hane uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak o?" Sa Pita hiy Jisas se senkin me, "Hakamay, hunkwe weyn lowpwarowp mokwe po nonkway lowpway sora. Seyr hunkwe nonkway, hakwe hne uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak."

Jisas hiykwe hye senkin ma-sahre mekow, "Hunkwe hano sipsip me kwa hiy-wayr kow-a ihey. ¹⁸Hakwe hne okar kiy-mekow: Paraw hwon nyo warkiyar ma lwak hokwe, hno yor kokwe senkin lwak, hwon yier perey ley e nan e, hunkwe hno owk ko omeme me lie nok nok, nakey ok. Sawk omok hunkwe uwr nawp lwak ankin, hunkwe hno iha ke ar-way hror nonwey ha ey. Sawk uwr har homkwe hno iha ke piynay nok, hne yier, hwon ma ley e ma mon lopa

serey nekie owk nakey ey." ¹⁹(Jisas so ok sokukwe yerki, omok Pita hiy lokrue ey se lohruw-a memeir kow. Pita so lokrue yerki hokwe, God se seirpey-ar lowk nakie ey hiy non.) Sa Jisas hiykwe Pita se senkin kiy-me, "Hano meyki kwa pyay ha." ^c

Jisas hiykwe ki-wayh me nion manon-wak

²⁰Pita hiykwe sa senkin ma-samar ira, ki-wayh prueyn, Jisas hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak hiykwe hehe non-pyay ha. Seyr ki-wayh sohokwe Jisas so nayh-meyk-yowp ohriar mon ma liwak weih hiy non, hom ayay ma liwak sir a non, seyr Jisas se senkin ma mesopok hiy non, "Hakamay, hne uwr piap-araw mo iha mon kow ey hokwe, posokwaw so?" ^{d21}Pita hiy hye lira menkin, sa Jisas se senkin mesopok, "Hakamay, hai, uwr ohokwe, hye kokwe penkin lon a?"

²²Jisas hiy sawk Pita se senkin lonu-ayk me, "Sawk hakwe hiy su lwayr e nan ankin, hane lwayr ira huon, hai, hno uron hokwe penkin nanpanan o? Hunkiaw hano meyki kwa kiy-pyay." ²³Wo, ok sokukwe kristen-wayh mo nweyk lowpwarowp mon kokwe senkin seme nuw-onuayk liysariy, hyo ki-wayh Jon sohokwe ya lokrue lopa lwak a. Sawk Jisas hiykwe Jon hiy lokrue lopa lwak-ok me pa. Hiykwe senkin-aw me, "Hakwe hiy su lwayr e nan ankin, hane lwayr ira huon, hai, hno uron hokwe penkin nanpanan o?"

²⁴Ki-wayh sohokwe Jisas so mey me hme ma mesor kumay kow hiy non, seyr ok seme ma meyamey hiy non. Seyr hromkwe senkin nonkway, ok, hiy ma mesor somokwe, ok-arar. ^e

²⁵Jisas hiykwe mey poya-poya har me nak-meio. Sa mey lowpwarowp

^b21:16 Ap 20:28 ^c21:19 Mat 16:24-25; 2 Pi 1:14 ^d21:20 Jon 13:23-25
^e21:24 Jon 19:35

somokwe nak-mey lowpway hokwe, ki ko homkwe mamey seme kawk iarok
hakwe senkin nan, uwrsa lowpwarowp yop lopa po lwak. ^f

^f21:25 Jon 20:30

APOSEL MO MEY

Aposel mo mey Luk hiy ma mey hiy non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Luk.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier perey lwak non po meyamey pak e, nonkway lopa.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 65-70 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey *Aposel* kokwe Luk hiykwe mamey *Luk* ke ma nak-meyamey saronay nok, senkin mesair kow e, mey Jisas hiy ki erey ma meio pie hokwe, hiykwe enekwei enkin kokwe hyo sios ko kueir nonaw ma-meio. Mamey okukwe peyr aposel me God so krai hiy ma wanohyay, sa hom God so ok ke ma mesor, sawk 3000 uwrsa me enekwei kamon-aw sok ma huonokyaw prosue, sehe lohruw-a pie. Sohiy so meyki hokwe sios Jerusalem ko mo liwak yor o, God so ok ke Samaria mon ma mesor nok o, aposel Pita so weynpaweyn o, seyr low senkin senkin nan-kiykiy-ay uwrsa mo owh mon ma lousne o, seme lohruw-a. Wo, ok kraiar mokwe sawk aposel Pol so mey hiy ma lanio meio nok, hiy enekwei krompri, yier iwon God so ok-ihey ke ma ley mesor ke lohruw-a, uwrkayn irweyk mo kipay mon. Aposel Pol so mey krompri-ar mokwe, Luk hiykwe ok ipey-ar eyn kornak-ohruw-a sopay sopay. Ok pariawey kokwe, aposel Pol hiy yier Rom mon ma ley se lohruw-a, suw mamey ke ma meyamey kane kaw k limon hok non. Hyo mamey mon kokwe Luk hiykwe Pol se ma preisia kow ha o, mey har hiy ma lanio meio nok o,

hye ma nekie sakawk o, hyo lokrue o, somokwe nak-meyamey pa.

Luk so uron ko hokwe senkin: Mamey Aposel kokwe sokwe meyamey, God so ok-ihey ke ma mesor nona nona nok ke mesair kow e. God so ok-ihey kokwe Jerusalem mon o, Juda mo kipay mon o, serey-aw liy lwak ley. Sawk, God so ok-ihey, Jerusalem ko kokwe Samaria mon ley, sei, sohiy so meyki hokwe kipay lowpwarowp mon nakey neyney. Niohney Pekneyweys hiykwe uwrsa mo uron mon meio, sa God so ok-ihey kokwe kipay lowpwarowp mon sokwe nakey.

Jisas hiykwe niohney pekney-weys se me-ha e me-loray

1 Uwr ipey-ar Tiofilus ara, hano mamey peyr-mawk ko, paraw ha ma meyamey kokwe, hakwe mey Jisas hiy ma meio o, seyr ok hiy ma hiy-mon sorasor o, somokwe lowpwarowp po meyamey, enekwei Jisas hiy mey seme ma meio pie, ^{g2}senkin-awaw, hye nonkumey mon nuw-huonok ie. Enekwei sohokwe, hiykwe peyr Niohney Pekneyweys so kueir nonaw aposel hiy ma liaup me hiy-me-sorasor ok me kow hain. ³Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki hokwe, hiykwe ma-loksian nok, aposel mo owh mon lousne. Sa ki mon kokwe eypok 40, sankaw ma-lwayr hain, seyr God so Wayr-hre-yier se lohruw-a kow. Hiykwe aposel me kokwe meir poya poya krai non me seme meio mesair kow, hom hiy inaw ma lwak se nuw-nonkway popriy e. ⁴Enekwei kamon hokwe hiykwe hyo aposel me nion ayay non-hokruw-a menkin, hiykwe ok ipey-ar senkin me-kow hain, "Homkwe Jerusalem se peie lokriy hain o, peyr homkwe hano Aio so me-loray-ok, ha hme ma mekow nonkway ke kwa naruok. ^{h5}Payhokuaw,

paraw kokwe Jon hiyke uwrsa me hu mon prouk. Sawk eypok har mo meyki hokwe, hme kokwe Niohney Pekneyweys non prouk ey.”ⁱ

**Jisas se nonkumey
mon ma huonok ie hiy non**

(Mak 16:19-20; Luk 24:50-53)

⁶Enekwei aposel hom Jisas se nion non-hokruw menkin, homkwe hye senkin mesopok, “Hakamay, pokon enekwei ohokwe hunkwe hromo yier Israel, hiy king ipey-ar non ma-lwak e pankaw mon ousne a?”^j

⁷Sa Jisas hiyke hme senkin mekow, “Yor omok ko sohom mo eypok o, enekwei o, hano Aio hiy hyo kraai arian non ma me-iaup hokwe, hom nonkway ey korey. ^{k8}Sawk homkwe kraai ya lonok a, enekwei Niohney Pekneyweys hiy hme ma ka-wanohyay sowkriy non, seyr hom, hane me-kumay-uwr ma lwak omokwe, homkwe Jerusalem mon o, Judia mon o, kipay Samaria mon o. seyr uwrsa ki ohiy so limon mon ma lwayr o, serey kwa lanio mesor nok.”^l

⁹Hiy ok seme ma lohruw-a lowpway so meyki hokwe, hye kokwe sawk nonkumey mon ma-huonok ie, hmo inour ko se. Hiy ma nonay nonay ie hokwe, sa waw kamon hok swakuwmay lowm-a-lowm, homkwe sa hye ma-lira pa sehe lwak.

¹⁰Hom waw, Jisas hiy ma lie serey-aw lira saiarokay popriy nonaw, sawk uwr prueysyar omeme weyspey me-aw ma lie hohkwe sa hme nion po amsaworok okin peykyay. ¹¹Uwr prueysyar so hokwe aposel me senkin mekow, “Galili uwr om, homkwe nonkumey mon puraw panoke ar-orok ira o? Uwr Jisas so hokwe, God hiykiaw nonkumey mon po

makiy-huonok ie. Seyr hiy ma-le enekwei hokwe, liy-liy-aw ma-laye ey, hom ma lira ha senkin.”^m

**Matias se ma liaup hiy non,
Judas so siopsow meio e**

¹²Aposel homkwe mnuw Oliv se lokriy hain nok, Jerusalem mon malle. Mnuw Oliv sohokwe Jerusalem so ohriar eyn lwak. Yerki sohokwe kilomita kamon-aw. ⁿ¹³Hom Jerusalem mon lyawriy nok, a-ampok ayaw ko homkiaw ma lwak nyanyaw mon ma-lie. Uwr a-ampok serey ma lwayr mo uru mokwe, Pita, Jon, Jems, Andru, Filip, Tomas, Bartolomyu, Matyu, Jems, hiyke Alfius so ney, seyr Saimon, hiyke Selot mo uwrku ko, seyr Judas, Jems so ney. ^{o14}Uwr lowpwarowp somokwe, uron kamon-awaw nuw-wak. Homkwe God se-aw hokruw mesopok wayr. Sa har o, Jisas so pouh Maria o, Jisas so nayih nayh o, homkwe seyr siraw-aw non-hokruw mesopok.

¹⁵Enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe, sankaw hokruw konpakon, 120. Sa Pita hiy hmo ompok mon loksian iarok nok, ok enkin mesor kow, ¹⁶“Hano wayhom, ok kamon God so mamey porih ko, paraw Devit hiy Niohney Pekneyweys so kueur non ma me hokwe, okar po lousne. Devit hiyke Judas so yor, awuwr me ma hiy-ey, Jisas se nekie owkway nok ey ke po me koruay. ^{p17}Mo senkin, ompeys serey-ar kokwe Judas hiyke hromo nion non-wak. Seyr mey, hrom ma meio okukwe hiyke siraw non-meio.”

¹⁸(Mein-owon, Judas hiy hyo weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma mon me hokuaw ma lonok omokwe, hiyke ki

ⁱ1:5 Mat 3:11; Mak 1:8; Luk 3:16 ^j1:6 Luk 24:21 ^k1:7 Mak 13:32

^l1:8 Mat 28:19; Luk 24:48 ^m1:11 Mat 26:64; Luk 21:27

ⁿ1:12 Luk 24:50-53 ^o1:13 Mat 10:2-4 ^p1:16 Sng 41:9

kamon so kopi se nakway. Sawk hiykwe ki serey makuayk nok, lokrue. Hyo swaw hokwe lon-kanseyr sow, seyr hyo siowp-owok hom kumay mon lousne sa-ousne. ^{q19}Uwrsa lowpwarowp Jerusalem ko homkwe ok somokwe papo lonuayk. Sa homkwe ki-kopi sohokwe hmo ok arian non “Akeldama” sehe nakinariy kow. Uru sohyy so meyk hokwe senkin, “nioh-ki.”)

²⁰Pita hiy kiy-me, “Payhokuaw, ok kamon, paraw Devit hiy ma meyamey, mamey yayh mon ma lwak kokwe, Judas se enkin me,

‘Ki, hiy ma lwak hain hokwe, puraw ka lwak e. Uwr prueyn, sa prueyn, ki serey peie ma-isay meio wayr o.’

Seyr mamey porih ko ok kamon kokwe senkin me,

‘Uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo mey sokwe hyo siopsow ka ma-sahre meio.’ *Sng 69:25; 109:8*

²¹⁻²²Sawk pokon kokwe hromkwe uwr prueyn hromo ompok mon ma lwak, enekwei lowpwarowp Hakamay Jisas hiy hreme nion ma non-anio merie merie, Jon hiy hyo hu mon prouk mey ke ma meio pie o, enekwei Jisas Kraiss hiy hreme nion ma non-wak se ma huonok ie se ma lira o, sehe me-iaup e. Payhokuaw, uwr sohokwe Kraiss hiy lokrue ko se ma loksian se, hrome nion non-anio mesor ey.” ^r

²³Sa uwrsa serey ma lwak homkwe uwr prueysyar se nanpanan, mey sokwe meio ey se. Prueyn hokwe Josep, hyekwe Barsabas ok me, seyr hyo uru kamon hokwe Jastus. Prueyn hokwe Matias. ²⁴Homkwe sa God se senkin sehe mesopok, “Hakamay, hunkwe uwr low-

pwarowp mo uron mokwe papo nuw-nonkway liy-ay. Sawk pokon kokwe hunkwe hreme uwr prueysyar so prueyn ehe kwaw kiy-mesair kow, uwr hwon ma me-iaup se. ²⁵Uwr, hwon ma me-iaup sohokwe, hiykwe aposel-mey ke ka meio, Judas so siopsow. Payhokuaw, Judas hiykwe hreme papo lokriy hain, hiykwe hyo yerki piap arian mon po ley ha.” ²⁶Sa homkwe satu non sasow onkuwseyn ira,^s sawk satu sokukwe Matias so uru mon makuayk. Homkwe hyekwe aposel se hieyn lira memeir, aposel iha seys pruw non me nion ma non-meio ey hokwe.

Niohney Pekney-weys hiy ma laye hiy non

2 Juda mo hokruw enekwei kamon Pentikos-ok ma me hiy lousne menkin, uwrsa Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe a kamon-awaw mon-aw nuw-swa-hokruw konpakon naruok. ^{s2}Kiy-peypey pa, sawk homkwe howniy-oksa kamon nonkumey ko hok laye ke lonuayk huon. Howniy-oksa sokukwe howniy aiopey hay krai non hok ma lway huwhuw ne ke hieyn. Sa howniy-oksa sokukwe a, hom ma liwak sir serey maka-yawriy wouk-wouk-ay. ³Homkwe sawk ya-pi sane me hieyn hom lousne sa-ousne me lira. Ya-pi somokwe homkiaw-aw lanon anon nok, uwrsa a serey ma lwak sohom mo makwey eir mon nuw-wanohyay iwak sir liy-ay nok. ^{t4}Sawk uwrsa lowpwarowp a serey ma lwak somokwe Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw maka-wanohyay prusow liy-ay. Homkwe sawk sane-ok irweyk me

§1:26 Aposel homkwe uwr prueysyar so uru hokwe mein nareysyar non sehe mey. Mein kamon hokwe Barsabas so uru se mey, kamon hokwe Matias so uru se mey. Sawk poso mein hiy lokuayk pie e, uwr sohokwe God hiy ma me-iaup hiy non.

q1:18 Mat 27:3-8 r1:21-22 Mat 16:19; Mak 1:9; Jon 15:27

s2:1 Wkp 23:15-21; Lo 16:9-11 t2:3 Mat 3:11

lohruw-a, Niohney Pekney-weys hiy ma mon sasian ohruw-a senkin. ¹¹

⁵Juda har, God se ma nan ihey wayr, kipay irweyk irweyk ko me ma le-nene homkwe enekwei sohiy sok Jerusalem mon lwayr. ⁶Sawk homkwe, moryak lwakeyn me lonuayk menkin, hom sa suhway hokruw ne nok, uwr sa seme lira kowkyay. Payhokuaw, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe senkin lonuayk, uwr sa lowpwarowp a serey ma hokruw naruok somokwe hmo ok arian non lohruw-a. ⁷Homkwe sa seme preiryay nakrok ira nok, senkin lohruw-a, “Unsaney ok senkin ma lohruw-a omokwe, mo Galili pak? ⁸Hai, homkwe hromo ok arian non ma kiy-ohruw-a omokwe, penkin kiy-nonkway mo? Payhokuaw, hromo prueyn prueyn-aw erey ma kiywak omokwe, sa hromo yier ko ok arian me-aw lonuayk. ⁹Sawk hromo har mokwe yier Partia ko, har Midia ko, har Elam ko, har mokwe kipay Mesopotemia ko, har mokwe kipay Judia ko, har mokwe kipay Kapadosia ko. Har mokwe kipay Pontus ko, har mokwe Esia ko. ¹⁰Seyr har mokwe kipay Frigia ko, har mokwe Pamfilia ko. Seyr har mokwe Isip ko, har mokwe kipay Libia ko, taun Sairini ohriar mon ma lwak hiy non. Uwr suwon, Rom ko me ma le hom siraw. ¹¹Seyr hrom Juda o, uwr sa uwr-kayn sirom hromo sow mo meyki ma ley o, seyr uwr-ku oionwaw Krit ko o, seyr kipay Arebia ko sohom o, hrom lowpwarowp, hom God so mey krai non ke ma mesor kow hromo ok arian pa lonuayk.” ¹²Uwr sa somokwe sa seme preiryay nok, uron kraiar nanpanan. Sawk homkwe homkiaw-aw senkin lohruw-a mesopok, “Yor pokon makiy-ousne omokwe, meyk-ar kokwe penkin ko?”

¹³Sawk har homkwe, hmekwe ok senkin me me-kweyr kow, “Ama, unsaney somokwe wain-hu ompuay po lowswa, homkwe seme nak-lawk-lawk ohruw-a.”

Pita so ok Juda me ma mesor kumay kow hiy non

¹⁴Sa Pita hiykwe aposel iha seys pruw non me nion non-oksian iarok nok, uwr sa popua hay me wouk-ok aiopey hay non me, “Juda-wayh-om, seyr uwr sa Jerusalem mon ma lwayr om, yor hom ma kiy-ira okukwe hakwe liy me-kumay. Homkwe ok, ha ma mesor eme kwa lonuayk popriy. ¹⁵Ama, unsaney omokwe wain-hu lowswa lawk-lawk pey, mo hmo har senkin nan hi. Liy so, payhokuaw, enekwei ohokwe peyr 9 klok-aw kiy-nuw-wak nerie. ¹⁶Yor, arakwon ma kiy-ousne okukwe, ok profet Joel hiy senkin ma mesor kow hok non,

¹⁷“God hiykwe senkin me: Enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ohriar lwak ankin, hakwe hano Niohney Pekney-weys se maka-swa-nonyay kow ey, uwr sa lowpwarowp me kokwe. Hmo ney norwayo, swanyo, homkwe hano ok mokwe profet me hieyn liarok mesor kow ey. Seyr hmo nyo warkiaiy homkwe owhnan mokwe hmo nene arian non now me hieyn lira ey. Seyr hmo uwr nawp homkwe now-ar liawon ira ey.

¹⁸Okar, enekwei sohiy non kokwe hano mey-uwr o, mey-sa o, hme seyn, hano niohney se maka-swa-nonyay kow ey, sa homkwe profet-ok me seme mesor ey.

¹⁹Seyr nonkumey ayaw mon kokwe hakwe mey krai non me mon ousne ey, seyr ki ouon mon kokwe hakwe meir suwon me nak-mon ousne ey.

Enekwei sohokwe nioh o, ya o, yowniy yakuw aiopey hay non o, ya loun hniy-hniy ousne a.

²⁰ Peyr Hakamay so Enekwei Seirpey panpaniowni non hiy le lopa non hokwe, ey hokwe eym-nawp nuwak ey, seyr yeyn kokwe nioh se hieyn kankoum ey.

²¹ Uwrsa lowpwarowp Hakamay so uru se posokwaw mowie mesopok e, Hakamay hiykwe hye liy me-huonok prosue.' *Jol 2:28-32*

²² Israel-uwr om, hano ok eme kwa nuw-onuayk popriy. Jisas Nasaret ko hiykwe uwr, God so uru non ma meha hiy non. God hiykwe hme senkin mesair kow, mey krai non o, meir suwon senkin senkin o, somokwe God hiy Jisas so iha nonaw ma meio ousne hom non. Mey somokwe homkwe nonkway, payhokuaw, hmo ompok mon-aw meio.

²³ God so uron hiykiaw paraw ma mesakon kaw, seyr God so kyai, yor lowpwarowp me ma nonkway ko kueir nonaw, uwr Jisas sohokwe hmo iha mon po kow. Sa homkwe hye po lokin kwor okruue, enekwei hom uwr piap-araw me ipan ma lon non, Jisas se now mon nak-okin pror kaw sawan e. ²⁴ Sawk God hiykwe, uwr sehe papo ma-mesian. Sa hyekwe lokruue ko krai ouon ko se preisias ha. Payhokuaw, lokruue hok hye nekie prosue wayr ey hokwe liy so. ²⁵ Paraw Devit hiykwe Hakamay se senkin lohruw-a,

'Hakwe Hakamay se kokwe senaw lira, enekwei enekwei hiykwe hano inour mon lwak. Yor kamon hane liy mon wei-a-wei ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe hano iha say-ar mon lwak.

²⁶ Hano uron hokwe yapruue sehe nuwak, seyr hano woki kokwe kar nonaw sehe lohruw-a. Mo ha lokruue-

uwr lwak hi, hano owhi seyn, hyohyo lon nonaw lwayr nieys ey.

²⁷ Payhokuaw, hakwe nonkway, hunkwe ha lokruue mo yier mon ma lwak se liy lokriy hain ley. Seyr hunkwe hno Mey-uwr Pekney-weys, hunkiaw ma me-iaup se ki-eyh mon liy isay wonkaw, preir ley.

²⁸ Hunkwe hane kokwe yerki, su lwayr peyow peyow ey me po mesair kow, seyr hwon hane nion ma nonwak hokwe hane kokwe kar ley yor nonaw wanohyay prusow ey.' *Sng 16:8-11*

²⁹ Wayh-om, hakwe hromo iwey-nawp Devit se ma-kiy-mesor kumay kow popriy ey. Hiykwe papo lokruue. Ki-eyh hye ma lopru kwaw, hokwe, ehe, hromo ompok mon kiy-wak. ^{v30} Sawk Devit hiykwe profet lwak, seyr hiykwe senkin nonkway, God hiy hye me-loray-ok kamon po loiow me, senkin, 'Omok kokwe hakwe hno ney-nona prueyn hno siaking mon ma-me iwak ey.' *Sng 89:3-4; 132:11*

³¹ Devit hiykwe seyr mey, omok God hiy meio ousne ey me liy lira, seyr hiykwe ok, Krai hiy ma-loksian ey se sehe lohruw-a. Hiykwe Krai se senkin lohruw-a,

'Hye kokwe hiy lokruue mo yier mon ma lwak se lokriy hain pa. Seyr hyo owhi kokwe ki-eyh mon isay wonkaw preir pa.' ^w

³² Sawk yor sokukwe papo lousne, uwr Jisas sohokwe God hiy po ma-me sian, lokruue ko hokwe. Hrom lowpwarowp mokwe yor sokukwe papo lira, seyr uwrsa me po mesor kumay kow. ³³ Seyr hye kokwe God so iha say-ar mon lwak e po hiy-ie. Seyr hiykwe Niohney Pekney-weys, paraw Aio hiy ma me-loray se po lonok. Hom enekwei enkin ma lira o, ma

lonuayk o, suw senkin, Jisas hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se po kyor-swanonyay. ^{x34} Payhokuaw, uwr nonkumey mon ma ley hokwe, Devit korey. Sawk Devit hiykiaw ok kamon senkin mey, ‘Hakamay hiykwe hano Hakamay se senkin mekow: Hunkwe hano iha say-ar mon kwa liwak e.

³⁵ Hakwe hno awia me kokwe hno sune ouon mon liy isay wak.’ *Sng 110:1*

³⁶ Unsaney lowpwarowp Israel ko homkwe senkin seme nonkway popriy e, Jisas, homkiaw now mon ma nak-okin pror kaw sawan okruie sohokwe, hye kokwe God hiykwe Hakamay o, Kraiss o, senkin mon wak.” ^y

Uwrsa poya-poya homkwe uron me kankoum sow nok, hu mon prouk

³⁷ Sawk unsaney homkwe Pita so ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe kowkyay. Payhokuaw, ok, Pita hiy ma mesor somokwe hmo uron me nuw-ei-ma kreik. Sa Pita o, aposel har o, hme senkin mesopok, “Wayh-om, hromkwe pokon penkin lon a?”

³⁸ Sa Pita hiykwe hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hom lowpwarowp hmo yor piap-araw seme lokriy ha nok, hu mon prouk, Jisas Kraiss so uru non. Sawk God hiykwe hmo yor piap-araw somokwe liy lorionay ha. Homkwe senkin lon e. Sa God hiykwe hme kokwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se kow ey. ³⁹ Paraw kokwe God hiykwe hme kokwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se kow e, po me-loray. Ok loray sokukwe, hme nian o, hmo ney o, uwrsa meiaaw mon ma lwak sohom o, hme lowpwarowp senkin kow liyay ey. Suw senkin, uwrsa hromo God Hakamay hiykiaw ma me-huonok ey somokwe, ok-loray sokukwe homkwe liy lonok.” ^z

⁴⁰ Seyr hme kokwe Pita hiykwe ok kraiar senkin manak-mesor kupaku, “Homkwe kwa nak-ehei ehei, hme kokwe sawk uwr yor piap-araw me ma mon seme nion senaw nak-mon piapay.” ⁴¹ Uwrsa, ok hiy ma mesor me ma lonuayk me somokwe, hu mon prouk liy-ay. Eypok sohiy sok kokwe, uwrsa senkin ma lon mokwe sankaw, 3000, seyr homkwe uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay me nion manak-swa-hokruw peykiay. ^a

Uwr-sa homkwe uron kamon-aw lwak

⁴² Uwrsa somokwe ok aposel hom ma hiy-mon sorasor seme-aw lonuayk napanan wayr, seyr wayh-wayh me nion non-waw-waw hokruw yor ke nakruok kraiyay. Ihey mo naw mokwe, homkwe uron kamon-aw-aw nuw-swa-hokruw kamane a wayr, seyr God se mesopok wayr. ^{b43} Mey krai non o, meir suwon o, somokwe aposel mo iha nonaw meio ousne. Sa uwrsa poya-poya homkwe sa seme hok perney. ⁴⁴ Uwrsa lowpwarowp Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe, uron kamon-awaw lwak. Sawk hmo omeme senkin senkin mokwe suhway mo lwak. ^{c45} Hmo ki o, seyr hmo omeme o, homkwe uwrsa har me isay nakway. Mein-owon hom ma lonok somokwe, homkwe uwrsa ayay-omeme ohna ma lwak me lowndiy kow. ⁴⁶ Enekwei, enekwei homkwe God so a pekney-weys mon siraw-aw swa-hokruw nonaw lwak. Hom ihey mo naw ke ma kamane-a mokwe, homkwe kar nonaw swa-hokruw-a, seyr homkwe uron yaprue non-aw la, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo a mon kokwe. ⁴⁷ Seyr enekwei enekwei homkwe God so uru se me-ihey. Seyr hmo yor mokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe yaprue lira

^{x2:33} Ap 5:32; 7:55-56 ^{y2:36} Ap 5:30-31 ^{z2:39} Ais 57:19

^{a2:41} Ap 2:47; 4:4 ^{b2:42} Ap 20:7 ^{c2:44} Ap 4:32-35

nan. Enekwei kiy-wayr kiy-wayr, Hakamay hiykwe uwrsa me me-huonokyaw prosue wayr. Sa uwrsa Jisas so meyki ma ley mo meir mokwe ayaw mon sehe nuw-ie. ^d

Pita hiy uwr, owh ma lomposyay se ma mon popriy kow hiy non

3 Eypok kamon hokwe Pita, Jon leys hokwe 3 klok eyrowpwar sok non-ey, God so a pekney-weys mon. Enekwei sohokwe God se mesopok enekwei hiy non. ²Sawk uwr prueyn, owh ma lomposyay hiykwe God so a-hir so yerki-wouk kamon, “Yerki-wouk Ihey-ar” ok ma nak-anio kow mon lwak. Uwr sohiy so owh hokwe paraw-ar pouh ko swaw ouon mon-aw nuw-monmamon yay ha. Sa eypok lowpwarowp mokwe hye kokwe yerki-wouk serey sehe lway nake, hiy meinowon lonseyn e, uwrsa God so a pekney-weys mon ma ley seme. ³Uwr sohokwe Pita, Jon leys hoh God so a pekney-weys mon non-yawriy se lira menkin, hiykwe sa hehe nuw-onseyn huon, hye mein-owon kow e. ⁴Sawk Pita, Jon leys hohkwe hye-aw non-ira kraipakrai nok, Pita hiy senkin kiy-mekow, “Hunkwe hrere lira e.” ^{e5}Sawk uwr sohokwe hehe-aw non-ira kraipakrai, payhokuaw, hiykwe senkin nanpanan, hohkwe hye omeme har kow ey.

⁶Sawk Pita hiykwe hye kokwe senkin mekow, “Ara, hakwe mein-owon lopa, sawk God so krai hano owh mon ma lwak ohokwe, hakwe hne mesair kow ey. Hakwe hne Jisas Krai Nasaret ko so uru non kiy-me, hunkwe kwa kiy-oksian anio e.” ^{f7}Hiykwe senkin kiy-me nok, uwr sohiy so iha say-ar mon nekie owkway sian. Peypey pa, uwr sohiy so sune pireysyar o, hyo amow o, krai malwak. ⁸Sawk uwr sohokwe hyo sune

arian non ka-nak-oreys ha nok, lanio. Hiykwe sa Pita, Jon leys se nion non-ey nok, God so a pekney-weys mon non-yawriy. Hiykwe God so uru se kar nonaw senkin nak-oreys oreys me-ihey nok, “God hiykwe seirpey.” ⁹Unsaney lowpwarowp serey ma lwak homkwe hye senkin lira, hiykwe God se kar nonaw nak-anio me-ihey nok. ¹⁰Sa homkwe hye senkin ma-lira saiarokay popriy, uwr sohokwe mo “Yerki-wouk Ihey-ar” God so a pekney-weys ko mon ma wakiawk onseyn huon hiy non. Hom sa seme nuw-kowkyay, sa yor, hyo owh mon ma mon ousne ke preiryay nanpanan.

Pita so ok, God so a pekney-weys mon ma liarok mesor kow hiy non

¹¹Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe yor senkin ma lousne seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe kowkyay, sa uwr sehe seme lonsau onsau ira. Homkwe sa senkin lira, uwr sohokwe Pita, Jon leys se nekie iarok, God so a-aynou kamon mon. (A-aynou sohiy so uru hokwe, “Solomon so Aynou”, senkin nak-anio kow.) ¹²Pita hiy uwrsa hom ma lonsau onsau me lira menkin, hiykwe hme senkin mekow, “Uwrsa Israel ko om, hai, homkwe yor arakwon ma lousne okukwe, payhokuaw kowkyay mo? Hai, homkwe hrere payhokuaw lira pemape yay o? Homkwe senkin peie nanpanan o, uwr sohokwe hrero krai arian non mon popriy kow se ma-lanio. Seyr senkin peie nan o, hyo peik kokwe hrero yor pekney-weys non po mon sasowriy sow kow. Korey lawar. ¹³Hromo God, Abraham o, Aisak o, Jekop o, hromo nopwey-om o, hom ma me-ihey hain sohokwe, hiykwe hyo mey-uwr Jisas so uru se panpaniowni po kow. Uwr sohokwe homkiaw uwr piap-araw mo iha mon po kow. Mo Pailat hiy hye

^d2:47 Ap 6:7; 11:21 ^e3:4 Ap 14:9 ^f3:6 Ap 4:10; 16:18

preisia ha e mon hi, homkwe sawk Jisas se Pailat so inour mon me-puar. *Kis 3:6,15*
¹⁴Homkwe Jisas, hiy Pekneyweys seyr luw-luw-aw-ar ma lwak se me-puar, sawk homkwe Pailat se senkin mesopok, hiy hme uwrsa ma lokin kwor okruue uwr se preisia kow ha e, Jisas so siop-sow hokwe. ¹⁵Ama, homkwe Su lwayr yor ko Monhre-uwr se po lokin kwor okruue. Sawk God hiykwe hye lokruue ko se papo ma-me-sian. Weynpaweyn somokwe hromkwe po lira, sa seme mesor kumay. ¹⁶Uwr owh ma lom-posyay hom ma lira nonkway ohokwe, yor, Jisas so uru se ma nan kiykiy-ay non ma-mon kraiyay kow. Mo, Jisas so uru o, seyr nan kiykiy-ay yor, Jisas hiy ma mon ousne o, somokwe uwr sehe po mon sasowriy sow kow lowpway, hom lowpwarowp ma kiy-ira ohokwe.

¹⁷Wayh-om, hakwe nonkway, yor piap-araw hom Jisas se ma mon mokwe, hom lawk-lawk ma lwak me hokuaw meio, hmo makwey-uwr hom ma lon me hieyn. ¹⁸Sawk God hiykwe paraw hyo profet me po me-sanion sow kow, hyo Krai hiykwe aw kraiar nak-ok ey. Sawk God hiykwe hyo ok somokwe yerki sohiy non okar po mon ousne. ¹⁹Sa pokon kokwe hmo uron me kwa kankoum sow, sa God so owh mon kwa le, God hiy hmo yor piap-araw me ka lorionay ha, seyr Hakamay hiy hme enekwei yaprue hmo uron me mon eynieys kaw k ey me ka me-ha. ²⁰Sa God hiykwe Krai Jisas se hmo owh mon ka me-ha. Payhokuaw, Jisas hiykwe Krai, God hiykiaw ma liaup hiy non. ²¹Hiykwe peyr nonkumey mon-aw lay-iwak ey. Sawk omok, God hiy omeme lowpwarowp me iwon-ar ma-monhre ey so enekwei hiy lousne non le ey, paraw God, hiy hyo profet pekney-weys mo woki mon ma me-loray senkin. ²²Pay-

hokuaw, paraw kokwe Moses hiykwe senkin me, 'God, hmo Hakamay hiykwe, profet prueyn, hmo uwrku arian ko se me-ha ey, hiy hane ma me-ha senkin. Homkwe ok lowpwarowp hiy ma me so-hom mo meyki kwa pyay. ²³Sawk un-saney prueyn hiykwe profet sohiy so ok ke lonuayk pa lwak ankin, hye kokwe lour swahis yay nok, mon piapay lowpway ok.' *Lo 18:15,18-19*

²⁴Okar, Samuel o, profet har Samuel so meyki ma le sohom o, hom lowpwarowp weynpaweyn, enekwei enkin ma kiy-ousne omokwe po me-sanion sow. ²⁵Ama, ok-loray profet hom ma lohruw-a hain o, seyr God so sokior-ok hiy ma me-sakon kaw k o, somokwe God hiykwe hme kow e mon, hom non-waw-waw onok e. Hiykwe Abraham se senkin mekow, 'Hakwe uwrsa ki ko lowpwarowp mokwe, hno ney-nona so kueur, yaprue hiy nuw-mon wayr ey.' *Stt 22:18*

²⁶Sawk God hiy hyo Mey-uwr se me-iaup menkin, hiykwe hye peyr hmo owh mon me-ha pie, hyo hiymon yor yaprue ke hme senkin me-sair kow e, hiykwe hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe hmo yor piap-araw me meyki mon mon-koum sow hain e." ¹

Pita, Jon leys se kalabus-a mon ma nak-piar sakaw k hiy non

4 Sa pris har o, Sadyusi har o, seyr God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr mo hakamay o, homkwe Pita, Jon leys so mon le, hoh ok uwrsa me mesor kow nonaw ma lwak non. ²Homkwe sa kasaw seme lon-hohuaw, payhokuaw aposel prueysyar sohokwe uwrsa me senkin hiymon sorasor, Jisas hiy lokruue ko se ma loksian so meykyar kokwe senkin, uwrsa paraw ma lokruue hom ya ma-loksian a. ³Sa homkwe hehe nekie

nok nok, nak-okin sakaw iarok nayr, payhokuaw ey hiy pa lokin eym ohriar. Hehe kokwe sawk enekwei leikmon sok mesopok me-sor-a-sor nonkway popriy e nan. ⁴Sawk ok Pita, Jon leys hoh ma non-mesor kow somokwe uwrsa kraiar homkwe sa uron seme nan kiykiy-ay. Uwrsa Jisas se uron ma nan kiykiy-ay mo meir mokwe sankaw nuw-ie, 5000. ^j

⁵Eypok kamon hokwe Juda mo peyr-mawk liarok uwr hom o, hmo uwr hakamay o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr o, homkwe sa Jerusalem mon seme hokruw. ⁶Pris Makwey-uwr Anas hiykiaw o, Kaiafas o, Jon o, Aleksander o, homkwe serey lwak. Seyr uwr har, Pris Makwey-uwr so uwr-ku ko hom seyn, siraw non-hokruw. ⁷Homkwe Pita, Jon leys se hmo inour mon me-sasay iarok nok, hehe senkin mesopok, “Hohkwe uwr ohokwe krai penkin non makiy-mon anio so? Seyr poso uru non meio so?”

⁸Sa Pita, Niohney Pekney-weys hyo uron mon ma nuw-wanohyay prusow, hiykwe sa hme senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Israel mo peyrmawk liarok uwr o, uwr hakamay o, kwa lonuayk. ⁹Hmey, homkwe pokon kokwe hrere enkin mesopok e mon o, uwr owh ma lomposyay sohokwe, hrorkwe krai penkin non mon popriy ihey kow so? ¹⁰Hom o, uwrsa lowpwarowp Israel ko o, homkwe senkin nonkway e, uwr erey ma kiy-orok ohokwe, Jisas Krai Nasaret ko so uru non po mon popriy kow. Hiykwe hmo inour mon yaprue sehe ma-lanio. Jisas se kokwe, homkwe now mon po lokin pror kaw sawan okruw, sawk God hiykwe hye lokrue ko se po ma-me-sian. ^{k11}God so mamey porih hokwe mo Jisas se senkin lohruw-a, hiykwe ‘mein, hom a meio-uwr hom ma me-puar hiy non, sa enkin kokwe ipey-ar po

lousne, a se nekie kraipakrai iarok ey.’ *Sng 118:22*

¹²Huonok prosue mey kokwe, uwr prueyn so mon lirway pa, payhokuaw, uru kamon nonkumey so ouon mon ma lwak hreme huonok prosue ey hokwe, korey lwak pey.” ^l

¹³Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe senkin lira preiryay, Pita, Jon leys hoh, ok ma mesor hokwe, pase hok e. Juda homkwe nonkway, Pita, Jon leys hohkwe skul mon ley pa, seyr hohkwe uwr nonkway aiopey hay non korey. Sawk hehe kokwe senkin mananpanan nonkway, hohkwe uwr, paraw Jisas se nion ma non-anio hom non.

¹⁴Sawk homkwe hehe kokwe ok kamon ke liy ma-sahre me ley. Payhokuaw, homkwe uwr Pita, Jon leys hoh ma mon popriy kow sohokwe, hehe nion non-orok se lira. ¹⁵Sa Pita, Jon leys se kokwe Juda mo kaunsil mo uwr hakamay homkwe ki apau mon me-sasay ha. Hoh non-ey menkin, sa homkiawaw senkin liwak sir ohruw-a. ¹⁶Homkwe sa senkin mesopok, “Hromkwe uwr prueysyar ohokwe penkin lon ey so? Uwrsa lowpwarowp Jerusalem mon ma lwayr homkwe senkin po nuw-nonkway, hohkwe meir krai non me po nuw-meio ousne, seyr hromkwe liy me warei-arei ley, meir krai non sokukwe lousne pa. ¹⁷Sawk ok okukwe uwrsa kipay meiaw ko hom lonuayk lak. Sa hromkwe hehe senkin me-sous ey, hohkwe Jisas so uru hokwe unsaney me peie ma-lanio mesor kow o.”

¹⁸Homkwe senkin lohruw-a nok, hehe ma-me-huonok. Homkwe sa hehe kokwe senkin sehe me-kupaku kraipakrai, “Hohkwe uwrsa me Jisas so uru non peie ma-mesor kow o, seyr hyo uru non peie mahiy-mon sorasor o.” ^{m19}Sawk Pita, Jon leys hohkwe hmo

ok me senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hai, homkiaw-ayay penkin nan o, yor yaprue-ar God so nene mon kokwe, pohok non ko? Hrorkwe hme lonuayk me e, hrorkwe God se lonuayk me e? ⁿ²⁰Hroro woki kokwe propam liy lwak ley. Payhokuaw, hrorkwe yor hrora ma lira o, ok, hrora ma non-onuayk o, somokwe hrorkwe non-mesor hrsaysay lowpway ey.”

²¹Sa kaunsil homkwe hehe kokwe ok har me nak-me hok-a-hok kupaku nok, isay ha. Homkwe yerki hehe ma-mon pi-apay ey se pawk lokruok. Payhokuaw, unsaney lowpwarowp homkwe God so uru se ayaw mon nak-ie, uwr sehe ma mon popriy kow hokwe. ²²Uwr, Pita, Jon leys hoh ma-mon meyo meyo popriy kow sohokwe, hyo yia mokwe 40 so eir mon lwak.

Aposel homkwe krai lonok e ma mesopok hiy non

²³Juda mo kaunsil hom Pita, Jon leys se kumay mon isay ha menkin, hohkwe sa hoho kristen-wayh hmo owh mon ma-ley. Hohkwe hme kokwe ok lowpwarowp pris karmay o, Juda mo hakamay o, hom ma sor kow seme lohruw-a kow. ²⁴Hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, hom lowpwarowp sa uron siraw-aw senkin mesopok, “Hakamay Seirpey-ar ara, hunkwe nonkumey o, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, seme po monhre. Seyr omeme lowpwarowp serey ma lwak sohom o, seme nak-monhre lowpway. ²⁵Paraw kokwe hunkwe Niohney Pekney-weys so kueir nonaw hromo iwey-nawp Devit so woki nonaw senkin lohruw-a,

‘Hai, uwrsa uwr-kayn irweyk ko homkwe uron owh-ya panoke nuw-oum o? Hai, uwrsa homkwe

aw-san piap-araw panoke lon-san kaw k o? Hmo aw-san mokwe ayay leip pey.

²⁶King, kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe pa lonhan onhan koruay, aw lono ey me. Seyr hmo uwr hakamay homkwe suhway seme swa-hokruw, God Hakamay se o, uwr God hiy ma neyr iaup sohiy o, hehe mon piapay e.’ *Sng 2:1-2*

²⁷Okar, yier ohokwe, Herot, Pontius Pailat leys o, uwr-kayn irweyk o, Israel-uwr o, homkwe hno Mey-uwr Pekney-weys Jisas, hwon ma liaup se aw lono e po swa-hokruw onsan kaw k. ²⁸Enekwewei hom yor sokwe ma mon hokwe, homkwe hno uron so meyki mon ley. Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe hunkiw hno krai arian non po me-sakon kaw k, yor Jisas se ma lokin kwor okruwe ey sohiy ma lousne hokwe. ²⁹Hakamay, pokon kokwe hunkwe ok lowpwarowp hreme ma me hok-a-hok eme kwa nanpanan. Seyr hunkwe hno mey-uwr hreme kwa hiy-mon kraipakrai, hno ok ke krai ipey-ar non hok lopa mesor kow ey. ³⁰Seyr hunkwe hno iha kokwe peik-uwr me kwa maka-nekie sasowriy sow kow. Seyr hunkwe meir suwon o, mey krai non o, seme kwa meio ousne, hno Mey-uwr Pekney-weys Jisas so uru arian non.”

³¹Hom ma mesopok so meyki hokwe, sawk a, hom ma mesopok sohokwe nuw-wei-a-wei. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe sa hme kiynuw-wano hyay prusow liy-ay. Homkwe sa God so ok me krai ipey-ar non hok lopa seme nak-mesor kow.

Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkiaw wayh-wayh me hiy-mon

³²Uwrsa lowpwarowp Jisas se uron ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe uron kamon-

^{n4:19} Ap 5:29 ^{o4:24} Kis 20:11; Neh 9:6; Sng 146:6

^{p4:27} Mat 27:1-2; Luk 23:7-11; Ap 3:13 ^{q4:28} Ap 2:23 ^{r4:29} Ef 6:19

aw-aw lwak. Hmo prueyn hiykwe hyo omeme arian mokwe senkin ma-me pa, “Omeme omokwe hano nian-aw-aw.” Korey, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe mo suhway mo. ^{s33}Aposel homkwe Hakamay Jisas hiy ma ma-loksian sehe kraipey-ar non mesor kumay kow. Sa God so maym kow yor seirpey hokwe hme lowpwarowp me nion non-wak. ³⁴Hmo uwr prueyn sa prueyn, ayay-omeme ohna ma lwak lopa. Payhokuaw, enekwei har mokwe, uwr ki non o, uwr a non o, homkwe uwr har me meinowon non isay nakway. Sawk meinowon, hmo omeme ko me ma lonok somokwe, nake nok, ^{t35}aposel mo iha mon kow. Sa aposel hom, uwr sa ayay-omeme ohna ma lwak seme lowndiy kow.

³⁶Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak, hiykwe Livai prueyn, oion-waw Saiprus ko. Hyo uru hokwe Josep, seyr aposel homkwe hyekwe uru kamon senkin manakinariy kow, Barnabas. Uru sohiy so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, “Uwr sa mon me hiy-me woro woro ihey ey.” ³⁷Hiykwe hyo ki kopi kamon se uwr prueyn se isay nakway nok, mein-owon hiy ma lonok sokukwe, hiykwe nak-e nok, sa aposel mo iha mon kow.

Ananias, Safaira leys hohkwe God se me-loior kow

5 Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe seyr serey lwak. Uwr sohiy so uru hokwe Ananias, hiykwe hyo sah Safaira ke nion hoho ki kopi kamon se isay nakway, uwr sa har me. ²Sawk mein-owon hiy ma lonok somokwe hiykiaw har nakruok prosue. Hyo sah hokwe seyr yor, hiy ma mon sokukwe po nonkway. Meinowon kopi har mokwe hiykwe aposel me kow. Ananias hiy seyr, senkin nak-me-loior kow, “Mein-owon lowpwarowp ha hano

ki se ma isay nakway mokwe, mo so-homkwaw ney.” ^u

³Sa Pita hiykwe hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Ananias, hunkwe Satan se kokwe hno uron mon panoke isay yawriy so? Hunkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se panoke me-loior kow so? Mein-owon har mokwe hunkiaw po kaww sue, hno ki se ma isay nakway hokwe. ^{v4}Peyr hno ki se ma isay nakway lopa ma lwak hokwe, ki sohokwe hno nian lwak. Sa hno ki se nakway menkin, mein-owon mokwe seyr hno nian. Hai, hunkwe hno uron piap-araw sokukwe senkin payhokuaw ma-nan sakei mon so? Hunkwe uwr sa me me-loior kow pa, sawk hunkwe God se me-loior kow.”

⁵Ananias hiykwe ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiy sa ki mon kiynuwmakuayk okruie yay. Sa uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe ok, Ananias se ma lokruie ok ke lonuayk menkin, homkwe nuw-hok kraiyay. ⁶Sa nyo warkiayr serey ma hokruw, hom lok-sian nok, hyo owhi-sopok ke laplap non nowkriy nok, way nakey nok, lopru kwawk.

⁷Sa enekwei aua krompri so meyki mon hokwe, sa hyo sah hok le. Hokwe nonkway pase lwak e, yor, hoko uruh se ma mon sokukwe. ⁸Pita hiykwe sa hoke senkin mesopok huon, “Akwa, hunkwe hane kwa kiy-mekow, hme, mein-owon hoho ki-kopi se ma isay nakway hokwe, ohokwaw ko?”

Sawk hokwe senkin mekow, “Oo, mo okar-ar, mein-owon kokwe mo sohokwaw ney.”

⁹Sa Pita hiy hoke senkin ma-kiy-sahre mekow, “Hai, hohkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se mon eykawn ey hokwe, uron kamon-awaw payhokuaw non-wak mo? Uwr warkiayr hno uwr se ma lopru kwawk mokwe emie, a-yerki-wouk mon

lwak. Homkwe hne kokwe seyr po lway nakey opru kwawk a.”

¹⁰Peypay pa, hokwe seyr Pita so sune ohriar mon makuayk nok, lokrue. Seyr uwr warkiayr sohom le nok, lira, hokwe po lokrue. Hom lway nok nok, lopru kwawk, uruh so ohriar mon. ¹¹Uwrsa Jisas Kraiss se ma nan kiykiy-ay o, uwrsa har o, homkwe yor seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sa seme nuw-hok kraiyay.

Aposel hom mey krai non senkin senkin me ma meio ousne hom non

¹²Aposel homkwe mey krai non o, meir suwon senkin senkin o, seme meio ousne, uwrsa mo ompok mon. Seyr uwrsa Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe uron kamon-aw-aw non nuw-hokruw, God so a pekney-weys so a-aynou kamon hokwe, Solomon so Aynou ok ma nak-anio kow hiy non. ^{w13}Uwrsa sios meykyay mon ma lwak homkwe, mo hom sios-uwrsa me komnow komnow hi, homkwe sios-uwrsa me nion non-hokruw ey hokwe nak-hok. ¹⁴Sawk sios-uwrsa mo meir mokwe ayaw mon nonay nonay ie, payhokuaw enekwei enekwei uwrsa Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe senkinaw lon swapeyk-a-peyk. ¹⁵Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, uwrsa homkwe unsaney peik non me lway nake nok, sa yerki, Pita hiy ma lania so meykyay mon sopyay way yay sowkriy kow. Homkwe senkin seme lon, Pita so owhnan hiykwe unsaney peik non sohom mo owheir mon ka loreys-oreys yay mon sasowriy sow kow nok. ¹⁶Uwrsa poya-poya yier har Jerusalem ohriar ko homkwe seyr aposel me le-nene ira. Homkwe seyr uwrsa peik non o, uwrsa nihney piap-araw hom ma monmamon yay sohom o, seme

hiynak-e. Uwrsa lowpwarowp piap non somokwe sa yaprue seme ma-lwak.

Juda mo makwey-uwr hom aposel me ma mon yorpayor hom non

¹⁷Pris Makwey-uwr o, hyo wayh-ih nayh Sadyusi mo uwr-ku me nion ma non-wak sohom o, homkwe aposel mo mey me lira menkin, homkwe uron owheya loum kriypakriy. ¹⁸Homkwe sa aposel me seme nekie sakreik nok, yier sohiy so kalabus-a mon lowk swakreik kow. ¹⁹Sawk Hakamay so ensel hiykwe, arawh le nayr nok, kalabus-a sohiy so yerki me kampi kow. Sa hme kokwe kumay mon hiy-ey nok, senkin nak-mekow hain, ^{x20}“Homkwe ley nok, God so a pekney-weys mon lyawriy nok, uwrsa me kwa liarok mesor kow, ok lowpwarowp su lwayr yor iwon, Jisas hiy ma kow me.”

²¹Aposel homkwe ensel so ok sokwe lonuayk nok, sa God so a pekney-weys mon leison-ar seme nuw-ey nok, uwrsa me ok liarok mesor kow nerie.

Enekwei sohokwe Pris Makwey-uwr o, hyo sune non o, homkwe Juda mo kaunsil me o, Juda mo hakamay me o, hme me-okrar, hom lowpwarowp ma-hokruw e. Seyr homkwe ok kamon kalabus-a mon senkin nak-me-ha, “Aposel me kwa hiy-e, hromo owhe mon.” ²²Sa uwr kalabus-a mon ma ley somokwe, senkin amor-ousne ira, aposel homkwe kalabus-a mon lwak pa. Uwr somokwe sa ma-ley nok, kaunsil me senkin mesor kow, ²³“Hromkwe kalabus-a mon ley nok, lira, yerki-wouk hokwe po nuwpiar kraipakrai. Seyr aw-uwr, inaw-aw ma lwak ira nayr somokwe, yerki-wouk ohriar serey-aw nakrok. Sa hrom a-yerki me kampi nok, lyawriy ira liok, sawk uwr prueyn se pase lira e.” ²⁴God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr

mo hakamay o, pris karmay o, homkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe nuw-owk la-pa-la. Homkwe sa senkin lohruwa, “Hai, sa pay hiykwaw kiy-ousne ey so?”

²⁵Sawk uwr prueyn hiy lyawriy nok, hme senkin mekow, “Ama, homkwe kwa lonuayk, uwr, hom kalabus-a mon ma nak-okin sakreik mokwe, emie, God so a pekney-weys mon nakrok, seyr uwr sa me hiy-mon sorasor.” ²⁶Sa God so a pekney-weys se hiy-wayr sosor uwr mo hakamay o, hyo mey-uwr o, hom aposel me ley huonok nok, hiy-e. Sawk aposel me kokwe homkwe korey me-sasay omniy mamniy pa. Homkwe hok, hme uwr sa hom mein non swama-pror kreik ame.

²⁷Aw-uwr homkwe aposel me hiy-ey nok, kaunsil mo inour mon me nakrok. Sa hme kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwaw senkin mesopok huon, ²⁸“Hromkwe hme kokwe senkin po nuw-me-sous lokruok, homkwe uwr sa me kokwe uru Jisas sohiy non peie lanio hiy-me sorasor kow o. Hai, homkwe hromo ok me panoke kamaun sow o? Yey, homkwe ok mesor kow nonaw nuw-wak. Sa hmo hiymon-sorasor-ok mokwe Jerusalem se po swakuwmay lowm-a-lowm. Seyr homkwe hreme puraw lohruw-a okin lor-a-lor, Jisas hiy ma lokrue hokwe, mo hrom mon honsi.” ^y

²⁹Sawk Pita o, aposel har o, homkwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hromo lonuayk me yor senkin lwak, hromkwe uwr sa me liy lonuayk me pie ley, sawk hromkwe God se peyr-mon lonuayk me pie. ^{z30}Hromo iwey-om mo God hiykwaw Jisas, hom now mon ma lokin pror kaw sawan okrue hokwe, lokrue ko se po mame-sian. ³¹God hiykwaw hye yop ayawar, hyo iha say-ar arian mon huonok

ie iwak, hiy hromo Hakamay o, hreme Huonok-prosue-uwr o, senkin lwak e. God hiykwaw senkin sehe meio, Israel-uwr sa hom hmo uron me kankoum ey me hiymon e, seyr hyo lorionay kow yor ke Israel-uwr sa me kow e. ^{a32}Hromkwe papo lira, mey God hiy ma meio mokwe, hromkwe hyo ok me seme mesor kumay kow. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys, God hiy hyo uwr sa hyo ok me ma lonuayk me me ma kow hiy non, Niohney Pekney-weys hiy seyn, ok hrom ma mesor liy-liy-aw hiy-me sor-a-sor.”

³³Kaunsil hom Pita so ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk uron owh-ya nuw-oum. Homkwe sa aposel me lokin kwor krue e mon. ³⁴Sawk Farisi prueyn, Gamaliel ok ma me, hiykwaw kaunsil mo ompok mon loksian iarok. Uwr sohokwe Juda mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr prueyn, seyr uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe hye yaprue nuw-nanpanan ihey. Hiykwaw mey-uwr me me-sasay, aposel me kumay mon hiy-ey wak e, enekwei harawaw. ³⁵Senkin lon menkin, sa Gamaliel hiykwaw kaunsil me senkin mekow, “Israel-uwr om, homkwe aposel me memonmamon yay sowkriy e nanpanan ankin, peyr homkwe kwaw nanpanan popriy. ³⁶Seyr homkwe nonkway po lwak, ompeys serey-ar kokwe, Teudas hiykwaw senkin lousne me, ‘Hakwe uwr hakamay krai non.’ Uwr sa mo meir hyo meyki ma ley mokwe sankaw 400. Sawk hye kokwe Gavman hom lokin kwor okrue. Wo, uwr sa hye uron ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe sa kiynuw-hakan sakan. Sa mey, uwr sa sohom ma meio mokwe ayay leip pa. ^{b37}Uwr sohiy so meyki ko hokwe sawk, Judas Galili ko hiy lousne. Gavman hom uru sa-u mey-amey enekwei sok. Hiykwaw uwr sa kraiar

^{y5:28} Mat 27:25 ^{z5:29} Ap 4:19 ^{a5:31} Ap 2:33-34; Ef 1:20; Hi 2:10

^{b5:36} Ap 21:38

huonok nok, hiynuw-e, sa homkwe Gavman me aw lono. Seyr Gavman homkwe hye lokin kwor krue. Wo, uwr sa hye ma lonsu oknana somokwe sa seme ley nonwor onwor. ³⁸ Pokon kokwe hakwe hme senkin seme kiy-me, homkwe uwr seme yor piap non peie me-monmamon o. Hmekwe kwa preisia ha. Payhokuaw, hmo uron o, hmo mey o, ki ko lwak ankin, mey sokukwe ya meio ok-sapru kawh hain a. ³⁹ Sawk mey sokukwe God so mey arian lwak ankin, homkwe hme liy me-sous ley. Homkwe God se aw lono lak.” Seseyn, Gamaliel so ok kokwe Juda mo kaunsil me me-weih-a-weih.

⁴⁰ Homkwe aposel me ma-me-huonokyaw yawriy nok, hmo mey-uwr me mekow omniy mamniy nok, nak-me-sous, ok, Jisas so uru non peie ma-mesor kow o. Senkin lon nok, hme ki apau mon nak-isay ha. ^c

⁴¹ Aposel homkwe kaunsil me kiy-okriy hain menkin, homkwe God se kar aiopey hay nuw-ey. Seyr homkwe senkin nak-nan, “God hiykwe hreme mey-uwr yaprue me hieyn lira, payhokuaw, ow-hmar hom, hreme ma mon ie omokwe, God hiykwe Jisas so uru se hokuaw hokwe ipan sehe lon.” ^{d42} Enekei kiy-wayr kiy-wayr aposel homkwe God so a pekney-weys mon o, uwr sa mo a mon o, senkin-aw hiy-anio mon sorasor wayr. Homkwe senkin mesor kumay kow, Jisas hokwe Kraiss, uwr God hiy ma me-loray hiy non.

**Uwr iha sirom mu nareys-ar non
me ma me-iaup hom non**

6 Enekei sohokwe, ki-wayh mo meir mokwe ayaw mon lie. Sawk uwr sa har Grik-ok ma lohruw-a somokwe kasaw senkin lon hohuaw me, uwr sa Hibru-ok ma lohruw-a seme, “Hai, enekei enekei hom ayaw ma lowndiy a

wayr omokwe, hmo sa-win arian ayaw lopa me-aw lowndiy kow. Hai, homkwe sawk hromo sa-win mokwe nak-kow-a lopa, panoke lwak o?” ^{e2} Sa Aposel iha-seys mu-nareys-ar non homkwe ki-wayh lowpwarowp me seme ma-me-hokruw lowpway nok, hme senkin mekow, “Ama, hromkiaw kokwe mey ayaw lowndiy kow-a ey sokukwe liy meio ley, payhokuaw, hromo mey ipey-ar God so ok ke mesor kow ey ke lokriy ha lak. ³ Wayh-om, homkwe uwr iha sirom mu nareys-ar non me kwa lira soway soway me-iaup. Uwr nonkway yaprue-ar non me, sey Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw hme ma maka-wanohyay prusow me. Sawk ayaw lowndiy kow mey okukwe, hromkwe uwr sohom mo iha mon kow ey. ⁴ Sawk hromkiaw kokwe senkin-aw lon ey, enekei enekei God se mesopok wayr nok, uwr sa me God so ok me mesor kow.”

⁵ Uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe Aposel mo ok me kar ley. Sa homkwe uwr mokwe senkin lira soway soway iaup me nakrok-kay. Prueyn hokwe Stiven, hyo uron God se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe ayaw-ar nuw-wak. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hyo uron mon po nuw-yawriy wouk wouk-ay. Seyr uwr har mokwe senkin nak-me-iaup, Filip, Prokorus, Nikanor, Timon, Parmenas, Nikolas. Uwr Nikolas sohokwe hiykwe uwr taun Antiok ko, hiykwe Juda korey. Sawk hiykwe Juda mo sow mo meyki ley, God se me-ihay ey mokwe. ⁶ Sa uwr somokwe Aposel mo inour mon me nakrok-kay. Sa aposel hom hmo iha non hiy-nekie mesopok, hom mey, ayaw lowndiy kow ey sokwe meio e.

⁷ Sa God so ok kokwe ki-pay serey serey seme mesor nakian nakian nok. Sawk uwr sa Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay sohom mo meir mokwe eir mon

nonay nonay ie, Jerusalem mon kokwe. Seyr pris kraiar seyn, God so ok me nakruok nok, meyki nak-ey. ^f

Stiven se ma lon hohuaw nekie hiy non

⁸Stiven so uron mon kokwe God so maym kow yor o, God so krai o, po nuw-yawriy wouk wouk-ay. Stiven hiykwe sawk mey krai non o, meir suwon o, uwrso mo inour mon seme nak-meio ousne. ⁹Sawk uwr har homkwe Stiven se ok lon-hohuaw me. Uwr somokwe Juda mo hokruw-a kamon ko. Hmo uwrku mokwe senkin nak-anio kow, “Friman”. Uwr somokwe taun kreys-ar Sairini o, Aleksandria o, serey suko. Seyr Juda har seyn, kipay Silisia ko o, Esia ko o, hom Stiven se nion non-on-seyrypaseyr ohruw-a. ¹⁰Sawk God so Niohney hiykwe Stiven se nonkway yaprue ihey-ar ke papo nuw-kow. Sawk uwr somokwe sawk hyo nonkway yaprue sohok o, ok hiy Niohney non ma lohruw-a sohom o, seme liy lour seipasei ha ley. ⁸

¹¹Sa homkwe uwr har me mein-owon ouon-aw kow sue nok, nak-me kow, “Homkwe okrei-ok senkin kwa nak-me-loior kow, ‘Hromkwe Stiven se senkin lonuayk, hiykwe Moses o, God o, hehekwe ok piap-ok nak-me.’”

¹²Senkin lon menkin, hmo okrei-ok somokwe sa unsaney me o, uwr hakamay me o, sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr me o, hmo uron me ma-me siansasian. Homkwe sawk Stiven se sehe nekie owk nak-ey, Juda mo kaunsil mo inour mon. ¹³Sa homkwe uwr har me mehuonok nok, hiy-yawriy. Uwr somokwe sa Stiven se okrei-ok senkin lokin lor-alor mekow, “Enekwei enekwei uwr sohokwe God so a pekney-weys o, Moses so sow o, seme me-monmamon yay. ¹⁴Payhokuaw, hromkwe hiy senkin me

se lonuayk, ‘Jisas Nasaret ko hiykwe God so a pekney-weys se kokor nionsow kuayk ey. Seyr weynpaweyn Moses hiy hreme ma mesor kow hain seme irweyk eyn nak-mon sakei ey.’”

¹⁵Uwr lowpwarowp Juda mo kaunsil ko somokwe Stiven se-aw nuw-ira kraipakrai, sa homkwe senkin lira, hyo ine-maku hokwe ensel so ine-maku eyn lousne.

Stiven so ok kaunsil me ma lohruw-a kow hom non

7 Sa Pris Makwey-uwr hiy Stiven se senkin mesopok, “Hmey, ok uwr hom ma kiy-mesor kow omokwe okar mo?”

²Sa Stiven hiykwe senkin lonuayk me, “Hano wayh-om, aio-om, hane kwa lonuayk. Paraw-ar kokwe God panpan-iowni non hiy hromo iwey-nawp Abraham so owh mon ma lousne hokwe, hiykwe Abraham hiy Mesopotemia mo ki mon lwak nonaw lousne. Enekwei sohokwe Abraham hiykwe peyr om Haran mon ley wayr pa. ³Enekwei sohokwe God hiykwe Abraham se senkin mekow, ‘Ara, hunkwe hno uwrku saku o, hno yier o, seme lokriy hain nok, ley, ki, ha hne ma mesair kow ey mon.’ *Stt 12:1*

⁴Abraham hiy seseyn, hiykwe Kaldia mo ki se lokriy hain nok, Haran mon ley wayr. Sawk hyo orih se ma lokrue so meyki hokwe, God hiykwe hye Haran ko se sehe me-ha, ki hom ma kiy-wayr erey lwak e. ⁵God hiykwe Abraham se kokwe ki sohiy so kopi kamon-ney nopro hokwe hyo ki arian-ar lwak e mekow pa. Pase lei-ar. Abraham hiy peyr ney lopa ma lwak hokwe, God hiykwe hye senkin me-loray, ‘Ki sohokwe hwon o, hno ney-nona o, hmo ki arian lwak ey.’ *Stt 12:7*

⁶God hiykwe hye senkin me, ‘Hno ney-nona homkwe uwrso suwon me hieyn

lwak ey, uwrkayn sirom mo kipay mon. Sawk uwrsa serey suko homkwe hme kokwe mey, puraw me meio sese yay sowkriy ey. Seyr hme kokwe, yia 400 senkin lomniy mamniy me-sasay meio wayr ey. ⁷Sawk omok hakwe uwr, hme ma mon sese yay sowkriy somokwe, ya ma-lon-sawkriy mon a. Sohiy so meyki hokwe hno ney-nona homkwe kipay sehe lokriy hain nok, ma-le-nene ok, yier ha ma me-loray serey. Yier serey kokwe homkwe hano uru se me-ihay ey. ⁷ *Kis 3:12*
⁸Sa God hiykwe Abraham se kokwe sokior-ok ipey-ar kamon senkin me-sakon kaw. Sokior-ok sohok ko meir kokwe senkin, owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow hok non. Sa hyo ney Aisak hiy ey-pok iha sirom krompri non lwak menkin, Abraham hiykwe hyo owh-ohi ke lei ampru sow kow. Seyr Aisak hiykwe hyo ney Jekop so owh-ohi ke lei ampru sow kow. Seyr Jekop hiy seyn, hyo ney iha seys mu nareys-ar non owh-ohi me lei mapru sow kow. Jekop so ney orhey non somokwe hromo iwey-om hom non. ⁱ

⁹Jekop so ney orhey non homkwe hmo nay-ih Josep se kasaw lonpeys wayr. Sawk homkwe hye kokwe meinowon non isay nakway nok, uwr har om kamon ko hom. Wo, hye kokwe kalabus-uwr se hieyn-aw hiy-ey, Isip mon. Sawk God hiykwe hye nion non-wak. ^j¹⁰Sawk enekwei piap senkin senkin Josep so owh mon ma lousne somokwe, God hiykwe Josep se yaprue non-aw hiynuw-mon ihay prosue. Josep hiy Isip mo King so inour mon ma ley iarok ohruw-a seyn, God hiykwe seyr Josep se kokwe nonkway yaprue o, weyn yaprue o, senkin nak-kow, Isip mo king hiy hye yaprue lira nan ihay e. Sa king hiykwe Josep se kokwe Isip

mo gavman mo peyrmaw. Liarok uwr sehe me-iaup, hyo yier o, hyo a o, seme hiy-wayr e. ^k

¹¹Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe Isip o, Kenan o, wueir-ayay lopa lwak. Seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp serey suko homkwe sa siowp nuw-away. Enekwei sohokwe seyr hromo iwey nawp-om seyn, homkwe ayay perey suko me malirway a ley. ¹¹²Jekop hiy senkin lonu-ayk menkin, Isip hokwe ayay non, hiy sa hyo ney me seme me-ha, ayay ley nakway e. Sohokwe hromo iwey nawp mo enekwei iwon-ar, Isip mon ma ley pie hiy non. ¹³Sawk enekwei kamon hom ma ma-ley hokwe, Josep hiykwe sa hyo oryay-ih nayh me senkin me-kumay kow, hiykwe mo Josep. Sa Isip mo king hiykwe Josep so uwrku me nonkway sehe nuw-wak. *Stt 45:4*

¹⁴Sa Josep hiykwe orih Jekop se ok sehe hiy-me-ha, Isip mon hiy-e wayr e, hyo uwrku saku lowpwarowp me nion. Jekop so uwrku mo meir mokwe sankaw lwak, 75. ^m¹⁵Sa Jekop hiykwe Isip mon sehe hiy-ey. Hiykiaw o, hyo ney orhey non o, sa serey-aw lwak wayr, sa omok Isip mon lokrue sa-okrue. ⁿ¹⁶Hmo owhi-sopok mokwe om Sekem mon ma-lway nak-ey-neyney. Sa ki serey lopru wak kreik. Ki sohokwe paraw Abraham hiy Hamor so ney Sekem mon ma lwak mo ki se ihay mo meinowon non ma nakway hain hiy non. ^o

¹⁷Sawk enekwei God hiy hyo ok-loray, paraw Abraham se ma me-loray ke nuw-mon ousne ohriar lwak menkin, hromo uwrsa Isip mon ma lwak mo meir mokwe ayaw mon nonay nonay ie wayr. ¹⁸Senkinaw-aw, uwr prueyn hiy Isip mo king ma-lwak, sawk mey Josep hiy ma meio hain mokwe uwr so-

⁷:8 Stt 17:9-14; 21:4 ^j:9 Stt 28:1-3; 37:11; Stt 39 ^k:10 Stt 41:37-44

⁷:11 Stt 41:54; 42:1-2 ^m:14 Stt 45:9-11; 46:27 ⁿ:15 Stt 46:1-7; 49:33

^o:16 Stt 23:2-20; 33:19; Jos 24:32

hokwe nonkway lwak pa. ^{p19} King iwon sohokwe hromo iwey-om me uron piap-araw non mon yorpayor me-sasay wayr, hmo ney-nioh non me, me inon keyn sakeyn pruw okruie sa-okruie, hom su lwayr ame. ^q

²⁰ Enekwei sohokwe seyr Moses so pouh hokwe, Moses se po liwak, seyr God so nene mon kokwe hiykwe ihey-ar. Hyo orih, pouh leys hokwe hyekwe hoho a arian mon kokwe yeyn sankaw lomno wayr, mu nareysyar pru non. ^{r21} Sawk sohiy so meyki hokwe hyekwe yawp sos-meyk mon nak-huor swakawk sue. Sawk King so ney sokruan hok ney sehe lira nak-huor nok, sa hoko ney arian se hieyn lomno. ^{s22} Moses se kokwe Isip mo nonkway ipey-ar me hiynuw-mon sora-sor. Sa hyo mey o, hyo ok o, kraik non nuw-wak.

²³ Moses so yia mokwe 40 sankaw lwak menkin, hyo uron hokwe sawk hyo uwrku Israel me ley ira e nan. ²⁴ Moses hiy ley menkin, hiykwe Isip-uwr prueyn hiy Israel-uwr prueyn se mon piapay se ka-ira ne. Sawk Moses hiykwe Israel-uwr se aw hiy-orok, seyr hye mawk sau kow. Sa hiykwe Isip-uwr se sehe lokin kwor krue. ^{t25} Moses so uron arian hokwe senkin nan, Israel homkwe hye po kiy-nonkway, hiykwe uwr, hme hiy-mon ey, God hiy ma me-iaup hiy non. Sawk Israel mo uwr sa homkwe senkin nan pa. ²⁶ Enekwei leikmon hokwe hiykwe seyr serey ma-ley menkin, sawk Israel prueysyar hoh aw lono se ma-amor-ira ne. Moses hiykwe sa hoh uron kamona-w lwak e senkin mesopok liok, 'Ama, hai, hohkwe hohkiaw-ayay, aw panoke lono o? Hohkwe Israel-wayh.'

²⁷ Sawk uwr, aw ma lono pie hiykwe Moses se ka-losi ha nok, kiy-me, 'Hwon hromo peyrmawk liarok uwr o, hromo

lira mesor anon anon uwr o, hne posokwaw me-iaup so?' ²⁸ Hmey, hunkwe hane ma-lokin kwor e mon, onkioh Isip-uwr prueyn hwon ma lokin kwor se hieyn?'

Kis 2:14

²⁹ Moses hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa sehe hakan nok, Midian mo kipay mon. Serey kokwe hiykwe uwr suwon se hieyn lwak wayr. Hiykwe sa huon nok, ney kekie. Ney hokwe norwayo prueys-ar. ^u

³⁰ Yia 40 so meyki hokwe ensel prueyn hiykwe Moses so ow h mon lousne, sapa ya hok ma loum krikri ie ko ompok mon, ki hrahra-aw mnuw Sainai ohriar mon.

³¹ Moses hiy sa meir hyo ow h mon ma lousne sokwe lira preiryay. Sa now-sapa ya non sohiy so ohriar ley ira popriy e mon liok menkin, sa God so wouk-ok ke lonuayk. ³² God hiykwe hyekwe senkin kiy-mekow, 'Hakwe hno iwey Abraham o, Aisak o, Jekop o, hmo God.' Moses hiykwe sawk nuw-hok kowkow. Sa ka-ira pa sehe lwak. *Kis 3:6*

³³ God hiy Moses se ma-kiy-mekow, 'Hunkwe hno sune-ohi ke kwa kansey n yay, ki hwon ma kiy-orok sohokwe pekney-weys ihey-ar. ³⁴ Hakwe yor poya-poya piap-araw Isip hom hano uwr sa Israel ko me ma mon yorpayor somokwe po lira. Hakwe seyr hmo ehey mokwe papo lonuayk. Hakwe sehe laye, hme Isip mo iha ko me ma-huonok ey. Seyr hakwe hne kokwe Isip mon sehe ma-me-ha ley.' *Kis 3:7-10*

³⁵ Ama, kwa lonuayk, uwr Moses sohokwe unsaney Israel ko hom hye paraw senkin ma me-puar hiy non, 'Hwon hromo peyrmawk liarok uwr o, hromo lira mesor anon anon uwr o, hnekwe posokwaw me-iaup so?' Sawk uwr Moses sohiykwaw God hiykwe po makiy-meha, Isip mon, enekwei ensel hiy now-

¶7:18 Kis 1:7 **¶7:19** Kis 1:11-22 **¶7:20** Kis 2:2 **¶7:21** Kis 2:3-10

¶7:24 Kis 2:11-15 **¶7:29** Kis 2:21-22; 18:3-4

sapa ya non mon ma lousne non. Sawk God hiykwe hye senkin me-ha, hiy Israel mo uwr hakamay, seyr hmo me-huonokyaw prosue uwr lwak ey. ^{v36}Moses hiy hyo uwrsa me Isip ko me huonok menkin, mey kraï non o, meir suwon o, senkin nak-meio ousne. Hiykwe meir senkin senkin mokwe Isip mon meio hain lowpway nok, Detsi mon mahahre-meio. Seyr ki hrahra-aw mon seyn, hiykwe yia 40 sankaw hiynak-meio sora-sor wayr. ^w

³⁷Ama, mo uwr Moses sohiykwaw-aw, hiy paraw Israel mo uwrsa me senkin ma mekow hiy non, 'Omok kokwe God hiykwe hmo uwrku arian ko profet prueyn se me-ha ey, hiy hane ma me-ha senkin.' *Lo 18:15*

³⁸Moses hiykwe ki hrahra-aw mon kokwe uwrsa me nion non-wak. Hiykwe hromo iwey-om me nion non-wak, seyr ensel prueyn hiykwe sa hye nion Mnuw Sainai mon non-ohruw-a. Moses hiykwe God so su-lwayr-ok mokwe mnuw serey suko me lonok nok, hreme ma-meyamey kow popriy. ^x

³⁹Sawk hromo iwey nawp-om homkwe Moses so ok mokwe lonuayk sisape. Hye nian seyn, homkwe nuwnak-me-puar, seyr hmo uron mokwe Isip mon ma-samis nok.

⁴⁰Moses hiy mnuw Sainai mon ma lwak hokwe, Israel-uwrsa homkwe sawk Aron se senkin mekow, 'Hunkwe hromo god har, hromo peyrmawlk ley ey me kwa meio kow. Payhokuaw, hromkwe nonkway lwak pey, uwr Moses hreme Isip ko se ma hiy-e sohokwe, penkin po lon pak e.' *Kis 32:1*

⁴¹Israel-uwrsa homkwe okrei-god kamon bulmakau-ney se hieyn ma meio hokwe, mo enekwei sohiy sok meio nok, okrei-god sehe ayay naws prawk kow. Sa

homkwe yayh nak-okin-kuw-ma, okrei-god hmo iha arian non ma meio sehe kar mon ey e. ^{y42}Sawk God hiykwe hme meyki sehe kankoum sow hain, hom ey o, yeyn o, napuar o, seme kampueys me-ihey e, ok profet mo mamey mon kokwe homkwe mo liy-liy-aw-ar senkin mey, 'Israel-uwrsa om, homkwe paraw ki hrahra-aw mon yia 40 sankaw ma lwayr mokwe, homkwe hane kokwe naws prawk kow mey o, maym leynow kow mey o, seme hane pankaw meio kow mo?

⁴³Korey law. Sel-a pekney-weys hom ma lwayr nak-anio sokukwe hano korey, uwrkayn irweyk mo okrei-god Molek so. Seyr homkwe okrei-god Refan so napuar so owhnan se lwayr nak-anio, seyr okrei-god mo owh-nan, homkiaw ma meio me kampueys me-ihey e. Sawk hakwe hme kokwe seme loknana su-ha ey, Babilon mo kipay mei-aw-ar mon kokwe.' *Amo 5:25-27*

⁴⁴Hromo iwey-om hom ki hrahra-aw mon ma lwayr mokwe, God so sel-a pekney-weys, God hiy siraw ma non-wak se ma me-sair kow hokwe, uwrsa mo ompok mon lwak. Sel-a sohokwe Moses hiy God hiy hye ma mesair kow senkin liyliy-aw meio. ⁴⁵Sohiy so meyki hokwe sel-a pekney-weys sohokwe sawk Josua so sune non hom ma-sahre way nakey, kipay Kenan, God hiykiaw ma hiy-ono su kow serey. Sa serey mon-awaw nuw-wak, enekwei Devit hiy king nuw-ousne wak. ^{z46}Uwr Devit sohokwe God so uron-pi ko-ar hiy non. Hiykwe God se mesopok, hiy a kamon Jekop so God hiy lwayr ey se meio iarok kow e. ^{a47}Sawk a sohokwe Devit hiy meio pa. Sa God so a sohokwe hyo ney Solomon hiy meio kow. ^b

^{v7:35} Kis 3:1-4 ^{w7:36} Kis 7:3; 14:21; Nam 14:33 ^{x7:38} Kis 19:3

^{y7:41} Kis 32:2-6 ^{z7:45} Jos 3:14-17 ^{a7:46} 2 Sml 7:1-16 ^{b7:47} 1 Kin 6:1-38

⁴⁸Sawk God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko hiykwe a, uwr hom ma meio mon seyn lwayr pey. Sa profet prueyn hiykwe senkin mey,

⁴⁹‘Hakamay hiykiaw kokwe senkin me: Nonkumey hokwe, hano sia-king liwak ey hiy non. Seyr ki hokwe hano sune hok kyor-oruayk ey hiy non. Homkwe hane kokwe a penkin se meio e nan o? Hai, hano oyop liwak nieys ey homkwe perey meio e mon o?

⁵⁰Omeme poya-poya ma lwak omokwe mo hakiaw monhre.” *Ais 66:1-2*

⁵¹Stiven hiykwe kaunsil me senkin manuw-me kraiy kow, “Homkwe honsi honsi uwr, hmo uron o, hmo nanpanan yor o, haiden me hieyn lwak. Hmo nweyk mokwe po swapoumay, God so ok me lonuayk pey. Enekwei enekwei homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se senaw me-puar wayr, hmo iwey-om homkiaw po mon hain, homkwe seyr senkin lon.

^{c52}Hai, profet, hmo iwey-om hom ma mon nokriy nokriy yay lopa mokwe, pomo? Hmo iwey-om homkwe profet kraiar po lokin kwor okruue, seyr profet, God so Mey-uwr Luw-luw-aw hiy ma le se ma me-sanion sow kow, profet-uwr somokwe po nak-okin kwor okruue. Seyr enekwei enkin ma lwak ohokwe, homkwe God so Mey-uwr Luw-luw-aw se po wei kow, seyr po lokin kwor okruue.

^{d53}Sawk God so sow, hom ensel mo iha ko me ma lonok somokwe, homkwe nakruok kraiy pa, seyr lonuayk me pa.”

Stiven se mein non ma swakwor okruue hiy non

⁵⁴Uwr lowpwarowp Juda mo kaunsil ko somokwe Stiven so ok me lonuayk menkin, sa hmo uron mokwe ya eyn nuw-oum kriypakriy, sa hye nays-ok

lokre me. ⁵⁵Sawk Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe Stiven so uron mon po nuw-yawriy wouk-wouk-ay. Hiy nonkumey mon ar-ira menkin, hiykwe sawk God so panpaniowni se ar-ira nok, Jisas se nak-ira, hyo orih so iha say-ar mon nak-iarok se. ^{e56}Hiy me, “Seyn lira, hakwe nonkumey hiy ma lon-kampi se ar-ira. Uwrsa mo Ney hiykwe seyr God so iha say-ar mon liarok.” ^f

⁵⁷Kaunsil hom senkin lonuayk menkin, homkwe hmo nweyk me nekie sowpway, seyr ok aiopey nak-okre me nok, Stiven so ow h mon kanak-onsau-onsau ha. ⁵⁸Homkwe hye nweyh nekie nok, yier so meykyay mon hiy-ey, seyr uwr hye ma lokin lor-a-lor homkwe hmo saket me kama-seyn nok, uwr warkiayr, uru Sol ok ma me so sune ohriar mon lyay sowkriy nok, Stiven se mein non swama-powr okruue.

⁵⁹Stiven se mein non swama-powr nonaw ma lwak hokwe, Stiven hiy sa God se senkin nak-mesopok, “Hakamay Jisas, hano niohney se kwa huonok.”

⁶⁰Hiy pamuow kampueys wakiawkeyn nok, ok aiopey hay lokre me, “Hakamay, hmo yor hane ma mon omokwe, peie ma-nanpanan o.” Hiy senkin me nok, nuw-okruue. ^g

8 Yor Stiven se ma swama-powr okruue hokwe, Sol hiykwe yaprue lira nanpanan.

Sol hiykwe God so sios se aw lono

Seyr God so sios Jerusalem mon ma lwak hokwe enekwei sohyy non nuw-mon piapay ha pie. Sa uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe yier mokwe kipay Judia o, Samaria o, serey hakan sakan nok. Sawk aposel homkiaw-aw lwak. ²Uwr har Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay homkwe Stiven so

^{7:51} Ais 63:10 ^{d7:52} Mat 23:31 ^{e7:55} Sng 110:1 ^{f7:56} Kol 3:1

^{g7:60} Luk 23:34

owhi-sopok ke eheyr aiopey hay nuw-okre yuk nok, lopru kwawk hain. ³Sol hiykwe sa uwrssa sios serey suko me enekwei sohiy non mon piapay pie. Hiykwe a kamon kamon senkin lyawriy nok, uwrssa-uwrssa senkin nekie okyaw nok, kalabus-a mon nak-okin sakreik iarok kow. ^h

**God so ok me Samaria
mon mesor kow**

⁴Uwrssa yier meiauw mon ma hakan nonwor onwor nok somokwe, God so ok me-aw nuw-anio sor kow ney. ⁵Filip hiykwe taun kamon Samaria ko mon ley nok, ok, God hiy Kraiss se ma me-iaup se uwrssa me mesor kow. ⁶Uwrssa lowpwarowp hom Filip se lonuayk menkin, seyr meir suwon hiy ma nak-meio me nak-ira menkin, homkwe ok hiy ma lohruw-a seme nuw-onuayk kraiyay popriy. ⁷Niohney piap-araw uwrssa poya-poya mo owh mon ma lie wayr somokwe, sa ok aiopey hay non nak-weyr-weyr okre me ousne sa-ousne. Sa uwrssa owh ma lomposyay sohom o, sune iha piap non sohom o, homkwe yapruer ma-lwak. ⁸Sa uwrssa yier serey suko homkwe sawk kar ipey-ar nuw-nak-ey.

⁹Uwr prueyn hiykwe seyr serey lwayr, hyo uru hokwe Saimon. Hiykwe enekwei har mokwe hyo hay krai non sokwe uwrssa Samaria ko me mesair kow. Homkwe sa seme lira kowkyay ohruw-a. Hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay uwr seirpeyar ok me. ¹⁰Uwrssa lowpwarowp, uru non o, uru lopa o, homkwe Saimon saw lonuayk kraipakrai nok, senkin nakme, “God so krai seirpeyar se ma me hokwe, mo uwr ohiy non.” ¹¹Homkwe sa hye seme pyay. Payhokuaw, Saimon hiykwe hme kokwe enekwei meipeyar hyo hay non po nuw-mon sasian weih-a-weih. ¹²Sawk Filip hiy God so Wayr-

hreyer o, Jissas Kraiss so uru o, seme mesor menkin, homkwe sawk hyo ok ko meyki ley nok, nakruok kraiyay. Sa uwrssa, uwrssa, hme kokwe sa hu mon seme nak-prouk. ¹³Saimon hiy seyn, Filip so ok ke meyki nak-ey. Hu mon ma prouk so meyki hokwe, hiykwe Filip so ohriar non-wak. Hiykwe sawk meir suwon o, mey krai non o, Filip hiy ma meio seme lira preiryay.

¹⁴Aposel Jerusalem ko homkwe sa senkin seme lonuayk huon, uwrssa Samaria ko homkwe God so ok mokwe papo nan kiykiy-ay. Homkwe sawk Pita, Jon leys se Samaria mon sehe me-ha. ¹⁵Hoh Samaria mon non-ousne menkin, sa uwrssa, Jissas se ma nan kiykiy-ay seme hiy-mesopok, God hiy hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se hme kow e. ¹⁶Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe peyr Niohney Pekney-weys, hiykwe hmo owh mon maka-wanohyay pa. Sa homkwe papo prouk, Hakamay Jissas so uru non. ¹⁷Sa Pita o, Jon o, hoho iha mokwe uwrssa sohom mo owh eir mon nekie menkin, sa Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe enekwei sohiy non hme kokwe sa seme maka-wanohyay. ⁱ

¹⁸Saimon hiy God so Niohney, aposel mo iha non-aw uwrssa me ma maka-wanohyay seme lira menkin, hiykwe sa ihey mo mein-owon me kow e mon liok, krai sokwe nakway e. ¹⁹Saimon hiy me, “Krai sokukwe hane kwa kow. Hakwe seyr hano iha uwrssa mo owh mon kekie ankin, Niohney Pekney-weys sohokwe hmekwe liy maka-wanohyay.”

²⁰Sawk Pita hiykwe hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Hno mein-owon somokwe hne nion siraw ka mon anyan ha, yier piap-araw mon. Payhokuaw, hno uron God so maym ke mein-owon non ma nakway e ma nan sohokwe piap. ²¹Hunkwe God so mey okukwe

^h8:3 Ap 9:1,13; 22:4; Ap 26:9-11 ⁱ8:17 Ap 19:6

liy kor-non-meio ley, payhokuaw, hno uron hokwe God so nene mon kokwe meiw mon lwak. ²²Hno uron piap ma nan yorpayor kaww sohokwe kwa kankoum sow. Seyr God se kwa nak-mesopok, hiy hno uron piap-araw sehe ka lorionay ha. ²³Payhokuaw, hakwe hne kokwe senkin lira, hno uron, lira way kriypakriy yor lankre non mokwe, woki nuw-wak. Hne kokwe yor piap-araw sohom lanok anak wayr.”

²⁴Saimon hiykwe sawk senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Ama, hohkwe hane God se kwa kiy-hiy-mesopok, sa ok, hoh ma non-ohruw-a somokwe hano owh mon lousne lopa ka lwak.”

²⁵Hohkwe mey Jisas hiy ma meio hain o, Hakamay so ok o, seme non-mesor kumay kow lowpway hain nok, Jerusalem mon ma-noney. Hoh ma ma-ley hokwe, sawk yier kraiar Samaria mo kipay ko serey non-anio mesor kow ney.

Filip hiy Itiopia mo uwr hakamay se ma lonyay hiy non

²⁶God so ensel prueyn hiykwe Filip se senkin mekow, “Hunkwe nakrayh mon kwa lakor-hakie, Gasa mo yerki Jerusalem mon ma ley ey mon. Yerki sohokwe uwr sa serey lanio pey.” ²⁷Sa Filip hiy loksian nok, ley. Sa yerki ompok hokwe hiykwe Itiopia-uwr ipey-ar Kwin ko mey-uwr se lonyay. Hiykwe mein-owon me lira suwsuw popriy uwr, seyr hiykwe God so a pekney-weys Jerusalem ko mon po ley me-ihey hain. ²⁸Hiy hyo yier arian mon ma ma-ley hokwe, mamey kamon Aisaia hiy paraw ma mey sokwe liwak ira mesor nok, hyo ki ko yeyk karis mon. ²⁹Sa God so Niohney hiykwe Filip se senkin kiy-me-nonkway kow, “Hunkwe karis sohiy so ohriar-ar mon kwa ka-ley nonay ha.”

³⁰Sa Filip hiykwe uwr sohiy so ohriar-ar mon kasuw-sau nok nok, lanio onu-ayk nok, hiy Aisaia so mamey ke ma lira mesor sokwe. Hiy sa sehe kiy-mesopok, “Ok, hwon ma kiy-ira mesor sohok ko meykiar kokwe pankaw nonkway o?”

³¹Sa uwr ipey-ar sohokwe sa senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Uwr prueyn hiy hane hiy-me sorasor pa lwak hokwe, hai, hakwe ok sohom mo meyk mokwe penkin nonkway ey so?” Sa hiykwe Filip se sehe kiy-me, “Hunkwe hane nion liy non-ie iwak ha o?”

³²God so mamey-ok hiy ma lira sokukwe senkin me,

“Hiykwe meinkiowp-aw lwak, sipsip kamon hom ma lokin kwor okruue ey se ma hiy-ey se hieyn. Seyr sipsip-ney kamon hyo owhma se ma sos prusay se hieyn. Hiykwe saw nak-saw pa.

³³Hye kokwe po nuw-me owh-mar owh-mar yay, seyr uwr prueyn hye pase hiy-lok e. Hyo ney-nona mokwe penkin ma-mesor kow ley. Payhokuaw, hiykiaw kokwe su malwayr pey, papo nuw-okruue ha.” *Ais 53:7-8*

³⁴Uwr Itiopia ko sohiy Filip se makiy-mesopok, “Hunkwe hane liy kiy-mekow o, profet hiykwe pose me so? Hye nian me pak, uwr prueyn se po me pak?”

³⁵Filip hiy sa God so ok, Itiopia-uwr hiy ma lira mesor nok sohok ko meyk-ar ke sehe hiy-mesor pie. Seyr mey yaprue, Jisas hiy ma meio hain mo ok-ihey me nak-me-sorasor kow.

³⁶⁻³⁷Hoh nakey nonaw, sawk yawp kamon se ka-non-ira ne. Itiopia-uwr sohokwe sa sehe kiy-mekow, “Yawp ehe ma lwak he kora. Hai, hane hu mon prouk ey hokwe pay homkwaw kiy-mon sosor o?” ³⁸Itiopia-uwr sohokwe sawk hyo karis se nekie-anok-anok-uwr

se sehe kiy-me-sasay, karis se omnak-ku-suarok ne e. Hiy o, Filip o, sa sehe non-oksow. Sa Filip hiykwe hye yawp serey mon sehe prouk. ³⁹Hoh hu ko se ma-liau menkin, Hakamay so Niohney hiykwe aheyr aheyr nonaw, Filip se saw-huonok ohya nok nok, hiy-ey. Itiopia-uwur hiykwe sawk Filip se pase ma-lira ha e. Sawk hiy hyo yier arian mon ma ley hokwe, kar nonaw nuw-ey. ⁴⁰Sa Filip se kokwe Asdot mon mon-meyo-meyo ousne. Sa hiykwe yier low-pwarowp serey suko me God so ok me senkin-aw nuw-anio mesor kow nok nok, sa Sisaria mon lousne. ^k

**Sol hiy hyo uron se
ma kankoum hiy non**

(Ap 22:4-16; 26:9-18)

9 Enekwei sohokwe seyr Sol so uron ipey-ar Hakamay so ki-wayh me ma lokin kwor say ey hokwe, po lie prusow. Hiykwe sa Pris Makwey-uwur so owh mon ley nok, mesopok, ¹²hye mamey me mey kow ha e, Juda mo hokruwa mo makwey-uwur, Damaskus mon ma lwak seme kow ey me. Mamey somokwe senkin me, “Sol hiykwe uwrsa, Jisas so meyki ma ley mokwe, kalabus-uwur me hieyn ka nekie okyaw nok nok, Jerusalem mon hiy-e.”

³Sol hiy Jerusalem se lokriy hain nok, Damaskus mon ley. Hiy Damaskus ohriar sok lwak liok menkin, sawk ey-yar ipey-ar nonkumey ko hiy hye makayar liy-awriy kwawk nak-swa-nein-yay. ⁴Sol hiykwe ki mon sehe nak-makuayk hawon onuayk, ok kamon nonkumey ko hye senkin me se, “Sol, Sol, hunkwe hane yor piap-araw non payhokuaw mon yor-payor piapay o?”

⁵Hiy mesopok, “Hakamay, hai, hunkwe posokwaw so?”

Hiy sa senkin ma-sahre mekow, “Hakwe Jisas, hwon ma mon piapay wayr hiy non. ⁶Sawk hunkwe kiy-oksian nok, taun mon ley. Serey kokwe mey, hwon meio ey ke po me-sorasor kow a.”

⁷Uwr Sol se nion ma non-ey somokwe ok lopa nakrok ira. Homkwe wouk-ok ke-aw lonuayk, sawk uwur-ar se lira pa. ⁸Sol hiykwe ki ko se loksian nok, hyo nene se kandah liok, hiy lira e. Sa liy lira ley. Hyekwe sawk iha non-aw nekie owk nak-ey, Damaskus mon. ⁹Hiykwe eypok o, arawh o, krompri non, eym-eym-aw sankaw nak-iwak. Enekwei sohokwe hiykwe seyr ay apay nak-wak, seyr hu nak-owswa pa, siowp non-aw nak-wak.

¹⁰Enekwei sohokwe seyr Jisas so ki-wayh prueyn hiykwe Damaskus mon lwak. Hyo uru hokwe Ananaias. Hiykwe owhnan kamon kokwe now ke hieyn liwak ira, Hakamay hiy hye senkin ma mesopok hokwe, “Ananaias.”

Ananaias hiy lonuayk me, “Hakamay ara, ha ehe.”

¹¹Hakamay hiykwe sawk hye senkin mekow, “Hunkwe Judas so a, yerki kamon Yerki Luw-luw-aw ok ma me mon ma lwak mon ley e. Hunkwe uwur prueyn, yier Tarsus ko, Sol ok ma me se kwa mesopok nonkway, payhokuaw uwur sohokwe hane mesopok nonaw lwak. ¹²Sol hiykwe now kamon po liwak ira, hne kokwe. Hiykwe senkin lira, uwur prueyn Ananaias ok ma me hiykwe hyo owh mon le nok, hyo iha ke hyo eir mon nekie, hiy ma-lira e.”

¹³Ananaias hiy ma-sahre me, “Hakamay ara, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hane papo mekow, uwur sohiy so yor piap-araw, hno uwrsa Jerusalem ko me ma mon mokwe. ¹⁴Hiykwe Damaskus mon sehe le, uwrsa hno uru se ma

mesopok wayr seme nekie owk swakreik e. Seyr pris karmay homkwe hye kra ipey-ar po nak-me kow ha, mey sokwe meio ey hokwe.”

¹⁵Hakamay hiy makiy-me, “Kwa ley e, payhokuaw, hakwe hye papo liaup, hano mey ke meio ey hokwe. Seyr hano uru se me-kumay kow e, uwr-kayn irweyk me o, king me o, uwrsa Israel ko me o. ¹⁶Hakiaw hye mesair kow ey, aw kraiar senkin senkin hiy hano uru se hokuaw nak-ok ey mokwe.” ⁿ

¹⁷Sa Ananias hiykwe sa sehe ley nok, a, Sol hiy ma lwayr mon lyawriy. Ananias hiykwe Sol se hyo iha non hyo eir mon nekie nok, senkin nak-me, “Hano wayh Sol ara, Hakamay Jisas hiy hne yerki mon ma lousne hokwe, hanekwe hiykiaw sehe makiy-me-ha, hwon ma-lira e, seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiy hne maka-wano hyay prusow e.” ¹⁸Peypay pa, ay-nam ke hieyn hokwe sawk hyo nene nareys-ar ko se sokwe lon-kair sow, hiy sa sehe ma-lira. Hiy loksian nok, hye hu mon prouk. ¹⁹Sa hiy ayay ma-la menkin, hyo kra i hokwe ma-lousne.

Sol hiykwe God so ok-ihay Damaskus mon mesor kow

Sol hiykwe ki-wayh Damaskus ko me nion enekwei har senkin non-wayr. ²⁰Sawk peypay pa, Sol hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley nok, God so ok me senkin mesor kow, “Jisas hiykwe God so Ney-ar hiy non.” ²¹Uwrsa lowpwarowp Sol so ok me ma lonuayk mokwe, homkwe sa seme preiryay, sa senkin lohruw-a, “Ama, uwr hokwe mo sohiy non. Hiykwe Jerusalem mon kokwe, uwrsa Jisas so uru non ma mesopok wayr somokwe po mon piapay. Hiykwe erey sehe ma-le, uwrsa Jisas

se ma nan kiykiy-ay seme kalabus-uwr me hieyn nekie okyaw nok nok, pris karmay mo owh mon hiy-ey.” ^{o22}Sawk God so ok, Sol hiy ma mesor kow somokwe, kra ipey-ar non nuw-wak. Hiykwe hme senkin mesair kumay kow, uwr Jisas so-hokwe, hiykwe Kra is, paraw God hiy ma nuw-iaup-ar hiy non. Sa uwrsa Juda ko Damaskus mon ma lwak homkwe sa seme nan sorpasor kaw k, sawk hye ok har ma-sahre onuayk me lopa. ^p

Juda homkwe Sol se lokin kwor e mon

²³Enekwei kraiar po ley lowpway, sawk Juda homkwe homkiaw-aw hokruw nok, lohruw-a sakon kaw k, Sol se lokin kwor okru e ey se. ²⁴Sawk Sol hiykwe hmo ouon-aw ok somokwe papo lonuayk. Eypok enekwei o, arawh enekwei o, Juda homkwe yier sohiy so hir so yerki-wouk mon-aw liwak sir ira wayr, hye lokin kwor okru e. ²⁵Sawk arawh enekwei kamon lwak menkin, Sol so ki-wayh homkwe hye huonok nok, yier sohiy so hir mon hiy-mon ie. Sawk homkwe hye kokwe nonow hir nayh-meyk-yowp mon ma lahon kaw k iarok mon kyor-nak-ok ha, pahweyr aiopey hay non. ^q

Sol hiykwe Jerusalem mon lwak

²⁶Seyr Sol hiy Jerusalem mon le menkin, hiykwe ki-wayh serey suko me nion non-swapeykyay e mon liok. Sawk ki-wayh serey suko homkwe senkin napanan, hiykwe Jisas so ki-wayh-ar korey, homkwe sa hye sehe hok. ^{r27}Sawk Sol se kokwe Barnabas hiy huonok nok, aposel mo ow h mon hiy-ey. Hiykwe Sol hiy Hakamay se yerki mon ma lira o, seyr Hakamay hiy Sol se ok ma mekow o, seme nak-mesor nonkway kow. ^{s28}Sa Sol hiykwe aposel me nion seme non-

^{m9:15} Ap 25:13; 27:24; Ro 1:5 ^{n9:16} 2 Ko 11:23-28 ^{o9:21} Ap 8:3

^{p9:22} Ap 18:28 ^{q9:25} 2 Ko 11:32-33 ^{r9:26} Ga 1:17-19 ^{s9:27} 1 Ko 9:1

wak. Hiykwe yier Jerusalem hokwe uron hok lopa non lanio mesor kow, Hakamay so uru non hokwe. ²⁹ Hiykwe God so ok-ihay kokwe seyr Juda, Grik-ok ma lohruw-a me nion non-on-seyrpaseyr ohruw-a. Homkwe sawk hye sehe lokin kwor e mon. ³⁰ Hyo kristen-wayh hom senkin kiy-onuayk menkin, homkwe Sol se huonok nok, Sisaria mon hiy-ey. Sa Sisaria ko hokwe, hyekwe hyo om arian Tarsus mon ma-me-ha.

³¹ Sohiy so meyki hokwe sios Judia ko o, Galili ko o, Samaria ko o, sa yaprue seme nuw-wak marowhway. Niohney Pekney-weys so hiymon yor non kokwe homkwe yaprue nakrok, seyr uwrusa serey suko mo meir mokwe ayaw mon seme nonay nonay ie, seyr homkwe Hakamay se-aw hok perney wayr.

Pita hiykwe Ainias so peik ke mon popriy kow

³² Enekwei Pita hiy kipay lowpwarowp serey ma lanio nok hokwe, hiykwe sa Lida mon ley, kristen-uwrusa serey ma lwak me nion non-wak e. ³³ Serey mon kokwe hiykwe uwr prueyn se lonyay, hyo uru hokwe Ainias. Hyo oiow lowpwarowp mokwe papo lomposyay lowpway. Hyo yia mokwe sankaw nak-iawon wayr, iha sirom mu nareys-ar pruw non. ³⁴ Sa Pita hiykwe Ainias se senkin me, “Ara, Jisas Krais hiykwe hne pa kiy-mon popriy kow, hunkwe kiy-oksian nok, hno mat ke kandohon popriy ihay.” Peypey pa, Ainias hiy sa sehe kiy-nuw-oksian iarok. ³⁵ Uwrusa lowpwarowp Lida mon ma lwak sohom o, kipay Saron ko sohom o, hom senkin lira menkin, homkwe sawk Hakamay so meyki seme pyay.

Pita hiykwe Tabita ke ma-me sian

³⁶ Om Jopa hokwe, sa prueyn hokwe serey lwak. Hoko sa-u kokwe Tabita,

sawk Grik-ok kokwe hokekwe Dorkas-ok me. Hokwe seyr Hakamay so ki-wayh prueyn, weynpaweyn yaprue o, uwrusa omeme lopa me ma hiy-mon wayr o, seme ma meio kow hok non. ³⁷ Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hokwe peik nuw-wak, sa sokwe nak-okrue. Hoko owhi-sopok kokwe hu non hawr kow nok, ampok ayaw ko mon lway kwawk. ³⁸ Yier Lida hokwe Jopa ohriar mon lwak. Hakamay so ki-wayh Jopa ko homkwe Pita hiy Lida mon ma lwak se lonuayk menkin, homkwe uwr prueys-ar se hyo owh mon me-ha. Hohkwe Pita se senkin mesopok kraiyay, “Ara, hunkwe kwa saw-e, hromo owh mon.”

³⁹ Seseyn, Pita hiykwe loksian nok, hehe nion non-ey. Hiy lousne menkin, hye kokwe sawk ampok ayaw ko mon hiy-ie. Sa-win poya-poya homkwe ehayr lyuk nonaw hyo owh mon hokruw ne nok, hye saket o, owh ko omeme har o, Dorkas hok ma nak-pror, enekwei hok hme nion ma non-wak non seme me-sair kow.

⁴⁰ Pita hiykwe sawk uwrusa serey ma lwak me ki apau mon me-sasay ha nok, God se pamuow kampueys mesopok. Seyr hiykwe sa sohok ko owhi-sopok ke swahre ira nok, kiy-me, “Tabita, loksian e.” Hok nene piy, Pita se ar-nuw-ira nok, loksian iwak. ⁴¹ Pita hiykwe hoko iha ke nekie nok, hoke hiymon oksian iarok. Sawk Pita hiykwe uwrusa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay o, sa-win sohom o, seme kame-huonok nok, Tabita hok su ma malwayr sokwe me-sair kow. ⁴² Sa ok seme nuw-sor nakian nakian, yier Jopa mo kipay lowpwarowp mon. Uwrusa kraiar hom ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sawk Hakamay se sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay. ⁴³ Pita hiykwe Jopa mon enekwei kraiar eyn senkin non-wayr. Hiykwe Saimon, bulmakau mo ohi me lei pau-say uwr se nion non-wak wayr.

Kornilius hiy Pita se ma me-huonok hiy non

10 Uwr prueyn hokwe yier Sisaria mon lwak, hyo uru hokwe Kornilius. Hiykwe kepten prueyn, Rom mo aw-uwr 100 mo hakamay ma lwak hiy non. Hyo aw-uwr mokwe Itali mo aw-uwr ok me. ²Hiykiaw o, hyo ney-sa o, homkwe God se-aw nan kiykiy-ay, seyr God se-aw hok perney wayr. Hiykwe seyr Juda mo uwsa omeme ohna ma lwak seme hiynak-mon ihey. Seyr enekwei enekwei hiykwe God se-aw mesopok wayr-wayr. ³Eypok kamon hokwe 3 klok eyrowp-war lwak menkin, hiykwe sawk owhnan kamon now ke hieyn senkin liwak ira. Hiykwe God so ensel prueyn se nuw-ira saiarokay. Ensel hiykwe lyawriy nok, hye sa senkin kiy-me, “Kornilius.”

⁴Sa hiykwe God so ensel se kokwe nuwnak-ira hok pemape yay nok, me, “Hakamay ara, pay so?” Ensel hiy ma-sahre me, “Hno yor, God se ma mesopok wayr o, hno maym, uwsa omeme lopa me ma kow yor sohom o, God hiykwe nuw-nanpanan wayr nonaw lwak. Seyr God hiykwe hne sehe lonu-ayk me ey. ⁵Ara, pokon kokwe hunkwe uwr har me Jopa mon kwa me-ha, uwr prueyn Saimon se ka-amor-me-huonok. Uwr sohiy so uru kamon hokwe Pita. ⁶Hiykwe Saimon, bulmakau mo ohi me lei pau-say uwr so a mon non-wayr. Hyo a hokwe seyr sour yawp-ar meykay ohriar mon lwak.”

⁷Ensel hiykwe ok seme mekow low-pway hain nok, ma-ley. Sawk Kornilius hiykwe uwr mokwe sankaw me-huonok, hyo mey-uwr prueysyar o, aw-uwr prueyn o. Aw-uwr sohokwe Kornilius so mey-uwr yaprue-ar, hiy seyn God so meyki pyay uwr. ⁸Kornilius hiykwe weynpaweyn hyo owh mon ma lousne

somokwe, hyo mey-uwr pruompri-ar me nak-me-sorasor kow nok, me-ha, Jopa mon.

Pita hiy owhnan kamon ke now eyn ma lira hiy non

⁹Uwr, Kornilius hiy ma me-ha somokwe, ley nok, sa ki ompok mon lwayr nayr. Sa leikmon sok ma-ley-neyney nerie. Sawk ey hiy mawk-eir sok amnuw-orok ne menkin, homkwe pau Jopa ohriar omnuw-our sa-seyn-a-seyn. Enekwei sohokwe seyr, Pita hiykwe aynou a-suwr eir ko mon lie iwak, God se mesopok e. ¹⁰Enekwei sohokwe seyr hiykwe siowp lokrue. Hiykwe ayay la e mon. Seyr ayay mokwe nuw-unay lar nonaw lwak, hiy sa owhnan kamon now ke hieyn inaw-aw sehe liwak ira. ¹¹Hiy sa nonkumey se kampi se lira. Sa mon kamon, laplap keirpey hay ke hieyn nonkumey ko ke por ereyrey iha-iha-aw mon kyor-nak-ok ha ke nak-ira huon. ¹²Laplap eir serey kokwe ayay mokwe senkin hom liwak sir ha. Ayay sune iha-iha-aw non o, ayay sune iha lopa senkin senkin o, ahney ayaw ko senkin senkin o. ¹³Sawk ok kamon kokwe hye kokwe senkin kyor-me-kow, “Pita ara, hunkwe kiy-oksian nok, ayay seme kiy-okin kwormakwor say nok, lei a.”

¹⁴Sawk Pita hiy makiy-sahre me, “Hakamay, hakwe liy la ley. Pay-hokuaw, paraw kokwe ayay orki non hno inour mon ma lwak mokwe, hakwe la pa.” ^t

¹⁵Sa ok kamon kokwe senkin ma-kyor-mekow, “Uwsa o, ayay o, omeme o, God hiy ma mon-say mnow-mnow kow ihey somokwe, senkin peie me o, orki non.” ^u

¹⁶Yor sokukwe Pita se kokwe enekwei mokwe krompri sankaw nak-mon ok-

hre ok-hre hain nok, sa laplap sokukwe nonkumey mon sokwe ma-saw-nakie, aheyr aheyr nonaw.

¹⁷Pita hiy owhnan sohok ko meyk-ar ke liwak nanpanan liok menkin, sa uwr pruompri-ar Kornilius hiy ma me-ha somokwe, sa a, Pita hiy ma lwak sehe annuw-irway ne. Sa a sohiy so hir yerki-wouk mon le nakrok-kay. ¹⁸Homkwe sa senkin seme am-nuw-okre mesopok, “Uwr prueyn Saimon ok ma me se me, a erey mon pankaw kiy-wak o? Hyo uru kamon hokwe Pita.”

¹⁹Pita hiykwe owhnan sohok ko meyk-ar ke nonkway e nuw-iwak nanpanan sorpasor kawk nonaw lwak menkin, sa God so Niohney hiy hye senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Ara, kwa lonuayk, uwr pruompri-ar homkwe hne pawk o. ²⁰Hunkwe kiy-oksian nok, lokumey ira. Uwr somokwe mo Juda-uwr lwak lopa hi, hunkwe innok amnok peie nan o, sawk hme nion kwa non-ey. Payhokuaw, uwr somokwe hakiaw me-ha me le.”

²¹Pita hiy lokumey nok, uwr seme me, “Uwr hom ma pawk hokwe, mo hakwaw. Homkwe panoke le mo?”

²²Hom sa hye senkin ma-sahre ohruw-a kow, “Ara, hreme kokwe Kornilius, aw-uwr mo kepten hiy me-ha. Hiykwe uwr luw-luw-aw ihey-ar, God se-aw ma hok perney wayr hiy non. Uwr Juda ko homkwe hyo weynpaweyn me yaprue lira me wayr. Ensel pekney-weys prueyn hiykwe Kornilius se senkin mekow, hiy hne hyo a mon lwak e mesopok e, hiy God so ok hwon ma mesor seme lonuayk ey.” ²³Pita hiy uwr seme me-yawriy nok, kiy-mekow, “Homkwe pokon ohokwe erey mon kwa lwayr nayr.”

Pita hiykwe Kornilius so a mon lwak

Leisnon lwak nerie menkin, Pita hiykwe hyo omeme me lonhan onhan nok nok, hme nion siraw non-ey. Seyr kristen har Jopa ko homkwe Pita se nion non-ey. ²⁴Sa om Sisaria hokwe leikmon hiy-ousne. Kornilius hiykwe sawk hye serey hiy-naruok. Hiykwe hyo wayh-ih nayh lowpwarowp o, hyo uwrku saku o, seme po me-okrar hokruw, Pita se lonuayk e. ²⁵Pita hiy lyawriy menkin, Kornilius hiykwe hye lonyay nok, sa Pita so inour mon pamuow kampueys wakiawk nok, hye nak-me-ihey popriy. ²⁶Sawk Pita hiykwe Kornilius se nekie oksian nok, kiy-nak-me, “Hunkwe kiy-iarok e. Ha seyn, hakwe seyr uwr ki ko, hne hieyn.” ^v

²⁷Pita hiykwe Kornilius se nion senkinaw non-ohruw-a nok nok, a mon lyawriy. Serey kokwe hiykwe senkin ka-ira ne, unsaney poya-poya homkwe serey hokruw naruok. ²⁸Pita hiy hme makiy-mekow, “Homkwe po nuw-nonkway, Juda mo sow hokwe senkin: Juda homkwe uwr-kayn irweyk me nion liy non-swa-hokruw ley. Sawk God hiykwe hane kokwe po mesair kow, hakwe unsaney prueyn orki non ok liy me ley, seyr mnow-mnow-aw lwak lopa ok liy me ley. ²⁹Sa hwon hane ma le huonok hokwe, hakwe uron kreys non lwak pa sehe lwak. Sa hakwe hme kiy-mesopok, hom hane ma me-ha hokwe, payhokuaw me-ha mo?”

³⁰Kornilius hiy sa senkin kiy-mesor kow, “Eypok iha-iha-aw ompeys-uh hokwe, hakwe God se kokwe hano a mon liwak mesopok kok, enekwei 3 klok sok. Sa kiy-peypey pa, sawk uwr prueyn hiy lousne orok, hano inour mon. Hyo owh ko omeme mokwe weyspey-ar-aw nuw-wak. ³¹Hiy sawk

hane senkin mekow, 'Kornilius, hwon God se ma mesopok hokwe, God hiykwe papo lonuayk. Seyr hno maym, uwrsa omeme lopa me ma kow mokwe, God hiykwe nanpanan nonaw lwak. ³²Sawk hunkwe uwr har me Jopa mon ley e kwa me-ha. Homkwe uwr prueyn Saimon se kwa ley me-huonok. Hyo uru kamon hokwe Pita. Hiykwe Saimon prueyn, bulmakau-ohi mey ke ma meio uwr sohiy so a mon non-wayr. Hyo a hokwe seyr sour-yawp-ar meykay ohriar mon liarok.' ³³Ara, hakwe sawk hne sehe saw-me-ha. Popriy-ar, hunkwe mo liy-ar le. Pokon ohokwe hrom lowpwarowp God so inour mon kiy-wak, God so ok me kiy-onuayk ley, ok lowpwarowp, God hiy hwon hreme mesor kow ey me, hne ma me-kupaku seme."

Pita hiy Kornilius so a mon ma lohruw-a hiy non

³⁴Pita hiykwe senkin lohruw-a kow, "Pokon ohokwe hakwe papo kiy-ira nonkway, ok-arar, God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe meir liyliy-aw nanpanan hiymon. ^{w35}God hiykwe uwrsa yier lowpwarowp ko, hye-aw ma hok nanpanan, seyr yor luw-luw-aw me ma nak-mon seme me-huonokyaw. ³⁶Homkwe ok ipey-ar, God hiy Israel-uwrsa me ma me-ha kokwe nonkway nuw-wak, ok-ihay, God hiy uwrsa me hyo liwak marowhway yor ke ma nake kow okukwe. Liwak marowhway yor sokukwe Jisas Kraiss, lowpwarowp mo Hakamay ma lwak sohiy so kueir nonaw lousne. ³⁷Seyr homkwe weynpaweyn lowpwarowp Judia mon ma lousne sa-ousne mokwe po nuw-nonkway. Weyn-

paweyn somokwe Galili mon lousne pie, Jon hiy hu mon prouk weyn ke ma hiymon sorasor so meyki mon. ^{x38}Seyr homkwe Jisas Nasaret ko se nonkway, uwr God hiy ma me-iaup hiy non. Hye kokwe God hiykwe Niohney Pekney-weys o, krai o, sohom non swa-nonyay kow. Jisas hiykwe yier serey serey senkin ley, weyn yaprue nak-meio ney. Hiykwe seyr uwrsa, Satan so krai ouon mon ma lwak seme huonokyaw prosue nok, ma-mon ihay popriy kow. Pay-hokuaw, God hiykwe hye nion non-wak. ^y

³⁹Hromkwe hyo mey, hiy Israel mo kipay mon ma meio o, Jerusalem mon ma meio o, seme ma lanio mesor kow uwr hom non. Sa Jisas se kokwe now ayaw mon nak-okin pror kaww sawan krue. ⁴⁰Eypok krompri ko so meyki hokwe hye kokwe sawk God hiy mame-sian, sa God, hiykwe uwrsa hom hye lira e, kumay mon sehe mon ousne. ⁴¹Hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo owh mon lousne pa, sawk hiykwe uwrsa, hyo mey ke meio e ma me-iaup mo owh mon-aw lousne. Uwrsa somokwe mo hrom ome, uwrsa hye nion ayaw ma la, hu ma lowswa, enekwei hiy lokrue ko se ma lok-sian non. ^{z42}Hreme kokwe hiykwe hyo ok ke uwrsa me mesor kow e nuw-me kraiy hain, hrom senkin me-kumay kow e, God hiykaw kokwe Jisas se po me-iaup, uwrsa su ma lwayr o, uwrsa ma lokrue ha o, hmo jas lwak ey hokwe. ^{a43}Ok, profet lowpwarowp hom ma lohruw-a mokwe, mo hye-aw senkin mesor kumay, uwrsa, Jisas se-aw posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, God hiykwe hyo yor piap-araw mokwe Jisas so uru non liy lorionay ha." ^b

^w10:34 Lo 10:17; Ro 2:11 ^x10:37 Mat 4:12-17

^y10:38 Mat 3:16; Luk 4:17-20 ^z10:41 Ap 1:8; Luk 24:42-43

^a10:42 Ap 17:31; 1 Pi 4:5 ^b10:43 Ais 53:5-6; Jer 31:34

Kornilius so sune non mokwe, God so Niohney hiy maka-wanohyay

⁴⁴Pita hiy mesor nonaw lwak menkin, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe sawk uwsa lowpwarowp hyo ok me ma liwak sir onuayk seme maka-wanohyay liy-ay. ^{c45}Juda mo kristen-uwr Jopa ko, Pita se nion ma non-e somokwe sa seme lira preiryay, God hiy hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se uwr-kayn irweyk me ma maka-swa-nonyay kow seme. ^{d46}Payhokuaw, homkwe sawk hmekwe senkin lonuayk, God so uru se nak-ie nok, sane-ok irweyk irweyk me lohruw-a.

Sa Pita hiykwe senkin me, ⁴⁷“Uwsa hom liy me-sous ley, hme hu mon linon keyn prouk ey mokwe. Korey law. Payhokuaw, uwsa omokwe God hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se papo kow, hreme ma kow, senkin.” ⁴⁸Hiykwe sawk senkin seme hiy-me-kupaku, hme Jisas so uru non hu mon prouk e. Sohiy so meyki kokwe homkwe sa Pita se makiy-mesopok, hme nion enekwei har non-wayr hain e. ^e

Pita hiykwe weyn Kornilius so a mon ma lousne seme ma-mesor kow popriy, Jerusalem mon kokwe

11 Aposel o, kristen-wayh, hom kipay Judia mon ma lwayr liy-ay nok somokwe, senkin lonuayk, uwsa uwr-kayn irweyk ko homkwe God so ok me po lonuayk nan kiykiy-ay. ²Pita hiy Jerusalem mon ma-ley menkin, Kristen har Juda ko homkwe, hyekwe yier-ok lon-sanion kawk me huon. Uwr somokwe Juda mo sow, owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow me meyki ma pyay kraiyay hom non. ³Sa homkwe Pita se senkin me, “Hunkwe uwr owh-ohi ma

lei-mapru sow lopa hmo a mon panoke londiy ondiay non-a wayr so?” ^f

⁴Sa Pita hiykwe weynpaweyn lowpwarowp seme mesor popriy kow, hom hyo owh mon ma lousne mo liyliy-aw. ⁵“Ha yier Jopa mon ma lwak hokwe, hakwe God se mesopok. Sawk hakwe owhnan kamon now ke hieyn liwak ira. Hakwe mon keirpey, laplap aiopey hay ke hieyn nonkumey ko hok laynak-aye ke lira. Laplap ko kopi por ereyrey iha-ihaw mon-aw nekie kyor-nak-ok ha, ha ma lwak mon. ⁶Sa laplap eir serey mon kokwe, ayay mokwe senkin lia-won sowkway ha, ayay sune ihaiha-aw non o, huok piap-araw senkin senkin o, ayay sune iha lopa senkin senkin o, ahney ayaw ko senkin senkin o. Hakwe ohriar nuw-ira saiarokay popriy huon. ⁷Sawk hane kokwe wouk-ok kamon kokwe senkin kyor-me-kow, ‘Pita ara, hunkwe kiy-oksian nok, ayay seme kiy-okin kwormakwor say nok, lei a.’

⁸Hakwe hyekwe sa hye senkin masahre ohruw-a kow, ‘Hakamay ara, hakwe liy la ley. Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe ayay orki non hno inour mon ma lwak mokwe, hakwe la pa.’

⁹Sa ok kamon kokwe senkin ma-kyor-mekow, ‘Uwsa o, ayay o, omeme o, God hiy ma mon-say mnow-mnow kow ihey somokwe senkin peie me o, orki non.’ ¹⁰Yor somokwe hane kokwe enekwei krompri, sankaw nak-mon ousne lokruok. Sawk laplap sokukwe nonkumey mon sokwe ma-nak-owk nakie.

¹¹Peypey pa, enekwei sohiy non kokwe uwr proumpri Sisaria ko me ma me-ha, homkwe a, ha ma lwayr serey am-nuw-ousne. ¹²Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, God so Niohney hiykwe hane sa senkin sehe mekow, ‘Hunkwe uwr

^c10:44 Ap 11:15; 15:8 ^d10:45 Ap 2:4 ^e10:48 Ap 2:38

^f11:3 Ap 10:28; Ga 2:12 ⁸11:5 Ap 10:9-48

seme nion kwa non-ey, hunkwe uron innok amnok peie nanpanan o.' Seyr uwr iha sirom pruw non, erey ma liwak sir omokwe, hom sa hane nion seme noney, Kornilius so a mon kokwe. ¹³Kornilius hiykwe hremekwe God so ensel hiy, hyo a mon ma lie iarok se mesor kow. Seyr ok, ensel hiy hye ma sor kow seme nak-mesor kow, senkin, 'Uwr har Jopa mon kwa me-ha, Saimon se huonok e. Hyo uru kamon hokwe Pita. ¹⁴Hiykwe hmekwe God so ok me mesor kow ey. Sawk God so ok somokwe hne o, uwrsa hno a mon ma lwayr sohom o, hmekwe liy me-huonok prosue.' ^h

¹⁵Kornilius hiykwe hanekwe ensel so ok ke mesor kow lowpway menkin, sa ha God so ok ke kiy-mesor kow, uwrsa serey ma lwak seme. Sawk kiy-peypey pa, Niohney Pekney-weys hiy pau maka-wanohyay, paraw hreme ma wanohyay me hieyn. ¹⁶Sa hakwe sehe ma-nanpanan, ok, paraw Hakamay hiy senkin ma lohruw-a hain seme, 'Jon hiykwe hu mon prouk, sawk hme kokwe Niohney Pekney-weys non prouk ey.' ¹⁷Yor kamon hokwe kumay lwak, God so maym, hiy uwrkayn irweyk me ma kow hokwe, maym hiy hreme ma kow so liy-liy-aw, hrom uwrsa Hakamay Jisas Krai se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hom non. Hai, God hiy senkin meio ankin, hakwe God so mey senkin ke liy me-sous o? Korey law."

¹⁸Homkwe ok Pita hiy ma mesor seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk ok lopa nuw-wak, sawk God so uru se-aw sehe way nonwey me-ihey. Homkwe senkin me, "Suw mo senkin lwak, God hiykwe uwrkayn irweyk me yerki se po kampi kow, hom uron kankoum nonaw su lwayr e." ^k

God so uwrsa Antiok mon ma lwak hom non

¹⁹Enekwei Stiven se ma lokin kwor okruwe hokwe, uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe yier meiaw mon nwaksu nonwor onwor ha. Homkwe sawk yier mokwe senkin ley neyney, Fonisia o, Saiprus o, Antiok o, sa God so ok-ihey kokwe homkwe Juda me nian-aw mesor kow nok. ²⁰Sawk God se ma nan kiykiy-ay uwr har, oionwaw Saiprus ko o, yier Sairini ko o, homkwe Antiok mon ley nok, Jisas Hakamay so ok-ihey ke Juda me-aw mesor kow pa, seyr Grik me nak-mesor kow. ²¹Sa Hakamay so krai hokwe hme nion non-wak. Sa uwrsa krai-ar homkwe nuw-nan kiykiy-ay, seyr Hakamay so ow h mon ma-samis ne.

²²God so mey Antiok mon ma meio ok sokukwe, sawk Jerusalem mon sokwe nak-ousne. Sios Jerusalem ko homkwe sa Barnabas se Antiok mon sehe me-ha. ²³Hiy serey ma lousne hokwe, God so maym sios se ma kow ke lira menkin, hiykwe kar sehe nuw-ey, seyr uwrsa me senkin hiy-mesor kraipakrai, hom hmo uron lowpwarowp non kokwe God se-aw nuw-nanpanan nakrok kraiy wayr e. ²⁴Barnabas hiykwe uwr yapruer-ar, seyr Niohney Pekney-weys o, nan kiykiy-ay uron o, hyo uron mon po nuw-yawriy wouk-wouk-ay. Sawk uwrsa kraiar homkwe Hakamay so ow h mon-aw seme ma-nak-swapeyk-a-peyk.

²⁵Sa Barnabas hiykwe Sol se ley pawk e ley, Tarsus mon kokwe. ²⁶Hiy hye lonyay nok, Antiok mon manon-ey. Yia hokwe kamon, hohkwe sios Antiok ko mon senkin non-meio wayr, seyr uwrsa kraiar me hiy-mon sorasor wayr. Yier Antiok mon kokwe, uwrsa Jisas se ma

^h11:14 Ap 16:31 ⁱ11:15 Ap 2:4 ^j11:16 Ap 1:5 ^k11:18 Ap 13:48; 14:27

^l11:19 Ap 8:1-4 ^m11:22 Ap 4:36 ⁿ11:25 Ap 9:30

nan kiykiy-ay mokwe, uru iwon me naki-nariy kow pie, senkin: kristen.

²⁷Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, profet har Jerusalem ko homkwe Antiok mon ley-neyney. ²⁸Hmo prueyn hokwe Agabus. Hiykwe God so Niohney so kueir non loksian nok, senkin me-kumay kow, “Kipay serey serey, Rom hom ma hiy-wayr somokwe siowp lokrue enekwei hokwe ya lousne a.” (Ok sokukwe okar, payhokuaw siowp lokrue enekwei sohokwe, Klodius, hiy Rom mo uwr hakamay lwak non lousne. °) ²⁹Hakamay so ki-wayh Antiok ko homkwe sawk seme lohruw-a sakon kaww, hmo wayh Judia ko me hiymon e. Sawk hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe mein-owon mokwe hmo meir arian non-aw kow. ³⁰Homkwe hmo maym mokwe sios makwey-uwr Jerusalem ko me lonsan kow ha, Barnabas, Sol leys so iha mon. p

**Herot hiykwe Jems se lokin
kwor krue nok, Pita se
kalabus-a mon lokin sakaww**

12 Enekwei sohiy non kokwe king Herot hiykwe sios mo uwr har me mon piapay e nekie okrar. ²Hiykwe Jems, Jon so oryay-ih se aw-uwr me me-sasay nekie nok, aw-seik non swakros kaww okrue. ³Herot hiykwe senkin lira, Juda homkwe yor hiy ma mon sokukwe kar nakey. Hiykwe seyr Pita se sehe nak-nekie sakaww. Pita se ma nekie hokwe, Juda mo hokruw enekwei ipey-ar, hom ihey mo naw yis lopa me ma la hiy non. ⁴Herot hiykwe Pita se hiy-nekie nok, kalabus-a mon nak-okin sakaww. Hiykwe Pita se kokwe aw-uwr iha seysyar sune sirom pruw non mo iha mon kow. Pita se kokwe, aw-uwr homkwe ihaiha-aw iha-iha-aw swahya sow swahya sow hiy-wayr ira kraipakrai. Herot hiykwe Pita se kokwe uwr sa poya-

poya mo inour mon me-sasay iarok e mon, Pasova-enekwei so meyki sok.

⁵Pita hiy kalabus-a mon ma lwak hokwe, unsaney sios ko homkwe sa God se-aw nuw-mesopok kraiyay, Pita se hiy-mon e.

Ensel prueyn hiykwe Pita se hiymon

⁶Wo, Herot so enekwei Pita se hyo inour mon hiy-ey ey hokwe, peyr lousne pa, sa leukmon sok lousne ey. Sawk sohiy so arawh enekwei hokwe Pita hiykwe aw-uwr prueysyar so ompok mon liawon nayr. Pita se kokwe sen hokwe kreys non nak-piynay sakaww iawon. Aw-uwr har homkwe seyr kalabus-a sohiy so yerki-wouk mon lorok ira kraiyay popriy nayr. ⁷Peypay pa, enekwei sohiy non-aw kokwe Hakamay so ensel hiykwe sa sehe lousne nayr, seyr ey-yar hiy kalabus-a mon nuw-nak-ampau sow. Ensel hiy Pita se hyo nayh-meyk-yowp mon sapou sian nok, mekow, “Pita, saw-oksian kora.” Hiy senkin me nonaw, sa sen kreysyar hokwe Pita so iha ko se kiynuw-on kansopra sow ha.

⁸Ensel hiy makiy-me, “Pita, hno sumow-mays ke lok sapeykyay nok, sune-ohi ke lie.” Pita hiy seseyn. Ensel hiy makiy-mekow, “Hai, hno owh ko meipey hay ke lie nok, hane pyay ha.” ⁹Sa Pita hiykwe kalabus-a se lokriy hain nok, pyay ha. Pita hiykwe nonkway senkin pase lwak e, yor ensel hiy ma mon somokwe okar-ar. Sa senkin napanan, hiykwe now liawon ira. ¹⁰Pita, ensel leys hohkwe aw-uwr prueysyar sehe lokriy hain nok, aw-uwr har yerki-wouk ohriar ko seme ma-lokriy hain. Sa yerki-wouk ain non ma meio, serey lousne. Yerki-wouk sohokwe yier aiopey hay mon ma ley ey hiy non. Hoh serey non-ousne menkin, kalabus-yerki-wouk ain non sohokwe hokiaw-aw kampi kow.

Hoh sa enekwei haraw-aw kumay mon non-anio nok nonaw, peypey pa ensel hiykwe Pita se saw-okriy hain. ⁹

¹¹Sa Pita hiykwe hiykiaw-aw senkin ma-nan sorasor me, “Hakwe pa kiy-nuw-nonkway popriy, ok-ar, Hakamay hiykwe hyo ensel se po me-ha, seyr hiykwe hane kokwe Herot so iha ko se po kahya huonok. Seyr Juda mo uron piaparaw hane mon piapay ey ko se po mon preisia ha.”

¹²Hiykwe nonkway senkin lwak menkin, sa Maria ko a mon ley. Sa sokukwe uwr Jon, Mak ok ma me so pouh. A sohokwe unsaney poya-poya God se serey ma nuw-hokruw mesopok hiy non. ¹³Pita hiykwe a-yerki mon lokin koko. Sa mey-sa prueyn hok le ira, hoko sa-u kokwe Roda. ¹⁴Sa sokukwe sa Pita so wouk-ok ke lonuayk menkin, hoko uron hokwe sa kar nuw-ey. Hokwe sawk a-yerki se kampi kow pa, sa a-ampok mon ma-sau nok nok, unsaney serey ma lwak me me-kumay kow, “Ama, Pita hiykwe ehe, yerki-wouk mon liarok.”

¹⁵Unsaney somokwe hokekwe sa senkin me, “Hmey, hunkwe lawk-lawk pak?” Sawk Roda hokwe hme hrousohrou senkin me kraiyay, hoko ok kokwe ok-ar. Sawk unsaney somokwe senkin ma-sahre me, “Ohow, hunkwe Pita so ensel se-aw lira.”

¹⁶Sawk Pita hiykwe yerki se lokin koko nonaw lwak. Unsaney somokwe sa seme ley ira. Homkwe a-yerki se kampi menkin, homkwe sa Pita se seme lira kowkyay. ¹⁷Sa Pita hiykwe hme kokwe iha nonaw nakray nakray me-sous, hom woki propam lwak e. Sa hiykwe hme sehe mesor kumay kow, hye Hakamay hiy kalabus-a ko se ma huonok se. Pita hiy me, “Ok somokwe homkwe Jems se o, hromo wayh me o, seme kwa mesor

kow.” Hiykwe senkin me hain nok, sa om kamon mon ley.

¹⁸Leison lwak menkin, kalabus-a mon kokwe aw-uwr homkwe sa seme lira preiryay la-pa-la me, “Pita se kokwe penkin po lon ow?” ¹⁹Herot hiy Pita hiy kalabus-a mon lwak pa se lonuayk menkin, sa uwr me seme me-ha, Pita se ley pawk e. Hom ley ira pawk, sawk hye lirway pa. Herot hiykwe sawk, aw-uwr Pita se ma hiy-wayr seme mesopok kraiar me mesopok nok, hme lokin kwor okruue e me. Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe sawk, Herot hiykwe Judia se lokriy hain nok, yier Sisaria mon ley wak.

Herot se ma lokruue enekwei hiy non

²⁰King Herot hiykwe uwrso taun Tair ko o, taun Saidon ko o, hme kokwe kasaw aiopey hay lon hohuaw. Uwrso serey suko homkwe sa suhway seme hokruw ney, hye lira e. Peyr homkwe Blastus, king so a mon meio uwr ipeyar se nion non-ohruw. Homkwe hye ok yaprue nuw-me-woro-woro, hiy hme king so a mon isay yawriy e. Sa Blastus hiy hme seme isay yawriy. Homkwe sa Herot se sehe ley ira nok, mesopok, hme nion uron kamon-aw non-wak marowhway e. Payhokuaw, hmo yier hokwe ayay kraiar lopa, sawk king Herot so yier ko me nakway a.

²¹Sa enekwei kamon, Herot hiykiaw ma liaup hokwe, hiykwe hyo omeme ihey ihey-ar me lie nok, hyo sia-king mon liwak nok, ok ipeyar uwrso me mesor kow. ²²Sawk uwrso homkwe senkin lokre me, “Ok sokukwe uwr ki ko so korey, sawk ok sokukwe god prueyn so ok.” ²³Herot hiykwe hmo ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sawk God so uru se lowk nakie pa. Sa peypey pa, Hakamay so ensel hiykwe Herot se sehe

lomniy. Sa peik piap-araw hokwe hyo owh mon sokwe lousne. Hye kokwe sokonyo-ney hom lopri-a krue. ^s

²⁴Sawk God so ok kokwe krai nuw-wak. Sa yier poya-poya mon seme nuw-nak-ey neyney. ^t

²⁵Sa Barnabas, Sol leys hohkwe, hoho mey Jerusalem ko me meio lowpway nok, Antiok mon ma-ley. Seyr hohkwe Jon, Mak ok ma me se nak-huonok. ^u

Barnabas, Sol leys se ma me-ha hiy non

13 Antiok mo sios mon kokwe uwr mokwe senkin lwak, profet o, God so ok me hiy-mon sorasor uwr o. Hmo uru mokwe senkin, Barnabas o, Simeon o, (seyr Simeon so uru kamon hokwe Niger). Lusius yier Sairini ko o, Manain o, (Manain hiykwe king Herot so non-ariy wayh hiy non), Sol o. ²Enekei kamon hokwe uwr sa sios ko homkwe hokruw nok, God so uru se nakie. Seyr homkwe ayay la lopa God se-aw mesopok wayr. Sawk God so Niohney hiykwe hmekwe sa senkin mekow, “Homkwe Barnabas, Sol leys se kokwe kwa me-iaup, mey ha hehe ma mekow seme non-meio e.” ^{v3}Homkwe hmo mey, ayay ma la lopa o, God se ma mesopok wayr o, seme meio lowpway menkin, uwr prueysyar sehe iha non nekie hiy-mesopok nok, nak-me-ha. ^w

Barnabas, Sol leys hohkwe Saiprus mon non-ey

⁴Niohney Pekney-weys hiy hehe ma me-ha hokwe, hohkwe sa om Selusia mon ley. Selusia ko hokwe, hohkwe sawk sip non nak-kuan, oion-waw Saiprus mon. ⁵Hom taun Salamis, oion-waw Saiprus mon ma lwak mon lousne menkin, homkwe God so ok

mokwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon lanio sor kow nok. Uwr prueyn, hoho mey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, Jon Mak. ^x

⁶Homkwe yier lowpwarowp oion-waw Saiprus ko mon nuw-anio wayr-wayr nok, sa yier Pafos mon seyn amor-ousne. Yier sohokwe oion-waw sohiy so muwmon mon lwak. Serey kokwe homkwe sawk uwr prueyn Juda ko se lonyay. Hyo uru hokwe Bar-Jisas, hiykwe hay senkin senkin nak-wayr uwr, seyr hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay profet ok me. ⁷Hiykwe oionwaw so-

hiy so Gavman-makwey-uwr, Sergius Paulus ok ma me, so wayh. Makwey-uwr sohokwe nonkway yaprue-ar non, sa hiykwe Barnabas, Sol leys se me-huonok, payhokuaw, hiykwe God so ok me lonuayk e mon. ⁸Sawk Elimas, hay nak-wayr uwr (hyo uru hokwe Grik-ok non Elimas-ok me) hiykwe hoho ok ke mon sous-a-sous lokruok, Sergius Paulus hiy Hakamay se nan kiy-kiy-ay lopa lwak e. ⁹Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe Sol se po nuw-wanohyay prusow. Sa Sol, (hyo uru kamon hokwe Pol) hiykwe sawk hay-uwr Elimas se nuw-ira kraipakrai nok, hye senkin kiy-nuw-me, ¹⁰“Hunkwe Satan so ney-ar sora, seyr hunkwe yor penkin yaprue ma lwak me awnie awnie-aw lira. Hunkwe me warei-arei kow yor mo owh-arar sora. Hai, hunkwe Hakamay so ok ihey-ar kokwe okrei-ok eyn panoke me sakei wayr o? ¹¹Kwa lonuayk, Hakamay so iha kokwe hno owh mon nakray, sawk hunkwe nene kopyo lwak ey. Enekei kraiar eyn kokwe hunkwe ey hiy ma lyar se lira lopa.”

Peypey pa, Elimas so nene hokwe sawk waw ke hieyn hok maka-swakuwmay. Hiykwe sawk lira pa sehe lwak. Sehiy nonaw kokwe

^s12:23 Dan 5:20 ^t12:24 Ais 55:11 ^u12:25 Ap 11:29-30; 15:37

^v13:2 Ap 9:15 ^w13:3 Ap 6:6 ^x13:5 Ap 12:12; 15:39

hiykwe seyr uwr prueyn nak-anio nekie lon pawk, hye nekie owk nak-anio e. ^{y12}Uwr hakamay oion-waw Saiprus ko hiykwe Hakamay so hiy-mon sorasor yor me lira kowkyay. Hiykwe God so mey kraï non sokwe lira menkin, hyo uron hokwe sa Hakamay se sehe nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

Barnabas, Sol leys hohkwe Antiok mon non-wak, Pisidia mo kipay mon

¹³Pol so sune non homkwe Pafos se lokriy hain nok, sa Perga mon nak-kuan. Yier Perga sohokwe kipay Pamfilia mon lwak. Yier serey mon kokwe Jon Mak hiykwe hehe lokriy hain nok, Jerusalem mon ma-ley. ^{z14}Yier Perga ko hokwe, hohkwe sa Antiok mon lousne, Pisidia mo ki-pay mon. Sawk sabat-enekwei kamon hiy lousne menkin, hohkwe sawk Juda mo hokruw-a serey ma lwak mon non-yawriy iwak. ¹⁵Moses so sow o, Profet mo mamey sohom o, seme lira mesor lowpway menkin, Juda mo hokruw-a so makwey-uwr serey suko homkwe, uwr prueyn se me-ha, Pol, Barnabas leys se ka-kayey mesopok e, senkin, “Wayh leys ara, hohkwe hiy-mon kraipakrai ok non lwak ankin, hreme kwa hiy-mesor.”

¹⁶Pol hiy loksian iarok nok, iha nwaun, hom hye lonuayk e. Hiy sa seyn kiy-me, “Ama, uwrsa Israel ko o, uwrkayn irweyk God so meyki ma ley sohom o, kwa lonuayk. ¹⁷Israel mo God hiykwe hromo iwey nawp om me po liaup. Hom Isip mon ma ley wak mokwe, hiykwe hmekwe uwrsa kraï-ar-ar nuwmon nona nona sanion sow wayr. Meyki mon kokwe sawk God hiykwe hyo kraï ipey-ar arian non hiy-mon kre-a-kre ne, Isip ko mokwe. ^{a18}Israel hom ki hrahraw mon ma lwak mokwe, homkwe 40

yia sankaw lwak. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe God hiykwe Israel mo honsi honsi yor mokwe piap eyn lira, sawk kwahnaw isay mon. ^{b19}God hiykwe uwrkayn aiopay hay iha sirom mu nareys-ar non kipay Kenan mon ma lwak mokwe, sankaw po nuw-mon away lowpway. Hiy senkin lon lowpway nok, ki sohokwe sawk Israel mo ki-yiaup eyn sehe lwak. ^{c20}Yor poya-poya Israel hom Isip mon ma lwak sohom o, Kenan se ma nakswakakar o, yia mokwe 450 sankaw nuw-meio ne.

Sehiy so meyki mon hokwe God hiykwe uwr har me me-iaup, Israel me hiy-wayr ihey popriy e. Uwr somokwe senkinaw nuw-meio wayr, Samuel hiy profet nuw-wak. ^{d21}Enekwei sohokwe sawk homkwe king non lwak e mesopok. God hiykiaw kokwe sawk Sol se sehe me-iaup, Israel me hiy-wayr ey hokwe. Hiykwe sawk king-mey kokwe enekwei mokwe 40 yia sankaw meio. Hiykwe Kis so ney, Benjamin so uwr-ku ko. ^{e22}Sa God hiykwe Sol se me-ohya ha nok, Devit se ma-sahre me-iaup, hmo king malwak e. God hiykwe Devit so yor mokwe senkin lohruw-a, ‘Devit, Jesi so ney se kokwe hakiaw po nuw-ira popriy. Uwr sohokwe hano uron-pi ko-ar hiy non. Hiykwe mey ha ma nan kraïay omokwe, hiykwe liy meio ousne.’ *Sng 89:20*

²³Sa Devit so ney-nona hokwe, God hiykwe Israel me kokwe Huonok-Prosue-Uwr Jisas se hiy-mon ousne, God hiy ma me-loray senkin. ^{f24}Enekwei Jisas hiy hyo mey ke ma meio pie lopa ma lwak hokwe, peyr Jon hiykwe Israel lowpwarowp me senkin lohruw-a kow koruay, ‘Homkwe hmo uron me kama-koum liy-ay nok, hu

^{y13:11} Ap 9:8 ^{z13:13} Ap 15:38 ^{a13:17} Kis 1:7; 6:6; 12:51

^{b13:18} Nam 14:34; Lo 1:31 ^{c13:19} Lo 7:1; Jos 14:1 ^{d13:20} Het 2:16; 1 Sml 3:20 ^{e13:21} 1 Sml 8:5,19; 10:20-24 ^{f13:23} 2 Sml 7:12-16

mon prouk.’ ^{g25} Jon hu mon prouk uwr hiy hyo mey ke meio lowpway ohriar kiy-wak menkin, sa uwrsa me senkin sehe kiy-mesopok, ‘Homkwe hane kokwe posokwaw lwak ame lira nan o? Hakwe uwr hom ma naruok wayr sohiy non korey. Seyn kwa lonuayk, uwr hano meyki ma le sohokwe, mo sohiykwaw-aw. Hakwe uwr yaprue hye hieyn korey, hyo sune-ohi-mays ke kampueys kahrur kow ey hokwe.’ ^h

²⁶ Hano wayh-om, Abraham so ney-nona ama, hom o, uwrsa God so meyki ma ley sohom o, hom lowpwarowp kwa lonuayk: God hiykwue uwrsa me ma-huonokyaw prosue ok mokwe mo hreme po mekow. ²⁷ Jerusalem mo uwrsa o, Juda mo makwey-uwr serey ma lwak o, homkwe Jisas hiy uwr penkin ma lwak se lira nonkway pa. Sa homkwe hye po lokin kwor krue. Sawk hmo yor, Jisas se ma lokin kwor krue sokukwe, ok, profet hom ma mey, sa sabat-enekwei sok ma lira mesor wayr-wayr sohok ko liy-liy-aw po nuw-mon ousne.

²⁸ Seyr Juda-uwrsa homkwe Jisas hiy yor piap-araw me ma lon me pawk lokruok, hye lokin kwor krue ey se. Hom sa hye puraw sehe lokin lor-a-lor kow nok, Pailat se mesopok kraipakrai, hye lokin kwor krue e. ⁱ²⁹ Weyn lowpwarowp God so mamey porih hok ma me mokwe Juda-uwrsa hom Jisas se liy-liy-aw senkin mon ousne. Seme meio lowpway menkin, hye now ayaw ko se ar-kair way nok nok, peir-saw ouon mon lway nakey kwawk. ^{j30} Sawk God hiykiaw kokwe hye peir-saw ouon ko se papo ma-me sian. ³¹ Jisas hiy ma maloksian hokwe, hiykwue enekwei kraiar eyn senkin lousne hain, uwrsa har mo owh mon. Uwrsa somokwe, paraw hye nion yerki Galili ko Jerusalem mon ley

ey mon ma non-anio hom non. Sa enekwei enkin kokwe uwrsa somokwe hyo ok-ihey ke Israel-uwrsa me lanio mesor kumay kow uwr hom non. ^k

³² Ama, pokon kokwe hromkwe hme ok-ihey ke kiy-mesor kow: Ok-loray, God hiy paraw hromo nopwey-om me ma me-loray hokwe, ³³ hiykwue ok-arar po nuw-mon ousne, Jisas se lokrue ko se ma me-oksian nonaw. Yor sokukwe God hiykwue hromo nopwey-om mo ney-nona, hreme meio kow. Ok kamon mamey porih Yayh 2 mon ma lwak kokwe mo senkin mey,

‘Hunkwe hano Ney, pokon kokwe hakwe hno Aio kiy-wak.’ *Sng 2:7*

³⁴ Sa God hiykwue, Jisas hiy ki-eyh ko se ma lok-sian hokwe, senkin nak-me, hiykwue liy ma-lokrue wonkaw preir ley. God hiykwue mo senkin me,

‘Hakwe hme kokwe hano hiy-mon yor pekney-weys me kow ey, paraw ha king Devit se ma me-loray me.’ *Ais 55:3*

³⁵ Seyr ok kamon God so mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe senkin me,

‘Hunkwe hno Mey-uwr Pekney-weys hokwe, ki-eyh mon liy isay wonkaw preir ley.’ *Sng 16:10*

³⁶ Mo senkin, Devit hiykwue God so uron ko ipey-ar seme, hyo uwrsa arian me hiy-mon wayr ey seme meio lowpway hain nok, lokrue. Seyr hyo owhi-sopok hokwe hyo nopwey-ih om mo ki-eyh ohriar mon lopru kwawk, seyr serey wonkaw preir. ³⁷ Sawk Uwr, God hiy lokrue ko se ma me-sian hokwe, hyo owhi-sopok hokwe preir kaw pa.

³⁸ Hano wayh-om ama, hromkwe hme seme mesor sanion sow kow, hom nonkway popriy e, uwr Jisas sohokwe mo sehe le, hmo yor piap-araw me lorionay ha kow e. ³⁹ Moses so sow

^{g13:24} Mat 3:1-2 ^{h13:25} Jon 1:20,27

^{j13:29} Mat 27:59-60 ^{k13:31} Ap 1:3,8

^{i13:28} Mat 27:22-23

mokwe hmo yor piap-araw me liy lorionay lowpway kow ha ley, seyr hme kokwe uwrsa luw-luw-aw ihey-ar ok liy me ley. Sawk Jisas hiykwaw, hiykwu uwrsa lowpwarowp hye-aw ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hmo yor piap-araw me liy lorionay lowpway kow ha. Seyr hme kokwe uwrsa luw-luw-aw ihey-ar ok liy me. ¹⁴⁰ Homkwe iray-iray non-aw kwa nakrok onuayk, low piap-araw, paraw profet hom ma me mokwe, hmo owh mon lousne lak. Profet homkwe senkin lohruw-a,

⁴¹ ‘Uwrsa, God se ma me yorpayor om ama, kwa lonuayk, homkwe ya lira preiryay okruue a. Yor irweyk, ha ma kiy-mon ousne ey mokwe, homkwe liy nonkway ley, seyr yor sohok ko yerki kokwe homkwe liy nanpanan ley, mo uwrsa har hom hme mesorasor kow liok e hi.’” *Hab 1:5*

⁴² Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe God so ok me mesor kow nok, hokruw-a sehe lokriy hain. Sawk uwrsa homkwe hehe senkin me, “Sabat kamon hokwe, hohkwe kwa ma-non-e, hreme ok liy-liy-aw sokwe ma-mesor kow e.” ⁴³ Hokruw-enekwei so meyki mon hokwe, uwrsa homkwe kumay mon ley. Sawk Pol, Barnabas leys se kokwe Juda har o, uwr-kayn irweyk, God so meyki ma ley sohom o, hom pyay ha. Sa aposel prueysyar hohkwe, hme kokwe ok sor kow nok, hme senkin nak-me-kupaku, “Homkwe God so maym kow yor so ouon mon-aw kwa nuw-wayr.”

⁴⁴ Sabat kamon hiy ma-lousne menkin, uwrsa kraiar-ar taun serey suko homkwe le-nene nok, hokruw, Hakamay so ok me lonuayk e. ⁴⁵ Sawk Juda homkwe uwrsa popua hay ma londar kukawk seme lira menkin, hmo uron mokwe sawk kar ley pa, homkwe uron owh-ya loum kriy-pakriy. Homkwe ok, Pol hiy ma mesor

seme lon-seyp-a-seyp nok, Pol se nak-me piap-ma-piap.

⁴⁶ Sawk Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe hmo ok me hok pa, hoh sa senkin masahre me, “Okar, hrorkwe God so ok kokwe hme Juda me mesor kow pie ey. Sawk enkin kokwe homkwe kiy-mepuar. Homkwe hmo su lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe ipey-ar nanpanan pey. Kwa lonuayk, pokon kokwe hrorkwe hme lokriy hain nok, uwr-kayn irweyk mo owh mon ley nok, mesor kow ok. ^{m47} Payhokuaw, Hakamay hiykwu hrere kokwe senkin mekow,

‘Hakwe hne kokwe ey-yar se hieyn po mon wak, uwrsa uwrkayn irweyk mo ompok mon lorok yar e. Hunkwe hano huonokyaw-prosue-ok ke, ki limon perey lwak e, kwa hiymon sorasor.’” *Ais 49:6*

⁴⁸ Uwr-kayn irweyk Juda me nion ma non-wak sohom ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, homkwe kar nuw-ey nok, Hakamay so ok ke ayaw mon lowk nakie. Seyr uwrsa, God hiy hom lwayr peyow peyow ey me ma liaup huonok somokwe sawk God se seme nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

⁴⁹ Sa Hakamay so ok kokwe sa seme nuw-mesor nakian nakian, kipay serey serey mon kokwe. ⁵⁰ Sawk Juda homkwe uwr hakamay, taun serey suko o, sa ipey-ar Juda me nion ma non-hokruw sohom o, hmo uron me mesor sasian sasian. Sa homkwe Pol, Barnabas leys se yor piap-araw me mon yorpayor nok, hmo yier ko se nak-me-su ha. ⁵¹ Sawk Pol, Barnabas leys, hohkwe ki-pow hoho sune ko seme nak-our powpow say, uwrsa me mesair kow e, hmo kamaun sow yor mokwe piap. Sa Antiok se lokriy hain nok, Aikoniam mon non-ey. ⁿ⁵² Sa Hakamay so ki-wayh lowpwarowp Antiok ko homkwe kar nuw-ey,

¹13:39 Ro 10:4 ^m13:46 Ap 3:26; 18:6

ⁿ13:51 Mat 10:14; Ap 18:6

seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hme nuw-wanohyay prusow liyay.

Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe yier Aikoniam mon ok mesor kow

14 Yier Aikoniam mon kokwe Pol, Barnabas, leys hohkwe Juda mo hokruw a mon non-yawriy nok, Hakamay so ok me mesor kow. Hohkwe yaprue nonaw mesor kow popriy ihey. Sawk Juda poya-poya har o, uwr-kayn irweyk har o, sa Hakamay se-aw seme nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay. ²Sawk Juda har, Hakamay Jisas so ok me ma me-puar homkwe uwrса uwr-kayn irweyk ko me me-ie-ie, hom uwrса Hakamay Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay me, aw lono e. ³Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe wik kraiar senkin lwayr, yier Aikoniam mon kokwe. Hohkwe God so maym-ok kokwe, uwrса mo inour mon hok lopa mesor kow. Sawk ok Pol, Barnabas leys hoh ma sor kow somokwe, God hiykwe hoho iha mon kokwe mey kraia non o, meir suwon o, sohom non nak-meio sakon kawк popriy. ⁴Sawк uwrса taun serey suko homkwe uwr-ku kreys non non-kane ha. Har homkwe Juda me nion non-wak. Har homkwe aposel prueysyar se nion non-wak.

⁵ Sa uwrса har uwrkayn irweyk o, Juda o, homkwe hmo makwey-uwr me nion hokruw. Homkwe ok-san senkin lonsan kawк sue, Pol, Barnabas leys se mon pi-apay e, seyr hehe mein non swakwor okruе e. ^P

Pol, Barnabas leys, hoh Listra o, Derbe o, serey ma non-wak hom non

⁶ Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe aw-ok ma lonsan kawк seme lonuayk menkin, hohkwe sawк yier Listra o, Derbe o, serey non-hakan nok. Yier kreysyar so-hokwe kipay Likonia mon lwak. Hohkwe

seyr, yier har kipay serey ma lwak mon nonnak-ey. ⁷ Hohkwe serey lwak menkin, Hakamay so ok-ihey kokwe sa yier lowpwarowp serey suko me mesor kow.

⁸ Sa yier Listra hokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak. Hyo i pireysyar hokwe kraia lopa, papo lomposyay lowpway. Paraw kokwe hyo pouh hokwe senkinaw arian se nak-iwak. Hiykwe lanio pa sehe lwak. ⁹ Pol hiy ok ma mesor hokwe, hiykwe hyo ok me-aw liwak onuayk. Sa Pol hiykwe uwr sehe-aw lira saiarokay popriy, seyr senkin lira nonkway, uwr sohiy so uron hokwe God hiy hye mon popriy kow ey se nan kiykiy-ay. ¹⁰ Sa Pol hiykwe senkin kiy-nuw-okre me, “Ara, hunkwe kwa kiy-oksian iarok, hno oiow arian non.” Peypey pa, uwr sohokwe kanuw-oksian oreys ha nok, lanio.

¹¹ Uwrса poya-poya ma nuw-hokruw hawon somokwe, meir, Pol hiy ma meio sokwe lira menkin, homkwe sawк hmo Likonia-ok arian non senkin kiy-nuw-okre me, “Ama, hromo god homkwe uwr ki ko me hieyn po lohre. Homkwe hromo owh mon po laye.” ¹² Sa homkwe, Barnabas so uru kamon hokwe senkin nakinariy kow, Sus. Sohokwe hmo god seirpey-ar so uru. Seyr Pol se-aw kokwe hmo god prueyn so uru se nakinariy kow, Hermes, payhokuaw, hiykwe ok peymawк ma liarok mesor uwr hiy non. ¹³ Okrei-god Sus so lotu-a aiopey hay hokwe, yier sohiy so meykyay mon nak-iarok. Hyo pris hiykwe sawк, bulmakau o, huwhay har o, yier sohiy so hir-yerki-wouk mon nak-e. Hiy o, uwrса lowpwarowp sohom o, homkwe bulmakau somokwe Barnabas, Pol leys se lokin kwor ei naws kow e mon.

¹⁴ Sawк Barnabas, Pol leys, hohkwe yor hom ma lon e mon sokwe

lonuayk menkin, hohkwe sawk hoho omeme owi ko somokwe seme kiy-nuw-kamaseyr say. Sa uwrusa poya-poya mo ompok-ar mon am-nuw-sau yawriy nok, kiy-nuw-okre me, senkin, ¹⁵“Ama, homkwe senkin kokwe payhokuaw mon o? Hrorkwe iwar-ar, hme hieyn. Hrorkwe erey sehe le, Hakamay so ok yaprue ihey-ar ke lanio mesor kow e. Seyr hmo uron me me-saweih prosue e, hom okrei-god me ma kampueys me-ihey wayr seme. Sa God-ar, su ma lwayr se nanpanan e. Hiykwe nonkumey o, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, seme monhre. Seyr omeme lowpwarowp erey ma lwak ohom seyn, seme nak-monhre. ¹⁶Okar, paraw kokwe hmo nopwey-om mo enekwei hokwe, God hiykwe uwrku lowpwarowp hom hye ma nonkway lopa mokwe, hmo weynpaweyn arian homkiaw ma nanpanan mokwe, kwahnaw isay mon. ¹⁷Sawk hiykwe uwrusa hye lira pa lwak e, wonkaww sue pa. Ama, hme kokwe hiykwe enekwei enekwei weynpaweyn yaprue me hiy-mon mesair. Hiykwe sueyr waw ko ke isay ows nok, wueir ayay-ayay me nak-mon swar ihey. Seyr hme kokwe ayay kraiar nuw-nak-kow nok, hmo uron me kar nak-mon ey.” ¹⁸Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe ok seme ma mesor kow hokwe, sawk uwrusa homkwe bulmakau, hehe lokin kwor ei naws kow ey mokwe nuw-nake nonaw nuw-wak. Sawk hohkiaw me-sous-a-sous huon. Sa uwrusa homkwe senkin meio pa, seme lwak.

¹⁹Sa Juda-urw har yier Antiok ko o, Aikoniam ko o, homkwe Listra mon le nok, uwrusa mo uron me ma-me-weih-a-weih. Uwrusa hom Juda sohom mo ok me lonuayk menkin, sa Pol se mein non sehe

swakwor. Homkwe sawk senkin nanpanan, hiykwe papo lokrue. Homkwe hye lowk nakey nok, taun sohiy so meykay mon lway yay hain. ²⁰Sawk Hakamay so ki-wayh hom hyo owi mon am-swa-hokruw awndiy nakrok ira menkin, hiy sa sehe ma-loksian nok, yier Listra mon ma-sahre yawriy. Enekwei leikmon hokwe sawk Pol hiykwe yier Derbe mon ley, Barnabas se nion.

**Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe
yier paraw-uh mon
ma-ley mesor kraiy kow**

²¹Sa Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe God so ok-ihey ke yier serey hiy-mon sor-a-sor kow. Sa uwrusa kraiar homkwe Jisas so ki-wayh lwak e nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Senkin lon nok, Listra mon manon-ey. Serey suko hokwe ehie, Aikoniam. Aikoniam ko hokwe ehie, Antiok, Pisidia mo kipay ma lwak mon, senkin non-ey. ²²Hohkwe kristen yier serey suko mo uron me ma-lanio mesor kraipakrai. Hohkwe hme kokwe senkin mekow, “Homkwe hmo uron Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay mokwe, kwa lorok kraipakrai. Yerki, God so Wayr-hre-yier mon ley ey hokwe, hromkwe low senkin senkin me lonyay huon.” ²³Sios lowpwarowp, hoh ma non-ey mokwe, hohkwe sios-makwey-urw me liaup kow, seyr hohkwe ayay la lopa God se-aw mesopok, hme, Hakamay hom ma nyay-nyay so iha mon kow hain.

**Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe Antiok,
kipay Siria mon ma lwak mon ma-ley**

²⁴Mey sohok ko meyki mon hokwe, Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe kipay Pisidia mo ompok mon non-anio nok, sawk hohkwe kipay Pamfilia mon lousne. ²⁵Hoh serey non-wak menkin, hohkwe

^r14:15 Sng 146:6; Ap 10:26 ^s14:16 Ap 17:30 ^t14:17 Jer 5:24

^u14:19 Ap 17:13; 2 Ko 11:25 ^v14:22 Ap 15:32; 1 Te 3:3

Hakamay so ok-ihey ke uwrsa Perga ko me mesor kow nok, sa Atalia mon lokumey.

²⁶Yier Atalia ko hokwe, hohkwe sip kamon mon non-wawk ha nok, Antiok, kipay Siria mon ma lwak mon ma-non-nakey. Paraw kokwe sios serey suko homkwe hehe po me-ha, seyr God so maym kow yor ke po hiy-mesopok, hoho mey, enekwei enkin ma meio lowpway ey sokwe hiymon kraipakrai e. ^{w27}Hoh Antiok mon lousne menkin, hohkwe uwrsa sios ko me me-hokruw nok, hme mesor kow, mey lowpwarowp God hiy hoho iha mon ma meio ousne seme. Hohkwe seyr senkin nak-mesor, God hiykwe uwrsa uwr-kayn irweyk mokwe, yerki, hye nanpanan kiykiy-ay ey hokwe papo kampi kow. ^{x28}Serey kokwe Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe, enekwei meipey kristen me nion non-wayr.

Aposel kraiar, Jerusalem mon ma le hokruw mesor hom non

15 Uwr har kipay Judia ko homkwe Antiok mon le-nene nok, kristen me senkin hiy-mon sor-a-sor, “Uwrsa, hmo owh-ohi, Moses so sow hok ma me, senkin ma lei mapru sow lopa mokwe, God hiykwe liy me-huonokyaw prosue ley.” ^{y2}Wo, Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa uwr seme nion ok kraiar seme hohuaw on-seyrpaseyr me. Sa kristen homkwe Pol, Barnabas leys o, uwr har o, seme liaup, Jerusalem mon ley e. Hom ok sokwe aposel o, sios makwey-uwr o, hme nion ma-liwak sir mesor popriy e. ^z

³Antiok mo sios-uwrsa homkwe Pol, Barnabas leys so sune non me kokwe sa seme me-ha. Hom yier har kipay Fonia ko o, Samaria ko o, serey maka-ousne ne mokwe, Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe

mey God hiy uwr-kayn irweyk mo uron me ma kama-koum say kow seme mamesor nonkway kow popriy. Kristen hom ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe kar nuw-ey. ⁴Pol, Barnabas leys so sune non hom Jerusalem mon lousne menkin, hme kokwe sawk uwrsa lowpwarowp sios ko o, aposel o, sios makwey-uwr o, homkwe kar nuw-ey huon. Sa Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe hme kokwe mey, God hiy hoho iha mon ma meio ousne seme mesor kow. ^a

⁵Sawk kristen har Farisi mo uwr-ku ko homkwe lok-sian nok, ok senkin lohruw-a, “Owh-ohi me lei mapru sow yor kokwe, uwr-kayn irweyk homkwe meio lopa liy lwak ley, seyr homkwe Moses so sow mo meyki ka pyay.”

⁶Sa aposel lowpwarowp o, sios makwey uwr o, homkwe hokruw nok, mesopok sokwe lohruw-a sanpasan. ⁷Hmo ok somokwe, enekwei meipey hay sankaw lohruw-a. Sawk Pita hiykwe hme kokwe ok senkin kiy-oksian mesor kow, “Hano wayh-om, homkwe nonkway, paraw kokwe God hiykwe hmo ompok ko se hane po me-iaup, hyo ok-ihey ke uwrsa uwrkayn irweyk me lania mesor kow ey, hom nanpanan kiykiy-ay e. ^{b8}Sawk God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo uron me ma nuw-nonkway hiykwe senkin po me-sair kow, hiykwe uwrsa uwrkayn irweyk me kar nonaw po me-huonok. Payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys hokwe hme po kow, paraw hreme ma kow senkin. ^{c9}God hiykwe Juda o, uwrkayn irweyk o, hme irweyk eyn lira pey. Payhokuaw, hiykwe uwr-kayn irweyk mo uron mokwe, hom hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay so kueir hawr mnow-mnow kow. ¹⁰Hai, homkwe God se kokwe senkin payhokuaw mon

^w14:26 Ap 13:1-2 ^x14:27 Ap 15:4,12 ^y15:1 Ga 5:2 ^z15:2 Ga 2:1

^a15:4 Ap 14:27 ^b15:7 Ap 10:1-43 ^c15:8 Ap 10:44; 11:15

eykawn ir o? Homkwe kristen mo yarow mon mokwe sow honon honon me payhokuaw lyay low-a-low kow o? Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, hromo iwey-om o, hromkiaw o, sow senkin mo meyki mon liy nuw-ey ley. ^{d11}Korey law, hromkwe senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay, hrom o, uwrkayn irweyk o, hreme Hakamay Jisas so maym non-aw ma-huonokyaw prosue.” ^e

¹²Pita hiy lohruw-a lowpway nok, sa Pol, Barnabas leys hoh ma-loksian mesor. Sa kristen serey ma hokruw somokwe hoho ok me woki propam-aw seme liwak sir onuayk. Hohkwe mey kraik non o, meir suwon o, God hiy hoho iha non ma meio ousne seme mame-sorasor kow, enekwei hoh uwrkayn irweyk me nion ma non-wak mokwe. ¹³Pol, Barnabas leys hoh non-mesor kow lowpway nok, Jems hiy senkin ma-sahre mesor, “Wayh-om, homkwe hano ok me kwa lonuayk e. ^{f14}Arakwon kokwe Saimon hiykwe God hiy uwrkayn irweyk me uron ma lowk hokwe papo kiy-mesorasor kow. Uwrkayn irweyk somokwe God hiykwe po lon-waw-waw, hye nion non-wak e. ¹⁵Ok somokwe, paraw profet hom ma mey, mo liy-liy-aw senkin non-wak,

¹⁶‘Enekwei ohiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe ma-le ey, seyr hakwe Devit so sela, hiy ma makuayk se ma-meio ey, seyr a sohiy so omeme ma soprur kaw mokwe, hakwe iwon-ar ma-meio ousne ey.

¹⁷Hakwe senkin sehe lon, uwrka ki ko har-har-aw su ma lwayr homkwe Hakamay se ka lanio pawk mesopok ne e. Seyr uwrkayn irweyk lowpwarowp, hano uru se ma nak-wayr homkwe siraw ka non-pawk e. Ok okukwe Hakamay so ok arian.

¹⁸Weynpaweyn somokwe Hakamay hiykiaw paraw-ar nuw-mesor nonkway kow ha.” *Amo 9:11-12*

¹⁹Jems hiy ma-lohruw-a, “Hano uron hokwe sa senkin sehe kiy-nan, hromkwe uwrkayn irweyk God so owh mon ma kama-koum ne somokwe, Juda mo yor har-har me peie hiy-nak-mon sorasor peykyay o. ²⁰Sawk hme kokwe hromkwe mamey ke-aw mey kow ey. Hromkwe senkin mekow e, homkwe ayay, okrei-god me ma naws prawk kow me peie la o, somokwe orki non. Seyr sa yokun peie nweyh kane o. Seyr ayay-pion, uwr hom huei mon ma piy-nay okru me peie la o, seyr nioh me peie nak-a o. ^{g21}Payhokuaw, hromkwe nonkway, paraw-ar o, pokon ohiy o, Moses so sow mokwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon lira mesor wayr-kawk wayr-kawk wayr, sabat-enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe. Seyr uwr homkwe Moses so ok me yier lowpwarowp mon senaw hiy-mesor.”

**Aposel mo mamey uwr-kayn
irweyk kristen ma lwak me
ma mey kow ha hok non**

²²Enekwei sohiy non, aposel-om o, sios-makwey uwr o, sios suneykyaw o, homkwe uwr har hmo ompok ko arian me liaup e nanpanan, Antiok mon malle e, Pol, Barnabas leys se nion. Sa homkwe Judas, Sailas leys se liaup. Judas so uru kamon hokwe Barsabas. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe kristen mo peyr-maw meyo uwr. ²³Hom ley menkin, hmo iha mon kokwe mamey kamon senkin kow ha. Mamey sokukwe senkin me,

“Wayh-om ama, eypok yaprue-ar, hrom aposel o, sios makwey-uwr o, enkin ma kiy-wak omokwe, hme kokwe

^d15:10 Mat 11:30; Ga 3:10 ^e15:11 Ga 2:16; Ef 2:5-8 ^f15:13 Ga 2:9

^g15:20 Kis 34:15-17; Wkp 17:10-16

pokon mamey kamon ke sokwe kiy-mey kow. Hromkwe hmo wayh-om ihey-ar.

Mamey okukwe yier Antiok o, kipay Siria, Silisia leys o, seme mey kow ha.

²⁴Hromkwe papo lonuayk, Juda har hreme nion ma non-wak homkwe hmo ow h mon le nok, hme senkin mesor kow, hom Juda mo sow lowpwarowp mo meyki mon ley e. Uwr somokwe sawk hromkwe hom senkin lon e mekow ha pa. Sawk Juda-uwr sohom mo ok mokwe hom lonuayk preiryay, seyr hmo uron me mon piapay. ²⁵Sa hromkwe uron siraw-aw lwak nok, uwr har me li-aup e swa-hokruw mesor, hromo woki-ok me nake kow e, hromo wayh ihey-ar Pol, Barnabas leys se nion. ²⁶Uwr prueysyar sohokwe non-hok pa, hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraiss so uru se ma lanio mesor kumay kow hokwe. Hohkwe hoho ow h arian se nanpanan pa, sawk Hakamay so mey ke hokuaw liy lokrue. ²⁷Hromkwe hehe nion kokwe Judas, Sailas leys se hmo ow h mon sehe kiy-meha, hme nion non-ohruw-a e. Hohkwe ok, hrom ma mey okukwe hoho woki-ok arian non ka ma-nak-sahre sor kow popriy, hmekwe. ²⁸Ok hrom hme ma mey kow somokwe, Niohney Pekney-weys o, hrom o, uron kamon-aw lwak. Hromkwe hme low senkin senkin me liy ma-nak-yay low-a-low kow ley. Sawk homkwe weynpaweyn har yaprue, hrom ma mey sohom mo meyki mon-aw kwa ley e. ^{h29}Homkwe ayay, okrei-god me ma naws prawk kow me peie la o, somokwe orki non. Seyr nioh me peie nak-a o, seyr ayay-pion huei mon ma piynay okrue me peie la o, seyr sa yokun peie non-mon o. Homkwe yor hrom ma me sohom mo meyki mon ley ankin, homkwe yaprue liy lwak.”

³⁰Sa uwr sa sios ko homkwe uwr somokwe, seme meha, Antiok mon. Hom Antiok mon lousne menkin, uwr sa sios serey suko seme me hokruw nok, mamey sokwe kow. ³¹Uwr sa sios serey suko hom lira mesor nok, homkwe ok yaprue mamey ko hme ma hiy-mon kraipakrai ey sokwe kar nuw-nakey. ³²Judas, Sailas leys hohkwe profet. Hohkwe kristen me kokwe ok krai-ar me hiy-nuw-mesor kraipakrai kow. Hoho ok somokwe kristen Antiok ko mo uron me hiy-mon popriy. ³³Enekwei har serey ma lwak hain so meyki hokwe, sawk hehekwe lwak marowhway ihey ey yor non nak-me-ha, unsaney hme ma me-ha mo ow h mon ma-ley-neyney e. ³⁴**

³⁵Sawk Pol, Barnabas leys hohkwe enekwei har Antiok mon ma-lwak. Seyr hohkwe kristen kraiar me nion Hakamay so ok me hiy-mon sorasor nok, nak-mesor kumay kow.

Pol, Barnabas leys, hohkwe uron siraw-aw non-wak pa

³⁶Enekwei har ley lowpway menkin, sa Pol hiykwe Barnabas se senkin me, “Ara, hrorkwe hroro wayh-om me manon-anio ira e, yier lowpwarowp paraw hror Hakamay so ok me ma hiy-mon sorasor me. Hrorkwe sehe ma-non-anio ira nonkway e, homkwe penkin lwak pak ey.” ³⁷Wo, Barnabas hiykwe uwr Jon, Mak ok ma me se ma-huonok e nanpanan, hehe nion non-ey e. ⁱ³⁸Sawk Pol hiykwe hye ma-huonok e nanpanan pa. Payhokuaw, hiykwe paraw kokwe hehe nion non-anio meio popriy pa. Hiykwe sawk hehe kokwe Pamfilia mo kipay mon-aw meio okriy-yay hain. ^{j39}Enekwei sohokwe hohkwe ok kraiar non-onsa-hruw-hruw kaw k me. Sa hohkwe

**15:34 Grik mo mamey har mokwe ves serey ma-lwak.

34 se nak-mey: Sawk Sailas hiykwe om

^h15:28 Mat 23:4

ⁱ15:37 Ap 12:12,25

^j15:38 Ap 13:13; Kol 4:10

siraw-aw ma-non-anio meio pa sehe lwak. Barnabas hiykwe Mak se ma-kiy-huonok nok, sip kamon mon non-wawk ha, sawk oionwaw Saiprus mon sehe non-nak-kuan. ⁴⁰Pol hiykwe Sailas se huonok nok, non-ey. Hoh ma non-ey hokwe, kristen Antiok ko homkwe hehe kokwe God so maym kow yor ouon mon senkin me-ha. ⁴¹Pol hiykwe sawk sios, kipay Siria ko o, kipay Silisia ko o, seme mahiy-anio me-kraipakrai nok.

**Timoti hiykwe Pol, Sailas
leys se nion non-ey**

16 Pol hiykwe Derbe mon ley nok, Lистра mon ma-nakey. Yier Lистра mon kokwe kristen prueyn hiykwe serey lwak, hyo uru hokwe Timoti. Hyo pouh kokwe seyr kristen, hokwe Judasa. Sawk hyo orih hiykwe Grik-uwur. ^{k2}Kristen lowpwarowp Lистра ko o, Aikoniam ko o, homkwe Timoti so weyn-paweyn me yaprue lira me. ¹³Sa Pol hiykwe Timoti se huonok e sehe napanan, hehe nion non-ey e. Hiykwe Timoti so ow-hohi se sehe lei ampru sow kow. Yor sokukwe Pol hiykwe Judawur serey ma lwak me hokuaw meio. Payhokuaw, hom lowpwarowp senkin nonkway, Timoti so orih hiykwe Grik-uwur. ⁴Hom taun lowpwarowp serey ma ley mokwe, homkwe ok, paraw aposelom o, sios makwey-uwur-om o, Jerusalem mon ma lohruw-a sakon kaww mey nok somokwe, kristen me ma-sahre mesor kow, hom ok seme pyay e. ^{m5}Pol hiy sios lowpwarowp me senkin hiy-mesor menkin, uwrsa mo uron God se ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe sa kraai nuw-wak. Seyr hmo meir mokwe enekwei enekwei ayaw mon nuw-ie.

**Pol hiy owhnan kamon now
ke hieyn ma lira hokwe,
uwr prueyn Masedonia ko**

⁶Pol so sune non homkwe Frigia mo kipay o, Galesia mo kipay o, serey hremomon nuw-ey hain. Payhokuaw, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hom God so ok ke Esia mo kipay mon mesor kow e ipan lon pa. ⁿ⁷Hom Misia mo kipay limon se lousne menkin, sawk homkwe Bitinia mo kipay mon ley e mon liok. Sa Jisas so Niohney hiykiaw nuw-mon sosor prosue. ⁸Sa homkwe Misia mo kipay hokwe kwahnaw ka-our swaheir ney nok, sa Troas mon lokumey wayr. ⁹Hom Troas mon lwayr nayr menkin, Pol hiykwe sa owhnan kamon now ke hieyn ke lira. Hiykwe uwr prueyn Masedonia mo kipay ko se lira. Uwr sohokwe hiykwe Pol se senkin lorok onseynd mesopok, “Hunkwe Masedonia mon kwa kaye, hreme hiymon e.” ¹⁰Pol hiykwe owhnan sokwe ma lira so meyki mon hokwe, hromkwe^{††} sawk Masedonia mon ley e saw-ok-sian-sa-sian koruay nakrok. Payhokuaw, hromkwe senkin nan, God hiykwe hreme po me-huonok, God so ok-ihey ke uwrsa Masedonia ko me mesor kow e.

Lidia hok kristen ma lwak hok non

¹¹Troas ko hokwe hromkwe sip kamon mon lwawk nok, sa oion-waw Samotres-ar mon nak-sau kuan. Eypok kamon hokwe sawk, Neopolis mon nak-ey.

¹²Hromkwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sa Filipai mon liau. Taun sohokwe paraw Rom hom meio wayr pie, seyr kipay Masedonia mo taun ipay-ar hiy non.

^{††}**16:10** Baibel nonkway-uwur homkwe senkin nan, Luk hiykwe ok “hromkwe” kokwe sehe mey, payhokuaw Luk hiykwe Pol se nion Filipai mon noney.

^k**16:1** Ap 14:6; 2 Ti 1:5 ^l**16:2** Fl 2:19-22 ^m**16:4** Ap 15:23-29

ⁿ**16:6** Ap 18:23

Hromkwe enekwei har mokwe yier serey lwayr.

¹³Sa Sabat enekwei hiy lousne menkin, hrom yier sehe lokriy hain nok, yawp ki-someik mon ley. Hromkwe senkin nanpanan, yawp ki-someik ohriar sohokwe, yier Juda hom God se hokruw mesopok ey hiy non. Sawk hromkwe sa har serey ma hokruw me lira. Hromkwe sa hme nion liwak sir kay nok, God so ok me lohruw-a.

¹⁴Sa prueyn hromo ok me ma lonuayk ko sa-u kokwe Lidia. Sa sokukwe yier Taiataira ko. Hokwe laplap oupuey me bisnis ma meio hok non, seyr hokwe God se me-ihey wayr sa-ar. Enekwei sohokwe Hakamay hiykwe hoko uron se kampi kow, God so ok Pol hiy ma mesor seme lonuayk e. ¹⁵Lidia o, hoko a-wayh o, hu mon prouk menkin, hokwe hreme hoko a mon ley e mesopok. Hokwe senkin me, “Homkwe hane kokwe, Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay sa ke lira ankin, homkwe hano a mon kwa le wayr.” Seseyn, hok hreme senkin ma me-kraiy ke hokuaw, hrom sa seme ley wayr.

Pol, Sailas leys hoh Filipai mo kalabus mon ma lwak hoh non

¹⁶Eypok kamon hokwe hromkwe yier, God se mesopok ey mon ley. Sa hreme kokwe sa sokruan prueyn, mey puraw ma me-sasay meio wayr hok lonyay huon, yerki mon. Niohney piap-araw kamon hokwe hoko owh mon eyneyr kaw, sa hokwe yor omok lousne ey me senaw mesor sanion-sow kow. Hok senkin ma meio hokwe, hoke yiaup-uwr homkwe meinowon aiopey hay seme lonok. ¹⁷Sawk sa sokukwe Pol hreme lonsu pyay okre me ne, senkin, “Uwr omokwe God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so mey-uwr. Homkwe hme mesor kow

ne, God so yerki hme ma-huonok pro-sue ey se.” ¹⁸Eypok kraiar mokwe, sa sokukwe senkinaw-aw lon wayr. Sa yor sokukwe Pol so uron se nuw-mon pi-apay, sa hiykwe hoke sehe samar ira nok, niohney piap-araw sehe kiy-me-kraiy kow, “Jisas Kraiss so uru non kokwe, hakwe hne kokwe senkin kiy-me-su ha. Hunkwe kumay mon ar-ousne ha nok, sa sokwe kwa kiy-okriy hain.” Seseyn, niohney piap-araw sohokwe sa sehe lokriy hain.

¹⁹Sa sokwe ma liaup uwr hom sa senkin lira nonkway, sa sokukwe hmo mein-owon liy ma-meio onok kow ley. Sa homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se nekie nok, yier sohiy so gavman-uwr mo owh mon lowk nakey, maket-yier mon.

²⁰Homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se kokwe yier sohiy so kot lonuayk-uwr mo inour mon hiy-ey nok, senkin mesor kow, “Uwr prueysyar ohokwe Juda-uwr, hohkwe hromo taun erey kiy-mon powey powey. ²¹Hohkwe yor piap-araw, hromo Rom mo sow ipan ma lon lopa ma lwak me hiymon sorasor. Hromkwe Rom-uwr, sa hromkwe yor seme liy lonok pyay ley.”

²²Uwrsa popua hay hom seyn, seyr Pol, Sailas leys se kokwe aw nuw-ono. Sa kot lonuayk-uwr hom Pol, Sailas leys so omeme owh ko me nekie kama-seyr say kow nok, sa aw-uwr me mekow omniy mamniy, mays non. ²³Aw-uwr homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se nuw-omniy mamniy nok, kalabus-a mon nak-okin sakaw kow. Kalabus-a se ma hiy-wayr uwr se kiynak-me-kupaku kow hain, hehe yaprue nonaw lira kraipakrai e.

²⁴Kalabus-a se hiy-wayr uwr hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sawk Pol, Sailas leys se kokwe hiykwe ampok, kalabus-a ompok-ar ko mon lokin sakaw. Hoho sune mokwe nowpay aiopey hay saw

non mon me-sasay wos-kreik nok, sa seyn nak-okin sakon kaw krapakrai.

²⁵Enekwei sohiy so arawh-orieyn hokwe, Pol, Sailas leys hohkwe God se yayh lowk nok, God se nak-mesopok nayr. Kalabus-uwr har homkwe seyn nuw-onuayk nayr. ²⁶Hoh senkin lon menkin, peyvey pa, sa pa kina aiopey hay hiy kiy-nuw-e way wei-a-wei nayr, kalabus-a sehe. Yerki-pokre kalabus-a ko somokwe nuw-wei-a-wei kamapi lowpway. Sen lowpwarowp kalabus-uwr mo sune-iha mon ma piynay sakreik somokwe puraw lon-kama-hror sow. ²⁷Sa kalabus-a se ma hiy-wayr uwr sohokwe anwaw ouon ko hokwe sa sehe loksian ira nayr. Sawk hiykwe senkin lira, kalabus mo yerki-pokre mokwe po lon-kamapi lowpway. Hiykwe sa senkin nanpanan, kalabus-uwr somokwe papo nuw-hakan sakan lowpway pak. Wo, hiykwe sa senkin lira menkin, aw-seik ke lonok nok, hiykiaw-ayay swa-kros kaw okru e mon liok. ²⁸Saw k Pol hiy senkin nuw-okre me, “Ara, hunkiaw-ayay-aw peie swa-kros kaw okru e o. Hrom lowpwarowp mokwe eme ma lwak me.”

²⁹Sa kalabus-a se me ma hiy-wayr uwr sohokwe, sa uwr har me senkin lokre me, “Ya hane nake kow koma.” Hom ya nakey kow menkin, hiykwe aheyr aheyr nonaw suw-sau yawriy. Hiykwe nuw-hok kowkow, sa Pol, Sailas leys so sune-mawh ohriar mon sehe makuayk won. ³⁰Hiykwe Pol, Sailas leys se non-mehuonok nok, kumay mon hiy-ey, hehe senkin mesopok, “Uwr hakamay ara, hakwe penkin lon ey so, God hiy hane ma-huonok prosue ey hokwe?” ^s

³¹Sa Pol, Sailas leys hohkwe senkin mekow, “Ara, hunkwe Hakamay Jisas se-aw nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay e. Hwon senkin lon ankin, God hiykwe hne o, hno

a-wayh o, liy ma-huonok prosue.” ³²Sa Pol, Sailas leys hohkwe Hakamay so ok mokwe hye o, hyo sune non o, seme mesor kow. ³³Kalabus-a se ma hiy-wayr uwr sohokwe Pol, Sailas leys se kokwe arawh-orieyn sohiy non-aw huonok nok, hoho kuor-ney seme peyr-a-peyr kow. Sa hiykiaw o, hyo ney-sa o, hu mon seme prouk. ³⁴Sa hiykwe hehe hyo a mon hiy-ey nok, ayay hiy-unay-a. Hiykiaw o, hyo ney-sa o, homkwe kar aiopey hay nuw-nakey. Payhokuaw, homkwe pau God se-aw nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

³⁵Leison lwak nerie menkin, yier sohiy so kot lonuayk-uwr homkwe hmo mey-uwr har me me-ha, kalabus-a se ma hiy-wayr uwr se senkin mekow e, “Hunkwe uwr prueysyar sehe kwa preisias ha.” ³⁶Wo, kalabus hiy-wayr uwr hiykwe Pol se senkin sehe ley mekow, “Kot lonuayk-uwr homkwe hwon o, Sailas o, hehe preisias ha ok ke po me-ha. Hohkwe kwa noney e, liwak marowh-way yor nonaw.”

³⁷Saw k Pol hiykwe kot lonuayk-uwr mo mey-uwr me senkin mekow, “Mo hror Rom-uwr lwak hi, hmo makwey-uwr homkwe hreme uwr sa mo inopuaw po lomniy mamniy. Sawk homkwe hromo kot korey lonuayk pa, sawk hreme kalabus mon puraw swakreik nak-piar sakaw kow. Hai, pokon enkin ohokwe hrere kokwe hiy-hiy-aw payhokuaw kampi kow ha ley? Yor senkin sokukwe liy so. Ama, hmo makwey-uwr homkiaw le nok, hrere taun sohiy so yerki-wouk mon hiy-ey okriy-yay ha.”

³⁸Mey-uwr homkwe Pol so ok sokwe lonuayk nok, kot lonuayk-uwr mo ow h mon ma-ley mesor kow. Makwey-uwr homkwe Pol, Sailas leys hoh Rom-uwr ar ma lwak ke lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk seme nuw-hok. ³⁹Sa homkiaw kalabus-a mon ley nok, Pol, Sailas leys se

me-woro-woro nok, hehe hiy-ey okriyay ha, seyr homkwe hoh taun se lokriy hain e nak-mesopok. ⁴⁰Pol, Sailas leys hoh kalabus-a se ma lokriy hain hokwe, hohkwe peyr Lidia ko a mon non-ey. Hohkwe kristen me nion non-hokruw nok, God so ok har me hmo uron me hiy-mesor kraipakrai hain. Sehiy so meyki hokwe, hohkwe yier sehe lokriy hain.

Tesalonaika homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se lomniy e mon liok

17 Pol, Sailas leys hohkwe Amfipolis o, Apolonia o, taun serey kalousne ney nok, sawk yier Tesalonaika mon amor-ousne. Juda mo hokruw a kamon hokwe yier serey lwak. ²Pol hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a serey lyawriy, payhokuaw, hiykwe sabat-enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe mo senkin-awaw nuwon wayr. Sabat enekwei krompri hokwe, hiykwe God so ok, mamey porih ko ke Juda me nion non-hokruw hiy-mon sorasor ohruw-a. ³Hiykwe God so mamey porih mo meykyar ke me-kumay kow, seyr senkin mesair kow, Krai so mey kokwe mo senkin, hiykwe aw nak-ok, seyr lokrue ko se ma loksian hiy non. Sa Pol hiykwe senkin me, “Uwr Jisas, ha hyo ok ke ma kiy-mesor kow ohokwe, mo sohiykwaw-aw, hiykwe Krai, uwr God hiy ma me-iaup hiy non.” ⁴Pol hiy senkin mesor kumay kow menkin, Juda-uwsa har mo uron mokwe sa seme nan sakei, sa Jisas se-aw nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Seyr Griku-ur, God se ma nan ihey wayr ompuay o, seyr sa ipey-ar, sa u aiopey hay non sohom mo kraiar eyn o, homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se nion mawswa-peyk-a-peyk.

⁵Sawk Juda har homkwe lira way ompeys-mapeys, sa homkwe uwr piap-araw mey lopa, maket-yier serey suko me seme me owkway huonok, hom

uwsa kraiar me me-okrar e. Sa homkwe uwsa taun serey suko mo uron me mesasian. Wo, homkwe uwr prueyn, Jason ok ma me so a mon lonsau onsau nok, Pol, Sailas leys se lirway e, seyr hehe uwsa popua hay mo inour mon hiy-orok e. ⁶Sawk homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se lirway pa. Homkwe sa Jason o, kristen har o, hme-aw nekie okyaw nok nok, yier aiopey hay sohiy so makwey-ur mo owh mon hiy-ey. Homkwe senkin lokre me, “Uwr, weynpaweyn piap-araw me kipay lowpwarowp mon ma nuwanio mon wayr nok mokwe, eme, hromo yier erey mon po kiy-ousne. ⁷Sawk Jason hiykwe uwr seme hyo a mon po me-huonok yawriy. Uwr somokwe Sisar so sow me ma kamaun sow hom non. Enekwei enekwei homkwe senkin nuwme wayr, ‘Hromo king prueyn-awaw-ar hokwe, Jisas.’” ⁸Uwsa lowpwarowp o, taun sohiy so makwey-ur sohom o, ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa seme nuw-preiryay onsaw onsaw iwowr me nok. ⁹Sa makwey-ur homkwe Jason o, uwr har sohom o, hme mein-owon har mesopok, kot ke nakway e. Seseyn, homkwe kot ke nakway menkin, hme sa seme isay ha, kumay mon.

Pol, Sailas leys hoh Beria mon ma lwak hiy non

¹⁰Peypay pa, arawh enekwei hiy lousne menkin, kristen homkwe Pol, Sailas leys se yier Beria mon me-ha. Hoh serey lousne menkin, hohkwe sawk Juda mo hokruw-a mon non-yawriy. ¹¹Uwsa Beria ko mo yor mokwe yaprue-ar, Tesalonaika uwsa mo yor ko eir mon lwak, payhokuaw, Beria-uwsa homkwe God so ok kokwe kar nonaw lonuayk, seyr homkiaw seme nak-ira mesor popriy, ok, Pol hiy ma mesor mokwe, mamey porih mo ok ko liyliy-aw lwak e. ¹²Uwsa kra-

^{17:7} Luk 23:2; Jon 19:12

iar Juda ko homkwe sa Jisas se seme nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Seyr Grik-sa, sa-u aiopey hay non har o, Grik-uwr kraiar o, homkwe seyr Hakamay Jisas se nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

¹³Sawk uwr̄sa Juda ko Tesalonaika mon ma lwak hom senkin lonuayk menkin, Pol hiykwe God so ok ke yier Beria mon po mesor kow, homkwe sawk seme ley neyney nok, Beria uwr̄sa mo uron me amnuw-mon weih-a-weih kriypakriy. ¹⁴Sa kristen homkwe Pol se sour-yawp-ar ki-someik mon sehe meha. Sawk Sailas, Timoti leys hohkwe yier Beria mon non-wak prosue. ¹⁵Uwr, Pol se ma hiy-ey homkwe, hyekwe yier Atens mon hiy-ey okriy-yay. Sa omok hom yier Beria mon ma-ley menkin, Pol hiykwe Timoti, Sailas leys se kokwe ok kamon senkin ma-me-ha, “Timoti, Sailas leys, hohkwe hano owh mon kwa sawe.”

Pol hiy Atens mon ma lwak hiy non

¹⁶Pol hiy Sailas, Timoti leys se Atens mon ma naruok hokwe, hiykwe senkin lira, yier sohokwe okrei-god mo owhnan mokwe ompuay so. Hyo uron hokwe sawk piap-araw sehe nuw-wak. ¹⁷Sa Pol hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley nok, Juda-uwr o, Grik-uwr, God se ma nan ihey o, hme nion non-sway mesor. Seyr eypok kiy-wayr kiy-wayr hiykwe maket-yier mon ley, sawk uwr̄sa serey ma le nene me nion non-sway mesor. ^{u18}Seyr nonkway-uwr Epikurian so uron so meyki ma ley o, Stoik so uron so meyki ma ley sohom o, homkwe^{‡‡} Pol se nion non-on-seyraseyr ohruw-a. Hmo har mokwe senkin me, “Uwr ok mei uwr ehe me, hiykwe ok mokwe penkin me lohruw-a ey?” Seyr hmo har mokwe

senkin me, “Hiykwe uwr-kayn har mo god mo ok me mesor kumay kow pak.” Homkwe ok senkin seme lohruw-a, payhokuaw, Pol hiykwe Jisas so ok-ihey-ar o, su loksian wayr ey so yor o, seme mesor kow. ¹⁹Homkwe Pol se kokwe me-huonok nok, mnuw Areopagus mon hiy-ey. Mnuw serey mon kokwe Atens mo kaunsil homkwe serey hokruw. Sa homkwe hye kokwe senkin mesopok, “Hunkwe hiymon sorasor iwon sokwe hreme liy mekow o, hromkwe nonkway lwak ley. ²⁰Uron har, hwon ma mesor mokwe, hromo nweyk mokwe irweyk eyn lonuayk. Hromkwe ok sohom mo meyk-ar me lonuayk e mon.” ²¹(Uwr̄sa Atens ko lowpwarowp o, uwr̄sa yier har ko, Atens mon ma kiy-wak o, homkwe enekwei enekwei ok suwon o, uron iwon o, seme-aw lohruw-a onuayk e mon. Homkwe mey har me seyn meio pey.)

²²Sawk mnuw Areopagus mon kokwe Pol hiykwe kaunsil mo ompok mon loksian iarok nok, hme senkin kiy-mekow, “Uwr Atens ko om, hakwe senkin lira, hmo yor, god irweyk irweyk me ma me-ihey wayr mokwe, homkwe kraia nuw-wak. ²³Payhokuaw, ha erey ma le pie hokwe, hakwe owhnan, hom ma me-ihey me lanio ira soway soway nok, hmo alta kamon ke nak-ira. Hmo alta sokukwe senkin nak-mey iarok, ‘Alta okukwe god prueyn hrom ma nonkway lopa so.’ Ama, sawk God, hom ma nonkway lopa se ma me-ihey sohokwe, hakwe pokon kiy-mesor kumay kow ey.

²⁴God, ki o, omeme lowpwarowp ki mon ma lwak o, seme ma monhre hiykwe nonkumey o, ki o, hoho Hakamay hiy non. Hiykwe, a pekney-weys, uwr̄sa hom iha non ma meio mon lwayr pey. ^{v25}God hiykwe omeme

^{‡‡}17:18 Epikurian o, Stoik o, hohkwe Grik mo nonkway uwr-ar. Sa uwr̄sa kraiar homkwe, ok hoh ma me hain sohom mo meyki ley.

^u17:17 Ap 18:19 ^v17:24 1 Kin 8:27; Ap 7:48

senkin senkin mokwe ohna lwak pey. Seyr omeme, uwrsa hom iha non ma monhre mokwe, hye liy hiy-mon ley, korey law-ar. Payhokuaw, uwrsa su ma lwayr mokwe, God hiykiaw-aw monhre, seyr uwr-sa yaprue ma lwak mokwe, hiykiaw-aw hiy-wayr. ^{w26}Hromo iweynawp hokwe mo prueyn-aw, sa God hiykwe hye-aw isay kekie nona nona. Sa uwrkayn senkin senkin hom seme lousne sa-ousne, ki ohokwe. Sa uwrsa somokwe hiykwe kipay serey serey mon seme isay ley-neyney wayr liyay. Uwrsa mo enekwei, ki mon lwayr ey hokwe, hiykiaw meir kow. Seyr hmo yier o, hmo ki so limon o, hom ma kiy-wayr omokwe, God hiykiaw papo liaup kow. ²⁷God hiykwe senkin sehe mon, uwrsa homkwe hye ka pawk e, seyr hom hye ma lanio nekie lon pawk hokwe, hye ka nekie ondway e. Sawk, God hiykwe hromo uwrsa prueyn prueyn-aw mo meiauw mon lwak pey. ^{x28}Suw senkin,

‘Hromkwe God hiy su kiy-wak se kiy-wayr, seyr seme lanio sayok, seyr seme lwak wayr.’

Seyr hmo yayh hiy-owk sor uwr prueyn hiykwe mo senkin me,

‘Hromkwe seyr God so ney-nona arian-ar nuw-wak.’

²⁹Sawk hrom God so ney-ar ma kiy-wak omokwe, hromkwe senkin liy napanan ley, God hokwe, mon unsaney hom hmo iha non, gol o, silva o, mein o, sohom non ma meio me hieyn. ^{y30}Paraw kokwe unsaney homkwe God se kokwe nonkway lwak pa, sa God hiy hmo yor me ok kraiar me pa sehe lwak. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe God hiykwe ok ipey-ar senkin nuw-me, ‘Uwrsa low-pwarowp kipay serey serey mon ko homkwe uron kwa nuw-kama-koum liyay.’ ³¹Payhokuaw, God hiykwe enek-

wei kamon hokwe papo nuw-meir koruay, uwrsa mo weynpaweyn me yerki luw-luw-aw nonaw lira mesor anon anon ey hokwe. Hiykwe seyr uwr prueyn se po me-iaup, kot sohok ko peyrmawk lwak ey hokwe. Uwr sohiy lira mesor anon anon meio ey hokwe, ok-arar, payhokuaw God hiykwe meir kamon ke senkin mesair kow, hiykwe hye lokrue ko se po ma-me-sian.” ^z

³²Uwrsa homkwe sawk ok, Jisas hiy lokrue ko se ma loksian ke lonuayk menkin, uwr har homkwe hyo ok ke hekweyr me-kweyr kow. Sawk har homkwe senkin me, “Pol, hno ok sokukwe, omok liy ma-mesor kow o? Hrom malonuayk ley.” ³³Sa Pol hiykwe uwrsa serey ma hokruw seme lokriy hain nok, ley. ³⁴Uwr har homkwe, ok Pol hiy ma mesor kow seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe Pol se nak-swapeykyay, seyr Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay. Hmo prueyn hokwe Dionisius, kaunsil prueyn, mnuw Areopagus mon ma non-hokruw mesor wayr hiy non. Seyr hmo prueyn kokwe, sa, Damaris ok ma me, seyr uwrsa har o, hom seyn Jisas se nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

Pol hiy yier Korin mon ma lwak hiy non

18 Enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe Pol hiykwe Athens se lokriy hain nok, sa Korin mon ley wayr. ²Hiy yier Korin mon lwak menkin, hiykwe uwr prueyn Juda ko se lonyay, hyo uru hokwe Akwila. Akwila hiykwe kipay Pontus ko. Hiykwe sah Prisila ke nion, yier Itali se lokriy hain nok, sa Korin mon sehe non-ey wayr. Hohkwe Itali se sehe lokriy hain. Payhokuaw, Rom mo gavman hakamay Klodius hiy senkin ma me-kraiy sohiy, Juda homkwe yier Rom

^{w17:25} Sng 50:12 ^{x17:27} Sng 145:18; Jer 23:23

^{y17:29} Ais 40:18-20; 44:10-17; Ap 19:26 ^{z17:31} Sng 96:13

mon liy ma-lwayr ley. Pol hiykwe, sa hehe sehe ley ira. ^{a3}Pol hiykwe sel-a meio mey kokwe po nuw-meio hrekawk hrekawk nonkway. Sa hiykwe senkin lira, Akwila, Prisila leys hohkwe mey liy-liy-aw ke meio. Sa hiykwe hehe nion sel-a meio mey ke sehe non-wayr meio. ^{b4}Sabat eypok enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe, hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley nok, Juda me nion God so ok me non-way mesor. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, Juda mo uron o, Grik mo uron o, seme me weih-a-weih e, sawk Jisas se-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e.

⁵Sawk Sailas, Timoti leys, hohkwe kipay Masedonia se lokriy hain menkin, sa Pol so owh mon lousne. Enekwei so-hiy non kokwe, Pol hiykwe hyo sel-a meio mey kokwe sa sehe meio kane, sawk God so ok me-aw ma-kiy-nuw-mesor kow wayr-wayr. Hiykwe Juda me ok ipey-ar senkin me-kumay kow, “Ama, Jisas hiykwe Kraiss, uwr, paraw God hiy ma liaup hiy non.” ^{c6}Sawk Juda homkwe hyo ok somokwe lon seyp-a-seyp me nok, Pol se me-monmamon. Sa Pol hiykwe ki-pow hyo omeme owh ko seme lokin powpow say hain nok, Juda me senkin kiynak-mekow, “Ama, hme lanyan ankin, mo hmo powey powey arian. Ha korey, hakwe mey yaprue me hmo ompok mon meio liok. Pokon ohokwe, hakwe God so ok mokwe uwrkayn irweyk me-aw mesor kow ey.” ^d

⁷Pol hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a sehe lokriy hain nok, sa uwr prueyn so a mon ley. Uwr sohiy so uru hokwe Titius Jastus, hiykwe God se ma me-ihey wayr uwr hiy non. Hyo a hokwe, Juda mo hokruw-a ohriar-ar mon liarok. ⁸Sawk Juda mo hokruw-a so makwey-uwr prueyn, Krispus ok ma me, hiykiaw

o, hyo a-wayh o, hom Hakamay so ok ke ma lonuayk mokwe, homkwe Jisas se-aw nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay wayr. Unsaney poya-poya har Korin ko Hakamay so ok ke ma lonuayk sohom seyn, homkwe seyr hye-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay wayr. Sa hme kokwe Pol hiykwe hu mon seme nak-prouk.

⁹Arawh kamon hokwe Hakamay hiykwe Pol se lohruw-a kow, now kamon hiy ma lira ko owunan ouon mon. Seyr Hakamay hiykwe Pol se senkin mekow kraiaiy, “Pol, hunkwe peie hok o, hunkwe hano ok ke kwa mesor kumay kow. Hno woki kokwe propam peie lwak o. ¹⁰Hakiaw kokwe hne nion non-wak. Uwrsa homkwe hne aw liy lono ley, seyr hne liy mon piapay ley. Payhokuaw, yier ohokwe hakwe senkin lira, hakwe uwrsa kraiar non.” ^{e11}Pol hiykwe Korin mon kokwe yia kamon, yeyn iha sirom pruw non sankaw sehe ma-lwayr hain. Seyr uwrsa me, God so ok me hiy-nuw-mon sorasor wayr.

¹²Yier Korin hokwe kipay Akaia mon lwak. Sawk enekwei Galio hiy kipay Akaia se ma hiy-wayr hokwe, Juda-uwr Korin mon ma lwak homkwe, Pol se kokwe suhway ley nekie owkway nok nok, Galio so kot mon hiy-ey. ¹³Hye kokwe homkwe yier-ok senkin lon me, “Uwr ohokwe uwrsa mo uron me me-weih-a-weih wayr. God se me-ihey weyn irweyk, hiy uwrsa me ma hiy-mon sorasor somokwe, hromo sow me lour seipasei.”

¹⁴Pol hiykwe, ok seyn po kiy-me, sawk Galio hiy Juda me senkin mekow, “Juda-om, uwr ohokwe yor piap-araw-ar ke mon hokwe, hakwe hmo yier-ok somokwe liy lonuayk, seyr hme hyaw liy lwak ley. ¹⁵Sawk yier-ok

^a18:2 Ro 16:3 ^b18:3 Ap 20:34 ^c18:5 Ap 17:14-15

^d18:6 Ap 13:46,51; Ap 20:26 ^e18:10 Jos 1:9; Ais 41:10

enkin okukwe, hakwe hme liy hiy-mon ley. Payhokuaw, homkwe hmo sow arian sohom mo ok o, uru senkin senkin o, seme lon-seyrpaseyr. Ok senkin somokwe homkiaw-ayay kwa liwak sir ohruw-a. Hakwe liy lira mesor anon anon ley.”¹⁶ Sa hiykwe Juda-uwrso somokwe, hyo kot-a ko se me-su ha.¹⁷ Sawk homkwe Sostenes, Juda mo hokruw-a se ma hiy-wayr uwr se nekie sakawk nok, hyekwe Galio so inour mon lomniy mamniy. Hmo yor Sostenes se ma lomniy sokukwe, Galio hiykwe nene se-aw liwak ira kow, ok-ney nopre kor-me pa.

Enekwei Pol hiy Antiok kipay Siria ko mon ma ma-ley hiy non

¹⁸ Yier Korin hokwe, Pol hiykwe yeyn krai-ar nuw-wayr. Sa enekwei sohiy so meyki hokwe, hiykwe hyo wayh-ih nayh me lokriy hain nok, sa yier Senkria mon ley. Hiy serey lwak menkin, hiykwe hyo makwey-ohne se lowk-say. Payhokuaw, hiykwe God se kokwe ok kamon ke po me-loray. Serey suko hokwe hiykwe sip kamon, kipay Siria mon ma nakey ey mon lwawk ha. Prisila, Akwila leys, hohkwe seyr hye nion siraw non-ey.¹⁹ Hom Efesus mon ma lousne hokwe, Pol hiykwe Prisila, Akwila leys se senkin kiy-me, “Hohkwe erey mon kwa non-wak prosue.” Sa hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley nok, Juda me nion ok non-sway mesor.²⁰ Sawk uwrso serey suko homkwe hiy enekwei meipey hay hme nion non-wayr e mesopok menkin, hiykwe ipan lon pa.²¹ Sa hiy ley menkin, hme senkin mekow hain, “God so uron senkin nan ankin, hakwe hmo owh mon kokwe liy ma-le.” Efesus ko hokwe, hiykwe sip mon ma-lwawk ha nok, nak-ey.²² Enekwei sohokwe hiykwe Sisaria mon nak-okin peykyay menkin, sip se

lokriy hain nok, Jerusalem mon liau, uwrso sios ko me lira ohruw-a hain e. Sohiy so meyki hokwe hiykwe Antiok mon nuw-ey ha.

²³ Pol hiykwe Antiok mon enekwei har senkin lwak hain nok, yier lowp-warowp kipay Galesia ko o, kipay Frigia ko o, serey mon ma-lanio mesor kow nok. Hiykwe uwrso Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay mo uron me ma-hiy-mesor popriy kraiaiy.

Apolos hiykwe God so ok yier Efesus mon hiy-mesor kow

²⁴ Sawk enekwei sohokwe Juda-uwr prueyn yier Aleksandria ko, hiykwe yier Efesus mon le wayr. Hyo uru hokwe Apolos, hyo ok mesor yor mokwe yaprue, seyr God so ok, mamey porih ko mokwe, hiykwe nonkway nuw-wak.²⁵ Hye kokwe papo hiy-mon sorasor, ok-ihey Hakamay so meyki ma ley ey mokwe. Hiykwe uwrso me kar ley uron non-aw hiymon sorasor kraiaiy, seyr mey Jisas hiy ma meio seme nuw-me sorasor kow popriy, mo hiy Jon so hu mon prouk yor ke-aw nonkway liok.²⁶ Hiykwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley nok, God so ok mokwe uron hok lopa non nak-mesor kow. Sa Prisila, Akwila leys hohkwe hyo ok ke lonuayk menkin, hye huonok nok, hoho a mon hiy-ey. Hohkwe God so ok har, hiy ma lonuayk lopa sohom, seme ma-hiy-me sorasor popriy kow.

²⁷ Enekwei Apolos hiy kipay Akaia mon ley e mon menkin, kristen Efesus ko homkwe hyo uron se hiy-mesor kraipakrai nok, mamey kamon kristen Akaia ko me senkin nak-mey kow, “Ama, homkwe hye yaprue nonaw swapeykyay huon nok, hiy-mon ihey.” Hiy lousne menkin, hiykwe sawk kristen Hakamay so maym ko kueir ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay seme hiy-mon kraipakrai.²⁸ Pay-

^f18:18 Nam 6:18; Ap 21:24

hokuaw, hiyke Juda me uwsa mo inopuaw hiy-nuw-akre akre ohruw-a, seyr hme senkin mesair kow, God so mamey porih kokwe mo senkin me, Jisas hiyke Kraiss, uwr paraw God hiy ma liaup hiy non. ⁸

Pol hiy yier Efesus mon ma lwak hiy non

19 Enekwei Apolos hiy yier Korin mon-aw ma lwak hokwe, Pol hiyke yerki provins ompok-ar ko mon nuw-ey nok, Efesus mon omnuw-ousne. Serey kokwe hiyke sawk kristen har me lonyay ankin, ^{h2}sa hme senkin mesopok, “Hai, enekwei hom Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay wayr ohokwe, homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se kiy-huonok so?”

Homkwe sa senkin lonuayk-me, “Korey, hromkwe Niohney Pekneyweys hiy lwak ok ma me hokwe korey lonuayk pa.” ⁱ

³Pol hiy ma-sahre mesopok, “Hai, hu mon prouk yor kokwe, homkwe penkin ke lonok ko?”

Hom ma-sahre me, “Hromkwe hu mon prouk yor, paraw Jon hiy ma hiymon sorasor pie ke lonok.”

⁴Pol hiy sa senkin me, “Hu mon ma prouk yor Jon so kokwe, unsaney yor piap me ma mesor me-hrorsay prouk ey. Sawk Jon hiyke uwsa me senkin mekow, uwr hyo meyki ma le, Jisas ok ma me se nan kiykiy-ay e.” ^{j5}Uwsa somokwe, Pol so ok seme lonuayk menkin, hme kokwe sawk Hakamay Jisas so uru non seme prouk. ⁶Sa enekwei Pol hiy hyo iha non hme nekie menkin, Niohney Pekney-weys hiyke sa hme seme maka-wano hyay liy-ay. Sa homkwe wouk-ok irweyk irweyk non seme lohruw-a, seyr profet-ok seme

mesor. ^{k7}Uwr sohom mo meir mokwe sankaw, iha seys mu nareysyar.

⁸Juda mo hokruw-a mon kokwe, Pol hiyke hok lopa yeyn krompri sankaw nuw-yawriy mesor kow ihey wayr-wayr. Hiyke uwsa mo uron me me-weih-a-weih, God so Wayr-hre-yier ko weyn-paweyn me nanpanan e. ⁹Sawk Juda har mo uron mokwe krai nuw-wak, seyr homkwe Hakamay so ok kokwe hyaw nuw-wak. Sa, uwr-sa mo nene mon kokwe homkwe yor Hakamay so meyki mon ley ey me ok-piap-ok nuw-me mon-ma-mon yay. Sawk Pol hiyke hme lokriy hain nok, uwsa Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay me-aw huonokyaw nok nok, hiy-ey. Hiyke hme nion kokwe ey-pok poya-poya mokwe, Tiranus so skula mon hiy-mesor kwawk. Hiyke Juda mo hokruw-a mon pase ma-hiy-ey e. ¹⁰Pol hiyke enekwei hokwe yia kreys, sankaw hiy-mon sorasor wayr. Wo, Juda uwsa o, Grik uwsa o, kipay Esia mon ma lwayr somokwe, sawk Hakamay so ok me seme nuw-onuayk.

Skeva so ney norwayo hom non

¹¹Enekwei sohokwe God hiyke, mey krai non ipey-ar mokwe, Pol so iha mon meio ousne. ¹²Hankisip o, laplap o, Pol hiy ma nak-anio somokwe, God so krai ipey-ar hokwe serey po wano hyay sowkriy. Sawk omeme somokwe peik uwr-me nakey neyney kow menkin, hmo peik mokwe sa seme mon sasowriy sow kow lowpway. Seyr nowawruw, hmo owh mon ma lwak sohom seyn, hmo owh me seme lokriy hain. ^m

¹³Sawk Juda har, niohney piap-araw me ma lanio me-su ha wayr somokwe, homkwe niohney piap-araw uwsa mo owh mon ma lwak mokwe Hakamay Jisas so uru se mowie nok, me-

⁸18:28 Ap 9:22 ^h19:1 1 Ko 3:6 ⁱ19:2 Ap 8:16 ^j19:4 Mat 3:11

^k19:6 Ap 8:17; 10:44,46 ^l19:11 Ap 14:3 ^m19:12 Ap 5:15

su ha lokruok. Homkwe senkin me, “Hromkwe hme Jisas so uru non kiy-me-su ha, uwr Jisas sohokwe, Pol hiy ma mesor hiy non.”¹⁴ Mey senkin ma meio somokwe Skeva so ney orhey iha sirom mu-nareysyar non hom meio. Skeva hiykwe Juda mo pris karmay prueyn hiy non.¹⁵ Eypok enekwei kamon hokwe, homkwe mo senkin lon, sawk niohney piap-araw prueyn hiykwe hme senkin makiy-sahre onuayk me, “Hakwe Jisas se nonkway, Pol se seyn. Hai, homkwe sawk posokwaw mo?”¹⁶ Sawk uwr niohney piap-araw non so-hokwe, Skeva so ney mo ow h mon kokwe aw ar-nak-krikri-ay ha nok, hme nuw-akre akre omniy mamniy say, opion opion nop-nop. Hmo omeme ow h ko mokwe seyr-seyr. Homkwe a ko mokwe ow h apaw-aw nak-hakan onsau onsau nok. Homkwe pase lon-saiar e.

¹⁷ Juda lowpwarowp o, Grik Efesus mon ma lwak sohom o, homkwe weynpaweyn senkin ma lousne sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa seme nuw-hok krwepakrwe. Homkwe sawk Jisas so uru se-aw ayaw-ar sehe nuw-nakie.¹⁸ Uwrsa God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay homkwe seyr le nok, hmo yor piap-araw me uwrsa mo inour mon ma-mesor hrorsay kow lowpway.¹⁹ Seyr uwrsa poyapoya mein-hay ma meio somokwe, hmo mamey einon einon me nake-nene nok, uwrsa lowpwarowp mo inour mon nuw-yay sowkriy mu lowpway. Hmo mamey lowpwarowp sohom mo mein-owon ko meir mokwe sankaw sor, 50,000 silva.²⁰ Yerki sohiy non kokwe Hakamay so ok kokwe sawk sokwe nuw-mesor nakian nakian nok, seyr krai non sokwe nuw-wak.

²¹ Yor lowpwarowp sohom mo meyki hokwe, sawk Pol hiykwe Jerusalem mon ley e nanpanan, yier Masedonia o, Akaia

o, senkin ley hain ey. Pol hiykwe senkin me “Sohiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe Rom mon ley ey.”²² Pol hiykwe sawk hyo puar-now Timoti, Erastus leys hoh peyr-mawk non-ey naruok e me-ha, Masedonia mon. Wo, hiykiaw kokwe sawk peyr kipay Esia mon kor-wak popor hain.

Efesus homkwe Pol se lokre me

²³ Enekwei sohiy non-aw kokwe low aiopey hay hok sokwe lousne, uwrsa hom Hakamay so yerki se ma pyay me hokuaw.²⁴ Yier serey mon kokwe, uwr prueyn, Demitrius-ok ma me, omeme me silva non lopru meyamey uwr hiy lwak. Hiykwe a-ney, god-sa Artemis ko a pekneyweys se hieyn me kor-meio say. A-ney somokwe hiykwe sawk meinowon ma-sahre nakway, sawk hiy o, hyo mey-wayh, mey liyliy-aw ma meio o, mein-owon kraiar seme nak-wayr.²⁵ Sa Demitrius hiykwe hyo mey-wayh me o, uwr, mey liyliy-aw eyn ma meio o, seme me-hokruw nok, hme senkin mekow, “Ama, homkwe nonkway, hrom meinowon ipey-ar ma lonok omokwe, mey hromkiaw ma kiy-meio ohok ko yerki mon lousne.²⁶ Sawk uwr Pol sohokwe, hyo mey mokwe homkwe lira, seyr lonuayk. Hiykwe senkin lanio mesor wayr, god, iwar mo iha non ma meio hre somokwe, god-ar korey. Sawk hiykwe uwrsa kraiar mo uron me papo weih-a-weih kreik. Uwrsa Efesus ko me-aw korey, seyr uwrsa yier lowpwarowp kipay Esia mon ma lwak me liy-liy-aw po me-weih-a-weih prosue.²⁷ Pol so ok sokukwe hromo mey ke-aw mon piapay ey korey. Seyr god-sa Artemis ko a pekney-weys so uru se nak-mon-piapay lak. Sa uwrsa lowpwarowp Esia ko o, kipay serey serey suko o, enkin hromo god-sa Artemis ke ma me-ihey wayr somokwe, hoke lorionay ha lak, seyr

hoko sa-u seirpey ke lour swasei yay ha lak.”

²⁸Uwrsa homkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk senkin seme nuw-hohuaw okre me, “Efesus mo god-sa Artemis hokwe seirpey-ar.” ²⁹Uwrsa poya-poya yier Efesus ko homkwe sa seme nuw-saw warkuw-warkuw okre me. Homkwe sa Gaius, Aristarkus leys se kiy-nuw-nekie sakawk nok, hehe suhway suhway-aw saw-owk nakey, Efesus mo hokruw-a aiopey hay mon. Uwr prueysyar sohokwe Masedonia ko, Pol se nion ma non-anio hoh non. ³⁰Pol hiykwe seyr, Efesus mo hokruw-yier mon lyawriy e mon lokruok, uwrsa popua hay mo ompok mon. Sawk kristen homkiaw me-sous. ³¹Provins sohiy so gavman makwey-uwr har, Pol so wayh ma lwak somokwe, hom seyn, Pol hiy taun so hokruw-a aiopey hay mon lyawriy lopa lwak e, me-kupaku ha.

³²Uwrsa kraiar ma nuw-hokruw konpakon somokwe, uron imnok-amnok nanpanan. Har homkwe ok kamon ke lokre me, har homkwe ok irweyk ke lokre me. Hmo kraiar homkwe, hom ma hokruw sohok ko meyk-ar mokwe nonkway nuw-wak pa. ³³Wo, Juda homkwe Aleksander se uwrsa mo inour mon me-sasay iarak. Sawk uwrsa har homkwe sa seme nanpanan, Aleksander so heyn ke hokruw pak. Sawk hiykwe uwrsa hom kumays lwak e iha nonaw nakray nakray sous lokruok, uwrsa mo inour mon hiykiaw-ayay hiy-orok-ok ke mesor e. ³⁴Sa uwrsa popua hay homkwe hye senkin lira saiarokay popriy, hiykwe Juda-uwr. Homkwe sa suhway-aw senkin arnuw-okre me, “Efesus mo god-sa Artemis hokwe seirpey-ar.” Enekwei hokwe 2 aua, homkwe ok kamon-aw-aw sokwe-aw nuw-okre me kok.

³⁵Wo, sawk kuskus taun Efesus ko hiy uwrsa me mon kueyn-yay nok, senkin me, “Efesus-uwr om, uwrsa lowpwarowp yier lowpwarowp ko homkwe mo po nuw-nonkway, taun Efesus hokwe mo god-sa seirpey-ar Artemis ko a pekney-weys o, hoko mein nonkumey ko se ma makuayk o, seme hiy-wayr.

³⁶Ok senkin somokwe unsaney prueyn okrei-ok liy me ley. Hai, senkin lwak ankin, homkwe panoke mon moryak moryak o? Homkwe kumays-aw kiy-wak e, hom yor piap-araw me nakyas ame.

³⁷Homkwe uwr omokwe erey papo kiy-hiy-e. Sawk homkwe omeme Artemis ko a pekney-weys ko me yokun lopri pa, seyr hromo god-sa ke ok-piap-ok me pa. ³⁸Sa Demitrius o, hyo mey-wayh o, homkwe uwr har me kasaw lon hohuaw lwak ankin, hromo gavman homkwe yerki non. Payhokuaw, hromkwe kot me lonuayk uwr non, seyr kot enekwei non.

³⁹Homkwe ok har non ma-lwak ankin, hokruw enekwei-ar, gavman hom ma meir sohiy non liy lohruw-a. ⁴⁰Rom mo peyrmawk liarok uwr homkwe hromo taun se kot mon hiy-ey lak. Payhokuaw, arakwon hrom weyon eyn-aw ma kiy-wakeyn wakeyn omokwe, Rom mo gavman homkwe yaprue lira pey. Kot lousne ankin, hai, hromkwe penkin me a, payhokuaw, hrom ma mon moryak moryak mokwe meyk lopa.”

⁴¹Kuskus yier Efesus ko hiykwe ok seme senkin lohruw-a kow lowpway nok, uwrsa me ma-me-ok-sanion ha.

Pol hiykwe kipay Masedonia o, Grik o, serey ley

20 Uwrsa mo moryak hom lon kane so meyki hokwe, Pol hiykwe kristen me me-okway nok, hmo uron me hiy-mon kraipakrai nok, hme me-ihay ha nok, Masedonia mo kipay mon ley.

²Pol hiykwe yier, kipay serey ma lwak seme lanio mesor kow nok. Seyr hiykwe kristen kipay serey suko me hiy-mon kraipakrai ok kraiar me mesor. Yier seme lanio sor kow lowpway hain nok, kipay Grik mon lousne. ³Kipay Grik hokwe, hiykwe yeyn krompri sankaw nuw-wayr hain. Sawk hiykwe sip kamon mon lwawk ha e mon liok, yier Siria mon nakey e. Sawk hiykwe ok kamon senkin lonuayk, Juda homkwe hye lokin kwor okru e naruok. Hyo uron hokwe sa sehe ma-nan sakei. Sawk kiaw-aw sehe maley, yerki Masedonia mo kipay mon ma lwak hokwe. ⁴Uwr har, Pol se nion ma non-ey somokwe senkin, prueyn hokwe Sopater, Pirus so ney. Hiykwe yier Beria ko. Uwr prueys hokwe, Aristarkus, Sekundus leys, hohkwe yier Tesalonaika ko. Prueyn hokwe Gaius, yier Derbe ko. Prueyn hokwe Timoti, seyr prueys hokwe Tikikus, Trofimus leys, hohkwe kipay Esia ko. Hom lowpwarowp Pol se nion siraw non-ey. ⁵Uwr somokwe peyr-mawk ley. Homkwe sa hreme yier Troas mon naruok. ⁶Sawk hromkwe[¶] yier Filipai mon lwayr. Sa hromkwe Juda mo hokruw enekwei, ihey mo naw yis lopa la ey sohiy so meyki hokwe, Filipai se lokriy hain nok, sip non nak-ey. Eypok iha sirom hromkwe sip mon-aw lwayr nok, sa Troas mon nak-ousne. Seyr hromo wayh-om homkwe serey naruok huon. Troas mon kokwe hromkwe wik kamon sankaw lwayr.

**Pol hiy Yutikus se ma
mon-sian hiy non**

⁷Sa wik sohiy so eypok peyrmawk ko hokwe hromkwe kristen lowpwarowp me nion non-hokruw nok, ihey mo naw ke kamane nok, lowndiy-a. Enekwei sohokwe Pol hiykwe God so ok me

uwrsa me mesor kow nayr, senkinaw-aw, arawh-orieyn nuw-wak nayr, pay-hokuaw, yaw kokwe hyo ley enekwei. ⁸Ampok hrom ma hokruw sohokwe eir mon lay-wak, seyr lam-ya kraiar mokwe serey lyar nayr. ⁹Uwr warkiayr prueyn so uru hokwe Yutikus. Hiykwe i-a sohiy so howniy-yerki mon liwak onuayk nayr, Pol hiy God so ok me ma sor won-keyn won-keyn nayr sehe. Wo, hiykwe sawk anwaw liwak eyhon ankin, sawk anwaw-i sehe kiy-nuw-e ha se ki mon sehe kusa-kwor. Uwrsa homkwe hye ma-huonok e lokumey liok, sawk papo saw-okru e yay. ¹⁰Pol hiykwe seyr non-okumey nok, uwr warkiayr sohiy so owh eir mon swa-prasay iawon nok, hye kiy-nweyh. Sa uwrsa me senkin kiy-nak-mekow, “Ama, homkwe peie preiryay o, hiykwe su ma-lwayr.” ¹¹Pol hiykwe ampok mon ma-lie nok, ihey mo naw me kamane nok, hiy-a. Hiykwe uwrsa me nion kokwe arawh enekwei mei-a-mei sohokwe senkin-awaw hiynuw-mesor nayr, ey hiy lon-kampruyay nerie. Hiykwe hme lokriy hain nok, ley. ¹²Uwrsa homkwe uwr warkiayr su ma ma-lwayr sehe huonok nok, hiy-ey, a mon. Uwrsa sohom mo uron mokwe sa seme mon woro-woro.

**Troas ko hokwe Pol
hiykwe Miletus mon ley**

¹³Hromkwe Pol se lokriy hain nok, sip kamon mon lwawk ha, taun Asos mon nak-ey ey hokwe. Hreme kokwe Pol hiykiaw me-ha, peyrmawk ley naruok e. Payhokuaw, hiykwe Asos mon kokwe ki-aw ley. Hromkwe Pol se kokwe Asos mon seme nakey naruok, sip non. ¹⁴Sa Pol hiy hreme Asos mon lonyay menkin, hiykwe sip, hrom ma lwak mon lwawk nok, sa siraw nak-ey, Mi-

[¶]20:6 Baibel nonkway-uwr homkwe senkin nan, Luk hiykwe ok “hromkwe” kokwe sehe ma-mey, payhokuaw Luk hiykwe Pol se nion Jerusalem mon noney.

tilini mon. ¹⁵Hromkwe Mitilini se ma lokriy hain hokwe, sawk enekwei leikmon hokwe oion-waw Kios ohriar mon nak-ousne nerie. Oion-waw sehe malokriy hain nok, sa eypok kamon hokwe hromkwe Samos mon nak-okin peykyay. Hromkwe yier sehe ma-lokriy hain nok, sa Miletus hokwe eypok kamon sok nak-ousne. ¹⁶Enekwei sohokwe Pol hiykwwe yier Efesus hokwe kwahnaw ka-hiok swaheir ney e nan, payhokuaw, hiykwwe Jerusalem mon saw-ey e mon, sa hiykwwe enekwei har mokwe Esia mo kipay mon ma lwak kok e mon pa, payhokuaw, hiykwwe senkin nan, liy-ar lwak ankin, Pentikos-enekwei hokwe hiykwwe Jerusalem mon non-wak ey.

**Pol hiykwwe sios makwey-uwr
Efesus ko me ok me-ihay hain**

¹⁷Pol hiykwwe taun Miletus mon nak-ousne menkin, sios makwey-uwr Efesus ko mokwe sawk ok ke-aw me-ha, hom le e, hye Miletus mon lonyay ohruw ha e. ¹⁸Sios makwey-uwr Efesus ko hom lousne menkin, Pol hiykwwe hme senkin mekow, “Ama, enekwei ha kipay Esia mon ma le pie, seyr hme nion ma non-wak, homkwe yor, ha ma mon mokwe, nonkway po nuw-wak. ¹⁹Mo Juda homkwe hane yerki senkin senkin non mon piap-ay e lonsan kaww hi, hakwe Hakamay so mey kokwe uwr, uru lopa se hieyn meio, seyr ehey nonaw nak-yuk meio. ²⁰Homkwe seyr po nonkway, hakwe God so ok hme ma hiy-mon popriy ey mokwe, ouonaw nak-wak pa. Sawk God so ok lowpwarowp mokwe hakwe po me-sanion sow kumay kow. Seyr uwrso mo inopuaw mon o, hmo a arian mon o, hakwe hme senaw hiy-mon sorasor. ²¹Hakwe Juda me o, Grik me o, Hakamay so

ok-ihay mokwe senkin mesor kupaku kow wayr, homkwe hmo uron me kamakoum liy-ay nok, Hakamay Jisas se-aw nuwnak-nanpanan kiykiy-ay.

²²Sawk pokon kokwe hakwe Jerusalem mon ma-ley ey, God so Niohney hiykiaw hane ma lanok anok senkin. Hakwe nonkway lopa, Jerusalem mon kokwe, hano owh mon pay hiykwaw lousne ane. ²³Hakwe mo senkin nonkway, yier poya-poya ha ma lania mesor kow nok mokwe, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwwe hane senkin me-kupaku koruay kow wayr, kalabus o, low poya-poya o, hane mon piapay e naruok. ²⁴Hakwe ha su ma lwayr ehe nanpanan kraiyay pey, sawk ha God so yerki mon ma sau ohio o, mey Hakamay Jisas hiy hane ma kow o, sokwe meio lowpway hokwe, suw yaprue-ar. Mey senkin, God so ok-ihay, hyo maym ke ma me sokwe mesor kumay kow ey ke. ^u

²⁵Paraw kokwe hakwe hmo ompok mon God so Wayr-hre-yier so ok me mesor kow wayr. Sawk pokon ohokwe hakwe senkin nonkway, hom lowpwarowp hano ine-maku se ma-lira ey lopa. ²⁶Hakwe hme pokon seme mekumay kow popriy, hmo prueyn se omok lira por ha ankin, hano hey n korey. ²⁷Payhokuaw, hakwe God so uron ko lowpwarowp hiy ma nanpanan mokwe ouonaw nak-wak pa, hme papo nuw-mesor kow lowpway. ²⁸Homkwe homkiaw-ayay o, sipsip, Niohney Pekneyweys hiy hme ma kow sohom o, iray-iray non kwa nak-wak. Seyr homkwe sipsip kow-a-uwr me hieyn God so sios, hiy hyo Ney so nioh non ma nakway prosue ke kwa hiy-wayr. ^{v29}Ha nonkway, ha ley ankin, nwoh piap-araw aw-yapey-ar homkwe hmo

^r20:17 Ap 18:21 ^s20:18 Ap 18:19; 19:10 ^t20:23 Ap 9:16; 21:11

^u20:24 Ap 21:13; 2 Ti 4:7 ^v20:28 1 Ti 4:16; 1 Pi 5:2-4

ompok-aw mon ya lousne a. Homkwe sipsip me mon piapay ey. ^{w30} Seyr enekwei ya lousne a, uwr har hmo ompok ko arian homkwe kristen me kokwe God so ok-ar-ok ke irweyk eyn mesor sakei huonokyaw ey, kristen hom hmo meyki pyay e. ³¹ Homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak. Yia hokwe krompri hakwe eheyr-hu kraiar, arawh eypok, arawh eypok senkin ley wayr, hmo lowpwarowp prueyn prueyn-aw me ma hiy-mesor wayr mokwe. ^x

³² Pokon kokwe hakwe hme kokwe God so ouon mon o, hyo maym kow ok so ouon mon o, serey me nakrok. Maym-kow-ok sokukwe hme liy hiy-mon kraipakrai iarok wayr. Seyr hme liy hiy-anok, hom God hiy ma me-loray mokwe, uwr sa God hiy ma mon pekneyweys me nion non-wawwaw onok e. ³³ Hakwe seyr uwr har mo silva o, gol o, omeme ihey-ar ow h ko o, seme nanpanan lira way pa. ^{y34} Homkiaw kokwe seyr hane nonkway nuw-wak, omeme, hane ma hiy-mon omokwe, hano iha arian non meio onokyaw. Seyr uwr har, hane nion ma non-wak sohom o, hme kokwe seyr hakiaw ma-kiy-hiymon. ^{z35} Mey lowpwarowp, ha ma meio sese wayr mokwe, hakwe hme senkin mesair kow, hromkwe uwr sa kra i lopa me hiymon e. Hromkwe ok, Hakamay Jisas hiykiaw ma me ke nanpanan e. Hiykwe senkin me, ‘God so uron ihey-ar kokwe senkin lwak: Kow-yor kokwe eir mon lie, kwahnaw ma lonok yor kokwe ouon mon nuw-wak.’”

³⁶ Pol hiykwe ok seme mesor lowpway nok, uwr sa me nion pamuow kampueys nok, God-se hiy-mesopok, uwr sa Efesus ko me hiy-mon e. ³⁷ Senkin lon nok, hom lowpwarowp Pol se nweyh nok, hye ine-maku way neyr-a-neyr nok,

eheyr hiy-yuk ha. ³⁸ Homkwe sawk ok Pol hiy senkin ma me: “Homkwe hano ine-maku se liy ma-lira ley”, sokwe nuwnan kworpakwor kaw. Homkwe sawk hye sehe hiy-ey okriy-yay ha, sip mon.

Pol hiykwe Jerusalem mon kokwe sip non nakey

21 Hromkwe sios makwey-uwr Efesus ko me ok me-ihey hain nok, hme lokriy hain. Sa hromkwe sip mon lwawk nok, nak-kuan, oionwaw Kos mon. Serey suko hokwe sawk hromkwe oionwaw Rodes mon kokwe leikmon nak-ousne nerie. Hromkwe Rodes se ma-lokriy hain menkin, sawk Patara mon ma-nakey. ² Hrom Patara mon lwawk menkin, sa sip kamon se lira. Sip so-hokwe kipay Fonisia mon nak-ey ey. Hromkwe sawk sip serey mon lwawk ha nok, nak-ey. ³ Hrom kipay Siria mon ma nak-ey hokwe, oion-waw Saiprus se ka-ira ne, sawk oion-waw Saiprus so-hokwe iha-irayh mon kay-wak ha. Sawk hromkwe Siria mo kipay mon ma nak-ousne hokwe, sa Tair mon nak-okin peykyay, omeme har yier serey suko me leynon say kow hain e. ⁴ Serey kokwe hromkwe kristen har me lonyay nok, hme nion non-wayr. Hromkwe eypok iha sirom mu nareysyar sankaw lwayr. Sawk kristen serey suko homkwe Pol se kokwe God so Niohney non senkin mekow, “Pol, hunkwe Jerusalem mon peie ley o.” ^{a5} Sawk sip hiy ma-nakey ohriar lwak menkin, hromkwe sa sip mon seme ma-ley. Wo, kristen lowpwarowp yier serey suko somokwe, hmo ney sa o, sa hreme seme lania okriy-ay ha. Hromkwe taun sehe lokriy hain nok, sa sour-yawp-ar so ki-someik wosion mon lousne nok, hrom lowpwarowp pamuow kampueys nok, God se mesopok.

^w20:29 Mat 7:15; Jon 10:12 ^x20:31 1 Te 2:11

^y20:33 1 Ko 9:11-12; 1 Te 2:9 ^z20:34 Ap 18:3 ^a21:4 Ap 20:23

⁶Hromkwe kristen serey suko me lonsway-sway me-ihey hain nok, sip mon ma-lwawk ha. Hom sa hmo a arian mon seme ma-ley neyney.

⁷Hrom Tair se ma lokriy hain hokwe, sawk Tolemes mon nak-ousne. Hromkwe kristen serey suko me lonyay ohruw-a me-ihey nok, sawk arawh kamon hme nion sankaw non-wayr hain. ⁸Enekwei leikmon hokwe, hromkwe yier sehe lokriy hain nok, sawk Sisaria mon nak-ousne. Hromkwe sa Filip so a mon ley, sa hye nion non-wayr. Filip hiykwe God so ok-ihey ke lanio mesor kow uwr hiy non, seyr uwr iha sirom mu nareysyar, paraw aposel hom Jerusalem mon ma me-iaup mo prueyn hiy non. ⁹Filip hiykwe ney swanyo iha-iha-aw non, homkwe uwr liwak sir pa. Homkwe profet-ok mesor sa.

Agabus hiykwe Pol se profet-ok mesor kow

¹⁰Hrom eypok har Sisaria mon ma lwayr so meyki hokwe, sawk profet prueyn hiykwe Juda ko se le. Hyo uru hokwe Agabus. ¹¹Hiykwe hromo owh mon le nok, Pol so sumow-mays ke lonok nok, hyo sune-iha arian me way-pruwmapruw. Hiykwe senkin nakmekow, “Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe senkin me, ‘Juda-uwr Jerusalem ko homkwe sumow-mays ohok ko orih se senkin way-pruwmapruw nok, uwrkayn irweyk mo iha mon kow ok.’” ^d

¹²Hromkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, hrom o, uwr har o, Pol se senkin lonseyn mesopok, “Pol, hunkwe Jerusalem mon peie ley o.” ¹³Sawk Pol hiy senkin lonuayk me, “Homkwe ehey senkin hano uron se panoke lyuk saweih mon kworpakwor kaw kow o? Mo hane way

pruwmapruw hi, seyr ha Hakamay Jisas se hokuaw Jerusalem mon lokrue hi, hakwe hyaw liy lwak ley.” ^{e14}Hromkwe sa senkin lira, hiykwe Jerusalem mon ley e, i sehe nuw-e. Hromkwe hyo uron se pase ma-me-saweih e. Hromkwe sawk senkin me, “Hakamay so uron ko penkin lwak e, ka mon ousne.”

Pol hiy Jerusalem mon ma lousne hiy non

¹⁵Enekwei sohom mo meyki hokwe, hromkwe omeme me lonhan onhan opri nok nok, Jerusalem mon ley-neyney. ¹⁶Kristen har Sisaria mon ma lwak homkwe, seyr hreme nion siraw non-ey. Homkwe hreme kokwe Nason so a mon hiy-ey okriy-yay. Sa hromkwe hye nion non-wayr. Nason hiykwe oionwaw Saiprus ko, seyr uwr paraw Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay pie mo prueyn hiy non.

¹⁷Hrom Jerusalem mon lousne menkin, kristen lowpwarowp homkwe hreme kar nuw-ey huon. ¹⁸Enekwei leikmon hokwe Pol hiykwe hreme hiy-ey, Jems se lira e. Seyr sios makwey-uwr lowpwarowp homkwe siraw non-hokruw. ¹⁹Pol hiykwe hme me-ihey nok, hme ok nuw-mesor kow lowpway, mey lowpwarowp God hiy Pol so mey ko kueir nonaw uwr-kayn irweyk mo ompok mon ma meio ousne seme. ^f

Sios makwey-uwr homkwe Pol se God so a pekney-weys mon ley e me

²⁰Sios makwey-uwr homkwe Pol so ok seme lonuayk lowpway nok, God so uru se ayaw-ar nuw-owk nak-ie. Sa homkwe Pol se senkin me, “Hromo wayh ara, seyn lira, Juda-uwr sa tausen tausen mokwe Hakamay se pa nan kiykiy-ay, sawk hmo lowpwarowp homkwe Moses

^b21:8 Ap 6:5; 8:40 ^c21:10 Ap 11:28

^e21:13 Ap 20:24 ^f21:19 Ap 15:12

^d21:11 Ap 20:23; 21:33

so sow ke nuw-nak-nakruok kraipakrai. ^g21 Sawk homkwe ok kamon senkin lonuayk, ‘Pol hiykwe Juda-uwrsa, uwr-kayn irweyk mo ompok mon ma lwayr mokwe, senkin hiy-me-sor-a-sor, hom Moses so sow ke kwa lokriy hain. Seyr ney mo owh-ohi mokwe lei mapru sow lopa ka lwak, seyr Juda mo yor senkin senkin me peie ma-pyay o.’ ²² Juda-uwr somokwe, hwon Jerusalem mon ma kiy-ousne ohokwe, nonkway po kiy-nuw-wak a. Hai, hromkwe penkin lon a? ²³ Hunkwe hrom ma nan me liyliyaw kwa meio. Uwr iha-ihaw hremenion ma non-wak homkwe ok-loray kamon God se po loiw me. ^h24 Hunkwe uwr iha-ihaw eme huonokyaw nok, mey God so nene mon mnow-mnow-aw lwak ey sokwe, uwr seme nion kwa non-meio. Hunkwe seyr ayay lokin kwor naws ey me, kwa nakway kow, uwr ihaihaw me, hom hmo makweyohne me lowk say ey me. ⁱ Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe liy nonkway hunkwe Moses so sow ko meyki pyay uwr, seyr ok-hrarok, hne ma lohruw-a kokwe, okrei-ok hay. ²⁵ Sawk kristen uwr-kayn irweyk ko mokwe, hromkwe hme mamey kamon po mey kow ha, ok, paraw hrom ma me-sakon kawk ke me-nonkway kow e. Hromkwe senkin mey kow, homkwe ayay, okrei-god me ma naws prawk kow me peie la o. Seyr nioh me peie nak-a o. Seyr ayay-pion, uwr hom huei mon ma piynay okru me peie la o. Seyr sa yokun peie mon o.” ^j

²⁶ Enekwei leikmon hokwe Pol hiykwe uwr iha-ihaw seme huonok nok, mey hiykiaw mnow-mnow-aw lwak ey sokwe hme nion non-meio kok. Sohiy so meyki hokwe, hiykwe God so a pekney-weys mon lyawriy nok, pris me me-nonkway

kow, uwr iha-ihaw hom mnow-mnow-aw lwak mey ke ma meio pie sokwe. Seyr senkin nak-me-kumay kow, mnow-mnow-aw lwak mey kokwe enekwei pohiy sok meio lowpway e, seyr hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo naws prawk kow mey kokwe sohiy non meio kow ey. ^k

Juda homkwe Pol se God so a pekney-weys ko se nekie sakawk

²⁷ Mnow-mnow-aw lwak mey sohek ko enekwei, eypok iha sirom mu nareysyar ma lwak, hom ley lowpway ohriar lwak menkin, Juda-uwr, kipay Esia ko me ma le homkwe, Pol se kokwe God so a pekney-weys mon lira. Homkwe sa uwrsa popua hay mo uron me seme me-ie-ie, sa Pol se sehe nekie sakawk. ²⁸ Homkwe senkin nak-okre me, “Uwrsa Israel ko om, hreme hiy-mon e. Uwr ohokwe hromo uwrku o, sow Moses so o, God so a pekney-weys o, seme lanio sor me-piap-ma-piap, yier lowpwarowp mon. Sa hiykwe yor seme-aw mon pa. Hiykwe seyr Grik-uwr me God so a pekney-weys mon hiy-nuw-e nene, sa God so a pekney-weys se sehe mon seipasei.” ²⁹ Homkwe ok somokwe seme lohruw-a, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr Trofimus, Efesus ko hiy Pol se nion Jerusalem mon ma non-anio se po lira. Homkwe senkin nanpanan, Pol hiykwe uwr sehe God so a pekney-weys so a-yier mon po hiy-e. ^l

³⁰ Uwrsa lowpwarowp Jerusalem ko homkwe ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa seme preiryay. Homkwe sa seme lonsau onsau ne nok, swa-hokruw. Homkwe Pol se nekie nok, kumay mon nekie owk nak-ey. Homkwe seyr yerki-pokre God so a pekney-weys ko mokwe ahey ahey nonaw saw-piar-ay hain.

^g21:20 Ap 15:1,5 ^h21:23 Ap 18:18 ⁱ21:24 Nam 6:1-20

^j21:25 Ap 15:29 ^k21:26 1 Ko 9:20 ^l21:29 Ap 20:4

**Aw-uwr Rom ko homkwe
Pol se nekie nok**

³¹ Uwrsa hom Pol se lokin kwor e ma mon liok somokwe, Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay hiykwé sa sehe lonuayk, “Uwrsa lowpwarowp Jerusalem ko homkwe aw hokruw ono.” ³² Kiy-peypéy pa, Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay hiykwé hyo kepten har o, aw-uwr o, seme mehuonok nok, uwrsa popua hay mo owh mon hiy-saw-ey. Sawk unsaney homkwe aw-uwr mo peymawk liarok uwr o, hyo aw-uwr o, seme lira menkin, homkwe sa Pol se pase ma-lomniy mamniy e.

³³ Aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwé Pol so owh mon ley nok, hye nekie nok, aw-uwr me mekow, sen non piynay e. Sa homkwe Pol se kokwe sen kreys non sehe piynay nakrok. Sa aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwé Juda me kokwe senkin nakmesopok, “Hai, uwr ohokwe posokwaw so? Hiykwé pay me mon so?” ³⁴ Uwrsa popua hay mo har hom ok kamon ke lokre, sei, har hom ok irweyk ke lokre me, senkin lon-sopros ohruw-a. Wo, Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay hiykwé sawk hmo ok ko meyk-ar kokwe pase lonuayk popriy e. Hiy sa aw-uwr me seme mesasay, Pol se aw-uwr mo a mon hiy-ey e. Aw-uwr homkwe sa Pol se sehe nekie huonok nok, hiy-ey. ³⁵ Sawk Pol hiykwé aw-uwr mo a-krey-mawk sokwaw amowak liok menkin, sa hye kokwe aw-uwr hom saw-way. Payhokuaw, unsaney kraiar homkwe prok eyn-aw nuw-onsu oknana ne, Pol se lokin kwor okrué e. ³⁶ Unsaney kraiar ma nuw-onsu oknana somokwe, homkwe ok aiopey hay senkin nuw-saw warkuw warkuw okre me ne, “Hye lokin kwor okrué e.” ^m

**Pol hiykwé Juda me
mesor kumay kow**

³⁷ Aw-uwr hom pa Pol se aw-uwr mo a aiopey hay mon hiy-yawriy ohriar lwak menkin, sawk Pol hiykwé Rom mo aw-uwr mo hakamay se Grik-ok non senkin mesopok, “Hmey, hakwe ok kamon ke hne liy lohruw-a kow o?”

Sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwé Pol se senkin ma-kiy-sahre mesopok, “Hunkwe Grik-ok senaw lohruw-a o? ³⁸ Hmey, hunkwe Isip-uwr, ompeys Gavman me aw ma hiy-ono pie hiy non, seyr aw-lono-uwr 4000 me ompeys serey-arki hrahra-aw mon ma hiy-ey hiy non?” ⁿ

³⁹ Sawk Pol hiykwé aw-uwr mo hakamay se senkin mekow, “Hakwe Juda mo uwr-ku ko. Hakwe yier Tarsus, Silisia mon ma lwak ko. Taun ha ma le ohokwe uru aiopey hay non. Ara, hakwe hne kiy-mesopok, hunkwe ha uwrsa me ok mesor kow ey, ipan liy lon kow o?”

⁴⁰ Pol so mesopok kokwe, aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwé sa ipan sehe lon. Pol hiykwé krey mon liarok nok, iha non-aw nakray nakray me-sous, uwrsa hom woki propam lwak e. Seseyn, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe kueynyay menkin, sa Pol hiykwé uwrsa me Hibru mo ok non liarok mesor kow.

22 “Oryay-om, aio-om, homkwe hano ok, hakiaw-ayay hiy-orok ey ke kwa lonuayk.” ² Uwrsa lowpwarowp hom Pol hiy Hibru-ok non ma mesor seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe woki propam liwak sir, meinkiowp. ³ Pol hiy makiy-me, “Ama, hakwe Juda-uwr prueyn. Hano ipéy hokwe hane kokwe Tarsus mon liwak, Silisia mo kipay mon. Sa hakwe Jerusalem erey mon kiy-nuw-ariy warkiayr. Hakwe Gamaliel so nyo, hiykwé hane yaprue nonaw

hiynu-w-mon sorasor popriy, hromo nopwey-om mo sow mokwe. Hakwe yor, God hiy hreme ma me-nonkway kow mokwe papo nakruok kraipakrai, hom enkin ma kiy-nakruok senkin. ^{o4}Hakwe paraw kokwe uwr sa Jisas so yerki mon ma lanio me yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor okin kwor-ma-kwor okruie. Seyr hakwe uwr me o, sa me o, hme nekie way pruw-ma-pruw nok, kalabus-a mon hiy-ey nak-okin sakawk. ^{p5}Juda mo Pris Makwey-uwr o, kaunsil lowpwarowp o, homkwe, ha yor seme ma meio mokwe, liy-liy-aw-ar liy me-nonkway kow. Uwr somokwe mamey mokwe hano iha mon kow ha, Juda-uwr Damaskus mon ma lwak seme kow e. Sa ha, Damaskus mon sehe nakey, uwr sa Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay seme sen non piynay okrar nok e, seyr hme Jerusalem mon nuw-mon piapay e.”

**Pol hiykwe Jisas hiy
hye ma me-huonok
se lohruw-a nonkway kow**

(Ap 9:3-19; 26:12-18)

⁶Pol hiykwe senkin manak-mesor kow, “Eypok 12 klok hokwe, ha Damaskus ohriar sok am-nuw-wak liok menkin, ey-yar aiopey hay nonkumey ko hiy maka-yar liy-awriy kwawk nok, sa hane nak-swaneinyay. ⁷Ha sawk ki mon sehe nak-makuayk. Ha ki mon nak-hawon menkin, hakwe sawk wouk-oksa kamon ke nak-onuayk. Wouk-oksa sokukwe hane senkin mesopok, ‘Sol, Sol, hunkwe hane kokwe payhokuaw mon piapay o?’

⁸Sa hakwe senkin ma-sahre mesopok, ‘Hakamay, hai, hunkwe posokwaw so?’

Sa hiykwe hane senkin ma-sahre mekow, ‘Hakwe Jisas Nasaret ko, hwon ma mon piapay wayr hiy non.’ ⁹Wo, uwr

hane nion ma non-ey homkwe ya aiopey hay ke-aw lira, sawk wouk-ok sohiy so ok-ku-ar hane ma me hokwe, pase lonu-ayk e.

¹⁰Ha ma-mesopok, ‘Hai, Hakamay, hakwe penkin lon ey so?’

Sa Hakamay hiykwe hane senkin ma-me, ‘Hunkwe loksian nok, yier Damaskus mon nak-ey. God hiykwe mey, hwon ma meio ey mokwe serey mekow ey.’ ¹¹Hane kokwe sawk uwr, hane nion ma non-ey hom nekie nok nok, hiy-ey, payhokuaw, hano nene hokwe ey-yar aiopey hay hiy po nak-swa-neinyay mon kopyo-ma-kopyo yay.

¹²Yier sohokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe serey lwak, hyo uru hokwe, Ananaias, hiykwe God so meyki ley kraipakrai uwr, seyr sow ko meyki ley popriy uwr-ar. Juda lowpwarowp Damaskus mon ma lwak homkwe hye mon komnow komnow. ¹³Hiykwe hano owh mon le nok, hano ohriar mon liarok nok, senkin kiy-me, ‘Hano wayh, Sol ara, hno nene hokwe liy ma-lira.’ Sa peypey pa, enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe hano nene hokwe yaprue ma-sahre wak, hakwe sa hye sehe lira.

¹⁴Ananaias hiykwe hane senkin mekow, ‘Hromo nopwey-om mo God hiykwe hne kokwe papo me-iaup. Hunkwe God so uron ko ipey-ar se nonkway ey, seyr hyo Uwr Luw-luw-aw se lira ey, seyr ok, hyo woki mon ma lousne me lonuayk ey. ¹⁵Ok, hwon ma lonuayk o, weynpaweyn hwon ma lira o, hunkwe seme ya lanio mesor kumay kow a, uwr sa lowpwarowp me. ¹⁶Hai, hunkwe enekwei meipey payhokuaw kiy-naruok o? Hunkwe kiy-oksian nok, hne hu mon ka prouk, seyr hno weynpaweyn piaparaw me ka peyr-a-peyr say kow, hwon Jisas so uru se ma mesopok so kueir.”

**God hiy Pol se ma me hiy
non, uwr-kayn irweyk me
God so ok me mesor kow e**

¹⁷“Enekwei kamon ha Jerusalem mon ma-ley menkin, hakwe God so a pekney-weys mon lyawriy nok, God se mesopok, sawk hakwe owhnan kamon, now ke hieyn ke lorok ira. ¹⁸Owhnan sokukwe hakwe Hakamay se lira, hiykw hane senkin me, ‘Hunkwe Jerusalem se kwa saw-okriy hain, payhokuaw, unsaney erey suko homkwe hno ok, hwon hane uwsa me ma mesor kumay kow ey somokwe hyaw lwak ey.’ ^q

¹⁹Sawk hakwe senkin ma-sahre me, ‘Hakamay, uwr Jerusalem ko homkwe yor ha ma lon me nuw-nonkway popriy. Hakwe Juda mo hokruw-a mon ley nok, uwsa hne ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay me nekie okyaw nok, lomniy-mamniy nok, kalabus-a mon nak-piar sakreik kow. ²⁰Seyr hno ok ke ma mesor kow uwr Stiven se ma lokin kwor okruue hokwe, hakwe ohriar nuw-wak. Seyr hakwe uron kamon-aw non-wak, sey uwr, Stiven se ma lokin kwor okruue mo omeme meipey ow h ko mokwe, mo ha nak-orok ira sosor kow.’ ^s

²¹Hakamay hiykw sawk hane senkin ma-sahre mekow, ‘Hunkwe kwa ley e, hakwe hne kokwe uwsa uwr-kayn irweyk meiaw-ar ma lwak mo ow h mon me-ha.’” ^t

²²Peyr uwsa homkwe Pol so ok me-aw nuw-onuayk, sawk hiy ok sokwe kiy-me menkin, hom sa pa kiy nuw-okre me, “Uwr sehe lokin kwor krue koma, uwr senkin sohokwe ki erey mon kokwe liy lwayr ley.”

²³Juda homkwe ok kraiar nuw-saw warkuw warkuw me. Homkwe hmo aw-mar lie yor me senkin mesair kow,

hmo saket ow h ko me seyn say nok, wosion-pow ayaw mon arnak-ouh say ha. ²⁴Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay hiykw sa aw-uwr me senkin sehe kiy-me-sasay, “Homkwe hye huonok nok, Juda hom hye ma saw warkuw okre me ko meykar me kwa lomniy-mamniy mesopok nonkway.” Seseyn, aw-uwr hom hye huonok nok, hmo a aiopey hay mon hiy-yawriy. ²⁵Sawk hom hye lomniy e way-pruwmapruw orok liok. Pol hiykw sawk kepten prueyn hyo ohriar mon ma lorok sehe senkin kiy-mesopok, “Hmey, Rom mo sow mokwe penkin lwak o? Hai, hunkwe Rom-uwr-ar so heyn ke nonkway lopa hokwe, hye puraw liy saw-omniy o?” ^u

²⁶Rom mo kepten hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiykw sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay-ar so ow h mon ley nok, mesopok, “Hunkwe penkin lon ey so? Uwr ohokwe Rom-uwr-ar sora.”

²⁷Sawk Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay-ar hiykw Pol so ow h mon ley nok, senkin mesopok, “Hunkwe hane kwa kiy-mekow, hmey, hunkwe Rom-uwr-ar so?”

Pol hiy kiy-me, “Oo, hakwe mo Rom-uwr-ar.”

²⁸Sa Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay-ar hiy senkin ma-kiy-me, “Paraw kokwe hakwe Rom-uwr-ar korey, sawk hakwe ihy mo mein-owon aiopey hay non nuw-nakway, Rom-uwr-ar lwak e.”

Pol hiy ma-kiy-sahre me, “Hakwe hwon ma lon senkin lon pa, sawk hano aio, ipey leys hohkwe Rom uwr-sa-ar, hakwe sey Rom-uwr-ar sehe lwak.”

²⁹Sawk peypey pa, aw-uwr Pol se ma lomniy mesopok e ma mon liok somokwe, ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa aheyr aheyr nonaw seme nuw-hok okriy ha. Aw-uwr mo hakamay-ar hiy seyn,

^q22:18 Ap 9:29-30 ^r22:19 Ap 8:3; 26:9-11 ^s22:20 Ap 8:1

^t22:21 Ap 9:15 ^u22:25 Ap 16:37

nuw-hok, hiy Rom-uwr-ar se sen non me ma way pruw-ma-pruw sehe. ^v

Pol hiy Juda mo kaunsil mo inour mon ma liarok hiy non

³⁰Sa enekwei leikmon hokwe sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykew Juda, hom Pol se ma me-piap-ma-piap seme nonkway e mon. Hiykew sawk Pol se sehe kahrer kow nok, pris karmay o, kaunsil o, hme me-hokruw nok, Pol se hmo inour mon hiy-e me-sasay iarok.

23 Pol hiykew sawk kaunsil me nuw-ira nok, senkin kiy-me, “Hano wayh-om, hano mey, ha God se ma meio kow wayr, senkin-awaw, pokon ohiy, hano nanpanan yor uron ko hane senkin me, hakwe heyn lopa.”

²Pol hiy ok senkin me menkin, sawk Pris Makwey-uwr Ananias hiykew uwr har Pol so ohriar mon ma lorok seme me-sasay, “Hyo woki ke leyma e.”

^{w3}Wo, sa Pol hiykew Ananias se sehe me, “Ara, God hiykew hne ka ma-sahre eya. Hunkwe hir piap-araw kosi wawp non ma neyr se hieyn. Hai, hwon ha Juda mo sow se ma kamaun sow ok ke ma me, hunkwe hane lira mesor anon anon ey hokwe, yerki penkin non meio o? Payhokuaw, hunkwe Juda mo sow me kamaun sow, hwon hane ma me-sasay eya ohokwe.” ^x

⁴Uwr Pol so ohriar mon ma nakrok somokwe sa Pol se senkin kiy-me, “Hwey, hunkwe God so Pris Makwey-uwr se ok-piap-ok kiy-me sora.”

⁵Pol hiykew sa hmo ok ke senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hano wayh-om, hakwe senkin nonkway pa, hiykew Pris Makwey-uwr. Hakwe weynpaweyn piap ke po kiy-nuw-mon. Payhokuaw, God so mamey-ok kokwe, hreme senkin hiy-

mon sorasor, ‘Hmo makwey-uwr me ok-piap-ok peie lon-me o.’” ^y

⁶Pol hiykew senkin nonkway, uwr har serey ma lwak mokwe Sadyusi, har mokwe Farisi. Sa hiykew Juda mo kaunsil me ok kamon senkin lokre me, “Hano wayh-om, hakwe Farisi mo uwr prueyn soma. Seyr Farisi mo ney-ar. Hakwe senkin nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay, uwr sa ma lokrue mokwe ya ma-loksian sasian a. Hmo aw-ok, hane ma lokin lor-a-lor ko meyk-ar kokwe, mo sohokwaw.” ^z

⁷Pol hiy ok senkin kiy-me menkin, Farisi o, Sadyusi o, sa homkiaw-ayay seme kiy-okwanon-anon nok, kiy-nuw-onsa-hruw-hruw kawk me. Farisi hom sawk irweyk-aw eyn lohruw-a, Sadyusi hom sawk irweyk-aw eyn lohruw-a.

⁸(Sadyusi homkwe senkin me, uwr ma lokrue homkwe liy ma-loksian ley, seyr ensel o, niohney o, somokwe seyr korey lwak pey. Sawk Farisi homkwe senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay me, “Lokrue uwr sa homkwe ya ma-loksian a. Seyr ensel o, niohney o, hom su lwayr.”) ^a

⁹Sadyusi o, Farisi o, homkwe sa ok aw-ar aw-ar seme nuw-okre okre me. Sawk Farisi mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr har hom lok-sian nok, ok ipey-ar senkin nuw-me kraipakrai, “Uwr ohokwe yor piap-araw kamon ke mon pa, hromkwe po kiy-pawk liok. Ama, mey hiy ma meio sokukwe ok-ar senaw lwak, hye kokwe niohney prueyn hiy po lohruw-a kow pak, seyr, ensel prueyn hiy po lohruw-a kow pak.” ¹⁰Hmo lon-seyrasey ok sokukwe sa aiopey hay nuw-ousne, sa aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykew sawk sehe nuw-hok, Pol se lowkway ok-sama-pwey okrue ame. Sa hiykew hyo aw-uwr me seme me-sasay ha, Pol se Juda mo iha ko me huonok

^v22:29 Ap 16:38 ^w23:2 Jon 18:22-23

^x23:3 Mat 23:27 ^y23:5 Kis 22:28

^z23:6 Ap 26:5 ^a23:8 Mat 22:23

ohya nok, aw-uwr mo a aiopey hay mon hiy-ey.

¹¹Enekwei sohiy so arawh enekwei hokwe, Hakamay hiykwe sawk Pol so ohri-ar mon maka-iarok nayr nok, kiy-mekow, “Pol, hunkwe krai lwak e, hunkwe hano ok ke po mesor kow, Jerusalem mon kokwe. Seyr Rom mon kokwe liyliy-aw lwak ey, hunkwe hano ok kokwe serey ma-mesor kow ey.”^b

Juda homkwe Pol se lokin kwor e lohruw-a sakon kaw

¹²Sawk enekwei leikmon so leisnon hokwe, Juda har homkwe nuw-hokruw nok, Pol se lokin kwor okruue ey so yerki se nuw-mesor sakon kaw. Homkwe ok ipey-ar kamon senkin nuw-oiow me, “Pol hiy su ma lwayr ohokwe, peyr hromkwe ayay liy saw-a ley, sa omok Pol se lokin kwor okruue sehe.”¹³Uwr, ok sokwe ma nuw-oiow me-loray mo meir mokwe 40 so eir mon lwak.¹⁴Uwr somokwe pris karmay o, uwr hakamay o, sohom mo ow h mon ley nok, senkin mekow, “Hromkwe ok ipey-ar kamon senkin nuw-oiow me-loray, hromkwe Pol hiy su ma lwayr ohokwe, ayay liy saw-a ley.”¹⁵Ama, hom o, kaunsil o, Rom mo aw-uwr mo hakamay se kwa meha, hiy Pol se hmo ow h mon aka hiy-e. Homkwe seyr senkin kwa nak-me-warei-arei kow, homkwe Pol se hyo yor me ma-mesopok nonkway popriy ley. Sawk hromkwe Pol se kokwe ma hiy-e okriyyay non-aw lokin kwor okruue ey, hiy sa hmo ow h mon lousne lopa ka lwak.”^c

¹⁶Sawk Pol so ine-ih ko ney norwayo hiykwe, ok Pol se ma lokin kwor okruue ey sokwe lonuayk menkin, hiy sa aw-uwr mo a mon saw-ey nok, kam-uh Pol se mekow.

¹⁷Sa Pol hiy, hmo kepten prueyn se me-huonok nok, senkin kiy-mekow,

“Hunkwe uwr warkiayr ehe kwa hiy-ey, hmo aw-uwr mo hakamay so ow h mon. Hiykwe ok-ney non, hye mesor kow ey.”

¹⁸Sa kepten sohokwe nyo warkiayr se aw-uwr mo hakamay so ow h mon hiy-ey nok, senkin mekow, “Ara, kalabus-uwr Pol hiy hane senkin mesopok, uwr warkiayr ehe, hno ow h mon hiy-e e. Hiykwe ok-ney har non, hne lohruw-a kow ley.”

¹⁹Aw-uwr hakamay hiykwe uwr warkiayr sehe iha non nekie owkway nok nok, meykay mon hiy-ey orok nok, senkin kiy-mesopok, “Hunkwe hane kokwe penkin ok me kiy-mekow ley?”

²⁰Uwr warkiayr sohokwe sa senkin mekow, “Ara, Juda homkwe ok kamon po lohruw-a onsan kaw. Homkwe hwon Pol se hmo ow h mon isay ha e mesopok kraiy ey. Hne senkin me-warei kow ey, homkwe Pol so ok ko meyk-ar ke ma-mesopok popriy e mon.”²¹Sawk hunkwe Juda mo ok me peie lonuayk me o. Payhokuaw, Juda kraiar homkwe Pol se won-kaw sue huon ey. Hmo meir mokwe 40 so eir mon lwak. Homkwe senkin nuw-oiow me, Pol se lokin kwor okruue lopa hokwe, homkwe ayay liy la ley, seyr hu liy lowswa ley. Homkwe papo lonhan onhan koruay, seyr homkwe hwon hmo ok ke ipan lon kow me naruok.”

²²Aw-uwr mo hakamay-ar hiykwe sa uwr warkiayr sehe senkin makiy-sahre mekow, “Ara, hwon hane ma le menonkway kow hain ohokwe, uwr har me peie ma-mesor kow o.” Hiykwe senkin me nok, uwr warkiayr sehe makiy-meha.

Pol se kokwe Gavman mo peyr-mawkw uwr Feliks so ow h mon hiy-ey

²³Aw-uwr mo hakamay hiy ok sokwe lonuayk menkin, sa hiy kepten

^b23:11 Ap 27:24; 28:16,23 ^c23:15 Ap 25:3

prueysyar se huonok nok, ok senkin mekow, “Hohkwe pokon kokwe 200 aw-uwr o, 70 aw-uwr hos mon ma nak-anio o, seyr 200 aw-uwr yeik non ma nakruok ono o, seme kwa huonok. Pokon kokwe homkwe 9 klok arawh sok kwa ley nayr, Sisaria mon. ²⁴ Homkwe Pol se kokwe hos har me kwa lonhan-onhan kow, hiy liwak nok ey se. Hye kokwe homkwe iray-iray nonaw kwa hiy-nuw-ey, Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr Feliks so ow-har mon.”

²⁵ Seyr aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe mamey kamon senkin nak-mey kow ha,

²⁶ “Hakamay Feliks, Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr seirpey-ar ara, eypok yaprue-ar. Hakwe, Klodius Lisias, hakwe pokon mamey kamon hne senkin kiy-mey kow.

²⁷ Juda homkwe uwr ehe nekie nok, hye seyn po kiynuw-okin kwor okruue. Sawk hakwe senkin lonuayk, hiykwe Rom-uwr. Sa hakwe hano aw-uwr me nion ley nok, Pol se kahya huonok, hmo iha ko se.

^{d28} Hakwe aw-ok, uwr ehe ma lokin lor-a-lor me so meyk-ke nonkway e mon. Sa hakwe hye Juda mo kaunsil mo ow-har mon sehe hiy-okumey. ^{e29} Hakwe hmo lokin lor-a-lor ok mo meyk-ar mokwe senkin lonuayk nonkway, homkwe hmo sow arian me-aw lonkuw-way-a-way ohruw-a. Sawk yor piap hiy ma mon honsi honsi mokwe, hakwe lonuayk pa. Seyr hakwe senkin kiy-onuayk napanan anon anon, hakwe hye liy me-sasay okin kwor ley, seyr, hye kalabus-a mon liy me-sasay nekie oksa-kawk ley, payhokuaw meyk lopa. ³⁰ Sawk arakwon kokwe hakwe ok kamon senkin lonuayk. Juda homkwe ouon-aw-ok senkin lohruw-a onsan kawk, uwr ehe lokin kwor okruue ey. Hakwe uwr sohokwe hno ow-har mon aheyr aheyr nonaw sehe me-ha. Hakwe seyr uwr hye ma lokin lor-a-lor mokwe, senkin me-nonkway kow,

hmo aw-ok ko meyk-ar hye ma lon-me somokwe, hno inour mon kwa ley ohruw-a kow.” ^f

³¹ Seseyn, aw-uwr homkwe, aw-uwr mo hakamay so ok ke lonuayk nok, Pol se huonok nok, arawh enekwei sohiy nonaw hiy-nuw-ey nayr, sawk Antipatris mon lousne. ³² Sawk enekwei laikmon hokwe, aw-uwr hos lopa homkwe sa Jerusalem mon ma-le-nene, hmo a arian mon. Sawk aw-uwr, hos mon ma liwak sir hom Pol se ma-hiynuw-ey ha. ³³ Aw-uwr Pol se ma hiy-nuw-ey ha somokwe, Sisaria mon lousne nok, mamey hom ma nakey sokwe Gavman mo peyrmawk-uwr se kow. Seyr Pol se hyo ow-har mon nak-okriy-ay kow hain. ³⁴ Gavman mo peyrmawk-uwr Feliks hiy mamey ke lira mesor nok, Pol se senkin mesopok, “Hai, hunkwe kipay perey suko so?” Sa Pol hiykwe senkin mekow, “Hakwe Silisia ko.” ³⁵ Feliks hiy sa Pol se senkin mekow, “Hakwe uwr, hne aw-ok ma lokin lor-a-lor seme naruok. Hom le non, lonuayk ey, hno ok mokwe.” Sa hiykwe Pol se kokwe Herot so gavman-a mon me-sasay wayr, aw-uwr mo kraik ouon mon lwak e.

Juda homkwe Pol se aw-ok lokin lor-a-lor

24 Eypok iha sirom hom ley low-pway menkin, Pris Makwey-uwr Ananias o, Juda mo uwr hakamay har o, homkwe Sisaria mon lokumey. Seyr Rom mo sow ke nonkway-uwr prueyn hiykwe hme nion siraw non-kumey. Hyo uru hokwe Tertulus. Sawk homkwe hmo aw-ok Pol se ma lokin lor-a-lor me kokwe Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr Feliks so inour mon me-nonkway kow. ² Pol se me-yawriy menkin, peyr Tertulus se isay ohruw-a pie, hyo kot-ok Pol se ma me seme. Tertulus hiykwe senkin me, “Uwr hakamay Feliks ara,

^d23:27 Ap 21:30-33; 22:25-27 ^e23:28 Ap 22:30 ^f23:30 Ap 24:5-8

hno hiy-wayr yor mawkhaw ihey-ar non se hokuaw, hromo yier hokwe liwak marowhway yor ke enekwei meipey po lonok. Seyr hunkwe hromo yier se hiy-mon ey hokwe, mey har, paraw piap ma lwak liok omokwe, po ma-hiy-mon popriy ihey.³ Uwrsa, hno yier mon perey lwak e, homkwe enekwei enekwei hne yaprue nuw-nanpanan ihey, seyr hne kar aiopey hay seme nuw-ey.⁴ Sa pokon kokwe hakwe hno enekwei se meiamear liy mesor won-keyn won-keyn kok ley. Sa hakwe hne kiy-mesopok, hai, hunkwe hreme ipan liy lon o, ok hrom hne me ey ke lonuayk e.

⁵Uwr ohokwe hromkwe senkin kiy-ira, hiykwe weynpaweyn piap kraiar nuw-mon honsi honsi. Hiykwe aw mon wodna wodna uwr, kipay lowpwarowp Juda hom ma kiy-wayr mon. Uwr sohokwe uwrku Nasaret mo peyrmawlk liarok uwr.⁶ Hiykwe God so a pekney-weys se yor piap-araw non mon orki orki yay e mon liok. Sa hromkwe hye sehe kiy-nuw-nekie sakawk.⁷ ⁸Hunkwe uwr ehe nian kwa kiy-mesopok e, hunkiaw senkin nonkway kwey, ok lowpwarowp hrom hye ma lokin lor-a-lor somokwe, okar-ar.”

⁹Juda homkwe seyr Tertulus so ok ke senkin non-swahya sow me, “Ok lowpwarowp hiy Pol se ma lokin lor-a-lor mokwe okar-ar.”

Pol hiykwe Feliks se mesor kumay kow

¹⁰Sawk Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr hiy iha non nakray nakray memear kow, Pol hiy ok lohruw-a e. Sa Pol

hiykwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Hakwe nonkway, hunkwe yia kraiar jas nuw-wak wayr, uwrsa kipay erey suko mo. Hakwe kar nonaw sehe ma-sahre ohruw-a kow, aw-ok hane ma lokin lor-a-lor omokwe.¹¹ Ha God se Jerusalem mon ma me-ihey e ma liau hokwe, eypok enekwei mokwe, iha seys mu nareysyar non po ley lowpway. Ok sokukwe okar, hunkwe uwr har me liy ma-lokin sosor mesopok nonkway popriy.¹² Ha Jerusalem mon ma lwak hokwe, hakwe God so a pekney-weys mon kokwe lon-seyrapaseyr-ok me pa, seyr Juda mo hokruw a mon o, taun sohiy so a perey perey lwak e, hakwe uwrsa mo uron me me-wodna wodna pa. Mo Juda-uwr hane lokin lor-a-lor hi, homkwe nonkway, hom ha yor senkin ma lon ke lira pa.¹³ Sawk yor piap-araw, Juda hom, ha ma meio me ma lohruw-a somokwe, Juda homkwe hne senkin liy mesair kow popriy ley, ok hom ma me mokwe, okar.¹⁴ Sawk ok kamon kokwe mo ok-arar, hakwe hne liy mey-a-mey kow ley, senkin, ha hromo nopwey-om mo God se ma me-ihey wayr hokwe, hakwe uwr, Jisas so Yerki se ma pyay se me-ihey. Sawk Juda homkwe Jisas so yerki sohokwe okreyerki ok me. Ok lowpwarowp, Moses so sow o, profet mo mamey o, serey ma lwak mokwe, hakwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay wayr.¹⁵ Seyr ha o, Juda-uwr erey ma nakrok ohom o, hromkwe God so mey kamon ke uron hyohyo liyliy-aw lon naruok. Mey sokukwe, God hiy uwrsa yor piap-araw non o, uwrsa uron luw-luw-aw non o, seme ma me-oksian sasian

§§24:7 Grik mamey har mokwe ves 6b-7 ke nakmey: Sa hromkwe hromo sow ko ok ko meyki nonaw, hye lira mesor anon anon e mon liok. Sawk Rom mo aw-uwr hakamay Lisias hiy le nok, seyr hyo aw-uwr mo krai nonaw hye hromo iha ko se kahya sow nok, senkin me-kupaku, uwr hye aw-ok ma lokin lor-a-lor homkwe hne lira ohruw-a e.

§24:5 Ap 17:6 ^h24:6 Ap 21:28-30

ey hok non. ⁱ¹⁶ Sohiy so hokuaw, hakwe God o, uwrsa o, hmo inour mon mey penkin me meio e, hakwe nanpanan yor uron ko yaprue nonaw meio.

¹⁷ Yia har mokwe hakwe mei-aw mon lwak, sawk enekwei sohokwe hakwe Jerusalem mon ma-lanio ohruw pa. Sawk hakwe Jerusalem mon ompeys serey-ar makiy-ey. Hakwe meinowon God so uwrsa hom hano iha mon ma kow ha mokwe, uwrsa omeme lopa Jerusalem mon ma lwak me nakey kow. Seyr hakwe God se ayay har nak-naws prawk kow e nakey. ¹⁸ Juda hom hane God so a pekney-weys mon ma lira hokwe, hakwe mey God so nene mon mnow-mnow-aw lwak ey ke po meio lowpway. Enekwei sohokwe uwr ompuay hane nion non-anio pa, seyr hakwe yor piap me uwrsa har me nion non-mon powey powey pa. ^{j19} Sawk Juda har, kipay Esia ko hom hane Jerusalem mon ma nekie sakawk somokwe, hom hane yier-ok lon-me e nan ankin, hne kokwe homkiaw erey ka le mesor kow. ²⁰ Hom ok lopa lwak ankin, wo, Juda erey ma kiy-nakrok ohom hano yor piap me ka kiy-mesor kow. Hai, enekwei ha Juda mo kaunsil mo inour mon ma liarok mesor hokwe, hakwe yor piap penkin ke meio so? ²¹ Sawk homkwe ok kamon, ha hmo inour mon ma lokre me sokwe lon hohuaw pak. Ha senkin ma me hok non, ‘Hakwe senkin nuw-nanpanan kiykiy-ay, uwrsa ma lokrue mokwe ya ma-loksian sasian a. Hmo aw-ok hane ma kiy-on-me ko meyk-ar kokwe, mo sohokwaw.’” ^k

²² Feliks hiykwe Jisas so Yerki, Pol hiy ma mesor mokwe, po nuw-nonkway popriy. Hiykwe uwrsa serey ma hokruw seme ma-me-ha nok, nak-me-ha, “Aw-uwr mo hakamay Lisias hiy ma laye non, hakwe enekwei sohiy sok liy lohruw-a

sakon kaww popriy.” ^{l23} Feliks hiykwe aw-uwr mo kepten prueyn se senkin mekow, “Hunkwe Pol se kokwe kalabus-a mon kwa hiy-wayr. Sawk serey mon kokwe hiykwe hyo mey arian har me meio e mon ankin, hye ipan kwa isay meio, seyr Pol so wayh har hom hye hiy-mon e mon ankin, ka hiy-mon.”

Feliks hiykwe Pol se preisia ha pa

²⁴ Eypok har mo meyki hokwe Feliks hiykwe sah Drusila ke nion ma-non-e. Hyo sah kokwe Juda-sa. Feliks hiykwe sa hyo mey-uwr me me-sasay, Pol se huonok nok, hyo inour mon hiy-e e. Hom Pol se hiy-e menkin, Feliks hiykwe sa Pol so ok ke lonuayk, hiy Jisas Kraisa se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ke ma me mesor kow hokwe. ²⁵ Pol hiykwe yor luw-luw-aw ma lwak o, yor, hno owh arian se ma lanok anak ey o, seyr God so lira mesor anon anon mey pariawey-ar o, senkin hiy-nuw-mesor kow. Feliks hiy senkin lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa sehe nuw-hok krwepakrwe. Sa Pol se senkin me, “Pokon kokwe sopiaw. Hakwe enekwei non lwak ankin, omok hakwe hne liy ma-me-huonok.” ²⁶ Hiykwe Pol se kokwe enekwei kraiar mesopok huonok nok, hye nion non-ohruw-a. Payhokuaw, Feliks so uron ouon mon kokwe, senkin nan liok, “Hane kokwe Pol hiykwe mein-owon har ouon-aw liy nakway pakane, hye kalabus-a ko se preisia ha ey hokwe.”

²⁷ Yia kreysyar hiy ley lowpway menkin, sawk Porsius Festus hiykwe Feliks se ma-swahya sow meio, sa Gavman mo peyr-mawk uwr sehe ma-lwak. Sawk enekwei sohokwe Feliks hiykwe Pol se kokwe kalabus mon-aw sehe isay wak, Juda mo uwrsa mo uron me kar mon ey.

^{i24:15} Jon 5:28-29

^{j24:18} Ap 21:12-28

^{k24:21} Ap 23:6

^{l24:22} Ap 23:26

**Pol hiykwe senkin me, hyo ok
kokwe Sisar hiy ka lonuayk**

25 Festus hiykwe kipay hiy ma hiy-wayr ey mon lousne menkin, hiykwe peyr eypok krompri Sisaria mon lwayr hain nok, sa Jerusalem mon liau. ²Festus hiy Jerusalem mon lousne menkin, pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, homkwe Festus so owh mon le nok, hmo ok, Pol se ma lokin lor-a-lor ey seme mesor kow. Homkwe Festus se senkin lonsey, ^{m3}“Ara, hunkwe hreme mey yaprue ke meio kow e, Pol se erey Jerusalem mon me-sasay e.” Homkwe senkin seme me, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr har me me-ha e mon, ki ompok mon won-kreik sue naruok e, Pol se lokin kwor ey se. ⁿ⁴Sawk Festus hiykwe hmo ok kokwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Korey, Pol hiykwe kalabus mon ma kiy-wak ohokwe, Sisaria mon-aw ka lwak. Hakiaw kokwe seyr Sisaria mon ya ma-kiy-ey a, peypay korey. ⁵Hmo peyr-mawkw liarok uwr har homkwe hane nion kwa non-okumey. Sa uwr sohokwe heyn non lwak ankin, homkwe yor piap hiy ma meio seme kwa me-kumay kow.”

⁶Festus hiykwe eypok mokwe iha sirom mu nareysyar pruw non pak e, iha seys pak e, Jerusalem mon sankaw-aw lwayr hain nok, yier Sisaria mon ma-lokumey. Enekwei leikmon hokwe hiykwe sa kot-a mon liwak, lira mesor anon anon uwr se hieyn. Sa hiykwe aw-uwr me seme me-ha, Pol se hyo inour mon hiy-e e. ⁷Pol hiy lousne menkin, Juda, Jerusalem ko me ma laye homkwe Pol so ohriar am-nakrok awndiy kaww nok, hye aw-ok kraiar hye mon piapay ey me lokin lor-a-lor. Ok hom ma lon-me somokwe, homkwe senkin mesair kow popriy pa, Pol hiykwe yor piap-araw somokwe po mon. ^o

⁸Sa Pol hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw senkin hiy-orok ohruw-a, “Hakwe Juda mo sow kamon se kamaun sow pa, seyr God so a pekney-weys se yor piap-araw non mon orki orki yay pa, seyr Sisar se pase mon heyn-a-heyn e.”

⁹Festus hiykwe Juda me kar mon ey e mon, sa hiykwe Pol se senkin sehe mesopok, “Hai, hunkwe Jerusalem mon ley e pankaw nanpanan o? Hakwe ok, hom hne ma lokin lor-a-lor kow okukwe, Jerusalem mon liy ma-lonuayk.”

¹⁰Sa Pol hiykwe Festus se senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Kot-a, ha ma kiy-iarok ohokwe, Sisar so uru ouon mon lwak. Ok, hane ma lokin lor-a-lor mokwe hyo uru nonaw kwa lonuayk e. Hunkwe papo nonkway popriy sora, hakwe Juda me kokwe yor kamon piap-araw ke mon powey powey pa. ¹¹Hunkwe hane senkin lira ankin, hakwe yor piap-araw, hane mon okrue ey ke po lon, suw ok lopa, hakwe liy lokrue. Sawk ok, Juda hom ma lohruw-a somokwe, okrei lwak ankin, hane hmo iha mon kow ha ey hokwe posokwaw mon ley. Ok, hane ma lokin lor-a-lor somokwe, Sisar hiykiaw-aw ka lonuayk e.”

¹²Festus hiykwe Pol so ok sokwe lonuayk nok, uwr hye ma hiy-onsan kaww me nion non-ohruw-a. Sa Pol se senkin kiy-mekow, “Ok kokwe mo sokwe, hunkiaw po kiy-me, ok, hne ma lokin lor-a-lor somokwe Sisar hiykiaw-aw ka lonuayk. Hne kokwe hromkwe Sisar so owh mon hiy-ey ey.”

**Pol hiykwe king Agripa so
inour mon ma liarok hiy non**

¹³Eypok har mo meyki hokwe, king Agripa o, ine-ih Bernaisi o, hohkwe Sisaria mon non-e, Festus se mon woro-woro ihey e. ¹⁴Hoh eypok kraiar Sisaria mon ma non-wayr hokwe, Festus hiykwe

sawk king Agripa se nion senkin sehe non-ohruw-a, “Ara, uwr prueyn, Feliks hiy ma nak-okin sakaww hain hokwe, erey kalabus-a mon kiy-wak. ¹⁵Enekwei ha Jerusalem mon ma ley wak hokwe, pris karmay o, Juda mo uwr hakamay o, homkwe uwr sehe lokin lor-a-lor, seyr hane senkin mesopok, hakwe hye heyn-non-ok me-sakon kaww e.

¹⁶Saww hakwe Juda mo ok kokwe senkin lonuayk me, ‘Hromo Rom homkwe uwr prueyn se puraw liy mon piapay ley. Hromkwe yor senkin lopa. Suw senkin, uwr prueyn se lokin lor-a-lor ankin, peyr hiy seyn, ok hye ma lokin lor-a-lor seme ka ma-lon-sawksaww me, uwr hye ma lokin lor-a-lor mo inour mon.’ ¹⁷Wo, enekwei ha Sisaria mon ma-le menkin, Juda-uwr somokwe hane nion non-e. Hakwe sa kot-enekwei se me eirpa-eirpa pa. Enekwei leikmon hokwe, hakwe kot-a mon liwak nok, aw-uwr me me-ha, uwr sehe hiy-e e. ¹⁸Pol se lokin lor-a-lor uwr hom ma loksian ohruw-a mokwe, homkwe hyekwe yor piap-araw ha ma nan liok, seme lohruw-a pa. ¹⁹Wo, hmo aw-ok ko meyk-ar kokwe sawk senkin, homkwe Pol se kokwe hmo sow senkin senkin me lonkuw-way-a-way ohruw-a. Sawk uwr prueyn Jisas ok ma me sehe nak-me. Uwr sohokwe papo lokrue, sawk Pol hiykwe hiy su ma loksian wayr se-aw mesor kow. ²⁰Ok sohom mo meyk-ar mokwe hakwe sa lawk-lawk. Hakwe sawk yerki penkin kiy-mesopok ley. Hakwe hye senkin-aw sehe mesopok, ‘Hunkwe Jerusalem mon ley e pankaw nanpanan o? Hunkwe lokin lor-a-lor-ok sokukwe serey mon liy lon-sawk-saww me o?’ ²¹Pol hiykiaw kokwe sawk senkin me, ‘Hakwe Jerusalem mon liy ley ley, sa ok, hane ma lokin lor-a-lor somokwe,

Sisar hiykiaw ka lonuayk.’ Ha senkin lonuayk menkin, sa hye kalabus-a mon sehe ma-me-ha, aw-uwr hiy iray-iray nonaw lwak e, senkin-awaw, ha hye Sisar so owh mon me-ha sehe.”

²²Agripa hiy ok seme lonuayk menkin, sa Festus se senkin me, “Ara, uwr sohiy so ok mokwe hakiaw lonuayk e mon.”

Sa Festus hiykwe Agripa se senkin ma-kiy-sahre mekow, “Hunkwe hyo ok mokwe yaw kwa lonuayk.”

²³Enekwei leikmon hokwe, sawk Agripa o, hyo ine-ih Bernaisi o, hohkwe omeme owh ko yaprue me non-seyn kreik nok nok, nak-yawriy. Sa hehe kokwe yor yaprue senkin senkin non nak-mon naruok huon, Festus so hokruw-a aiopey hay mon kokwe. Aw-uwr mo hakamay hom o, makwey-uwr yier serey suko o, homkwe seyr siraw non-wak. Festus hiykwe sa aw-uwr me seme me-sasay, Pol se hiy-yawriy e. ²⁴Pol hiy hmo inour mon am-iarok menkin, Festus hiy pa kiy-me, senkin, “King Agripa o, uwr lowpwarowp hreme nion ma kiy-wak ohom o, homkwe uwr ehe kwa lira. Uwrsa lowpwarowp Juda ko homkwe, hye kokwe ok kraiar lokin lor-a-lor. Seyr homkwe hane kokwe Jerusalem mon o, erey mon o, senkin nuw-okre okre me lokruok, ‘Hunkwe uwr ehe lokin kwor okruue e, hiy su lwayr lak.’ ²⁵Saww hakwe senkin lira, hiy yor piap-araw kamon, hye mon okruue ey ke mon powey powey pa. Sawk Pol hiy senkin mesopok kraiy menkin, Sisar hiy hyo kot ke lonuayk e, hakwe sa senkin sehe me-sakon kaww, hye Sisar so owh mon me-ha ey se. ²⁶Saww Pol so weynpaweyn piap-araw somokwe hakwe nonkway korey lwak pey. Hai, hakwe sawk hromo hakamay Sisar se

kokwe penkin ok me mey kow ha ey so? Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hakwe Pol se hmo lowpwarowp mo inour mon po me-sasay iarok. King Agripa ara, ipey-ar hokwe hakwe hye hno inour mon me-sasay iarok. Sa kwa mesopok nonkway popriy, Juda mo aw-ok sohom mo meyk-ar me. Sa hrom nonkway ankin, hakwe seyr Sisar se liy ma-sahre mey kow ha. ²⁷ Payhokuaw, hakwe kalabus prueyn se Sisar so owh mon puraw liy me-ha ley. Yor sokukwe yaprue korey. Hakwe kalabus prueyn se me-ha e mon ankin, hakwe peyr hyo weynpaweyn piap-araw me mamey non nak-mey kow ha.”

Pol hiy Agripa se ok ma mesor kow hiy non

26 King Agripa hiykwé sa Pol se senkin mekow, “Sei, Pol, pokon ohokwe hunkwe hno uron ko me kwa kiy-mesor.”

Sa Pol hiykwé hyo iha ke nwaun nok, hiykiaw-ayay hiy-orok ok ke mesor,

² “King Agripa ara, hakwe kar ley, hno inour mon ma kiy-iarok mesor ohokwe. Ok, Juda hom hane ma lokin lor-alor mokwe hakwe senkin nanpanan, hakwe hne po ma-kiy-sahre mesor hrorsay kow a. ³ Hakwe kar sehe nuwey, payhokuaw, hunkwe hromo Juda mo sow lowpwarowp o, Juda mo weynpaweyn, hrom aw-ok ma lonkuw-seyrpaseyr o, somokwe nonkway po nuw-wak popriy. Ara, hakwe hne senkin sehe kiy-mesopok, hunkwe hano ok me enekwei meipey liy wawk onuayk o?

⁴ Enekwei ha ney nopre ma lwak o, seyr enekwei ha Jerusalem mon ma kiy-wayr ohiy o, Juda lowpwarowp homkwe hano yor mokwe nonkway po nuw-wak liyay. ⁵ Juda homkwe hane kokwe enekwei meipey po nuw-nonkway, ha Farisi

me nion ma non-waw-waw hokwe. Seyr hom nonkway, paraw hakwe Farisi mo sow honon honon mo meyki pyay uwr hiy non. Ok ha hne ma mesor kow omokwe, okar-ar, sa Juda homkwe mepuar pa lwak ankin, homkwe ok ha ma me omokwe, senkin liy me-sakon kaw, ok somokwe ok-ar. ⁶ Ok, hane ma lokin lor-a-lor so meyk-ar kokwe, senkin, ha God so ok-loray, hiy hromo nopweyom me ma mekow ke uron hyohyo ma lon hok non. ⁷ Juda mo uwrku iha seys mu nareysyar non, eypok arawh, eypok arawh, God se ma me-ihay wayr homkwe, God so ok-loray sohok lousne hrahra ha e naruok wayr. King ara, Juda homkwe hane seme lokin lor-a-lor, ha God so ok-loray sokwe uron hyohyo ma lon sohiy. ¹⁸ Hai, hmo har homkwe God so ok-loray sokukwe senkin payhokuaw kiy-me o, God hiykwé lokrue uwrso mokwe liy ma-me-sian ley?

⁹ Paraw kokwe hano uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin lwak, hakwe Jisas Nasaret ko so uru hokwe yerki senkin senkin non lanio mon sous-a-sous wayr. Enekwei sohiy sok kokwe hakwe senkin nan liok, mey sokukwe yaprue-ar. ¹⁰ Ha Jerusalem mon ma lwak hokwe, hakwe mo senkin lon. Hakwe pris karmay mo uru non kristen-uwrso kraiar me kalabus mon nak-okin sakreik kow. Seyr hme lokin kwormakwor e ma lohruw-a mokwe, hakwe seyr senkin me, ‘Mo liy lokin kwor okrue.’ ¹¹ Enekwei enekwei hakwe Juda mo hokruw-a kamon kamon mon ley nok, uwrso Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay me nekie okrar omniy mamniy. Hakwe hme senkin nak-me-sasay, ‘Homkwe Jisas se kwa me-puar, seyr hye ok-piap-ok kwa nak-me.’ Ha uwrso Jisas so meyki ma ley me kasaw ipey-ar ma nuw-on hohuaw hokwe, hakwe yier

meiaw-ar mon nuw-ey, hme yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor e.”

Pol hiy hyo uron se ma kankoum se mesor kumay kow

¹²Pol hiykwe senkin makiy-me, “Enekwei sohokwe hakwe pris karmay mo uru nonaw Damaskus mon ley, mey hom hane ma kow me meio e. ¹³King ara, ha yerki se ley nonaw, 12 klok ohriar lwak menkin, hakwe sawk ey-yar aiopoy hay nonkumey ko hiy laye maka-nuw-yar nekie nekie se ar-nuw-ira huon. Ey-yar sohiy so kraihokwe ey so kraihokwe eir mon lwak. Ey-yar sohokwe ha o, uwr hane nion ma non-ey o, hreme maka-nuw-yar liy-awriy kaw. ¹⁴Hromkwe sawk ki mon seme makuayk sakuayk, sa hakwe wouk-ok kamon hane, Hibru mo ok non senkin me se lonuayk, ‘Sol, Sol, hunkwe hane kokwe yor piap-araw non payhokuaw mon yorpayor o? Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay mon piapay sora, bulmakau hyo naykih so now-inan non arian ki se how ey se hyo sune non ma sway se hieyn.’^{*}

¹⁵Hakwe sawk senkin lonuayk me, ‘Hakamay, hai, hunkwe posokwaw so?’

Hakamay hiy sa senkin ma-sahre me, ‘Hakwe Jisas, hwon ma mon piapay wayr hiy non.’ ¹⁶Sawk hunkwe kwa makiy-oksian iarok. Hakwe hno owh mon sehe lousne, hne me-iaup e, mey ke lanio meio e. Hunkwe weynpaweyn arakwon ma kiy-ira ohom o, weynpaweyn omok, ha hne mesair kow ey sohom o, seme lanio mesor kumay kow ey. ¹⁷Seyr hno uwr-ku arian o, uwr-kayn irweyk o, homkwe hne liy mon piap-ay ley, pay-

hokuaw, hakwe hne kokwe hmo iha ko me liy maka-hya huonok. Hakwe hne hmo owh mon sehe me-ha ey, ¹⁸uwrsa mo nene me kampi kow e. Seyr hme eym-nawp ko me ma-me-samis prosue e, sa eypok mon ka le. Seyr hme Satan so kraihokwe ouon ko me huonokyaw prosue e, sa God so owh mon ka le. Senkin lon ankin, homkwe hano uwrsa hane ma nan kiykiy-ay ko kueir nonaw ma mon pekney-weys me nion non-wawwaw orok e.”^t

Pol hiykwe Agripa se mesor kow, mey hiy ma meio me

¹⁹“King Agripa ara, owhnan nonkumey ko Hakamay hiy hane ma mesair kow sokukwe, hakwe kamaun sow pa, korey law. ²⁰Hakwe peyr uwrsa Damaskus ko me mesor kow pie nok, sei, uwrsa Jerusalem ko o, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp Judia mon ma lwak sohom o, seme ma-ley mesor kow. Seyr uwrsa uwrkayn irweyk ko me nak-mesor kow. Hakwe senkin mesor kow, hom hmo uron me kankoum e, seyr God so owh mon samis ne e. Seyr yor hom ma meio sohom nonaw mesair kow e, hom uron ma kankoum hokwe, ok-ar-ar. ²¹Juda mo aw-ok ko meyk-ar kokwe mo sohok-kwaw. Homkwe hane kokwe God so a pekney-weys so a-yier ko hokwe sehe nekie sakawk. Seyr hane kokwe sehe lokin kwor okru e mon liok. ²²Sawk hane kokwe God hiykiaw po hiy-mon ihay ne, pokon eypok ohokwe hakwe uwrsa uru lopa o, uwrsa uru non o, hme erey sehe am-iarok mesor kumay kow. Hakwe ok, Moses o, profet o, hom ma me

^{*}26:14 Israel homkwe wueir meio mokwe, homkwe plau, bulmakau hom ma lowk nak-anio non meio. Sawk bulmakau hom kasaw lon hohuaw ankin, homkwe hmo naykih se sune non swayrieys e mon. Sawk hyo sune sohokwe now inan non plau mon ma way-pruwmapruw serey lorway.

hain seme liy-liy-aw po mesor kow, senkin, ²³Krais hiykwe aw nak-ok ey, sa hiy lokrue ko se ma-loksian hokwe peymawkw lwak ey, seyr Israel o, uwr-kayn irweyk o, hme God so me-huonok-prosue-yor ko ey-yar ke mesor sanion sow kow ey.”^u

**Pol hiykwe Agripa se me-kupaku,
Jisas se nan kiykiy-ay e**

²⁴Pol hiy ok seme lohruw-a nonaw, sa Festus hiy Pol se senkin lokre me, “Pol hunkwe lawk-lawk sora. Hunkwe nonkway kraiar papo nuw-mon sorasor, sa hno nonkway aiopey hay sokukwe hne nian nuw-mon lawk-lawk yay.”

²⁵Sa Pol hiykwe senkin ma-sahre me, “Hakamay Festus ara, hakwe lawk-lawk pey, korey law. Ok, ha ma mesor omokwe, okar-ar, seyr meyk non. ²⁶Ha nonkway, yor ha ma mesor omokwe, king Agripa se ma hiy-a-hiy pa. Hiykwe weynpaweyn, Jisas hiy hyo mey me ma meio mokwe nonkway non, pay-hokuaw sapa mon lousne pa. King Agripa hiykwe ok ha ma mesor somokwe papo nuw-nonkway. Hakwe hye kokwe hok lopa mesor kumay kow. ²⁷King Agripa ara, hunkwe God so ok profet hom ma mey hain somokwe pankaw nanpanan kiykiy-ay o? Sawk hakwe papo nonkway, hunkwe papo nanpanan kiykiy-ay.”

²⁸Sawk king Agripa hiykwe Pol se senkin ma-mesopok, “Hmey, enekwei haraw enkin ohokwe hunkwe hane me-weih-a-weih e nanpanan o, ha kristen lwak e?”

²⁹Sa Pol hiykwe senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Mo enekwei haraw hi, enekwei meipey hi, ha God se ma mesopok ohokwe, hne-aw hiy-mesopok pey, sawk hakwe senkin mesopok, hom lowpwarowp, hano ok ke ma lonuayk

omokwe, homkwe kristen kwa lwak. Hakwe hom hane hieyn lwak e nan, sawk hakwe hom sen non lwak e nan pey.”

³⁰⁻³¹Wo, king Agripa o, hyo sah Bernaisi o, Gavman mo peyr-mawkw uwr Festus o, uwr lowpwarowp hme nion ma lwak sohom o, homkwe sa seme loksian-sa-sian iarok nok, ampok hom ma lwak sehe lokriy hain nok, ley neyney. Sa homkwe ok homkiaw-ayay-aw senkin lohruw-a, “Uwr ohokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw, hye mon okin kwor okrue ey o, hye kalabus ey o, seme mon pa.” ³²King Agripa hiykwe sa Festus se senkin kiy-mekow, “Ara, uwr ohokwe, hiykiaw Sisar hiy hyo kot ke lonuayk e me lopa lwak hokwe, hunkwe hye liy isay ha.”

**Aw-uwr homkwe Pol se sip
non hiy-nak-ey, Rom mon**

27 Hom ok hreme sip non Itali mon hiy-nak-ey ey me lohruw-a sakon kaww lowpway menkin, sa Pol o, kalabus-uwr har sohom o, hme kokwe aw-uwr mo hakamay Julius so iha mon lokriy-yay kow ha. Julius hiykwe Sisar so aw-uwr mo hakamay prueyn, 100 aw-uwr me ma hiy-wayr hiy non, seyr hiykwe Sisar so aw-uwr arian mo prueyn hiy non. ²Sa hromkwe sip kamon mon lwaww. Sip sohokwe taun Adramitium ko. Sip sohokwe Esia mo taun lowpwarowp sour-yawp-ar ohriar mon ma lwak serey nak-ey ey hiy non. Hromkwe sa sohiy non sehe nak-ey. Uwr prueyn Aristarkus taun Tesalonaika ko hiykwe seyr hrome nion siraw non-ey. Yier Tesalonaika sohokwe kipay Masedonia mon lwak. ^v

³Enekwei leikmon so meyki hokwe hromkwe taun Saidon mon nak-okin peykyay iau, sawk aw-uwr mo kepten

Julius hiykwe Pol se yor yaprue ke me-sair kow. Hiykwe Pol se isay ha, hyo wayh-om Saidon mon ma lwak seme ley ira e, hom hye ayay o, omeme o, senkin hiy-mon ha e. ⁴Hromkwe yier Saidon se ma-lokriy hain menkin, sa howniy aiopey hay hok hreme ka-nuw-way miymiy-yay huon. Sip hokwe sawk oion-waw Saiprus sohiy so sour-yawp-ar muwmon mon sehe nak-hiok samar sor hain nok, nuw-nakey ha. ⁵Sawk hromkwe Silisia mo sour-yawp-ar so kopi o, Pamfilia mo o, serey hremon nak-hiok nok nok, sawk taun Maira, kipay Lisia serey mon nak-ousne nok, lokin peykyay. ⁶Yier serey nak-okin peykyay menkin, sa aw-uwr mo uwr hakamay hreme ma hiy-ey hiykwe, sa Aleksandria mo sip kamon se lirway. Sip sohokwe Itali mon nak-ey e mon. Hiykwe hreme kokwe sa sip serey sehe hiy-wawk.

⁷Hromkwe eypok kraiar mokwe i se-aw nak-sau lopa, payhokuaw, howniy hokwe sip se nuw-way miymiy-yay huon. Sa hromkwe sawk Nidus mon lokin peykyay pa sehe lwak, wo, hromkwe sawk oion-waw Krit mon hremon sehe nakey, yier Salmone so muwmon mon. ⁸Sawk howniy hok ma lway hokwe, sip sohokwe honon honon nuw-wak, sawk sour-yawp-ar so ki-someik ohriar mon sosok-aw sehe nakey. Sa hromkwe yeyk-yier nak-okin peykyay ey mon nak-ousne. Yeyk-yier sohiy so uru hokwe, “Iway they-ar”, seyr taun Lasea ohriar mon lwak.

⁹Juda mo hokruw-enekwei ayay apay ma lwak hokwe papo ley lowpway. Sa hromkwe sehe nonkway, ey-pow enekwei papo ley lowpway, seyr weyp-nono enekwei hokwe po lousne. Hromkwe senkin lira nonkway, eypok arawh, eypok arawh kraiar po ley lowpway. Sip hiy ma-nak-sau nok yerki hokwe honon honon po nuw-wak. Wo, Pol hiykwe sawk hme sehe me-kupaku,

¹⁰“Ama, homkwe kwa lonuayk, hakwe nonkway, hromkwe kiy-nuw-ey ankin, hreme kokwe low piap-araw po kiy-ousne a. Sawk omeme poya-poya sip mon ma kawk kreik ohom o, sip se nian o, seme nak-koum keyn lak. Seyr omeme sohomkwaw korey, hrome nian seyn, sour-yawp-ar mon lopruw lowpway lak.” ¹¹Sawk aw-uwr mo uwr hakamay sohokwe Pol so ok ke lonuayk me pa. Hiykwe sawk sip se lanok-anok uwr o, sip so nayk-ih o, hoho ok ke-aw lonuayk. ¹²Weyp-nono enekwei enkin ohokwe hromo sip hokwe yeyk-yier serey yaprue liy nak-hnuawon keyn ley, payhokuaw, howniy aiopey hay ke liy lwak sue ley. Sa uwr kraiar sip ko somokwe, yier sehe lokriy hain e lohruw-a sakon kaww, yier Finiks, oion-waw orow mon ma lwak serey nak-okin peykyay e. Weyp-nono enekwei sohokwe homkwe Finiks mon lwayr sue e nanpanan. Finiks hokwe yeyk-yier yaprue saso-kaww eyn hiy non, sa sour-yawp-ar saut-west mon hremon ko o, not-west mon hremon ko o, yaprue hnuawon keyn.

Howniy aiopey hay hok ma lway hok non

¹³Enekwei sohokwe howniy paswawney saut ko hok pa kor-way huwhuw. Sa uwr sip ko homkwe howniy nopro sokukwe yaprue lira nan ohruw-a, “Mo sehe, howniy nopro hokwe paswawney. Hromkwe yaprue liy nak-ey, yeyk-yier yaprue hrom ma lohruw-a sakon kaww serey.” Seseyn, homkwe anka se loksair kwaww nok, oion-waw sohiy so ki-someik ohriar mon-aw nak-sau nok. ¹⁴Sawk peypey pa, howniy aiopey hay oion-waw ko ke nuw-way kumey, sa sour-yawp-ar se lway nonwey nonwey ie. Howniy sokukwe “Not Howniy” ok me. ¹⁵Howniy sohok le menkin, sawk sip se sehe ka-nuw-way miymiy-yay ha.

Mey-uwr sip ko somokwe, sa pau sip se nak-samis keyn e mon lokruok. Sawk homkwe liy-ar so. Sawk sip se kokwe howniy hokwaw way nakey. ¹⁶ Senkin lon menkin, hromkwe sawk oion-wawney kamon so muwmon mon nak-ey. Oion-waw sohokwe senkin mowie: Kauda. Serey hremon kokwe, hromkwe sip so dingi, yeke mon ma sawan keyn ha sehe, sip so ohriar-ar ka-owkway nok lokruok. Sawk mey sokukwe uwr sip ko homkwe honon honon nuw-wak. Sawk omok-ar omok-ar homkwe dingi sohokwe, kanuw-owkway nok nok, sip mon ar-way-yay. Sawk ihey mo ur non way pruw-ma-pruw kraipakrai popriy. ¹⁷ Seyr homkwe ihey mo ur me sip ouon mon nak-sahreik nok, sip se nak-way pruw-ma-pruw popriy kraipakrai, hu-par hok sip se sway krosprakros keyn ame. Homkwe seyr nak-hok, payhokuaw, hmo sip hokwe Afrika mo wosion ompok mon om-nak-hiok swakrikri-yay ame. Homkwe sa sel me seme kyor-kama-hniy ha, payhokuaw, howniy hok sip se way nakey e. ¹⁸ Howniy o, sour-yawp-ar so hu-par aiopey hay o, sa hreme aiopey ka-nuw-nak-osi ha nayr. Wo, enekwei leik-mon hokwe, sawk mey-uwr sip ko homkwe omeme sip mon ma kwawk kreik me seme kiy-inon keyn hain pie, sour-yawp-ar mon. ¹⁹ Sawk eypok krompri so meyki hokwe, mey-uwr sip ko homkwe omeme sip ko nian low ma hei seme ma-sahre inon keyn, hmo iha arian non. ²⁰ Eypok har mokwe hromkwe ey o, napuar o, seme ma-lira pa. Howniy aiopey hay hokwe senkinaw-aw nuw-way wayr. Hromo uron mokwe sawk hromkiaw su lwayr ey se hyohyo ma-lon pa.

²¹ Eypok kraiar mokwe uwr sip ko homkwe ayay la pa. Sa Pol hiy hmo ompok mon liarok nok, hme senkin mekow,

“Ama, hakwe hme kokwe mo senkin mekow liok, hromkwe oion-waw Krit se peie lokriy hain o. Homkwe hano ok ko meyki ley hokwe, enekwei piap-araw ohokwe hromo owh mon lousne lopa po lwak. Seyr omeme sip ko mokwe mar-mar-aw po lwak. ²² Sawk pokon hakwe hme senkin mekow kraipakrai, hmo uron mokwe peie kowkow nakrok o. Payhokuaw, hromo uwr prueyn liy lira por ley. Sip se-aw lira por ey. ²³ Hakwe God so, seyr hakwe hyo mey me meio uwr. Arakwon arawh hokwe God so ensel hiy le nok, hano nayh-meyk-yowp mon liarok. ²⁴ God so ensel hiykwe hane senkin mekow, ‘Pol, hunkwe peie hok o, hunkwe Sisar so owh mon ley nok, hyo inour mon ley iarok. Hunkwe kwa lonuayk, God so uron lowk yor senkin, hiykwe hne-aw hiy-mon lopa, sawk hiykwe uwr hne nion sip mon ma non-wak sohom seyn, hme hiymon ok.’ ^{w25} Ama, homkwe peie hok o. Payhokuaw, hano uron hokwe God se senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay, ok lowp-warowp hiy hane ma mekow somokwe liy-liy-aw senkin senaw lousne. ²⁶ Sawk hakwe senkin nan, hromkwe oionwaw kamon mon po kiynak-swa-krikri-ay a.”

x

²⁷ Sa hromkwe arawh iha seys iha-iha-aw hokwe sour-yawp-ar Mediternian mon-aw nak-ein-kreik nok nayr. Sa mey-uwr sip ko homkwe arawh-orieyn sok senkin lokin hre ir, sip hokwe pa ki ohriar mon nak-ousne ey. ²⁸ Sa homkwe sour-yawp-ar hokwe, ur kamon meir non se hrorkeyn ir, hu se lira nonkway e. Sawk hme senkin mesair kow, hu-meir hokwe 40 mita. Hai, sip hiy ma-kanakey popor ha. Hom ur meir non se ma-kiy-hrorkeyn meir ir, sa mita hokwe senkin ma-sahre mesair kow, 30 mita. ²⁹ Homkwe senkin lira menkin, homkwe

nuw-hok, sip hiy yop mein non mon am-nak-sway okin seyr-ma-seyr kros keyn ame. Homkwe sawk anka iha-ihaw sip so yeke ko me swakeyn nok, ey se liwak sir nanpanan nayr, ey hiy saw-onkampru yay nerie e. ³⁰Sawk sip so mey-uwr homkwe yerki, sip se hakan okriy hain ey se pawk. Homkwe sawk dingi se sehe kan-hror leynieys keyn ha, hu mon. Homkwe senkin me-warei kow, homkwe anka me yeyk-mein mon ma-sahre inon keyn ley. ³¹Sawk Pol hiykwe aw-uwr mo hakamay o, aw-uwr o, hme senkin mekow, “Ama, sip so mey-uwr omokwe pokon sip mon lwak lopa lwak ankin, hrom lowpwarowp mokwe su lwayr lopa.” ³²Wo, sa aw-uwr hom ihey mo ur, dingi se ma piynay seme lokin mane keyn. Dingi sohokwe sawk sehe nak-yaw nok.

³³Ey hiy kaie nerie ohriar lwak menkin, Pol hiy sa uwr lowpwarowp me me-kraipakrai, hom ay la e. Hiykwe senkin mesor kow, “Ama homkwe eypok mokwe 14, iray-iray nonaw sankaw nuw-wak, homkwe ayay la pa. ³⁴Hakwe hme senkin sehe me-kraipakrai, homkwe ayay har kwa la kraiyay. Payhokuaw, hmo owh mokwe wowr lwak ankin, homkwe su liy lwayr ley. Kwa lonuayk, homkwe liy lokrue ley, homkwe yaprue nonaw lwak ey.” ³⁵Pol hiykwe ok sokwe lohruw-a lowpway nok, ihey mo naw ke lonok nok, uwr lowpwarowp mo inour mon God se nak-me-ihey. Hiykwe ihey mo naw ke kane nok, la. ³⁶Uwr lowpwarowp homkwe Pol se senkin lira menkin, hmo uron mokwe yaprue lwak. Hom seyn, ayay har lonokyaw nok, la. ³⁷Hrom lowpwarowp sip mon ma lwak mo meir mokwe, sankaw 276. ³⁸Hom la lowpway, swaw liy-ar lwak menkin, homkwe wit sip mon ma lwak seme sour-yawp-ar mon lway eynyar keyn hain, sa sip se low mon hei ame.

Sip se ma mon piapay hiy non

³⁹Ey hiy kaie menkin, sip so mey-uwr homkwe ki hrom ma nak-ousne se lira. Sawk ki sohokwe homkwe nonkway lwak pa. Sawk homkwe iway kamon ki wosion non se lira. Hmo uron mokwe senkin nanpanan, sip se serey nak-hiok swa-krikri-yay ir e. ⁴⁰Homkwe anka me sour-yawp-ar mon lokin mane preisia keyn hain nok, ihey mo ur youk kreysyar aiopey hay ke ma way-pruwmapruw sawan seme kama-hror say, sip se youk non ma-lanok anak nok e. Seyr sel me lowkyaw nok, ayaw mon lowk nak-ie piynay, yeyk-mein mon, howniy hok sip se lway miymiy-yay nakey ey se. Seseyn, sip hokwe sa howniy hok lway nak-ey, ki-someik mon. ⁴¹Sawk sip hokwe wosion sour-yawp-ar iway ompok mon ma lwak serey amnuw-nak-swa-krikri-ay. Sip so yeyk-mein hokwe wosion mon am-nuw-nak-hou kraipakrai. Sip hokwe serey-aw nuw-wak, liy ma-nak-ey ley. Wo, sour-yawp-ar so hu-par aiopey hay hokwe, sawk sip so yeke se am-nuw-sway okin seyr-ma-seyr kros keyn.

⁴²Senkin lon menkin, aw-uwr homkwe sawk aw-san lonsan, kalabus me lokin kwormakwor krue e. Kalabus hom lonheyh onheyh hakan nok ame. ⁴³Sawk aw-uwr mo hakamay hiykwe Pol se uron lowk, hye hiy-mon e mon. Hiykwe sawk aw-uwr me seme me-sous, kalabus me peie lokin kwormakwor krue o. Sa hiykwe uwr, hu ma ha nonkway me seme me-sasay, hom ki mon peyrmawk lowr-swakeyn onheyh onheyh ney e. ⁴⁴Seseyn, sa hmo meyki hokwe, uwr, hu ma ha lopa homkwe, now-pay senkin senkin sip ko non nak-onheyh onheyh nok. Senkin lon menkin, uwr lowpwarowp homkwe ki mon yaprue nonaw seme heyh iau.

Hrom Malta mon ma lwak hom non

28 Hrom lowpwarowp yaprue nonaw on-heyh on-heyh iau menkin, sa hromkwe senkin lira nonkway, hromkwe oionwaw Malta ok ma mowie mon lwak. ²Uwrsa oionwaw serey suko homkwe hreme weynpaweyn yaprue ke mesair kow huon. Homkwe ya ke lunay nok, hreme me-huonok, ya mon liwak nam e, hromo owh me mon sama sama e. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe sueyr hokwe lows nonaw lwak, seyr yier hokwe weyp nuw-wak. ³Enekwei sohokwe Pol hiykwe now-ya me lanio inon nok, sa ya mon kiy-inon say mu liok, sawk sok kamon ya hok ma loun hniy-hniy ha sehe lousne nok, Pol so iha mon ho-a-ho peyk. Sok sohokwe mein-hay non. ⁴Uwrsa oionwaw ko hom sok Pol so iha mon ma peyk sawan sehe lira menkin, sa homkiaw-ayay senkin lohruw-a, “Ama, uwr ohokwe, paraw uwr har me ma lokin kwormakwor krue uwr hiy non. Mo hiy sour-yawp-ar ko se hakan ne hi, sawk god kamon uwrsa heyn non me ma ma-sahre mon piapay ey hiykwe hye su liy isay wayr ley, sok hiykwe hye sehe peyk sawan.” ⁵Sawk Pol hiykwe sok sehe lokin sahya sow. Sok sohokwe sa ya mon lokuayk mu. Pol hiykwe sawk peik nak-won lopa. ⁶Uwrsa homkwe sa seme naruok ira lokruok. Homkwe senkin nan, Pol so owh hokwe po nak-how a, seyr hiy po saw-makuayk okruue a. Homkwe enekwei meiamai senkin nakrok ira lokruok, sa homkwe senkin lira, yor senkin hyo owh mon lousne pa. Sa homkwe senkin ma-nan sakei me, “Hiykwe god kamon sama.” ^a

⁷Wosion hrom ma lwayr so ohriar hokwe, ki kopi kamon a yaprue non hiy lwak. Ki kopi sohokwe uwr haka-

may oionwaw sehe ma hiy-wayr so. Hyo uru hokwe Publius. Hiykwe hreme lowpwarowp huonok nok, hyo a mon hiy-ey. Hiykwe hreme kokwe eypok krompri yaprue nonaw senkin hiy-wayr ihey. ⁸Enekwei sohokwe seyr Publius so orih hiykwe peik nak-iawon. Hiykwe owh-ya nuw-oum, seyr si-hu nuwnak-ow. Sa Pol hiy hyo owh mon ley nok, hye God se hiy-mesopok. Hiykwe seyr hyo iha ke Publius so orih so owh non nak-nekie nok, hyo peik ke mon sasowriy sow kow. ⁹Pol hiy senkin lon menkin, uwrsa lowpwarowp peik non oionwaw ko somokwe sa hyo owh mon-aw seme nake nene. Pol hiykwe seyr hmo peik me nak-mon sasowriy kow. ¹⁰Uwrsa oionwaw ko homkwe hreme yaprue lira nan ihey, sa hreme weynpaweyn ihey-ar irweyk me seme mesair kow. Sa enekwei hrom sip kamon non ma-nakey e mon menkin, homkwe omeme hrom ohna ma lwak me seme nak-opri kow.

Pol hiy yier Rom mon ma lousne hiy non

¹¹Hrom oionwaw Malta mon ma lwayr hokwe, hromkwe enekwei sankaw lwayr, yeyn krompri. Enekwei sohio so meyki hokwe, hromkwe sip kamon mon ma-lwawk ha. Sip sohokwe sueyr-howniy ma nuw-e wayr mokwe, oionwaw serey-aw nak-wayr sue wayr. Sip sohokwe seyr taun Aleksandria ko. Okrei-god Sus so komkiow-ney norwayo prueysyar so owhnan now non ma lopru hokwe, yeyk-mein mon nak-okin pror kawk iarok. ¹²Hrom ma nakey, sa hromkwe taun Sirakyus mon nak-ousne. Yier sohokwe hromkwe eypok krompri sankaw lwayr kok. ¹³Enekwei sohio so meyki hokwe hromkwe Sirakyus se lokriy hain. Sa hromkwe Regium mon kanak-ousne ne nok, nuw-nakey ha.

Sawk leikmon hokwe howniy saut ko hok loksian. Sa Puteoli hokwe enekwei leikmon nak-ousne. ¹⁴Yier Puteoli hokwe hromkwe kristen har me lonyay. Sa homkwe hreme senkin mesopok, hme nion enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar non non-wayr hain e. Seseyn, hromkwe serey lwayr hain nok, taun Rom mon ley neyney. ¹⁵Kristen Rom ko homkwe hrom ma le-nene seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe sawk hreme yerki-ompok mon lonyay huon e seme le nene naruok. Har homkwe hremekwe Apius so maket-yier sok nuw-e naruok. Seyr har homkwe yier yor-yor-a krompri non hiy ma liarok sok naruok huon. Pol hiy kristen seme lira menkin, hiykwe sa God se nak-me-ihey. Sa hiy hme ma lira hokwe, hyo uron se hiy-mon kraiaiy.

¹⁶Hrom taun Rom mon lousne menkin, Gavman homkwe Pol se kokwe a kamon irweyk-aw mekow wayr. Sawk a sohokwe aw-uwr prueyn se yerki-wouk mon me-sasay orok ira wayr, Pol hiy hakan ame.

**Pol hiy God so ok-ihey ke
Rom mon mesor kow**

¹⁷Eypok krompri mo meyki hokwe, Pol hiykwe Juda mo uwr hakamay me me-hokruw. Hom nuw-hokruw lowpway menkin, Pol hiykwe hmekwe sa senkin kiy-me, “Hano wayh-om, mo ha yor piap kamon hano uwrku arian me mon lopa lwak liok, seyr hromo sow-mawk hromo apaw-om hom ma hiymon sorasor hain me yor piap kamon mon lopa lwak liok, hane kokwe Jerusalem mon nekie nok, Rom mo iha mon kow. ¹⁸Sa hano kot kokwe Rom hom lonuayk. Homkwe sa senkin lira, hakwe yor kamon hom hane lokin kwor okruwe ey ke mon pa. Homkwe sa hane preisias ha e seme nanpanan. ^{b19}Rom hom hane kumay mon ma isay

ha ok sokukwe, sawk Juda homkwe me-puar. Sa hakwe penkin ma-lohruw-a ley, yerki har lopa, sa hakwe senkin sehe me, ‘Homkwe senkin nan ankin, hane kokwe Sisar so owh mon kwa hiy-ey. Sa Sisar hiykiaw ka lonuayk, hano kot kokwe.’ Hakwe Sisar so owh mon ma kiy-e ohokwe, hakwe hano uwrku arian me kot kow e le pey. ^{c20}Ama, hane sen non ma piynay nekie ok-swakawk so meyk hokwe, senkin, ha uwr Israel hom uron hyohyo ma lon sehe ma nan kiykiy-ay hiy non. Hakwe hme sehe mesopok huonok, hom hane lira e, seyr ok seme lohruw-a e.” ^d

²¹Wo, homkwe sa hye senkin ma-sahre mesor kow, “Uwr har Judia ko homkwe hreme mamey non pase mey kow nonkway e. Seyr Juda prueyn hrome woki-ok non pase le mekow nonkway e, hwon yor piap ma mon ok ma me hokwe. ²²Sawk pokon kokwe hromkwe hne nian kiy-onuayk ey. Hunkwe hno uron ko me kwa mesor hrsorsay. Payhokuaw, hromkwe nonkway, uwrsa yier lowpwarowp ko homkwe yerki iwon, hwon uwrku paswaw me nion ma nakruok seme lon-seyp-a-seyp wayr.” ^e

²³Sa Juda mo uwr hakamay homkwe Pol se nion kokwe enekwei kamon senkin non-me-loray iaup, hye nion manon-hokruw e. Enekwei hom a, Pol hiy ma lwayr mon ma-hokruw menkin, uwrsa mo meir mokwe ayaw mon nuwie. Pol hiykwe God so ok kokwe leisnon sok nuw-sor ha pie, senkin-awaw, arawh nak-nekie peykyay. Hiykwe God so Wayr-hre-yier so ok ke nak-me-kumay kow. Seyr ok, Jisas se ma mey, Moses so sow mon ma lwak o, profet mo mamey porih ko o, seme nak-mesor kow. Hiykwe senkin sehe mesor, uwrsa mo uron me me-weih-a-weih e, hom Jisas

^b28:18 Ap 26:31 ^c28:19 Ap 25:11 ^d28:20 Ap 26:6-7 ^e28:22 Ap 24:14

se-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay e. ²⁴Uwrsa har homkwe ok Pol hiy ma mesor kow mokwe, homkwe senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay, ok somokwe okar-ar. Wo, har homkwe sawk Pol so ok seme nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa. ²⁵Sawk uwrsa somokwe homkiaw-ayay-aw seme lon-seyrpaseyr. Hom ley e mon menkin, Pol hiykwe hme ok kamon senkin mekow ha, “Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe hmo nopwey-om me okar-ar me nuw-mesor kow, enekwei hiy Profet Aisaia so woki-ok non ma mekow mokwe. Hiykwe senkin mekow,

²⁶‘Hunkwe uwrsa sohom mo ow h mon ley nok, senkin kwa mekow: Homkwe mo lonuayk, sawk liy nonkway popriy ley. Seyr homkwe mo lira, sawk liy lira ondway ley.

²⁷Payhokuaw, uwrsa pokon ko mo uron mokwe papo nuw-mon krahpakrah kraipakrai. Seyr hmo nweyk mokwe honon honon lonuayk, seyr hmo nene mokwe papo sapay. Senkin lon lopa hokwe, uwrsa mo nene mokwe liy lira, seyr hmo nweyk mokwe liy

lonuayk, seyr hmo uron mokwe liy nanpanan nonkway, seyr homkwe hano ow h mon liy ma-le, sa hakiaw kokwe hme liy ma-mon popriy kow ihey.’” *Ais 6:9-10*

²⁸⁻²⁹Pol hiykwe senkin ma-nak-me sapeykyay, “Juda ama, homkwe senkin kwa nonkway, ok God hiy uwrsa me ma-huonok prosue ey hokwe, uwrsa uwrkayn irweyk mo ow h mon po nakey neyney. Uwrsa senkin somokwe ya lonuayk a.” Pol hiykwe ok seme me lowpway menkin, sawk Juda homkwe homkiaw-ayay lon-seyrpaseyr ley neyney.

³⁰Yia hokwe kreys Pol hiykwe hiykiaw-aw a kamon, mein-owon non ma nakway wayr mon senkin lwayr. Seyr uwrsa hyo ow h mon ma le somokwe, hiykwe kar ley huon.

³¹Hiykwe God so Wayr-hre-yier se-aw nuw-mesor kow, seyr Hakamay Jisas Krai se uwrsa me hiymon sorasor. Hiykwe mey sokukwe uron hok lopa meio, seyr uwr prueyn hye me-sous lopa.

ROM

*Pol so mamey, sios Rom ko
se ma mey hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe:
Hiykwe yier Korin mon meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe:
Hiykwe enekwei Yia 58 sok po meyamey pak e, Yia 59 sok po meyamey pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe Korin mon lwak, hyo lanio mesor nok mey kreys-kamon ke lanio meio nok. Sa hiykwe Rom mon ley e nanpanan, sawk hiykwe serey ley ir pa. Mamey okukwe hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay mesor sanion sow kow e sokwe meyamey kow ha, sios serey suko me. Hiykwe senkin mesair kow, Juda o, uwrkayn irweyk o, homkwe God so sow me po kamaun sow. Sawk uwrsa mo yor piap-araw mokwe God so yor luw-luw-aw ko meiwaw mon lwak. Sawk, God hiy hreme ma me-huonokyaw prosue hokwe, hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor ko kueir nonaw me-huonokyaw prosue.

Mamey ohok ko meyk hokwe senkin: God so luw-luw-aw yor kokwe, me-huonok prosue yor ke po mon ousne, Juda-uwr o, uwrkayn irweyk o, hme luw-luw-aw mon wak ey mokwe.

Pol hiy hyo aposel-mey ke mesor kow

1 Hakwe Pol, Krai Jisas so mey-uwr hiy non. Hiykwe hane aposel-mey ke meio e me-huonok. Seyr hane kokwe po lahan iaup, God so ok-ihey ke mesor kow e.^f

²Ok-ihey okukwe God hiykwe paraw-ar nuw-me-loray, profet mo woki-ok

non, paraw Mamey Pekney-weys porih mon ma mey senkin.^{g3} Ok-ihey okukwe, hyo Ney norwayo, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai se lohruw-a. Hromkwe hiy iwar-ar ma lwak se lira ankin, hyekwe De- vit so ney-nona ok me.⁴ Sa hromkwe Jisas hiy Niohney Pekneyweys non ma lanio se ma lira hokwe, hyekwe senkin sehe mesor kumay, hiykwe God so Ney seirpey-ar. Sohokwe hiykwe senkin meio mesair kow, hiykwe lokrue nok, maloksian.⁵ Jisas Krai so kueir hokwe, God hiykwe hane maym kow, seyr hyo uru se hokuaw hokwe hiykwe hreme aposel-mey meio e sehe nak-me-iaup, uwrsa uwr-kayn irweyk ko hom hye nan kiykiy-ay e, seyr hyo ok me nak-onuayk me e.^{h6} Hom seyn, uwrsa, God hiy ma me-huonok, Jisas Krai so arian lwak e, hmo ompok mon lwak.

⁷Mamey okukwe hakwe Rom-uwrsa, God hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, seyr hyo uwrsa arian lwak e ma me-huonok, seme mey kow.

Hromo Aio God o, Hakamay Jisas Krai o, hohkwe hnekwe maym-kow- yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.ⁱ

Pol hiykwe sios Rom mon ma lwak se lira e nanpanan wayr

⁸Hano ok peyr-ar ko kokwe senkin, hakwe Jisas Krai so kueir hokwe God se sehe me-ihey, hom lowpwarowp God se ma nan kiykiy-ay seme. Payhokuaw, hmo yor, Jisas se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay kraiy mokwe, unsaney homkwe kipay lowpwarowp mon po nuw-mesor nakian nakian nok.⁹ Enekwei enekwei, ha God se ma mesopok ohokwe, hakwe hme nak-nanpanan nonaw mesopok wayr. Ok okukwe hakwe God so inour mon lohruw-a. Sa God hiykwe ha hyo ney so

^f1:1 Ap 9:15 ^g1:2 Ro 16:25-26 ^h1:5 Ap 26:16-18; Ga 2:7-9

ⁱ1:7 Nam 6:25-26

ok-ihey ke uron lowpwarowp non ma mesor hokwe, hiykwe liy me, ok ha ma me somokwe okar. ¹⁰Paraw, ha hme le ira e ma mon hokwe, hano yerki hokwe kumay lwak pa. Sawk hakwe God se senkin mesopok, enekwei enkin ohokwe hyo uron ko lwak ankin, hiykwe hano yerki se liy kampi kow, hme saw-e ira ey hokwe. ^j

¹¹Hakwe hme le ira e sehe nan koukou-ay, Niohney Pekney-weys so maym, hme hiymon kraiyay ey me hiymon sorasor kow hain ley. ¹²Suw senkin, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe hane liy hiymon kraiyay, seyr hano nan kiykiy-ay yor seyn, hme liy ma-sahre hiymon kraiyay. ¹³Hano kristen-wayhom, homkwe senkin kwa nonkway, hakwe hmo owh mon kokwe enekwei kraiar le e nan kraiyay lokruok. Sawk paraw o, pokon o, hane kokwe yor senkin senkin hom mon sous-a-sous. Hakwe hmo owh mon sehe le ey, uwrsa me swakakar prosue e, hom God se nan kiykiy-ay e, ha uwrkayn irweyk har mo ompok mon ma meio senkin. ^k

¹⁴Payhokuaw, hano mey, God so ok-ihey ke uwrsa me lanio me-sor kow ey kokwe, har me-aw mesor kow ey korey. Hano mey kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me mesor kow ey hiy non. Mo hom Grik-urw lwak hi, seyr uwrkayn sirom lwak hi. Mo hom uwrsa nonkway non lwak hi, seyr uwrsa nonkway lopa lwak hi. ¹⁵Suw, hano uron hokwe senkin sehe nan koukou-ay, God so ok-ihey kokwe hme uwrsa Rom mon ma lwak me mesor kow e.

¹⁶Jisas Krai so ok-ihey okukwe hane mon owh-mar lopa. Payhokuaw, ok-ihey okukwe God so krai ipey-ar, uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma-huonok pro-

sue ey. Ok-ihey okukwe peyr Juda me huonokyaw prosue nok, hai, uwr-kayn irweyk me ma-nak-huonokyaw prosue ok. ¹⁷God so yor, uwrsa me luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, God hiykiaw po mesair kow hra-hra ha. Mey sokukwe Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yor so kueur nonaw lwak, yerki kamon irweyk lopa, profet hom God so mamey porih mon ma mey senkin, “Uwrsa luw-luw-aw homkwe God se nan kiykiy-ay yerki nonaw lwayr ey.” ^m

Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe God se meyki po kankoum sow hain

¹⁸God so aw-mar hokwe nonkumey ko se kumay-ar po mesair kow hrahra ha, God se meyki ma kankoum sow hain yor o, uwrsa mo yor piap-araw lowpwarowp o, seme mon piapay e. Payhokuaw, yor piap-araw somokwe uwrsa hom God so ok-ar-ok ke nonkway yerki se piaray sous. ¹⁹God so aw-mar hokwe uwrsa so-hom mo eir mon sehe lwak, payhokuaw, hom God se penkin nonkway e, hme kwe God hiykwe hmo inour mon kumayar po nuw-mesair hrahra kow. ²⁰Suw senkin, enekwei God hiy ki se ma monhre pie hokwe, hyo weynpaweyn hrom ma lira lopa somokwe kumayar nuw-ousne hrahra ha. Hyo lwayr peyow peyow krai o, hiykiaw-ayay God ma lwak o, God hiykwe, omeme hiy ma monhre sohom non mesair kow. Sa enkin kokwe uwrsa homkwe seme liy lira nonkway, sa homkwe senkin liy ma-me samakei ley, “Hromkwe God se nonkway lopa.” ^o

²¹Mo, uwrsa hom God se nonkway lwak hi, homkwe hyo uru se kokwe God seirpey-ar-ok me pa, seyr hye me-ihey pa. Sawk hmo nanpanan yor mokwe

^j1:10 Ap 19:21; Ro 15:23 ^k1:13 Ap 19:21

^l1:16 Mak 8:38; 1 Ko 1:18-24; Ap 13:46 ^m1:17 Hab 2:4; Ro 3:21-22

ⁿ1:19 Ap 14:15-17; 17:24-28 ^o1:20 Jop 2:7-9; Sng 19:1

po way-sowp-a-sowp, seyr hmo uron mokwe eym-nawp hiykwaw po nuw-swakuwmay. ^{p22} Mo, uwrsa hom senkin nan liok e, homkwe nonkway non, sawk homkwe lowk lapala. ^{q23} Wo, uwrsa somokwe hromo God seirpey ma lwayr peyow peyow se hyaw lwak. Sawk hyo yop mon kokwe iwar lokrue yor non o, ahney o, ayay sune ihaiha-aw o, ayay sune iha lopa o, sohom mo owhnan me meio me-ihey wayr. ^r

²⁴ God hiykwaw hme kokwe yor piap-araw, hmo uron homkiaw ma nan koukou-ay sohom mo iha mon sehe isay kow. Sa uwrsa homkwe yokun non-mon yor non seme lwak. Hom senkin ma lon somokwe, homkiaw-ayay hmo owh arian me nuw-monmamon piapay. ²⁵ Homkwe God so okar-ok ke hyaw lwak. Sawk hyo yop hokwe okrei-ok ke ma-nonok. Sawk homkwe omeme, God hiy ma monhre seme me-ihey wayr, seyr hmo ouon mon-aw lwak. Sawk Monhrewr se kokwe homkwe korey nanpanan pey. Hyo uru hokwe senkinaw ka me-ihey e. Okar.

²⁶ Hom senkin ma lon seme hokuaw kokwe, sawk God hiykwaw hme kokwe hmo yokun-uron arian sohom mo iha mon sehe isay kow. Hmo sa seyn, uwr-liwak-yor ko meyki ley pey, sawk homkwe sa-wayh sa-wayh yokun-mon-yor piap-araw me meio. ²⁷ Uwr hom seyn, liy-liy-aw, sa-huon-yor-ar hokwe po lokriy hain. Sa hmo uron hokwe ya eyn loum krikri, sa uwr-wayh uwr-wayh me nion yokun seme non-mon wayr. Yokun-yor homkiaw-ayay ma mon somokwe, owh-mar-yor ke mon wayr. Wo, yokun-yor senkin somokwe, God so uron hme aw-mar lie ey ke nuwnak-ekie prusow. Yokun-yor sohom mo

ayay piap mokwe, uwr sohom mo owh arian me mon piapay. ^s

²⁸ Payhokuaw, uwrsa, God so nonkway hmo uron mon kawkw ey ke ma me-puar mokwe, God hiykwaw hmo uron piap-araw arian mo iha mon kow. Homkwe sawk yor, God hiy ma me-sous me seme meio. ²⁹ Hmo uron mokwe yor piap-araw enkin homkwaw po nuw-kawkw prusow. Uron piap nan yor, ompreir kawkw yor, kyai piap-araw, har me lonpeys yor, har me lokin kwor-ma-kwor yor, har me aw lono yor, me-warei-arei kow yor, har me ok-hiy kow yor, ³⁰ seyr har mo uru me me-piap-ma-piap yor, God se awnie awnie-aw lon yor, aw-ok lokre me yor, powey powey yor, hmo uru arian me lowk nakie yor. Homkwe yor piap-araw iwon me-aw mon ousne e nanpanan wayr. Homkwe hmo aio-ipey mo ok me kamaun sow wayr. ³¹ Uwrsa senkin somokwe mawkhaw yaprue lopa, sa homkwe hmo ok-loray mo meyki ley pey. Seyr yor yaprue o, uron lowk yor o, somokwe hmo uron mon lwak pey. ³² Homkwe God so sow senkin ma me kokwe, nonkway po nuw-wak, uwrsa senkin ma lon wayr homkwe ya lokrue a. Mo uwrsa God so sow luw-luw-aw sokwe nonkway hi, homkwe weynpaweyn piap-araw seme nuw-mon wayr-wayr nonaw lwak. Seyr yor piap-araw seme-aw mon pey, sawk homkwe uwr, yor piap-araw seme ma mon mo uru me lowk nakie me-ihey.

**God so yor, uwrsa me lira
mesor anon-anon ey mokwe,
luw-luw-aw ihey-ar**

2 Hano wayh-om, hmo prueyn hiykwaw uwrsa har me kokwe heyn-non-ok pankaw kiy-me o? Ara, hwon penkin

^{p1:21} Ef 4:17-18 ^{q1:22} Jer 10:14; 1 Ko 1:20

^{r1:23} Lo 4:15-19; Sng 106:20 ^{s1:27} Wkp 18:22; 20:13; 1 Ko 6:9

uwr lwak e, enekwei hno yor me lira mesor anon anon ankin, hne kokwe posokwaw hiy-lok ley. Payhokuaw, hunkwe har me-aw heyn-non-ok me ankin, sawk hunkiaw kokwe yor piap liyliy-aw mon ankin, hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay mon piapay.¹² Hromkwe senkin nonkway, God hiy uwrso mo yor piap-araw senkin senkin me lira mesor anon anon ankin, mey sokukwe hiykwe hyo okar-ok arian so yerki nonaw meio ey.³ Ara, yor piap-araw, hwon uwr har me ma me-maw mokwe, hunkwe seyr liyliy-aw mon. Hai, God hiy uwrso mo weynpaweyn me mesor anon anon ey hokwe, hunkwe yerki penkin non hakan ey so? ⁴Hmey, senkin pak, hunkwe God so hiymon-yor kraiar o, uwrso piap-araw me enekwei meipey ipan lwak yor o, hreme meinkiowp ma naruok yor o, somokwe hunkwe me-piap-ma-piap. Hunkwe nonkway lwak e, God so hiymon yor yaprue kokwe, hreme yerki uron kankoum sow ey mon hiy-anok anok nok.^u

⁵Sawk hno uron ma piar kraiaiy o, seyr hno uron ma kankoum sow lopa o, God so aw-mar ke ayaw-ar nuw-mon pipi-yay ie. Hyo aw-mar sohokwe hiykwe eypok pariawey-ar sok mon ousne hrahra ha ey, enekwei hiy hyo mesor anon-anon-ok luw-luw-aw lowpwarowp me mesair non.⁶ Enekwei sohokwe, God hiykwe uwrso lowpwarowp me kokwe, hom pay mey ke meio e, hiykwe seyr mey sohok ko liy-liy-aw ma-sahre kow.⁷ Uwrso, yor yaprue me-aw ma mon wayr, seyr God so panpaniowni o, uru ihey-ar o, lokrue ey lopa o, seme ma pawk mokwe, hme kokwe God hiykwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey se ya kow a.⁸ Sawk uwrso ompreir kaw yor non o, seyr okar-ok me hyaw ma lwak o, seyr yor piap-

araw mo meyki ma ley o, hme kokwe God hiykwe, hyo kasaw lon hohuaw yor aw-mar ipey-ar non hokwe, ipey-ar swanonay kow ey.^{w9} Uwrso lowpwarowp, yor piap-araw me ma mon yor-payor wayr somokwe, hmo owh mon kokwe low aiopey o, aw aiopey hay nak-ok ey o, sohom lousne ey. God so aw-mar hokwe peyr Juda me loum pie nok, hai, uwr-kayn irweyk me ma-loum ok.¹⁰ Sawk uwrso yor yaprue me-aw ma mon wayr mokwe, hme kokwe panpaniowni yor o, uru ihey-ar o, seyr liwak marowhway yor o, seme kow ey. Hiykwe Juda me hiy-mon pie nok, hai, uwrkayn irweyk me hiynak-mon ihey ok.¹¹ God hiykwe uwrso me lira mesor anon anon ankin, hiykwe uwrso, uwrku saku penkin mon lwak e, hiykwe lowpwarowp me kokwe mo liy-liy-aw lira anon anon ey.

¹²Uwr-kayn irweyk me kokwe Moses so sow me kow pa. Uwrso somokwe yor piap-araw me meio ankin, lokrue pror ha ey, mo hom Moses so sow lopa lwak hi. Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwrso Moses so sow me ma nakruok, seyr yor piap-araw me ma mon, hmekwe Moses so sow hokwe senkin lira me anon ey, homkwe heyn non.¹³ Payhokuaw, uwrso Moses so sow me kwahnaw ma lonuayk, sawk meyki nak-pyay lopa me kokwe, God hiykwe luw-luw-aw-ok liy me ley. Sawk uwrso, sow lowpwarowp God hiy Moses se ma kow seme ma lonuayk pyay meio wayr mokwe, God hiykwe hme-aw luw-luw-aw-ok me ey.¹⁴ Okar, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe Moses so sow me lonok pa. Sawk homkwe hmo sow arian, homkiaw hmo uron arian mon ma nanpanan mo meyki mon nak-pyay meio. Suw senkin mesair kow, uwrkayn irweyk hom Moses so sow me lonok lopa lwak

^t2:1 Mat 7:1-2; Jon 8:7 ^u2:4 Ef 1:7; 2 Pi 3:15

^v2:6 Sng 62:12; Snd 24:12; 2 Ko 5:10 ^w2:8 2 Te 1:8

hi, hmekwe hmo sow arian homkiaw hiy-anok anak. ^{x15}Uwr-kayn irweyk mo liwak yor senkin mokwe, hreme senkin mesair kow, ok-kopi har Moses so sow hok ma me mokwe hmo uron mon po mey iawon. Enekwei uwrso sohom yor piap me mon ankin, hmo nanpanan yor, uron ko homkwe hme senkin me-kow, "Homkwe heyn non", seyr hom yor yaprue me mon ankin, hmo nanpanan yor, uron ko homkwe hme senkin me-kow, "Homkwe heyn lopa." ¹⁶Seyr ey-pok pariawey-ar hokwe, uwrso mo yor ouon-aw ma lwak sue somokwe, God hiykwe Jisas Kraiss so kueur nonaw lira mesor anon anon ey, ok-ihay, ha ma mesor ko liyliy-aw.

**Juda hom Moses so sow mo
meyki ma pyay yor**

¹⁷Hai, hmo har homkwe penkin mo? Hunkwe senkin me, hunkwe Juda-ar, seyr hunkwe senkin nan, Moses so sow mokwe hne hiymon popriy ey. Seyr hunkwe senkin nak-me-heyr, hunkwe God so uwrku arian. ¹⁸God so uron ko hokwe, hunkwe po nonkway. Seyr hunkwe God so yor yaprue me liy lira lahan. Payhokuaw, God so sow, Moses se ma kow hokwe hne po hiymon sorasor. ¹⁹Seyr hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay senkin nuw-nonkway, hunkwe uwrso nene-kopyo mo puar-now, seyr uwrso eym-nawp mon ma lwak me yar kow. ²⁰Seyr hunkwe senkin nak-nan, hunkwe uwrso lawk-lawk ey me hiy-anok anak uwr, seyr ney nopre me hiymon sorasor-uwr. Moses so sow hmo iha mon ma lwak me hokuaw, homkwe senkin nan, nonkway lowpwarowp o, God so ok-ar-ok o, sohom mo mekyar mokwe papo nuw-nonkway. ²¹Okar, hunkwe har me senaw hiymon sorasor, hai, hunkwe hne

nian hiymon sorasor pa panoke lwak o? Hunkwe senkin mesor kow, yokun peie lopri o, hai, hunkiaw kokwe sawk yokun lopri lopa lwak o? ²²Hunkwe uwrso me senkin me, sa-yokun uwr-yokun peie nweyh kane o, hai, sawk hunkiaw kokwe yokun nweyh kane lopa lwak o? Seyr homkwe okrei-god me me-piampapiap, hai, hunkiaw kokwe, mon senkin senkin, okrei-god mo a ko me yokun lopri lopa lwak o? ²³Seyr hunkwe senkin nak-me-heyr, hunkwe God so sow me nonkway. Hai, hunkwe sawk God so sow me payhokuaw kamaun sow o? Hwon senkin ma lon sohokwe, God se mon piapay. ²⁴Ok sokukwe God so mamey mon kokwe senkin mey, "Juda mo weynpaweyn piap-araw me hokuaw kokwe, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe God so uru se me-piampapiap wayr." ^a

²⁵Hunkwe God so sow me nakruok kraiy ankin, Juda mo yor, owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow kow hokwe, hne liy hiymon. Sawk hunkwe God so sow, Moses se ma kow me nakruok pa lwak ankin, hunkwe owh-ohi se ma lei ampru sow kow lopa se hieyn lwak. ²⁶Sawk uwr owh-ohi ma lei ampru lopa sohokwe, God so sow me nakruok ankin, hne kokwe senkin lira nonkway ey, hiykwe uwr, owh-ohi ma lei ampru sow se hieyn lwak. ^{b27}Juda-om, suw senkin, uwrkayn irweyk, owh-ohi ma lei mapru lopa, sawk God so sow me ma pyay somokwe, hme senkin lira me ey, homkwe heyn non. Mo hno owh-ohi se lei ampru sow hi, seyr hwon Moses so sow paraw ma mey me nakruok hi, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe hne senkin lira me ey, hunkwe God so sow me kamaun sow-uwr.

²⁸Hai, Juda-uwr-ar hokwe posokwaw so? Uwr owh-ohi ma lei ampru sow hiy non pak. Korey. Payhokuaw, lei ampru

^x2:14 Ap 10:35 ^y2:20 2 Ti 3:5 ^z2:21 Mat 23:3-4 ^a2:24 Ais 52:5

^b2:26 Ga 5:6

sow yor hokwe, hne Juda-uwr-ar liy mon ousne ley. Owh-ohi se ma lei mapru sow yor yaprue hokwe, iwar so ohi kumay ko se me pey, ²⁹sawk Juda-uwr-ar hokwe iwar so uron se me. Juda-uwr-ar hokwe, owh-ohi uron ko se ma lei ampru sow hiy-non. Mey senkin sokukwe Moses so sow hokwe liy meio ousne ley, sawk God so Niohney hiykwaw-aw nuw-meio ousne. Uwr senkin so uru hokwe uwr ki ko hom lowk nakie ey korey, God hiykiaw-aw lowk nakie. ^c

God so hiymon kraiy wayr yor

3 Hai, hromkwe enkin kokwe Juda-uwrarsa me penkin lira o? Hai, uwrarsa somokwe Juda mo uwrku ma lwak o, seyr hmo yor owh-ohi se lei ampru sow o, meyk lopa pak? ²Ama, Juda-ar lwak ankin, meyk kraiar non. Peyr-mon-ar kokwe, God so ok kokwe, Juda me kow, hom ok sokwe hiy-wayr e.

³Hai, Juda har, God so ok ke ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa somokwe senkin mesair kow pak, God hiykwwe hyo ok arian mokwe liy nanpanan ley? ⁴Korey law-ar. Mo uwrarsa lowpwarowp hom okrei non lwak hi, God hiykwwe enekwei enekwei ok-ar ok-ar-aw lwak wayr. God so ok mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe mo senkin me,

“God ara, hwon ma lohruw-a mokwe, senkin kwa mesair hra-hra kow e, hunkwe ok-arar. Seyr uwrarsa hne ma lokin lor-a-lor somokwe, hunkwe hme kwa akre akre.” *Sng 51:4*

⁵Hromo yor piap-araw me hokuaw kokwe, God so yor luw-luw-aw hokwe kumay-ar sokwe lousne hrahra ha. Hai, suw hromkwe penkin ok kiy-me ey so? Hakwe enkin kokwe iwar ki ko se hieyn lon-seyp-a-seyp ohruw-a: God hiy hyo aw-mar ke, hromo owh mon mon-ousne ankin, hai, yor sokukwe luw-luw-aw ko-

rey pak? ⁶Korey law-ar. God so lira mesor anon anon yor, yaprue lwak pa lwak ankin, hai, God hiykwwe uwrarsa lowpwarowp mo yor mokwe yerki pohiy non mesor anon anon ey so? ⁷Sawk hmo prueyn hiykwwe senkin lon-seyp-a-seyp me lak, “Okar, hakwe okrei-yor non. Sawk, hano okrei-yor hokwe God so okar-ok ke kumay-ar mon ousne hrahra ha, sa sohokwe hyo panpaniowni-yor ke mon nonay nonay ie. Hai, hano okrei-yor, mey yaprue senkin mon ousne ankin, God hiykwwe hanekwe sawk, uwr heyn-non-ok panoke ma-me o?” ⁸Seyr hmo prueyn hiykwwe senkin me lak, “Hromkwe yor piap-araw meio e, sa yor yaprue hom ka lousne.” Ama, uwrarsa har homkwe ha senkin hiymon sorasor eyn po lokin lor-a-lor. God hiykwwe uwr senkin me heyn-non-ok lira me hokwe, yerki-ar.

Uwrarsa lowpwarowp yor piap-araw non

⁹Sa hromkwe penkin me ey mo? Hmey, hromo Juda homkwe uwr har mo eir mon lwak o? Korey law. Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin po mesair kow, Juda o, uwrkayn irweyk o, hom lowpwarowp liyliy-aw, yor piap-araw so kraii iphey-ar so iha mon lwak. ^{d10}God so ok, mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe, mo senkin po mey,

“Ki ohokwe uwr luw-luw-aw ma lwak se liy lirway ley, korey law, uwr prueyn lopa.

¹¹Seyr ki ohokwe uwr mawkhaw yaprue non lopa. Seyr uwr, God se ma nuw-kampueys me-ihey hokwe korey.

¹²Uwrarsa lowpwarowp homkwe God so meyki po kankoum sow hain lowpway. Seyr hmo lowpwarowp homkwe yerki piap-araw mon po lanyan. Seyr uwr yor yaprue me

ma mon hokwe, korey law, prueyn lopa.” *Sng 14:1-3; 53:1-3*

- ¹³ “Iwar mo woki mokwe uwr sopok mo ki-eyh me hieyn lawor-yay; seyr hmo sane mokwe okrei-ok me-aw mon sorasor.” *Sng 5:9*
- “Seyr hmo ok mokwe, sok mo nioh piap-araw me hieyn homkwaw nuw-kawk prusow.” *Sng 140:3*
- ¹⁴ “Hmo woki mokwe ok, uwrssa me hruo mon piapay ey homkwaw lwak.” *Sng 10:7*
- ¹⁵ “Homkwe uwrssa me mon piapay okin kwor-ma-kwor mokwe kwa nuw-sese.
- ¹⁶ Hom perey le e, homkwe uwrssa yier serey suko mo liwak yor me lanio mon piapay nok.
- ¹⁷ Homkwe liwak marowhway yor kokwe nonkway lwak pey.” *Ais 59:7-8*
- ¹⁸ “Homkwe, God so uru seirpey se ma hok yor kokwe, mon sorasor pa.” *Sng 36:1*

¹⁹ Ama, hromkwe nonkway, Juda mo sow hok penkin me me, somokwe uwrssa sow seme ma nakruok me me. Suw senkin sokwe lwak, uwr prueyn hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw luw-luw-aw-ok liy me ley. Okar kokwe senkin, mo Juda hom sow non lwak hi, Juda o, uwr-kayn irweyk o, hom lowpwarowp kokwe, God so lira anon anon enekwei pariawey-ar mon lwak ey. Enekwei sohokwe uwrssa lowpwarowp homkwe woki propam lwak ey. ²⁰ Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwr prueyn Moses so sow ke ma pyay meio se senkin liy me ley, hiykwe luw-luw-aw. God hiykwe hremekwe Moses so sow ke sokwe kow, hreme senkin mesair kow hrahra ha e, hromkwe yor piap-araw non. ^e

God so yor, uwrssa me luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hok non

²¹ Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, God hiykwe yerki irweyk se meio mesair, hiy uwrssa me luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe. Yerki sohokwe Moses so sow ko kueur lousne pa. Sawk yerki iwon sohokwe paraw, mamey Moses hiy ma mey o, profet hom ma mey o, hom ma mesor kow koruay hiy non. ²² Yerki iwon, God hiy uwrssa me luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe, Jisas Kraiss se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay so kueur nonaw me ey. Payhokuaw, uwrssa lowpwarowp ki mon ma lwak mokwe God so nene mon kokwe irweyk eyn lwak pey. ^{f23} Payhokuaw, uwrssa lowpwarowp ki ko homkwe yor piap-araw me po mon liyay. Hmo yor senkin ma lwak me hokuaw, homkwe God so panpaniowni yor hokwe meiai mon lwak. ²⁴ Sawk God hiykwe hreme luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me ey, payhokuaw, hyo maym hokwe Jisas Kraiss so mey hreme ma nakway kahya huonok prosue ko kueur nonaw puraw po kow. ^{g25} God hiykwe Jisas se ay, alta mon naws prawk kow ey se hieyn sehe kow, hyo awmar uwrssa me mon piapay ey se mon nonyo nonyo sow e. Sa uwrssa hom Jisas so nioh se nan kiykiy-ay ankin, God hiykwe hmo yor piap-araw mokwe liy lorionay kow. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwrssa me hyo yor luw-luw-aw me mesair kow e. Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe God hiykwe yor piap-araw, uwrssa hom ma mon mokwe, ipan lon, hmekwe sawmon piapay pa. ²⁶ Hiykwe ipan sehe lon, hyo yor luw-luw-aw me enekwei ohio sok mesair kow e. Suw hiykwe senkin mesair kow, hiykiaw kokwe luw-luw-aw-ar. Seyr hiykwe uwrssa me, nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueur nonaw luw-luw-aw-ok me uwr.

^e3:20 *Sng 143:2; Ro 7:7; Ga 2:16* ^f3:22 *Ga 2:16* ^g3:24 *Ro 5:1*

²⁷ Hai, homkwe pay se nak-me-heyr ey so? Mon, hom nak-me heyr ey hokwe korey lwak pey. Hai, sohokwe meyk hokwe perey lwak o? Hmey, Moses so sow ke ma pyay meio hok non pak? Korey law. Sawk hmo nak-me-heyr yerki hokwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hok me-sous. ²⁸ Payhokuaw, hromkwe senkin kiy-ira nonkway, God hiy uwrsa me luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe, yerki Kraiss se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiykwaw. Moses so sow me ma pyay sohiy korey. ²⁹ Hai, homkwe seyr senkin nan o, God hokwe Juda mo God-aw, uwr-kayn irweyk mo korey. Korey law. God hokwe, Juda mo God, seyr uwr-kayn irweyk mo God. ^{h30} Ok sokukwe okar, payhokuaw God hokwe mo prueyn-awaw. Uwrsa ow-ohi ma lei mapru sow me o, seyr uwrsa ow-ohi ma lei mapru sow lopa me o, hme lowpwarowp luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe, God hiykwaw yerki Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw me ey. ⁱ³¹ Homkwe senkin nan, hrom nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ke ma hiy-mesor omokwe, hromkwe Moses so sow mokwe lori-onay? Korey law. Sawk hromkwe ok, Moses so sow hom ma me somokwe uron kamon-awaw lwak. ^j

Yerki, Abraham se luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hiy non

4 Hai, hromkwe penkin me ey so? ^h Hromo Juda mo nopwey Abraham hiy luw-luw-aw ma lwak hokwe, yerki penkin non mon ousne so? ² Okar kokwe senkin, sa Abraham hiykwaw meyk, hiy ma meio me luw-luw-aw sehe lwak hokwe, suw hiykwaw liy nak-me-heyr. ³ Mamey porih hokwe Abraham so yor ke penkin me ko? “Abraham hiykwaw God se nan kiykiy-ay, sa God hiykwaw hie luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me.” *Stt 15:6*

⁴ Homkwe nonkway, uwr prueyn hiy meyk meio ankin, hiykwaw meinowon liy lonok. Meinowon, hiy ma lonok somokwe, suw hyo maym korey, meinowon somokwe, hiy meyk ma meio sohiy, sehe nakway. ⁵ Sawk uwr, meyk hiy ma meio me nyay-nyay lopa, sawk God, uwrsa heyn non me uwrsa heyn lopa me hieyn ma mon wak se nanpanan kiykiy-ay ankin, God hiykwaw uwr senkin se kokwe hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke hokuaw luw-luw-aw-ok me ey. ⁶ Devit hiykwaw seyr ok sokwe-aw me, hiy uwr luw-luw-aw ma lwak se senkin ma me hokwe. Uwr prueyn, mo hiy meyk yaprue meio lopa hi, God hiykwaw hie luw-luw-aw ok me ankin, uwr senkin sohokwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak:

⁷ “Uwrsa, God hiy hmo kamaun sow yor me ma lorionay ha o, seyr hmo yor piap-araw me ma swakuwmay sue kow o, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. *Sng 32:1*

⁸ Seyr Hakamay hiykwaw uwr prueyn so yor piap me meyk iawon pa lwak ankin, uwr sohokwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.” ^k

⁹ Hai, hunkwe penkin nan o? God hiy hyo uron ihey-ar se ma mesair kow hokwe, uwrsa ow-ohi me ma lei mapru sow me-aw mesair kow pak. Hai, uwrsa ow-ohi me ma lei mapru sow lopa me kokwe liy-liy-aw senkin pankaw mesair kow o? Hromkwe senkin po me, Abraham hiy God se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, God hiykwaw hie kokwe sawk luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me. ¹⁰ Hai, God hiykwaw Abraham se luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, enekwei pohiy non me so? Enekwei hiy ow-ohi se ma lei lopa non po me pak? Enekwei hiy ow-ohi ma lei so meyk po me pak? Sawk okar kokwe senkin, hyekwe enekwei ow-

ohi ma lei lopa non me. ¹¹Enekwei hyo owh-ohi ma lei ampru sow lopa hokwe, Abraham hiykwe God se po nan kiykiy-ay, sa God hiykwe hye luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me. Sohiy so meyki hokwe God hiykwe hye kokwe yor, owh-ohi me ma lei ampru sow ke kow. Yor sokukwe hiy luw-luw-aw ma nuw-wak so meir-ar. Sa hiykwe uwrso lowpwarowp Kraiss se ma nan kiykiy-ay mo aio-ar sehe lwak. Seyr owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow lopa sohom seyn, hme kokwe luw-luw-aw-ok me ey, hom Kraiss se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueur nonaw. ¹¹²Seyr uwr, owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow seyn, Abraham hiykwe hmo aio. Homkwe unsaney owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow hom non, sey Abraham so nan kiykiy-ay yor so meyki ma pyay meio uwrso. Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe, paraw Abraham hiy owh-ohi ma lei ampru sow lopa non ma nan kiykiy-ay se hieyn.

¹³Paraw God hiy Abraham se o, hyo ney-nona me o, ki lowpwarowp ehe hom hiy-wayr e ma pain kow hokwe, God hiykwe Abraham hiy sow so meyki ley se me-loray pa. Korey. Sawk God hiykwe hye sehe me-loray, sey luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me, hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke ma lira sohiy. ¹¹⁴Payhokuaw, ki ohokwe God hiykwe uwrso, Moses so sow ko meyki ma pyay me-aw pain kow hokwe, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe krai lopa lwak. Seyr God so me-loray-ok seyn, meyk lopa, ayay liy leip ley. ¹¹⁵Suw senkin, Moses so sow hokwe God so aw-mar ke mon ousne, uwrso sow me ma kamaun sow mo owh mon. Sawk sow kamon lwak lopa hokwe, sow kamaun-sow yor liy lwak ley. ^o

¹⁶Sawk God so me-loray-ok kokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor ke-aw sokwe nakay

nakay, God so me-loray-ok kokwe maym ke hieyn Abraham so ney-nona lowpwarowp mo owh mon ka nuw-ousne e hokuaw, sa homkwe lonok lopa liy lwak e ko. ¹¹⁷God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, “Hakwe hne kokwe uwrku senkin senkin mo aio lwak e po me-iaup.” *Stt 17:5*

Abraham hiykwe hromo aio lwak, God, hiy ma nan kiykiy-ay so nene mon kokwe. God sohokwe lokrue-uwrso me ma me-ok-sian hiy non, sey omeme paraw ma lwak lopa me mon ousne wayr uwr.

¹⁸Abraham hiy God se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, hiykwe God so ok-loray ke uron hyohyo lon, mo hiy enekwei meipey naruok lokruok wayr liok. Sa hiykwe uwrku kraiar mo aio sehe lwak. God so mamey porih hokwe hyekwe mo senkin me, “Hno ney-nona mokwe naruok me hieyn lwak ey.” *Stt 15:5*

¹⁹Abraham hiykwe 100 yia, sankaw lwayr, sa hyo owh hokwe po nuw-oksa-wohra. Seyr Sara ko ney-owk kokwe po nuw-oksa-wohra. Sa sohokwe hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke mon nompou pa. ²⁰Abraham hiy God so me-loray-ok ke ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hokwe, hiykwe innok amnok nan pa. Hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe hye krai nuw-kow prusow. Hiykwe sa God se sehe nak-me-ihay. ²¹Hyo uron hokwe God se senkin nan kraiy, God hiykwe krai ipey-ar non, sey ok, hiy ma me-loray kokwe hiykwe liy mon ousne. ²²Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hyekwe luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me. *Stt 15:6*

²³“Hye kokwe luw-luw-aw-ok me”, ok sokukwe Abraham se-aw mey kow pa, ²⁴sawk hreme nak-mey kow. Luw-luw-aw-ok sokukwe sey God hiykwe hreme me ey. Hrom uwrso, God se senkin ma

^{14:11} Stt 17:10-11 ^{m4:13} Stt 17:4-6; 22:17-18; Ga 3:29 ^{n4:14} Ga 3:18
^{o4:15} Ro 3:20; 5:13 ^{p4:16} Ga 3:7 ^{q4:19} Stt 17:17

nan kiykiy-ay, hiykwe hromo Hakamay Jisas se ma-me-sian uwr. ²⁵Hakamay Jisas se kokwe awia mo iha mon sehe kow, hromo yor piap-araw me lokrue kow e. Seyr, hye kokwe sehe ma-me-sian, hreme luw-luw-aw-ok me e. [†]

God se nion kar nonaw aymarowh-lwak-yor

5 Hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yor so kueur me. Seyr, mey hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai hiy ma meio so kueur hokwe, hromkwe God se nion aymarowh-aw seme non-wak. ²God hiykwe hreme Jisas Krai so kueur po me-yawriy, hyo maym-kow-yor so ouon mon kokwe. Sa hromkwe hyo maym hreme ma kow sohok ko ouon mon-aw seme nakrok wayr. Hromkwe seme nak-me-heyr, seyr hromo uron mokwe hyohyo seme lon, payhokuaw God so panpaniowni-yor hokwe omok kokwe hreme kar mon-ey ey. ³Sawk hromkwe seme-aw nak-me-heyr pey. Hromkwe seyr low senkin senkin hromo ow h mon ma lousne o, seme nak-me-heyr. Payhokuaw, hromkwe nonkway, low senkin somokwe hrom lorok kraiy e lousne. ⁴Sa hwon lorok kraiy ankin, lorok kraiy yor sokukwe, hno kristen yor ke hiymon ousne hrahra sow ha. Kristen yor sokukwe sawk, hwon uron hyohyo ma lon se mon ousne. ⁵Sa uron hyohyo lon yor sokukwe, hreme liy mon ow h-mar ley. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hyo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, hromo uron mon po nonkreik kow. Mey sokukwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys so kueur nonaw meio. Hiykwe God so kyai hreme ma kow hiy non.

⁶Payhokuaw, enekwei hrom yor piap-araw mo ouon mon ma lwak o, seyr

nompou ma lwak o, hreme kokwe sa Krai hiy lokrue kow, hyo enekwei ar-ian, God hiy ma liaup sok. ⁷Okar, uwr prueyn hiy uwr luw-luw-aw se lokrue kow hokwe, honon honon. Sawk uwr prueyn hok lopa hiy lwak ankin, hiykwe uwr prueyn yor yaprue non se liy kor-okrue kow. ⁸Sawk God hiykwe hyo yor hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak sehe senkin mesair kow: Enekwei hrom uwr sa yor piap-araw non ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe Krai se me-ha, hreme lokrue kow e. [†]

⁹Okar, enkin hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, Krai so nioh so kueur me. Sa enkin hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, hromkwe senkin nonkway, omok kokwe hreme God so aw-mar ouon ko se liy huonok prosue, hyo kueur nonaw. ¹⁰Enekwei hrom God so awia-pow ma lwak mokwe, hreme sa God hiykiaw hyo wayh ihey-ar mon wak, hyo ney so lokrue ko kueur nonaw. Sa enkin hrom hyo wayh ihey-ar ma lwak omokwe, hromkwe nonkway, hiykwe hreme omok liy kahya huonok prosue, hyo Ney hiy su ma lwayr so kueur nonaw. ¹¹Sawk sohomkwaw korey, enkin kokwe hromkwe seyr God se kar nak-me-heyr ihey, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai hiy hreme God so wayh ma mon wak se hokuaw.

Adam, Krai leys

¹²Suw senkin, yor piap-araw mokwe ki erey mon kokwe uwr prueyn-awaw so kueur lousne. Uwr sohokwe Adam. Sa hyo yor piap-araw sokukwe lokrue yerki se kampi kow. Wo, sawk lokrue kyai sokukwe uwr sa lowpwarowp me seme wanohyay liyay, payhokuaw, uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe yor piap-araw po mon. ¹³Peyr-mon kokwe God hiykwe

[†]4:25 Ais 53:4-5 [§]5:3 Je 1:2-3; 1 Pi 1:5-7 [‡]5:8 Jon 3:16; 1 Jn 4:10

^u5:9 Ro 1:18; 2:5 ^v5:12 Stt 3:6; Ro 6:23

sow Moses se kow pa. Sa enekwei so-hokwe ki ohokwe yor piap-araw hom hiy-wayr. Sawk sow lopa lwak hokwe, uwrso mo yor piap-araw mokwe, mey ia-won lopa. ^{w14}Sawk lokrue kyai hokwe uwrso me kokwe Adam so enekwei non wanohyay pie, senkinaw-aw, Moses hiy lousne wayr. Uwrso lowpwarowp enekwei sohiy non ma lwak mokwe, mo hom Adam se hieyn God so ok ke kamaun sow pa lwak hi, homkwe po lokrue. Peyr-mawk uwr Adam hiykwe, uwr prueyn hyo meyki le ey se memeir.

¹⁵Sawk Adam so kamaun sow yor o, God so maym kow yor o, liy-liy-aw korey. Uwrso kraiar homkwe Adam so kamaun sow yor ko kueir nonaw lokrue ey. God so maym kow yor hokwe sawk seirpey-ar. Sa hyo maym kow yor somokwe, uwrso kraiar homkwe, uwr prueyn Jisas Krai, hyo maym kow yor ko kueir nonaw, kraiar lonok ey. ¹⁶Seyr hakwe senkin ma-me, God hiykwe hyo Ney se hreme puraw ma kow hokwe, Adam so yor piap-araw ke hieyn korey. Payhokuaw, Adam so yor piap-araw ko meyki mon hokwe, sawk lira anon anon yor hok kiy-pyay ha nok, hreme senkin kiy-me, hromkwe heyn non. Sawk sohiy so meyki hokwe, God hiykwe hyo maym kow yor se kow, sa hyo maym sokukwe hreme luw-luw-aw mon wak.

¹⁷Uwr prueyn hiykwe yor piap-araw ke mon, sa lokrue-kyai hokwe king se hieyn sehe hiy-wayr, uwr prueyn-awaw sohiy so yor piap-araw ke hokuaw. Sawk enkin kokwe, uwr prueyn Jisas Krai, hyo mey ko kueir nonaw hokwe, irweyk eyn-ar lousne ey. Uwrso lowpwarowp God so maym kow yor poya-poya me puraw ma lonokyaw homkwe luw-luw-aw lwak ey. Seyr homkwe king me hieyn hiy-wayr peyow peyow ey.

¹⁸Suw senkin sehe lwak, uwr prueyn-awaw so yor piap-araw ke hokuaw hokwe, God hiykwe uwrso lowpwarowp me senkin me, homkwe heyn non. Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr prueyn-awaw so mey luw-luw-aw ko kueir nonaw hokwe, God hiykwe uwrso mo heyn seme hrsarsay kow nok, su lwayr peyow peyow ey se kow. ^{x19}Uwr prueyn-awaw so kamaun-sow-yor kokwe, uwrso lowpwarowp homkwe sawk yor piap-araw non seme lwak. Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr prueyn-awaw so lonuayk-me-yor ko kueir nonaw hokwe, uwrso kraiar homkwe sawk God se nion luw-luw-aw seme lwak ey. ^y

²⁰God hiykwe hyo sow me sehe kow, uwrso me senkin mesair kow e, hmo yor piap-araw mokwe ayaw-ar po nuw-ie. Sawk yor piap-araw hom ayaw-ar pankaw nuw-ie e, God so maym kow yor hokwe, yor piap seme swakakar. ²¹Sawk ki erey kokwe yor piap-araw homkwe lokrue so kueir nonaw king se hieyn hiy-wayr, sa uwrso homkwe seme lokrue. Seyr God so maym kow yor hokwe luw-luw-aw lwak yor so kueir nonaw, hreme hiy-wayr, sa hromkwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so kueir nonaw su seme lwayr peyow ey. ^z

Weynpaweyn piap-araw so kraihokwe papo lokiane sow lowpway

6 Hromkwe penkin me ey mo? Hmey, hromkwe senkin me e, God so maym kow yor se mon nonay nonay ie ey hokwe, hromkwe enekwei enekwei, yor piap-araw me-aw mon wayr e? ²Ama, senkin korey. Hromkwe yor piap-araw me po lokrue okriy hain. Hai, hromkwe weynpaweyn piap-araw somokwe panoke ma-mon wayr o? ³Homkwe senkin po nuw-nonkway popriy, hrom Krai Jisas se nion lokin nasay e ma prouk mokwe, hromkwe

hyo lokrue ke nion po prouk okin nasay. ^{a4}Seyr hreme hu mon ma prouk so kueir nonaw, hremekwe Kraiss hiy ma lokrue se nion po non-opru kwawk. Seyr Kraiss hiy hyo orih so krai seirpey non ma ma-loksian hokwe, hrom seyn, liy-liy-aw po ma-loksian. Enekwei ohokwe hromkwe su lwayr yor iwon non seme lwak. ^b

⁵Suw senkin, hrom hye nion ma non-okrue okin nasay hokwe, hromkwe omok kokwe seyr hye nion non-okisian okin nasay ey. ⁶Hromkwe senkin nonkway, “uwr nawp” hromo swaw mon ma lwak hokwe, Kraiss se nion now mon po nak-okin pror kaww sawan. Hremekwe senkin seme lon, yor piap-araw so krai ke mon piap-ay e. Seyr hromkwe yor piap-araw ko mey-uwr lwak lopa ka lwak e hokuaw. ^{c7}Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiy lokrue ankin, hiykwe yor piap-araw so krai ouon mon ma-lwak pey. Hyekwe papo kahrer preisias ha.

⁸Hromkwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay, hrom Kraiss se nion ma non-okrue hokwe, hromkwe seyr hye nion su non-wayr ey. ⁹Payhokuaw, hromkwe senkin nonkway, Kraiss se kokwe lokrue ko se ma-me-okisian. Hiykwe liy ma-lokrue ley. Payhokuaw, lokrue hokwe krai lopa, hye liy mahiy-wayr ley. ¹⁰Hiy ma lokrue hokwe, hiykwe yor piap-araw ko krai se mon piapay e lokrue. Hiy yor piap-araw me enekwei kamon-awaw ma lokrue kow hokwe, hiykwe enekwei lowpwarowp mo mey ke meio sopay sopay. Hiy enkin su ma lwayr ohokwe, hiykwe God se nion su non-wayr.

¹¹Seyr homkwe liy-liy-aw kwa napanan me. Yor piap-araw me me ankin, homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw uwrsa ma

lokrue me hieyn kwa lira. God so mey, Jisas Kraiss hiy ma meio me, me ankin, homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw su ma lwayr me hieyn kwa lira. ^{d12}Homkwe senkin seme lon e, hmo owh ki non ma monhre sohokwe, homkwe yor piap-araw hok king se hieyn hiy-wayr e ipan peie lon kow o. Homkwe sehe nak-sosor e, sa homkwe “uwr nawp” hmo swaw mon ma lwak so yor piap-araw so meyki pyay lak. ^{e13}Hunkwe hno owh so kopi kopi nopre mokwe mey piap-araw me meio ousne e peie isay meio o. Sawk hunkwe hunkia-ayay God se kwa kow, uwrsa ma lokrue me ma ma-loksian me hieyn. Seyr hno owh so kopi kopi mokwe yor luw-luw-aw me-aw kwa isay meio. ^{f14}Seyr yor piap-araw kokwe hno haka-may peie ma-isay wak o. Payhokuaw, hunkwe Sow so ouon mon ma-lwak pey, sawk hunkwe God so maym kow yor ko ouon mon lwak. ^g

Hromkwe yor luw-luw-aw so mey-uwr

¹⁵Hromkwe penkin-ok me a? Hmey, hromkwe yor piap-araw me mon wayr e, payhokuaw, hromkwe sow ouon mon lwak pey, sawk hromkwe God so maym kow yor so ouon mon lwak. Korey law-ar, hromkwe senkin liy mon ley. ¹⁶Homkwe po nonkway, homkwe homkiaw-ayay uwr prueyn se kow ankin, hyo mey me puraw lonuayk me meio sese yay e, hiykwe hmo haka-may lwak. Suw senkin, homkwe yor piap-araw so ok me lonuayk me meio ankin, yor piap-araw hokwe hmo haka-may lwak, seyr hme mon okrue. Sawk homkwe God so lonuayk me yor ko mey-uwr lwak ankin, suw hmekwe luw-luw-aw-ok me. ^{h17}Okar, paraw homkwe yor piap-araw so mey-uwr lwak. Sawk

^{a6:3} Ga 3:27 ^{b6:4} Kol 2:12 ^{c6:6} Ga 5:24 ^{d6:11} 2 Ko 5:15; Ga 2:19

^{e6:12} Stt 4:7 ^{f6:13} Ro 12:1 ^{g6:14} 1 Jn 3:6 ^{h6:16} Jon 8:34; 2 Pi 2:19

enkin kokwe hakwe God se me-ihey, payhokuaw, homkwe hmo uron lowp-warowp non mokwe God so ok-ihey hme ma kow sokwe po lonuayk me. ¹⁸Hmekwe yor piap-araw so iha ouon ko me po kahya huonok prosue, sa enkin kokwe hme kokwe yor luw-luw-aw so mey-uwr po mon ousne.

¹⁹Ok, ha hme ma me-kow popriy omokwe, uwr ki ko mo nonkway nonaw seme mesor, homkwe nompou lwak uwr sa. Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe homkwe yor orki non o, God so sow me ma kamaun sow yor o, hmo ow h me mey-uwr me hieyn isay meio. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, hom pekney-weys lwak ey hokwe, hmo ow h mokwe yor luw-luw-aw me-aw kwa isay meio sese yay. ²⁰Enekwei hom yor piap-araw so krai ouon mon ma lwak hokwe, homkwe yor luw-luw-aw so ouon mon lwak pa. ²¹Hai, yor piap-araw, enkin hwon ow h-mar ma lon somokwe hnekwe payay se ma-sahre kow so? Yor piap-araw mo ayay mokwe lokrue hiykwaw. ²²Sawk hmekwe yor piap-araw so krai ouon ko me kahya huonok prosue nok, God so mey-uwr mon ousne. Sa hom God so mey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, homkwe pekney-weys lwak, sa yor pekney-weys sokukwe lwayr peyow peyow ey se kow. ²³Pay-hokuaw, hwon yor piap-araw so mey ke ma meio so meinowon hokwe, lokrue hiykwaw. Sawk God so maym kow yor, hiy hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so kueir hreme puraw ma kow hokwe, su lwayr peyow peyow ey hiykwaw. ⁱ

Sa uwr liwak yor ko ow hnan-ok

7 Hano wayh-om, ok, ha ma kiy-mesor ey okukwe, homkwe lawk-lawk pey, payhokuaw, hakwe uwr, Moses so sow

me ma nonkway me mesor kow. Uwr prueyn hiy ki erey enekwei pankaw lwayr e, sow hokwe hyo hakamay lwak. Hiy lokrue ankin, sow hokwe hyo hakamay ma-lwak pey. ²Hakwe ow hnan-ok kamon senkin kiy-mesor kow ey. Hromo sow senkin lwak, sa prueyn uwr non hokwe, hoko uruh hiy enekwei pankaw lwayr e, hokwe seyr hye nion enekwei sankaw non-wayr. Sawk hoko uruh hiy lokrue ankin, hokwe sa-huon-sow ko ouon mon ma-lwak pey. Sa-huon sow hokwe hoke liy ma-me ley. ³Suw senkin, sa sokukwe hoko uwr hiy inaw lwak non, uwr prueyn se ma-liwak ankin, sow hokwe hokekwe senkin me, hokwe yokun-sa. Sawk hoko uruh hiy lokrue ankin, hokwe sow sohok ko ouon mon ma-lwak pey. Mo hok uwr prueyn se maliwak hi, hokekwe yokun-sa me lopa.

⁴Hano wayh-om, hom seyn, sow so inour mon kokwe Krai so kueir po lokrue. Homkwe seme lokrue, homkwe uwr prueyn lokrue ko se ma ma-loksian se nion ow hi kamon-aw non-wak e, seyr ayay God se leip sawan kow e. ⁵Pay-hokuaw, enekwei hrom ow hi ki ko ko lwayr yor non ma lwayr hokwe, God so sow yaprue hokwe hromo ow h mon kokwe uron piap senkin senkin me mon-ie-ie, sa hromo ow hokwe yor piap-araw me seme mon yorpayor. Senkin lon menkin, yor piap-araw somokwe sawk lokrue ke leip sawan. ⁶Sawk enkin kokwe krai, hreme ma lway pruwmapruw prosue mokwe, hromkwe po lokrue okriy hain. Payhokuaw, hrom sow ko krai ouon mon ma lwak hokwe, hremekwe po preisia ha. Suw senkin sehe lon, hrom yerki iwon non meio e, God so Niohney so yor non. Seyr sow mamey porih mon ma mey ko yerki mon pyay lopa lwak e. ^k

**God so sow hokwe weynpaweyn
piap-araw me liy mon ousne o?**

⁷Hai, hromkwe penkin me ey mo? Hmey, sow o, yor piap-araw o, liy-liy-aw pak? Korey law-ar, God so sow hokwe yor piap-araw me hieyn korey. Okar, yor piap-araw hom penkin meio e, God so sow hok hane po mesair kow. Payhokuaw, hanekwe God so sow hok senkin me lopa lwak hokwe, “Peie lira way o”, lira way yor hok penkin lwak e, hakwe nonkway liy lwak ley. ¹⁸Yor piap-araw hokwe yerki se pawk. Sawk God hiy me-kupaku-ok ke kow menkin, sohokwe yor piap-araw ko yerki se kampi kow. Yor piap-araw hokwe sawk hano uron mon kokwe lira way yor senkin senkin me seme mon ousne. Sawk sow lopa lwak hokwe, yor piap-araw hokwe po lokrue. ⁹Paraw, ha su ma lwayr hokwe, hakwe peyr sow lopa lwayr. Wo, hakwe sawk me-kupaku-ok ke lonuayk nonkway menkin, yor piap-araw hokwe seyr su lousne wayr nok, hane mon okrue yay. ¹⁰Hakwe senkin lira, me-kupaku-ok hreme su mon wayr e ma kow liok sokukwe, sawk lokrue kyai ke mon ousne.

¹¹Payhokuaw, yor piap-araw hokwe hano uron mon kokwe God so me-kupaku-ok ko kueir nonaw lousne nok, hane me warei-arei huonok nok, lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue. ^{m12}Suw senkin, God so sow hokwe pekney-weys. Seyr hyo me-kupaku-ok hokwe pekney-weys, luw-luw-aw, seyr yaprue ihey. ⁿ¹³Hmey, God so me-kupaku-ok, ihey-ar ma lwak sokukwe, hane po mon okrue pak? Korey law-ar. Sawk yor piap-araw hokwe hremekwe God so me-kupaku-ok yaprue ko kueir lokin kwor-ma-kwor krue, hrom senkin lira nonkway e, yor piap-araw hokwe pay so. Seyr me-kupaku-ok

hokwe hreme senkin mesair kow, yor piap-araw hokwe piap-araw-araw.

¹⁴Hromkwe nonkway, God so sow hokwe nihoney so mon le, sawk hakwe uwr ki ko. Hanekwe po nakway, yor piap-araw ko mey me puraw meio sese yay wayr e. ¹⁵Yor, ha ma mon omokwe, hakwe nonkway lwak pey. Payhokuaw, yor yaprue ha ma mon e ma nan somokwe, hakwe mon pey. Sawk yor piap-araw ha ma me-puar somokwe, hakwe sa seme mon. ^{o16}Okar, hakwe God so sow ke kamaun sow uwr, sawk hano uron-ar hokwe sow ke kamaun sow e nan pey. Hano uron sohokwe hane senkin mesair kow, hakwe God so sow ke uron kamon-aw-aw non-wak.

¹⁷Sawk weyn piap, ha ma mon mokwe, hakiaw mon pey, sawk yor piap-araw hano uron mon ma lwayr sohok mon.

¹⁸Hakwe senkin nonkway, yor yaprue mokwe hano mon lwak pey. Hakwe hano owh yor piap-araw non se me. Payhokuaw, hano uron hokwe yor yaprue me mon e kaie kaie. Sawk hakwe liy mon ousne ley. ¹⁹Payhokuaw, yor yaprue ha ma mon e ma nan somokwe, hakwe mon pey. Sawk yor piap-araw, ha ma me-puar sohom, seme mon wayr. ²⁰Hakwe yor, ha kar ma ley lopa me mon ankin, suw senkin mesair kow, yor senkin somokwe hakiaw mon wayr pey, sawk yor piap-araw hano uron mon ma lwayr sohok mon.

²¹Sawk hakwe senkin lira, hromo owh mon kokwe sow kamon irweyk hok meio. Ha yor yaprue me mon e nan ankin, sawk hane nion kokwe yor piap-araw hokwaw non-wak. ²²Suw senkin, hano uron-ney hiyke God so sow se kar ley ihey wayr. ²³Sawk hakwe senkin lira, hano owh mon kokwe sow kamon irweyk hok meio. Hokwe sow yaprue hano uron mon ma lwak se lono sous,

sa yor piap-araw so sow hokwe hano owh mon sehe meio, sa hakwe yor piap-araw sohom mo kalabus-uwr sehe lwak. ^{p24}Wo, ha uwr piap-araw ey, hano lokrue-owh ohokwe, hanekwe posokwaw ma-kahya prosue ey so? ²⁵Hakwe God se me-ihey, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so kueir nonaw hokwe, hiykwe hreme po kahya huonok prosue. ^q

Sawk hakwe senkin sehe kiy-wak, hano uron non kokwe hakwe God so sow ko mey-uwr. Sawk hano owhi yor piap-araw non hokwe, yor piap-araw ko sow ko mey-uwr lwak.

Hrom su ma lwayr ohokwe, niohney hiy hiy-mon wayr

8 Hakwe senkin sehe kiy-me, uwrso Krais Jisas se nion ma non-okin nasay me kokwe heyn-non-ok liy me ley. ²Payhokuaw, Krais Jisas se hokuaw kokwe, niohney so sow su ma mon wayr ey hiykwe hane kokwe sow, yor piap-araw ko o, lokrue ko o, sohom mo ouon ko me po kahrer preisias ha. ³Moses so sow hokwe krai lopa, mey yaprue liy meio ley, payhokuaw owhi ki ko hokwe nompou lwak. Sa mey, Moses so sow hok ma meio lopa kokwe God hiy po meio. Hiykwe hyo Ney norwayo se me-ha, sa yor piap-araw owhi ki ko mon ma lwak mokwe, yerki sohiy non heyn-non-ok po me. God so ney sohokwe, uwrso ki ko mo owhi yor piap-araw non me hieyn non nake nok, yor piap-araw ke mon pi-apay. ⁴God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, sa sow ko yor luw-luw-aw mokwe, hromo uwrso, owhi ki ko ko lwayr yor non ma lwayr lopa, sawk Niohney so lwayr yor non ma lwayr, hromo owh mon ka meio ousne hrahra ha e hokuaw. ^r

⁵Uwrso, owhi ki ko ko lwayr yor non ma lwayr homkwe, owhi sohok pay me

nan kraiy me, hmo uron mokwe omeme seme-aw nan koukou-ay. Sawk uwrso, Niohney so lwayr yor non ma lwayr homkwe, Niohney hiy pay me nan kraiy me, hmo uron mokwe omeme seme-aw nan koukou-ay. ⁶Owhi ki ko hok lanok-anok ankin, hunkwe lokrue. Sawk Niohney hiy lanok-anok ankin, hunkwe lwayr peyow ey o, aymarowh o, seme lonok. ⁷Sa uwr prueyn sekwe owhi ki ko hok lanok-anok ankin, hiykwe God so awia-pow lwak, payhokuaw, hiykwe God so sow ke lonuayk me pey. Sa okar kokwe senkin, hiykwe liy lonuayk me e ko. ⁸Uwrso owhi ki ko ke ma lonuayk me somokwe, God se kar liy mon ey ley.

⁹Sawk hunkwe owhi ki ko ko lwayr yor non lwayr pey. Sa God so Niohney hiykwe hno uron mon lwayr ankin, hunkwe Niohney so lwayr yor non lwayr. Uwr, Krais so Niohney lopa lwak ankin, hiykwe Krais so korey. ^{s10}Sawk Krais hiykwe hno uron mon lwayr ankin, hno owhi hokwe yor piap-araw me hokuaw kokwe lokrue, sawk hno niohney hiykwe God hiy hne luw-luw-aw ok ma me se hokuaw kokwe inaw lwayr. ^{t11}Sa God, Jisas se lokrue ko se ma ma-me-sian so Niohney hiykwe hno uron mon lwayr ankin, God, Krais se ma me-sian hiykwe hno owhi lokrue ey ke seyn, liy ma-me-sian, God so Niohney hno uron mon ma lwayr so kueir nonaw.

¹²Hano wayh-om, suw senkin, hromkwe mey kamon non. Mey sokukwe hromkwe hyaw liy lwak ley. Sawk hromo mey kokwe, owhi ki ko ko yor me meio ey korey. ¹³Payhokuaw, hunkwe owhi ki ko ko lwayr yor non lwayr ankin, hunkwe ya lokrue a. Sawk hunkwe Niohney so krai non hokwe, yor piap-araw hno owh mon ma meio seme lokin kwor okrue ankin, hunkwe

^{p7:23} Ga 5:17; 1 Pi 2:11 ^{q7:25} 1 Ko 15:57 ^{r8:4} Ga 5:16,25

^{s8:9} 1 Ko 3:16; 12:3 ^{t8:10} Ga 2:20

su lwayr. ^{u14}Payhokuaw, uwr̄sa, God so Niohney hiy ma hiy-anok-anok anio mokwe, God so ney norwayo. ¹⁵Payhokuaw, Niohney hne ma kow hokwe, hne mey-uwr puraw se hieyn mon meio sese yay niohney korey, seyr hne mon hok-a-hok niohney korey. Sawk Niohney, God hiy hne ma kow hokwe, hnekwe God so ney mon wak. Sa Niohney sohiy so kraï non kokwe hromkwe senkin lokre me, “Aio, hano Aio!” ^{v16}God so Niohney hiykwe hromo niohney me nion siraw-aw senkin non-me-kumay, hromkwe God so ney. ^{w17}Sa hrom hyo ney ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe omeme ihey-ar, hiy hyo ney me ma kekie kow naruok mokwe ya lonokyaw a, seyr omeme, God hiy Kraï se ma kekie kow mokwe, hromkwe hye nion ya non-swapekyay onok a. Payhokuaw, hrom Kraï so low me non-onok ankin, hromkwe seyr hyo panpaniowni yor kokwe ya non-onok a. ^x

Hromo liwak yor panpaniowni non omok lousne ey hiy non

¹⁸Hakwe senkin lira nanpanan, enekwei enkin low hrom ma lway omokwe, hromkwe uron aiopey hay liy lowk nanpanan wayr ley. Payhokuaw, God so yor panpaniowni non hromo owh mon ma mon ousne hrahra ha ey hokwe, aw nak-ok yor sohom mo eir mon lwak. ¹⁹Omeme lowpwarowp, God hiy ma monhre homkwe, God so ney hom kumay-ar lousne hrahra e nuw-iekuw. ²⁰Payhokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma monhre mokwe, homkwe lwayr peyow mey liy meio popriy ley. Hom senkin ma meio liok somokwe, suw hmo uron arian korey, sawk God hiykiaw po nuw-me-iaup.

^{y21}Mo hom senkin lwak e hi, homkwe God se kokwe uron hyohyo liy lon, payhokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma monhre mokwe, omok kokwe preir kaw̄k yor ko kalabus ko se ya kahya preis̄ia kow ha a. Sawk homkwe preir kaw̄k lopa lwak ey, seyr God so yor panpaniowni non lanio sayok ihey ey.

²²Hromkwe senkin nonkway, omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma monhre homkwe, ya non nak-oum nonaw nuw-wak wayr, sa, ney ma liwak hok ma nak-oum ke hieyn. Homkwe paraw nuwnak-kamamyow pie, enekwei ohiy seyn, nak-kamamyow nonaw nuw-wak. ²³Sawk omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma monhre homkwaw nak-kamamyow pey. Hrom God so Niohney non seyn, pa kiy-kamamyow. Hromkwe God so Niohney so maym peyr-ar ma leip sawan pie hom non. Sa enekwei hrom ma nak-kamamyow ohokwe, hromkwe God hiy hreme hyo way-mno ney-ar mon wak e naruok, seyr hromo owh hrawey hrawey me kalabus ouon ko me hrs̄say kow ha e. ²⁴Payhokuaw, enekwei God hiy hreme ma huonok prosue hokwe, hromo uron hokwe God se hyohyo sehe lon wayr. Hunkwe God so omeme har mokwe uron hyohyo lon ankin, omeme senkin somokwe hunkwe peyr liy lira ley. Payhokuaw, God hiy omeme har, hwon ma naruok mokwe hne kow ankin, hai, hunkwe omeme senkin somokwe uron hyohyo liy ma-lon o? Korey, payhokuaw, hunkwe po lonok. ²⁵Sawk hromkwe omeme yaprue, hrom ma lonok lopa mokwe, uron hyohyo lon ankin, hromkwe omeme somokwe meinkiw̄p-aw nakrok naruok wayr.

²⁶Seyr liyliy-aw, God so Niohney hromo mon ma lwak hiykwe hrom nom-

^u8:13 Ga 6:8; Kol 3:5 ^v8:15 Mak 14:36; 2 Ti 1:7 ^w8:16 2 Ko 1:22

^x8:17 Ga 4:5-7; MHO 21:7 ^y8:20 Stt 3:17-19 ^z8:23 2 Ko 5:2-4

pou ma lwak me hiymon. Hromkwe ok, God se yaprue mesopok ey hokwe, nonkway lwak pey. Sa Niohney so-hiykiaw kamamyow yor nonaw hiy-mesopok. Hyo kamamyow-ok kokwe iwar mo ok non kokwe liy mesor kumay ley. ²⁷ Sa God, hiy hromo uron me ma lira soway nonkway hokwe, Niohney so uron se nuw-nonkway popriy. Payhokuaw, Niohney hiykiaw kristen-uwrsa me ma hiy-mesopok hokwe, hiykwe God so uron-ar arian so meyki pyay mesopok.

^a

²⁸ Yor lowpwarowp hromo owh mon ma lousne mokwe, hromkwe senkin nonkway, God hiykwe uwrsa hye uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, seyr hyo uron arian non ma me-huonok me yaprue liy hiymon. ^{b29} Uwrsa, God hiy ki se ma monhre lopa non ma nonkway mokwe, hyo Ney norwayo se hieyn lwak e po lahan iaup. God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hyo Ney norwayo hiykiaw kokwe, peyr-ney lwak e, hyo nay-ih-nayh kraiar mo ompok mon. ^{c30} Seyr uwrsa, hiy ma lahan iaup somokwe, hiykwe hme po nak-me-huonok. Seyr uwrsa hiy ma me-huonok somokwe, hiykwe hme luw-luw-aw po nak-mon wak, seyr uwrsa hiy luw-luw-aw ma mon wak somokwe, hiykwe hyo yor panpaniowni non se po nak-kow.

God so uron-pi ko-ar hokwe liy piar sous ley

³¹ Hai, God so yor senkin somokwe, hromkwe penkin lira me ey so? Hreme kokwe posokwaw mon piap ley, payhokuaw God hiykwe aw hreme hiy-orok. ^{d32} God hiykwe hreme aw liy lono ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo Ney Norwayo arian se kokwe ma-sosor prosue pa. Sawk hiykwe hyo Ney sohokwe,

hreme hokuaw kow, ay naws prawk kow ey se hieyn. Hiy hyo Ney Norwayo se ma kow hokwe, suw senkin mesair kow, omeme lowpwarowp seyn, hiykwe hreme ya kow a. ³³ Uwrsa, God hiy ma lahan iaup mokwe, hme kokwe heyn-non-ok posokwaw me ley. Payhokuaw, uwrsa senkin me luw-luw-aw-ok ma me uwr hokwe, God hiykiaw. ^{e34} Hreme kokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe heyn-non-ok liy me o? Korey. Payhokuaw, Krai Jis hiykwe po lokrue. Sa mey kamon hiy ma lokrue so eir mon ma lwak hokwe senkin, hiykwe ki-eyh ko se po maloksian. Seyr enkin kokwe hiykwe God so iha sayar mon lwak, hreme hokuaw hiy-mesopok. ³⁵ Krai hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, posokwaw piar sous ley. Suw senkin, low senkin senkin o, enekwei piap o, yor piap-araw hreme ma mon yorpayor o, siowp lokrue enekwei o, owh ko omeme lopa ma lwak o, yor hreme ma mon kuayk piapay ey o, yor hreme ma lokin kwor okrue ey o, somokwe Krai so yor hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak se liy piar sous ley. ³⁶ God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin mey,

“Hne hokuaw hokwe, hremekwe enekwei enekwei lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue e mon wayr. Hreme kokwe sipsip me hieyn lokin kwor ei a e mon.” *Sng 44:22*

³⁷ Sawk yor senkin senkin hromo owh mon ma lousne somokwe, hromkwe Krai hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak so kueur nonaw akre akre swakakar. ³⁸ Hakwe senkin nuw-nonkway, lokrue yor o, su lwayr yor o, ensel o, nowawruw lowpwarowp o, seyr yor pokon ko o, yor yaw ko o, krai senkin senkin o, ³⁹ seyr nonkumey ayaw ko o, seyr ki ouonar ko o, seyr ompay senkin senkin ki mon ma lwayr sohom seyn, hom lowp-

^a8:27 Sng 139:1

^b8:28 Ef 1:11

^c8:29 Kol 1:18; Hi 1:6

^d8:31 Sng 118:6

^e8:33 Ais 50:8-9

warowp homkwe God hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, liy piar sous ley. Hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so kueur nonaw hokwe, God so uron-pi ko-ar hokwe hromo.

God hiy Israel me ma me-iaup hiy non

9 Ok, ha ma kiy-me omokwe, Krai so inour mon kokwe ok-ar me. Hano nanpanan yor uron ko, Niohney Pekney-weys hiy ma hiy-wayr ohokwe, hane senkin me-kow, hakwe okar. ²⁻³Hano uron hokwe ipey-ar lowk kworpakwor, seyr enekwei enekwei, lon-kane sow eyn sehe lwak wayr-wayr, ha hano uwrku arian, hano nioh siraw-aw Israel me nan ankin. Payhokuaw, hano uron hokwe senkin nan, hme me-huonokyaw prosue ey me hokuaw kokwe, God hiy hane hruo-yay kow hokwe, seyr hane Krai so meiauw mon ka-osi ha hokwe, yaprue. ⁴Payhokuaw, homkwe God so uwrsa, hiykwe hme kokwe hyo ney arian me hieyn po way mno, seyr hyo panpaniowni hokwe hme po mesair kow hrahra ha. Seyr sokior-ok hiy ma mesakon kaw kow o, Sow o, somokwe hmo iha mon po kow. Homkwe kampueys me-ihay yor okar-ar non, seyr homkwe God so me-loray-ok mokwe papo lonok. ⁵Homkwe Hibru mo iwey-om, uru ipey-ar non mo ney-nona, sa Krai, hiykwe hmo uwrku mon lousne. Hiykwe lowpwarowp mo God, hye kokwe senkin-aw ka lowk nakie wayr-wayr. Okar.

⁶Hakwe senkin me pey, God so ok-loray Israel me ma kow kokwe puraw kow, ayay leip pa. Payhokuaw, Israel mo ney-nona lowpwarowp mokwe Israel-ar korey. ⁷Seyr Abraham so ney-nona seyn, hmo lowpwarowp me kokwe Israel-ok liy me ley. Payhokuaw, God so ok mamey porih ko kokwe Abra-

ham se senkin mekow, “Hno ney-nona-ar mokwe, Aisak so nioh non-aw ma lousne sohomkwaw.” *Stt 21:12*

⁸Ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, God so ney-nona mokwe, uwrsa, hromo yor arian non ma kekie nona korey. Sawk God so ney-nona mokwe, uwrsa, God so ok-loray arian non ma lousne sohomkwaw. Uwrsa senkin somokwe Abraham so ney-nona-ar liy me. ⁹Payhokuaw, Abraham se kokwe senkin meloray, “Hakwe, enekwei ha ma liaup sohiy non ma-le ankin, Sara hokwe ney norwayo non lwak ey.” *Stt 18:14*

¹⁰Sawk hakwe senkin makiynak-me saronay. Rebeka ko ney prueysyar hohkwe aio kamon-aw. Hiykwe hromo iwey Aisak. ¹¹⁻¹²Sawk Rebeka hok ney liwak lopa non hokwe, seyr komkiow-ney hom peyr, yor yaprue o, yor piap o, seme ma mon lopa hokwe, God hiykwe Rebeka ke senkin me-kow, “Ney hakamay hiykwe ney nopraway so ouon mon lwak ey.” Suw senkin mesair kow, God hiykwe uwrsa hiy ma liaup mokwe, hyo uron arian nonaw lahan iaup. Hiykwe mey yaprue hrom ma meio me lahan iaup pey. ¹³God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, “Hakwe Jekop se kokwe uron-pi ko-ar po nuw-wak, sawk Iso se kokwe awnie awnie-aw po lira.” ¹⁴

¹⁴Hai, hromkwe penkin ma-sahre me ey mo? Hmey, God hiy senkin ma lon hokwe, luw-luw-aw korey ko? Korey law-ar. ¹⁵Suw senkin, God hiykwe Moses se senkin po me-kow, “Hano uron hokwe uwr pohe lowk e, hakwe liy lowk. Seyr hano uron hokwe uwr pohe hiy-mon woro-woro e nan e, hakwe liy hiy-mon woro-woro.” *Kis 33:19*

⁹2:3 Kis 32:32

⁸9:4 Kis 9:4

¹⁰9:8 Ga 4:23

¹¹⁻¹²9:11-12 Stt 25:23

¹³9:13 Mal 1:2-3

¹⁶God hiy hreme ma lahan iaup hokwe, hromo uron pay me nan e, seyr hrom pay mey me meio e, seme lahan iaup pey. Sawk hreme kokwe, hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor arian nonaw lahan iaup. ^{k17}Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe Isip mo king se senkin me, “Ha hne king ma mon wak so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, hakwe hno ow h mon meio e mon, hano kra i seirpeyar se meio mesair kow hrahra e. Seyr hano uru hokwe uwr sa kipay serey serey suko hom ka mesor nakian nakian e.”

¹¹⁸Hromkwe sa senkin seme nonkway, God hiykwe uron uwr pohe lowk e, hiykwe uron liy lowk, sawk hiykwe poso uwr so uron se mon mein-mein yay e mon e, hiykwe liy mon mein-mein yay.

¹⁹Sawk hmo prueyn hiy hane senkin kiy-me lak, “Senkin lwak ankin, hai, God hiykwe uwr sa me kokwe heyn-nonok panoke me o? Hai, God so uron ko mokwe uwr sa posokwaw me-sous ey mo?” ²⁰Hano wayh ara, hunkwe penkin uwr so, hwon God se senkin ma masahre me sohokwe? Yiawk, ki non ma nekie hor hiykwe, hye nekie-hor-uwr se senkin liy ma-sahre me ley: Ha enkin ma lwak ohokwe, hunkwe hane senkin panoke nekie hor so? ^{m21}Yiawk se nekie-hor-uwr hiykwe, ki-kosi so eir mon lwak, seyr hiy pay se nekie hor e nan e, liy nekie hor. Sa kosi-hou kamon-aw hokwe hiykwe, yiawk kreys non liy nekie hor. Kamon hokwe mey aiopey hay mo, kamon hokwe mey nopre nopre har me nak-meio ey. ⁿ

²²God hiykwe yiawk nekie-hor-uwr se hieyn liyliy-aw po meio. Hiykwe hyo aw-mar o, kra i o, seme mesair kow e mon. Sa hiykwe, uwr sa hyo aw-mar ouon mon ma lwak, seyr mon piapay e ma iaup mokwe, meinkiowp-yor nonaw

lwayr ira. ²³Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hyo yor ihey-ar panpaniowni non me mesair kow nonkway e, uwr sa hyo uron lowk yor ouon mon ma lwak seme. Uwr sa somokwe God hiykiaw ma me-iaup koruay hom non, hyo panpaniowni se lonok e. ²⁴Mo hrom seyn, hiykwe hreme po nak-me-huonok. Juda me-aw me-huonok pa, sawk uwrkayn irweyk me seyn, po nak-me-huonok. ²⁵God hiykwe profet Hosea so mamey porih mon kokwe senkin me,

“Uwr sa paraw hano uwr sa ma lwak lopa mokwe, hakwe hme senkin ya me a: Homkwe hano uwr sa arian. Seyr uwrku, ha uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak lopa mokwe, hakwe hme kokwe, senkin ya me a: Homkwe hano uron-pi ko-ar.” *Hos 2:23*

²⁶Seyr,

“Yier kamon so uwr sa God hiy senkin ma me, ‘Homkwe hano uwr sa korey,’ yier sohiy so uwr sa mokwe God hiykwe senkin me ey, ‘Homkwe God wayr peyow ey so ney-ar.’” *Hos 1:10*

²⁷Profet Aisaia hiy Israel-uwr sa me ma me hokwe, hiykwe senkin lokre me, “Mo Israel mo uwr sa hom wosion souryawp-ar ko me hieyn kraiar lwak hi, Hakamay hiykwe har-har-aw huonokyaw prosue ey.

²⁸Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwr sa ki mon ma lwak mokwe, aheyr aheyr nonaw lira mesor anon anon pariaway ey.” *Ais 10:22-23*

²⁹God so mamey, Aisaia hiy ma mey kokwe mo senkin ma-nak-me,

“Sawk Hakamay Seirpeyar hiykwe Juda mo uwr sa har-har-aw me su isay lwayr lopa hokwe, hromkwe uwr sa lopa po lwak, yier Sodom, Gomora leys se hieyn po mon piapay pror kaw lowpway.” *Ais 1:9*

Israel homkwe Kraiss se nan kiykiy-ay pa

³⁰ Hai, hromkwe sawk penkin me ey mo? Hromo ok mokwe senkin, mo uwrkayn irweyk, mey God so nene mon luw-luw-aw lwak ey me meio wayr pa lwak hi, hme kokwe luw-luw-aw ok po me, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay yerki so kueir nonaw. ³¹ Sawk Israel hom luw-luw-aw lwak e ma mon mokwe, homkwe Moses so sow me pyay meio wayr. Sawk homkwe yerki sohiy non kokwe, God so nene mon luw-luw-aw pase lwak e. ³² Hai, homkwe luw-luw-aw lousne pa, payhokuaw lwak mo? Suw senkin, homkwe Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay yerki so meyki ley pa. Sawk homkwe Moses so sow me pyay meio yerki nonaw luw-luw-aw lwak e mon lokruok. Hom senkin ma pyay mokwe, homkwe sawk leykawn mein kamon mon omor-sway sayah-ayah makuayk. ³³ God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin mey, “Mnuw Saion mon kokwe, hakwe mein kamon, uwrsa hom serey sway sayah-ayah makuayk ey hokwe, po lyay. Mein sohokwe uwrsa me mon makuayk ey. Sawk uwr mein sehe posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, hiykwe ow-h-mar liy lon ley.” *Ais 28:16*

10 Hano wayh-om, hano uron hokwe senkin nan koukou-ay, seyr God se senkin nak-mesopok wayr, God hiykwe Israel me ka me-huonok prosue. ² Payhokuaw, hakwe ha ma lira se liy me-sor kumay kow, Israel-uwrsa hom God so mey me ma meio somokwe, kwa nuw-iekuw. Sawk hmo mey senkin senkin somokwe, God so nonkway arian non meio pey. ³ Israel-uwrsa homkwe yor luw-luw-aw God so mon ma le mokwe, nonkway lwak pa. Sawk hom luw-luw-aw lwak ey hokwe, hmo yerki

arian non meio ousne lokruok. Homkwe sa God so yerki, uwrsa me luw-luw-aw mon wak ey sohiy so ouon mon lwak pa sehe lwak. ⁴ Suw senkin, Moses so sow ko ok-ku ipey-ar pariawey-ar kokwe, Kraiss hiykiaw. Seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp Kraiss se posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, hme kokwe luw-luw-aw ok me ey.

God so me-huonok prosue yor kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo

⁵ Moses hiykwe luw-luw-aw lwak yor, sow ko yerki non ma mon ousne hokwe, senkin mey kumay: “Uwr, sow ko meyki ma pyay meio hiykwe yerki sohiy nonaw lwayr peyow.” ⁶ Sawk hrom nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw luw-luw-aw lwak ey hokwe, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “Hmo uron mokwe senkin peie nan me o, ‘Nonkumey mon kokwe posokwaw lie ey so?’ (Kraiss se lie huonok ey hokwe). ⁷ Seyr hunkwe senkin peie me o, ‘Poup mo yier mon kokwe posokwaw lokumey ey so?’” (Kraiss se lokumey huonok ey hokwe). ⁸ God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “God so ok-ihay kokwe meiyaw mon lwak pey, hno ohriar mon lwak. Ok sokukwe hno woki mon o, uron mon o, serey lwak.” *Lo 30:14*

Somokwe Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay ok, hrom ma mesor hom non.

⁹ Seyr senkin, sa hunkwe hno woki non senkin mesor hrsorsay ankin, Jisas hiykwe Hakamay-ar, seyr hno uron hokwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay ankin, God hiykwe Jisas se kokwe lokrue yier ko se inaw po ma-me ok sian wayr, suw God hiykwe hne ya me-huonok prosue a. ¹⁰ Payhokuaw, hno uron, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, God hiykwe hne luw-luw-aw-ok po me. Seyr hno woki hok, Hakamay se ma me-hrsorsay hokwe, God hiykwe hne po me-huonok

prosue. ¹¹ Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, “Sawk uwr hye posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, yor senkin senkin mokwe hye liy mon owh-mar ley.” *Ais 28:16*

¹² Suw senkin, God so nene mon kokwe uwrsa Juda ko o, uwrkayn irweyk o, homkwe irweyk irweyk korey. Payhokuaw, uwrsa lowpwarowp sohom mo Hakamay hokwe mo hromo Hakamay prueyn-awaw hiykwaw. Hye kokwe uwrsa posokwaw mesopok me, hme lowpwarowp mokwe hiykwaw yaprue liy hiy-mon popriy ihey. ¹³ Payhokuaw, ok mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe seyr senkin me, “Uwrsa lowpwarowp Hakamay so uru se posokwaw mowie mesopok e, Hakamay hiykwaw hye liy me-huonok prosue.” *Jol 2:32*

¹⁴ Sawk Israel-uwrsa homkwe Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay lopa lwak hokwe, hai, homkwe Hakamay se penkin mesopok o? Seyr hom God so ok ke lonuayk lopa lwak hokwe, hai, homkwe Hakamay se penkin nan kiykiy-ay o? Seyr God so ok kokwe uwr prueyn hiy Israel me me-sor kumay kow pa lwak hokwe, hai, homkwe penkin lonuayk o? ¹⁵ Sawk God so ok ke ma mesor-kow-uwr se yier kamon mon me-ha lopa lwak hokwe, hai, God so ok kokwe yier sohokwe penkin mesor nakian nakian o? God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, “Uwr, God so ok-ihey ke yier kamon mon ley anio sor kow e ma nan sohokwe, uron sohokwe yaprue ihey-ar.” *Ais 52:7*

¹⁶ Sawk Israel-uwrsa God so ok-ihey ke ma lonuayk homkwe, mo har-har-aw po pyay meio. Payhokuaw, profet Aisaia hiykwaw mo senkin po mey, “Hakamay ara, ok, hrom ma me-sor sanion sow kokwe, uwr posokwaw nan kiykiy-

ay so?” ¹⁷ Suw senkin, uwrsa mo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe, God so ok me ma lonuayk mo kueir lousne. Seyr uwrsa, hom ok seme ma lonuayk mokwe, mo uwr har hom Kraiss so ok me ma mesor kow mo kueir lonuayk. ¹⁸ Sawk hano mesopok senkin lwak: Hai, Kraiss so ok mokwe Israel-uwrsa homkwe lonuayk pa mo? Oo, homkwe papo lonuayk. God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, “Uwr, God so ok me ma lanio sor kow mo wouk-ok mokwe, kipay lowpwarowp mon po nak-ey neyney. Seyr hmo ok mokwe, ki so por lowpwarowp mon po lonuayk liyay.” *Sng 19:4*

¹⁹ Ha ma-mesopok: Hmey, Israel homkwe Kraiss so ok mokwe nonkway popriy pa mo? Korey, homkwe ok somokwe lawk-lawk pey. Paraw kokwe Moses hiykwaw God so ok kamon kokwe senkin mey pie,

“Hakwe uwrku kamon uru lopa se sehe me-huonok ey, hano uwrsa arian hom ka lira way ompeys-ma-peys. Seyr hakwe uwrsa nonkway yaprue lopa me seme hiymon ey, hano uwrsa arian hom ka lon hohuaw.” *Lo 32:21*

²⁰ Seyr profet Aisaia hiykwaw hok lopa non senkin mesor kraiaiy,

“Uwrsa, hane ma lanio pawk lopa homkwe hane po lirway. Seyr hakwe uwrsa, hane ma mesopok lopa hmo owh mon po lousne hrahra.” *Ais 65:1*

²¹ Sawk ok kamon Israel-uwrsa me ma me kokwe, senkin,

“Enekwei enekwei, hakwe uwrsa hano ok me ma kamaun sow o, seyr hane ma me-puar ono o, seme nakray me-huonok lokruok.” *Ais 65:2*

**God hiy Israel me uron
ma lowk hiy non**

11 Sa hakwe hme senkin ma-mesopok: Hmey, God hiykwe hyo uwrsa arian me papo me-puar lowpway? Korey law-ar. Payhokuaw, mo hakiaw seyn, Israel-uwr prueyn hiy non. Hakwe Abraham so ney-nona, seyr Benjamin so uwrku ko. ^{u2}God hiykwe hyo uwrsa arian hiykiaw peyr-mon-ar ma nuw-iaup pie me kokwe, korey me-puar lowpway pa. Homkwe ok mamey porih mon paraw ma mey ke kwa nanpanan. Ok sokukwe senkin mey: profet Elaija hiykwe Israel-uwr sa me kar ley lopa ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe God se senkin mesopok kraiaiy, ³“Hakamay, Israel homkwe hno profet me po lokin kwor-ma-kwor okruue. Seyr hno alta, omeme yaprue me naws kow ey me po lokin housay lowpway. Hakwe hakiaw-aw kiy-nuw-wak, seyr homkwe hane ma lokin kwor okruue e nakrion say lokruok.” ^{v4}Hai, God hiykwe hye kokwe penkin ma-sahre onuayk me so? Hiykwe Elaija se senkin ma-sahre onuayk me, “Ara, hano uwr sa arian Israel me kokwe, hakwe 7000 sankaw po lira lahan me-iaup prosue. Uwr sa somokwe okrei-god Bal se kokwe pamuow kampueys pa.” ^{w5}Seyr enekwei enkin ohiy seyn, God hiykwe hyo maym kow yor ko kueur nonaw, Israel-uwr sa har-har-aw ney-aw lira lahan me-iaup prosue nonaw lwak. ⁶God hiy Juda me ma lira lahan iaup hokwe, hyo maym kow yor ko kueur nonaw lahan iaup, sawk hiykwe mey, Juda hom ma meio me lahan iaup pa. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwr sa, mey hom ma meio me lahan iaup hokwe,

God so maym kow yor kokwe maym-ok liy me ley. ^x

⁷Hai, Israel-uwr sa mokwe penkin lwak a? Mo hom mey senkin senkin me God se nakrion say meio kow liok, homkwe God so luw-luw-aw yor ke lonok pa. Sawk uwr sa har, God hiykiaw ma lahan iaup homkwaw lonok. Sawk hmo har mo uron mokwe, God hiykiaw ku-mein me hieyn nuw-mon hihi-yay.

⁸God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,

“God hiykwe uwr sa seme kokwe, niohney ley-hon-a-hon ey se kow. Homkwe nene non, sa liy lira ley. Homkwe nweyk non, sa liy lonuayk ley. Enekwei ohiy seyn, homkwe senkinaw lwak wayr.” *Lo 29:4; Ais 29:10*

⁹Devit hiykwe seyr ok liy-liy-aw senkin me,

“Hmo ayay hokruw-a yor sokukwe, inornaw ke hieyn ka lousne, seyr nawpway ke hieyn ka lwak. Homkwe seyr ka makuayk, seyr hmo heyne me hokuaw kokwe hmekwe ka masahre mon piapay. *Sng 69:22*

¹⁰Uwr sa sohom mo nene mokwe wawpow ka lyay, sa homkwe lira pa ka lwak, seyr hmo sumow mokwe enekwei enekwei hmo low arian hom ka lyay low-a-low eymueys kaw kumey.” *Sng 69:23*

¹¹Hakwe hme senkin sehe makiy-mesopok ey: Hai, Israel hom ma lour sayahayah mokwe, homkwe po nuw-makuayk sawor-awor ha lowpway? Korey law-ar. Sawk Israel mo kamaun sow yor ko kueur nonaw hokwe, God so huonok-prosueyork hokwe uwrkayn irweyk mo owmon sokwe lousne. God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, Israel hom uwrkayn irweyk me lira way ompeys ma-peys e. ^{y12}Suw

^{u11:1} 1 Sml 12:22; Sng 94:14; Fl 3:5 ^{v11:3} 2 Kin 19:10,14

^{w11:4} 1 Kin 19:18 ^{x11:6} Ga 3:18 ^{y11:11} Ap 13:46

senkin, Israel mo kamaun sow yor ko kueir nonaw hokwe, God hiykwe hyo maym ihey-ar mokwe uwrsa poya-poya mo owh mon po mon ousne. Seyr Israel hom meiaw mon ma lour anyan nok ko kueir nonaw hokwe, God hiykwe sawk uwrkayn irweyk me seme maka-sahre huonok hiymon ihey. Israel hom ma makuayk hokwe, uwrsa ki serey serey suko me hiymon, hom God so owh mon ley e. Hakwe sawk senkin sehe nan, Israel lowpwarowp hom God so owh mon ma-le swa-hokruw konpakon ankin, yor sokukwe God so maym kow yor ihey-ar ke mon ousne ey, paraw hrom ma lira lopa senkin.

¹³Ok, ha ma kiy-me okukwe, hakwe hme uwrkayn irweyk me kiy-me. Aposel-mey, ha uwrkayn irweyk mo ompok mon ma kiy-meio ohokwe, hakwe ipey-ar nuw-nan. ¹⁴Hakwe aposel-mey sokukwe senkin sehe meio, hano uwrku Israel homkwe, God hiy uwrkayn irweyk me ma hiymon me ka lira way ompeys-ma-peys. Seyr Israel har-har-aw me God hiy yerki sohiy so kueir ka me-huonok prosue. ¹⁵Payhokuaw, God hiy Israel me ma lour swaweyr yay ha hokwe, hiykwe mey yaprue kamon, senkin ma-sahre mon ousne. Mey yaprue sokukwe senkin: Hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp hyo awia-pow ma lwak mokwe, yerki hom hyo wayh ihey-ar lwak ey ke po kampi kow. God hiy Israel me ma lour swaweyr yay ha so ayay mokwe, yaprue senkin me leip ankin, hai, God hiy Israel poya-poya me ma-huonokyaw yawriy ankin, mey sohok ko ayay mokwe penkin me leip ey so? God hiy hme ma ma-me-huonok yawriy sohokwe, lokrue uwrsa me su ma me-sian wayr me hieyn. ¹⁶Homkwe nonkway, hunkwe ihey mo naw-kopi peymawk ko ke God

se kow pie ankin, ihey mo naw kopi sokukwe pekney-weys lwak. Seyr ihey mo naw kopi sokukwe sawk hno ihey mo naw lowpwarowp me pekney-weys mon ousne liyay. Seyr now kamon so meyk hokwe pekney-weys lwak ankin, kueim lowpwarowp mokwe seyrekney-weys lwak.

¹⁷Israel homkwe oliv-now wueir-ar mon ma saro se hieyn. Sawk oliv-now sohiy so kueim har mokwe papo nekie kama-pwa kuayk sakuayk. Sawk uwrkayn irweyk hunkwe, oliv-now sapa ko so kueim ke hieyn. Hnekwe kane kie kaun nok ok, oliv-now-ar so kueim mo yop-yop mon nak-saronay osi hor kraipakrai. Hunkwe sawk oliv-now-ar sohiy so nioh se non-owswaliy kowp-kowp ie. ¹⁸Sawk hunkwe senkin peie nak-me-heyr o, "Hakwe oliv-kueim wueir ko mo eir mon lwak." Sawk hunkwe nak-me-heyr e nan ankin, hunkwe peyr ok okwe kwa nanpanan. Hunkwe oliv-now sohiy so meyk se hiymon owk naw-a-naw ie pey, sawk oliv-now sohiy so meyk hokwe hne hiy-mon owk naw-a-naw ie. ¹⁹Sawk hmo prueyn hiy senkin nak-me-heyr lak, "Oliv-now-ar so kueim mokwe seme lon kama-pwa, hane hmo yop-yop mon nak-saronay osi hor meio way kraipakrai e." ²⁰Mo okar. Sawk Israel me kokwe seme nekie kama-pwa sow, payhokuaw, homkwe Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay pa. Sa hunkwe sehe lorok kraiyay, payhokuaw, hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay. Hwon senkin ma lorok se, hno uru arian se peie nak-owk nakie o, sawk hunkwe kwa nak-hok. ²¹Payhokuaw, hunkwe kwa nanpanan, God hiykwe oliv-now-ar so kueim mokwe ma-isay wak lopa lwak ankin, hne seyn, hiykwe liy ma-isay wak ley.

²²Hunkwe God so nan ihey yor o, hyo me-hripahri-ok o, seme kwa nan-

panan. God so me-hripahri-ok kokwe uwr sa ma makuayk sakuayk me po me-sair kow. Sawk hunkwe hyo nan ihey yor ke-aw nakruok ankin, hiykwe hnekwe hyo nan ihey yor kokwe senkinaw-aw mesair kow ey. Sa hunkwe God so nan ihey yor ke lokriy hain ankin, hnekwe nekie kampwa lway swasow.^{a23} Sawk Israel homkwe hmo kamaun sow yor seme preisia hain ankin, hmekwe hmo yop arian, hom paraw ma lwak mon, manak-saronay osi hor meio way kraipakrai ey. Payhokuaw, mey senkin mokwe God hiykwe liy mon ousne.²⁴ Suw senkin, hunkwe kueim oliv-now sapa ko me ma nekie pwa-say me hieyn. Sawk mo hwon oliv-now sapa ko so kueim ke hieyn lwak liok, hne kokwe oliv-now-ar mon po nak-saronay osi hor meio way kraipakrai. Sawk omok kokwe God hiykwe Israel mo kueim, paraw ma nekie pwa-say seme manak-saronay osi hor meio way kraipakrai ankin, sohokwe hyekwe honon honon liy lwak ley, payhokuaw, homkwe mo oliv-now serey suko arian.

Israel lowpwarowp me kokwe ya ma-kahya huonok prosue a

²⁵ Hano wayh-om, hakwe senkin nan, homkwe God so ouon-aw-ok kamon ke kwa nuw-nonkway. Sawk homkwe God hiy hme ma me-huonok me hmo uru arian me lowk nakie lak. Ouon-aw-ok sokukwe senkin, Israel mo yor, makwey ku-mein ma lwak mokwe, senkinaw lwak wayr lopa. Sawk God hiykwe Israel me kokwe enekwei uwrkayn irweyk lowpwarowp hom God so owh mon le lowpway non, manuw-me-huonokyaw prosue lowpway ey.²⁶ Sawk yerki sohiy non kokwe, God hiykwe Israel lowpwarowp me maka-me-huonok prosue ey. God so mamey porih hok ma me, senkin,

“Omok kokwe uwr prueyn, Israel me kahya huonok prosue ey hiykwe, mnuw Saion ko se le ey. Hiykwe Jekop so ney-nona mo yor God se meyki ma kankoum sow, seme mon-say kow ey.

²⁷ Hakwe Israel mo weynpaweyn piap-araw me monsay kow hokwe, hakwe sokior-ok enkin hme nion non-me-sakon kawk ey.” *Ais 59:20-21*

²⁸ Israel hom God so ok-ihey ke ma kamaun sow mokwe, homkwe sawk God so awia-pow seme lwak. Sawk Israel mo kamaun sow yor ke hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hme uwrkayn irweyk mo yerki se kampi kow. Sawk God hiy Israel mo iwey-om me ma lira lahan iaup huonok se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe Israel me uron-pi ko-ar sehe lwak.²⁹ Payhokuaw, God hiy hyo maym senkin senkin uwr pehe kow e, seyr uwr pehe me-huonok iaup e, hiykwe hyo uron se irweyk eyn liy ma-kankoum meio ley.³⁰ Uwrkayn irweyk ama, paraw kokwe homkwe God so ok ke kamaun sow uwr sa. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, Israel hom God so ok ke ma kamaun sow me hokuaw kokwe, God so uron lowk yor hokwe sawk hme seme kow.³¹ Seyr enekwei enkin ohokwe Israel homkwe God so ok me kamaun sow. Sohokwe senkin sehe lwak, God so uron lowk yor hokwe, enekwei enkin ohokwe, Israel homkwe seyr liy lonok, uwrkayn irweyk hom ma lonok senkin.³² Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwr sa lowpwarowp me po lway pruwma-pruw, hom hmo kamaun sow yor arian ko ouon mon lwak e. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe, hyo uron lowk yor ke ka lonok e.

^a11:22 Jon 15:2,4

**Pol hiy God so uron ihey-ar se
ma me-ihey hiy non**

³³ Me-o, God so mawkhaw ihey-ar nonkway aiopey hay non mokwe, kraiar nuw-wak, seyr iway-ar nuw-wak.

Hyo lahan iaup yor mokwe, liy meir sor lowpway ley, seyr hyo yerki mokwe posokwaw pyay ley. *Ais 55:8-9*

³⁴ God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,

“Hai, Hakamay so mawkhaw hokwe poso uwr hiykwaw nonkway a? Hai, hyekwe okpey poso uwr hiykwaw hiy-sor a?” *Ais 40:13*

³⁵ Hai, uwr prueyn hiykwaw God sekwe pay-ay se nuw-kow se, God hiykwaw hyekwe sehe ma-sawkriy kow a? *Jop 41:11*

³⁶ Payhokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, hyo iha non po monhre, seyr hyo kueur nonaw kiy-wayr, seyr hyo owh arian mon ma-ley ey. Panpaniowni hokwe hyo owh mon-aw ka nuw-wak peyow peyow. Okar.

**Hrom su ma lwayr ohokwe,
God so mey ke kwa meio**

12 Hano wayh-om, God hiy hreme uron ma lowk se hokuaw kokwe, hakwe hme senkin me-kupaku kraiaiy, hom su ma lwayr ohokwe, hmo owh arian mokwe God se-aw kwa kow, paraw uwr sa hom sipsip-ney me ma lokin kwor naws kow me hieyn. Hmo owh God se ma kow mokwe, pekney-weys ka lwak, seyr God so nene mon kokwe yaprue ka lwak. Homkwe senkin lon ankin, hmo yor God se me-ihey ey hokwe, uwr mawkhaw yaprue non hiy ma meio se hieyn. ^{b2} Hmo uron mokwe uwr sa ki ko mo liwak yor mo meyki peie pyay meio o. Sawk God hiykwaw hmo mawkhaw

me iwon ka kankoum ousne. Senkin lon ankin, hmo nan yor hokwe irweyk eyn lousne hrahra ha. Suw hunkwe God so uron ko ipey-ar hokwe liy nonkway, yor hiy yaprue ma lira, seyr kar ma nakey, seyr mnow-mnow-aw ma lira somokwe.

³ God so maym yaprue hane na kow ko kueur nonaw hokwe, hakwe hmo prueyn prueyn-aw me senkin kiy-me: Homkwe homkiaw-ayay senkin peie nanpanan o, hmo yor o, nonkway o, har mo eir mon lwak. Sawk hunkwe hno yor o, hno nonkway o, uron yaprue nonaw kwa lira anon anon, seyr hno nan kiykiy-ay yor, God hiy ma kow ko meir-ar kwa sor. ^{c4} Hromkwe nonkway, owhi kamon hokwe kopi senkin senkin hom lwak, sawk kopi kopi somokwe mey irweyk irweyk-aw meio. ⁵ Suw seyr liyliy-aw, hrom seyn, mo hrom kraiar lwak hi, Krai so ouon mon kokwe hromkwe owhi kamon-aw lwak. Suw senkin, hrom lowpwarowp kokwe owhi kamon-aw sohok ko kopi kopi suhway-aw ma non-wak hom non. ^{d6} Sa hromo kyai mokwe irweyk irweyk-aw. Kyai somokwe God so maym kow yor arian ko meir nonaw kow. Suw senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwaw, profet-ok mesor kyai non lwak ankin, hiykwaw hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko meir nonaw kwa meio. ⁷ Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwaw uwr sa me hiymon kyai non lwak ankin, hiykwaw uwr sa me kwa hiymon. Sawk hiykwaw uwr sa me hiymon sorasor kyai non lwak ankin, hiykwaw kwa hiymon sorasor. ⁸ Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwaw hiy-mesor kraipakrai kyai non lwak ankin, hiykwaw kwa hiy-mesor kraipakrai. Sawk hiykwaw iha kow yor non lwak ankin, hiykwaw aiopey hay kwa nuw-kow. Hiykwaw uwr sa me hiy-anok-anok kyai non lwak ankin, hiykwaw mey sokukwe kwa nuw-meio kraipakrai. Sawk hiykwaw uron lowk kyai

^b12:1 Ro 6:11,13; 1 Pi 2:5 ^c12:3 1 Ko 12:11; Ef 4:7 ^d12:5 1 Ko 12:12,27

non lwak ankin, hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor sokukwe kar nonaw kwa mesair kow. ^e

Hromkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak

⁹Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe, hunkwe ok-ar yor nonaw kwa meio. Kyai piap-araw mokwe, kwa me-puar kraiyay. Sawk yor yaprue me-aw kwa nakruok. ¹⁰Homkwe homkiaw-ayay kristen-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak. Hunkwe hno uru arian se aiopey hay peie nanpanan o, sawk hno kristen-wayh mo uru me kwa lowk nakie. ^{f11}Mey lopa peie lwak o, hmo niohney homkwe Hakamay so mey me meio e kwa nuw-sese. ¹²Hno uron God se hyohyo ma lon sohokwe hne kar ka mon ey. Seyr hunkwe low hno owh mon ma lousne mokwe kwa liwak meinkiowp, seyr God se kokwe enekwei enekwei kwa mesopok wayr. ^{g13}Hunkwe hno wayh-om omeme ohna ma lwak me kwa hiymon. Seyr hno a hokwe uwr suwon me kwa me-huonok yawriy. ^h

¹⁴Uwr, hne yor piap posokwaw mon yorpayor e, hunkwe God hiy hye hiymon ihey e kwa hiy-mesopok. Okar, hunkwe God hiy hye hiymon e kwa mesopok, sawk hunkwe God hiy hye hruo yay kow e peie mesopok o. ⁱ¹⁵Hunkwe uwr sa kar ma ley me nion kar kwa non-ey. Seyr uwr sa ehey ma lyuk me nion ehey kwa non-yuk. ¹⁶Hunkwe hno wayh-om me nion uron kamon-awaw kwa non-wayr. Seyr hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay peie nak-me-heyr o. Sawk hunkwe uwr sa uru lopa me nion kwa non-meio wayh-wayh. Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay senkin peie nan o, hunkwe nonkway ipey-ar non. ^j

¹⁷Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hne yor piap-araw mon ankin, hunkwe hye kokwe yor piap-araw peie ma-sahre mon o. Yor hwon ma meio mokwe, yaprue ka lwak, uwr sa lowpwarowp mo nene mon kokwe. ^{k18}Hunkiaw kokwe yor yaprue me-aw kwa mesair kow, sa uwr sa homkwe hne ipan lon ankin, hunkwe hme nion kokwe aymarowh lwak yor nonaw kwa non-wak. ¹⁹Hano wayh-om, uwr sa har mo yor piap hme ma mon somokwe, homkwe mawk peie sau o. Sawk homkwe God so aw-mar ko iha mon kwa kow. Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih mon kokwe, Hakamay hiykwe senkin me, “Mawk-sau mey kokwe hano, seyr non-sawkriy mey kokwe hano.” *Lo 32:35*

²⁰Sawk senkin kwa lon, “Hno awia hiy siowp lokrue ankin, hunkwe hye ayay kwa kow-a, seyr hiy hu uron sese ankin, hunkwe hye hu kwa lows kow. Hunkwe hye yor yaprue senkin lon ihey ankin, suw hwon ya-si me hyo makwey mon how-say pipi-yay ie se hieyn, hiy owh-mar lon e.” *Snd 25:21-22*

²¹Kyai piap-araw hokwe hne peie akre-akre our seipasei o. Sawk kyai piap-araw kokwe hunkwe yor yaprue non kwa akre-akre our seipasei.

Homkwe gavman mo ouon mon lwak e

13 Uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe, gavman mo ok mo ouon mon-aw kwa lwak. Payhokuaw, gavman mo krai lowpwarowp mokwe hmo uron arian non lousne meio pey, sawk God so uron arian non lousne meio. Seyr gavman homkwe, homkiaw lousne sa-ousne pa, sa hmekwe God hiy mon ousne. ^{l2}Uwr

^e12:8 1 Ko 12:4-11; 1 Pi 4:10-11 ^f12:10 1 Pi 1:22 ^g12:12 1 Te 5:16-18

^h12:13 Hi 13:2 ⁱ12:14 Mat 5:44; 1 Ko 4:12 ^j12:16 Snd 3:7

^k12:17 1 Te 5:15 ^l13:1 Snd 8:15; Ta 3:1

prueyn hiy gavman mo yor uwrsa me hiy-anok anok ey me me-puar ankin, hiykwe hiy-anok-anok yor God hiy ma me-iaup ke me-puar. Uwr senkin se kokwe mon piapay ey, hyo me-puar yor ke hokuaw. ³Suw senkin, uwrsa yaprue ma liwak sir mokwe, gavman homkwe hme liy mon hok-a-hok ley, sawk gavman homkwe uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon me-aw mon hok-a-hok. Sawk hunkwe gavman mo makwey-uwr me hok lopa lwak e mon ankin, hunkwe yor yaprue me-aw kwa meio. Suw gavman homkwe hne uwr-yaprue-ok liy me. ^{m4}Payhokuaw, gavman hiykwe God so mey-uwr se hieyn, hne hiymon ey hiy non. Sawk hunkwe yor piap-araw me mon ankin, hunkwe gavman se kwa hok. Payhokuaw, gavman homkwe aw-seik non, uwrsa heyn non me mon piapay ey. Gavman hiykwe God so mey-uwr, sa hiykwe God so aw-mar, uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon me mesair kow uwr. ⁵Hunkwe gavman so ouon mon-aw sehe lwak e. God so aw-mar ke ma hok ke-aw peie lonuayk me o, sawk hunkwe hno nanpanan yor uron ko se kwa nak-onuayk me. ⁶Homkwe takis-meinowon mokwe gavman me seme kow, payhokuaw gavman homkwe God so mey, uwrsa mo liwak yor me hiymon ey me meio wayr-wayr. ⁷Hunkwe gavman hom omeme pay me kow e me-iaup me, hunkwe kwa kow. Meinowon takis ey senkin senkin mokwe, hunkwe seyr marmar-aw kwa kow. Seyr uwrsa hakamay hno eir mon ma lwak mokwe, hunkwe hme yaprue kwa mon ihey. Seyr uwrsa seirpey-ar ma lwak mokwe, hunkwe hmo uru me kwa lowk nakie. ⁿ

Homkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak

⁸Hunkwe uwrsa har mo mein-owon, hwon ma lonok meio mokwe, hunkwe senkinaw-aw peie nakruok wayr o. Hunkwe kwa ma-sahre kow lowpway, sa homkwe hne le me-sasay lak. Sawk mey kamon kokwe hunkwe liy ma-sahre kow lowpway ley. Mey sokukwe senkin, uwrsa me uron-pi ko-ar lwak ey hok non. Suw senkin, uwr hyo wayh se uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, hiykwe sow ko mey lowpwarowp me po nuw-pyay. ^{o9}Sow senkin, “Yokun nweyh kane yor ke peie meio o, uwrsa me peie lokin kwor okrue o, yokun peie lopri o, seyr har mo omeme me peie lira way o,” *Kis 20:13-15,17*

- sow sohom o, seyr sow har o, somokwe sow kamon-awaw senkin ma me hokwaw swakuwmay: “Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin.” *Wkp 19:18*

¹⁰Uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak yor hokwe, om-wayh se yor piap ke liy mon ley. Suw sa senkin sehe lwak, sow lowpwarowp mo mey mokwe, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwaw nuw-meio hrahra sow ha. ^p

¹¹Homkwe enekwei enkin ehe ma lira nonkway ohokwe, senkin kwa kiy-meio. Enekwei hom anwaw ko me loksian sasian ey hokwe po kiy-ousne. Payhokuaw, hreme huonok prosue enekwei hokwe, paraw hrom ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay pie hokwe, meiaaw eyn lwak, sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe pau ohriar eyn lwak. ^{q12}Arawh hokwe pau ley lowpway ohriar, sa eypok hokwe pau kiy-ousne ley. Hromkwe yor senkin senkin eym-nawp ko mokwe kwahnaw lokriy hain e. Sawk omeme eypok ko, aw nakono ey me lie nak-anio e. ^{r13}Hromkwe

^{m13:3} 1 Pi 2:13-14 ^{n13:7} Mat 22:21 ^{o13:8} Mat 22:39-40; Je 2:8

^{p13:10} 1 Ko 13:4-7 ^{q13:11} Ef 5:14; 1 Te 5:6-7 ^{r13:12} 1 Jn 2:8

luw-luw-aw lanio e, uwrsa eypok mon ma lanio me hieyn. Heyow swa-hokruw onkuwseyn yor piap-araw senkin senkin o, ihey mo hu lowswa lawk-lawk yor o, yokun nweyh kane yor o, yokun-uron senkin senkin ma lie o, lon-seyrpaseyr me yor o, seyr lira way ompeys-ma-peys yor o, seme peie mon o. ^{s14}Sawk hunkwe Hakamay Jisas Kraiss se omeme owh ko me hieyn kwa swakuwmay loun-aloum. Seyr hunkwe hno owh so uron, yor piap senkin senkin me ma nan koukou-ay se peie lonuayk me meio o. ^t

Hunkwe hno wayh se peie mesor anon anon o

14 Hno kristen-wayh har mo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe nompou lwak ankin, hunkwe hmekwe uron yaprue non kwa non-wawwaw. Sawk hunkwe hom penkin nan ohruw-a e, seme peie non-on-seyrpaseyr ohruw-a o. ^{u2}Payhokuaw, har homkwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay, “Ayay lowpwarowp mokwe hromkwe liy la.” Sawk har, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor nompou ma lwak homkwe, senkin me, “Ayay, uwrsa hom la ey mokwe, ayay wueir ko homkwaw.” ^{v3}Uwr, ayay lowpwarowp me ma la hiykwe, uwr, ayay lowpwarowp me ma la lopa se piap eyn peie lira nan o. Seyr uwr, ayay lowpwarowp me ma la lopa hiy seyn, uwr, ayay lowpwarowp me ma la se, heyn-non-ok peie me o. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwr senkin me uron yaprue non po nan huonok. ^{w4}Hai, hwon uwr prueyn so mey-uwr se ma lira anon anon se me, hunkwe sa penkin uwr so? Uwr prueyn so mey-uwr so mey ke ma lira anon me ey hokwe, hno mey korey. Mey-uwr sohiy so hakamay hiykwe hyo mey-uwr hiy ma makuayk, seyr hyo mey-uwr hiy ma lorok kraiy hokwe, liy

lira anon me. Sa hyo mey-uwr hiykwe liy lorok kraiy, payhokuaw, hyekwe Hakamay hiykiaw hiymon kraiy. ^x

⁵Uwrsa har homkwe eypok har me senkin lira me, pekney-weys, sa eypok har mo eir mon lwak. Uwrsa har homkwe sawk senkin lira me, eypok lowpwarowp mokwe liy-liy-aw. Hakwe hme lowpwarowp me senkin me-kow, hmo uron penkin nan e, homkwe serey-aw kwa lorok kraiy. ^{y6}Uwr prueyn hiykwe eypok kamon se aiopey hayok ke me-iaup ankin, hiykwe eypok so-hokwe Hakamay se ma nanpanan se me-iaup. Seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe ayay senkin senkin me la ankin, hiykwe Hakamay se nanpanan se la, payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo ayay mokwe God se nak-me-ihey. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe ayay har me apay lwak ankin, hiykwe seyr Hakamay se nanpanan se apay sehe lwak. Seyr hiykwe God se nak-me-ihey. ⁷Payhokuaw, hromo prueyn prueyn-aw su ma lwayr omokwe, hye nian-aw hiymon e lwayr pey. Seyr hromo prueyn prueyn-aw ma lokrue omokwe, hye nian-aw hiymon e lokrue pey. ⁸Suw senkin, hrom su ma lwayr ohokwe, hromkwe Hakamay se lwayr kow. Seyr hrom ma lokrue omokwe, hromkwe Hakamay se lokrue kow. Mo hrom su lwayr hi, seyr hrom lokrue hi, hromkwe Hakamay so nian. ^z

⁹Payhokuaw, Kraiss hiykwe mo sehe lokrue, seyr su sehe ma-loksian wayr, uwrsa ma lokrue o, seyr su ma lwayr o, hmo hakamay lwak e. ¹⁰Hai, hwon uwr, wueir-ayay me-aw ma la hunkwe, hno wayh prueyn se panoke lira mesor anon o? Hai, hwon uwr, ayay senkin senkin lowpwarowp me ma la hunkwe, hno wayh prueyn se panoke me-mon-ma-mon yay o? Payhokuaw, hrom lowpwarowp kokwe, God so lira mesor anon

^{s13:13} Luk 21:34; Ef 5:18 ^{t13:14} Ef 5:11 ^{u14:1} Ro 15:7 ^{v14:2} Stt 9:3-4

^{w14:3} Kol 2:16 ^{x14:4} Mat 7:1; Je 4:11-12 ^{y14:5} Ga 4:10-11 ^{z14:8} Ga 2:20

sia-king ko inour mon ya nakrok a.
^{a11} God so ok mamey porih mon ma lwak
 kokwe mo senkin me,

“Hakamay hiykwe senkin me, ha su ma
 lwayr se hokuaw kokwe, pamuow
 lowpwarowp homkwe hano inour
 mon kampueys liyay ey, seyr sane
 lowpwarowp homkwe senkin mesor
 hrer-say liyay ey, hakwe God.” *Ais*
 45:23

¹² Suw senkin, omok kokwe hromo
 prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe, hmo yor a-
 rian me, God se ya mesor hrer-say kow a.

Har me peie mon kuayk o

¹³ Hromkwe mo senkin sehe meio e,
 hromo wayh mo yor har irweyk ma
 lwak somokwe, hromkwe hromkiaw-
 ayay peie ma-lira mesor anon o. Seyr
 hno uron hokwe senkin kwa nan kraiyay,
 yor hno wayh se mon kuayk ey mokwe,
 hunkwe liy mon ley. ¹⁴ Ha Hakamay
 Jisas so mon ma lwak ohokwe, hakiaw
 kokwe senkin nonkway popriy, ayay
 senkin senkin lowpwarowp, homkiaw-
 ayay kokwe God so nene mon kokwe
 orki lopa. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe
 ayay kamon se senkin nanpanan ankin,
 orki non, ayay sohokwe hye kokwe orki
 non lwak. ^{b15} Sawk ayay, hwon ma la
 somokwe, hno kristen-wayh prueyn se
 mon owk kworpakwor ankin, hunkwe
 uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ko meyki pyay
 pey. Hno wayh, Kraiss hiy ma lokrue
 kow sekwe, ayay hwon ma la non peie
 mon kuayk o. ^{c16} Hno yor arian, mo
 hwon yaprue nan hi, uwrsa har mo
 uron me mon piapay ankin, hunkwe
 yor somokwe hmo inour mon peie ma-
 meio o. Payhokuaw, uwrsa homkwe hno
 yor yaprue me piap-ok me ame. ¹⁷ Pay-
 hokuaw, God so Wayr-hre-yier so yor
 mokwe, ayay hrom ma la o, hu, hrom ma

lowswa o, yor senkin me me pey. Sawk
 God so Wayr-hre-yier so yor mokwe
 senkin, God so Niohney so luw-luw-
 aw yor o, hyo liwak marowhway yor
 o, seyr hyo kar mon ey yor o, sohom
 non. ¹⁸ Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykwe
 yerki sohiy nonaw Kraiss so mey ke meio
 kow ankin, God hiykwe hye yaprue lira
 me, seyr uwrsa homkwe hyo yor mokwe
 yaprue-ok me.

¹⁹ Sawk hromkwe liwak marowhway
 yor o, seyr kristen-wayh me hiy-mon
 orok kraiyay yor o, seme-aw seme meio
 kraiyay wayr e. ^{d20} Mey, God hiy ma meio
 ie mokwe, hunkwe ayay me hokuaw
 peie ma-kross say o. Okar, ayay senkin
 senkin mokwe orki lopa. Sawk hunkwe
 hno kristen-wayh se ayay, hwon ma
 la non mon kuayk ankin, sohokwe
 yor piap-araw. ^{e21} Hunkwe hno kristen-
 wayh se mon kuayk lopa lwak e mon
 ankin, yor yaprue-ar kokwe senkin:
 Hunkwe ayay-pion me la yor o, wain-hu
 lowswa yor o, yor har hno wayh se mon
 kuayk ey o, seme peie mon o.

²² Suw senkin, hno uron hokwe ayay
 senkin senkin me la ey me penkin
 nan kiykiy-ay e, uron senkin sohokwe,
 hunkiaw-ayay-aw God so inour mon-
 aw kwa nakruok kraiyay. Suw senkin,
 uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo yor arian me
 senkin lira mesor anon ankin, hiykwe
 heyn lopa, uwr senkin sohokwe, God
 so hiymon uron ihey-ar so ouon mon
 lwak. ²³ Sawk ayay hiy ma la mokwe,
 uron kreys non la ankin, God hiykwe hye
 kokwe heyn-non-ok me, payhokuaw,
 hiykwe Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay a pey.
 Seyr hwon mey penkin me meio me,
 hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor lopa meio
 ankin, mey somokwe God hiykwe yor
 piap-araw ok me.

^a14:10 2 Ko 5:10 ^b14:14 Ap 10:15; Ta 1:15 ^c14:15 1 Ko 8:11-13

^d14:19 Ro 12:18; 15:2 ^e14:20 1 Ko 8:13

**Hunkwe hno owh arian se-aw kar
mon ey e peie nanpanan o**

15 Sawk hromo uwrsa nan kiykiy-ay yor krai ma lwak mokwe, hromkwe uwrsa uron nompou ma lwak me hiymon kraiy e. Sawk hromkwe hromo owh arian me kar mon ey e peie nanpanan o. ²Sawk hromo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hromo kristen-wayh me kar mon ey e kwa nanpanan, hom yaprue lwak e, seyr hme hiy-owk naw-anaw ie e. ³Payhokuaw, Krai hiy seyn, hiykwe hyo owh arian se kar mon ey e nanpanan pa. Korey law. God so ok, mamey porih mon ma lwak kokwe, senkin me, “God ara, ok-piap-ok uwrsa hom hne ma me somokwe, hano owh mon po makuayk sakuayk.” *Sng 69:9*

⁴Ok lowpwarowp God so mamey porih mon ma lwak mokwe, hreme hiymon sorasor e mey. God so ok, hreme ma hiy-mon orok kraiy, seyr hromo uron me ma hiy-me-woro-woro ihey ko kueir nonaw hokwe, hromkwe Hakamay se uron hyohyo sehe lon. ⁸

⁵Hom Krai Jisas so meyki ma pyay somokwe, hromo God, hiy-orok kraiy yor ke ma kow, seyr hiy-me-woro-woro ihey yor ke ma kow, hiykwe hmekwe non-wawwaw meo uron se ka kow. ⁶Suw senkin, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so God, seyr Aio se kokwe, homkwe uron kamon-awaw non o, wouk-ok kamon-awaw non o, sohom non lowk nakie e.

**God so ok-ihey, uwrkayn irweyk
me ma mesor kow hok non**

⁷Sa homkwe homkiaw-ayay eysawk eysawk uron yaprue non kwa nan huonok. Payhokuaw, Krai hiykwe hme uron yaprue non po nan huonok liyay. ^{h8}Payhokuaw, hakwe hme senkin kiy-

mekow, Krai hiykwe God so okar-ok me nuw-mon ousne hrahra ey se hokuaw kokwe, Israel-uwrsa mo hiymon uwr-ar lousne. Hiykwe mey sokukwe sehe meo ousne, me-loray-ok, God hiy Israel mo iwey-om me ma me-loray ke ok-arar nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha e.

¹⁹Suw senkin sehe lousne, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe, God hiy hme uron ma lowk se hokuaw kokwe, hyo uru se liy lowk nakie. God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,

“Hakwe hnekwe uwrkayn irweyk mo ompok mon kokwe mo sehe me-ihey ey, seyr hakwe hno uru se yayh non lowk me-ihey ey.” *Sng 18:49*

¹⁰God so mamey porih hokwe seyr senkin ma-me,

“Uwrkayn irweyk-om, homkwe God so uwrsa me nion kar kwa noney.” *Lo 32:43*

¹¹God so mamey porih hokwe seyr senkin ma-me,

“Uwrkayn irweyk lowpwarowp om, homkwe Hakamay se kwa way nonwey ie. Uwrsa kipay serey serey suko om, homkwe hye kokwe yayh non kwa lowk way nonwey ie.” *Sng 117:1*

¹²Seyr profet Aisaia hiykwe senkin me,

“Jesi so ney-nona prueyn hiykwe ya lousne a. Hiykwe uwr, uwrkayn irweyk me hiy-anok anak wayr ey hiy non. Seyr uwrkayn irweyk homkwe uron hyohyo hye-aw lon ey.” *Ais 11:10*

¹³Rom-om, hom Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay nonaw ma lwak somokwe, God, hromo uron hyohyo ma lon so meyk-ar hiykwe, hme kokwe kar ley yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme liy wanohyay prusow kow. God hiykwe hme senkin sehe ka kow e, sa hyo

^f15:2 1 Ko 10:24,33

⁸15:4 2 Ti 3:16

^h15:7 Ro 14:1

ⁱ15:8 Mat 15:24

Niohney Pekney-weys so krai nonaw hokwe, hmo uron hyohyo ma lon somokwe, ayaw-ar ka nonay nonay ie prusow e.

**Pol hiykwé uwr-kayn irweyk
me mesor kow uwr**

¹⁴Hano kristen-wayh-om, hakiaw kokwe hme senkin po nuw-nonkway popriy. Yor yaprue-ar, hom ma mon mokwe woki-ar nuw-wak, seyr homkwe nonkway yaprue senkin senkin non, suw homkwe homkiaw-ayay liy hiy-anok anak mon sorasor. ¹⁵Sawk ok har, ha mamey erey ma mey mokwe, hakwe kumay-ar po kiynuw-mey hrahra ha, hmo uron me mahiy-mon nanpanan e, God so maym hane ma kow se hokuaw, ¹⁶Krais Jisas so mey-uwr lwak e, uwrkayn irweyk me hiymon ey hokwe. Hano mey, God so ok-ihey ke ma lanio sor kow ohokwe, hakwe pris-mey ke hieyn meio. Hakwe pris, ayay God se ma naws prawk kow se hieyn, uwrkayn irweyk me God se kow, hom God so nene mon yaprue lwak e, seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiy hme mon mnow-mnow ihey e. ^j

¹⁷Hakwe Krais Jisas se hokuaw kokwe hano mey, God se ma meio kow ohokwe, sehe nak-me-heyr. ¹⁸Hakwe mey irweyk irweyk me liy lohruw-a ley, sawk hakwe mey, Krais hiy hano kueur nonaw ma mon ousne me-aw mesor. Mey sokukwe senkin, uwrkayn irweyk hom God so ok me ma lonuayk me hokwe, ha hiy-anok anak nok. Mey sokukwe Krais so, hiykwé ok ha ma me, seyr yor ha ma meio sohom non mon ousne. ¹⁹Seyr meir suwon o, mey krai non o, mey somokwe God so Niohney so krai nonaw mon ousne. Hakwe God so ok-ihey sokukwe Jerusalem mon nuw-mesor pie ha, sa senkinaw nuw-anio mesor nok,

ehie, kipay Ilirikum mon omnuw-mesor ousne. ²⁰Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe enekwei enekwei senkin nuw-wak, hakwe God so ok-ihey kokwe, kipay Krais se ma lonuayk lopa mon lanio mesor kow ey. Payhokuaw, hakwe uwr prueyn so nop-i, hiy ma lopru inon kreik mo eir mon meio ie e mon pey. ^{k21}Hano mey kokwe sawk God so mamey porih mon ma mey, senkin ka lwak,

“Uwrsa, uwr prueyn hiy God so ok ke ma me-kow lopa somokwe, ya lira a. Seyr uwrsa, hyo ok ke ma lonuayk lopa homkwe, ya nonkway popriy a.” *Ais 52:15*

²²Hakwe enekwei kraiar mokwe hmo owh mon le e mon lokruok, sawk hanekwe peyr mey sohom nuw-mon sous-a-sous. ¹

**Pol so uron Rom mon
ley e ma nan hiy non**

²³Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, mey, ha kipay lowpwarowp serey ma meio mokwe, hakwe papo meio lowpway. Sa hano uron, yia kraiar hme lira e ma nanpanan wayr lokruok hokwe, ²⁴hakwe hme ka-ira ney ey, enekwei ha Spen mon ley non. Hano uron hokwe hyohyo senkin lon, enekwei ha Spen mon ley ankin, hakwe hme nion kanon-wayr ohruw ney ey. Sa ha hme nion enekwei haraw-aw kar ma non-ey wayr so meyki hokwe, homkwe hano yerki Spen mon ley ey se kwa hiymon ha. ²⁵Sawk enkin kokwe hakwe peyr Jerusalem mon kiynuw-ey, kristen-uwrsa serey ma lwak me hiy-mon ey. ²⁶Payhokuaw, sios lowpwarowp kipay Masedonia ko o, kipay Akaia ko o, homkwe homkiaw-ayay mey kamon ke meio e kar nonaw po me-sakon kawak. Homkwe kristen Jerusalem ko, omeme ohna ma lwak

me hiymon ey. ^{m27} Omeme somokwe homkwe hmo uron arian nonaw kow. Sawk yor, Juda-uwrssa me hiymon ey hokwe, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe hme ma-sahre hiymon lopa liy lwak ley. Payhokuaw, Juda homkwe omeme yaprue niohney ko mokwe, uwrkayn irweyk me po lowndiy kow. Sawk enkin kokwe uwrkayn irweyk homkwe Juda-uwrssa me omeme yaprue ki ko me ma-sahre kow ey. ⁿ²⁸ Enekwei ha mey sokwe meio lowpway ankin, seyr omeme, kristen Jerusalem ko me hiymon ey somokwe, hmo iha arian mon kow lowpway ankin, hakwe Spen mon ley. Seyr hakwe hme enekwei sohiy non ka-ira ney ey. ²⁹ Ha nonkway, enekwei ha hmo owh mon le ey hokwe, hakwe Kraiss so hiymon yor hane ma wanohyay pru-sow non nake. ^o

³⁰ Hano kristen wayh-om, hakwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraiss so uru non, seyr Niohney so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor so kueir nonaw, hakwe hme senkin mesopok kraiy, homkwe hane nion kwa non-mesopok, sa God hiy hane ka hiymon. ^{p31} Homkwe God se sehe mesopok e, Juda-uwr, kipay Judia mon ma lwak, Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa homkwe, hane mon piapay lopa ka lwak. Seyr senkin nak-mesopok e, omeme, ha kristen Jerusalem ko me nakey kow ey okukwe, kristen Jerusalem ko homkwe yaprue ka lira nanpanan onok huon. ³² Homkwe senkin sehe mesopok e, sawk God so uron senkin lwak ankin, hakwe hmo owh mon kokwe kar nonaw liy nak-e. Seyr hakwe hme nion non-waw-waw iwak nieys ankin, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay liy ma-hiymon kraiy. ³³ Seyr God, liwak marowhway yor so meyk-ar hiykwe

hme lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak. Okar.

Pol so me-ihey-ok

16 Ama, hakwe hme senkin kiy-mekow, hromo ine Fibi, sios, om Senkria ko mon ma meio hokwe, mey-sa yaprue-ar. ² Homkwe hoke kokwe Hakamay so uru non kwa me-huonok huon, kristen-uwrssa hom ma mon senkin. Seyr hokwe omeme ohna pay me lwak e, homkwe hoke kwa hiymon. Payhokuaw, hokwe uwrssa kraiar me po hiymon, hane seyn, po hiymon.

³ Hano me-ihey-ok ke Prisila, Akwila leys se kwa me-sor kow. Hoh uwrssa kokwe hano mey-wayh, Kraiss Jisas so mey ke hane nion ma meio hom non. *Ap 18:2*

⁴ Hohkwe hane hokuaw kokwe su lwayr e nan pa, hohkwe liy lokrue. Hano uron hokwe hoho yor sokwe kar nuw-ey. Seyr hakwaw korey, sawk uwrkayn irweyk mo sios lowpwarowp seyn, homkwe seyr hehe kar ley.

⁵ Hano me-ihey-ok kokwe kristen hoho a mon ma hokruw o, seyr hano wayh ihey-ar Epainetus o, hme kwa me-sor kow. Esia mo kipay hokwe, Jisas Kraiss se kokwe, mo Epainetus hiy nan kiykiy-ay pie. ⁶ Seyr hano me-ihey-ok ke Maria ke kwa me-sor kow. Hokwe hme mey yaprue po nuw-meio kow kraiy. ⁷ Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe Andronikus, Junia leys se kwa mesor kow. Hoh uwrssa kokwe hano uwrku, seyr hohkwe hane nion kalabus-a mon po non-wak. Aposel-mey kokwe hohkwe uru non, seyr hohkwe Kraiss so uwrku ma lwak hokwe, hano peyrmawk lwak pie.

⁸ Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe Ampiliatus se kwa mesor kow. Hrom Haka-

may so mey me ma meio wayh-wayh hokwe, hiykwe hano wayh uron-pi ko-ar. ⁹Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe, hromo mey-wayh Urbanus, hreme nion Hakamay so mey me ma meio wayh-wayh o, sey hano wayh ihey-ar Stakis o, hehe kwa mesor kow. ¹⁰Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe, Apeles se kwa mesor kow. Hiy Krai so meyki ma pyay nonaw ma nuw-wak sohokwe, kumay po mesair kow hrahra ha. Seyr uwr sa Aristobulus so a mon ma non-wayr seme kwa nak-mesor kow.

¹¹Hano me-ihey-ok kokwe sey Herodion, hano uwrku se kwa mesor kow. Seyr Hakamay so uwr sa Narsisus so a mon ma non-wayr o, hme kwa nak-mesor kow.

¹²Hano me-ihey-ok kokwe sey Trifina o, Trifosa o, sey hano ine ihey-ar Persis o, hme kwa mesor kow. Homkwe Hakamay se mey kraiar po meio kow.

¹³Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe, Rufus, Hakamay so mey me meio e ma me-iaup, hye kwa mesor kow. Seyr hyo pouh ke kwa nak-mesor kow. Hoko yor hane ma mesair kow kokwe, hano ipey ko yor ke hieyn. ¹⁴Seyr hano me-ihey-ok kokwe Asinkritus o, Flegon o, Hermes o, Patrobas o, Hermas o, sey kristen-wayh lowpwarowp uwr seme nion ma non-wak o, hme kwa mesor kow. ¹⁵Seyr homkwe hano me-ihey-ok kokwe Filologus o, Julia o, Nereus o, Nereus so ine-ih o, Olimpas o, sey kristen-uwr sa lowpwarowp uwr sa seme nion ma non-wak o, hme kwa mesor kow.

¹⁶Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me kokwe, uron pekney-weys non kwa way neyr-a-neyr.

Krais so sios lowpwarowp homkwe, hme kokwe me-ihey-ok ke mekow ha. ^r

God so ok kokwe irweyk eyn peie hiy-mon sorasor o

¹⁷Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme senkin me-kupaku, homkwe uwr, sios se uwrku kreys non ma mon okiane nakrok o, sey uwr sa me ma mon kuayk o, seme iray-iray non kwa lwak. Payhokuaw, uwr sa sohom mo me-weih-a-weih-ok mokwe, God so ok, paraw hom ma lonuayk mo irweyk eyn lwak. Hunkwe hme nion peie non-wawwaw o, sawk meiauw mon kwa nakrok. ^{s18}Payhokuaw, uwr senkin somokwe, hromo Hakamay Krai so mey ke hiymon e nan pey, sawk homkwe hmo owh arian me-aw nanpanan. Hmo ok wonor ma nuw-wak o, sey hmo ok-kwan-a-kwan o, uwr sa ney me hieyn ma nanpanan me mon weih-a-weih huonok. ^{t19}Uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe hmo yor, Hakamay so ok ko meyki ma ley hokwe, po lonuayk. Hakwe hme kar sehe ley. Sa hano uron hokwe senkin nanpanan, homkwe yor yaprue me-aw meio hrekawk hrekawk wayr e, sawk yor piap-araw mokwe, nonkway lopa lwak e. ^u

²⁰Peypey korey, sa God, liwak marowhway yor so mey- ar hiykwe Satan se kokwe hmo sune ouon mon lour peysmapeys ey. Hromo Hakamay Jisas so maym hokwe hme nion ka non-wak. ^v

Uwr Pol se nion ma non-wak homkwe sios Rom ko me me-ihey-ok ke me-ha

²¹Hano mey-wayh Timoti hiykwe hme me-ihey ha. Seyr Lusius o, Jeson o, Sosipater o, uwr somokwe hano uwrku, homkwe ok liy-liy-aw me-ha. ^w

²²Hakwe Tertius, mamey okwe mey-uwr. Ha seyn, Hakamay so mey-uwr ma

^{q16:13} Mak 15:21 ^{t16:16} 1 Ko 16:20; 1 Pi 5:14 ^{s16:17} Mat 7:15; Ta 3:10

^{t16:18} Fl 3:19; 2 Pi 2:3 ^{u16:19} Ro 1:8; 1 Ko 14:20 ^{v16:20} Stt 3:15

^{w16:21} Ap 16:1-2; 19:22

lwak ohokwe, hme me-ihey-ok mekow ha.

²³ Seyr Gaius, uwr hane ma me-huonok yawriy, seyr kristen me hyo a mon ma isay hokruw, hiykwe hyo me-ihey-ok ke hme mekow ha.

Erastus, uwr meinowon, mey taun ko me hiymon ey me ma nakruok o, seyr hromo wayh Kwartus o, hohkwe hme me-ihey ha. ^{x24} †

**Pol hiy God so uru se
ma me-ihey hiy non**

²⁵ Hromkwe God so uru se ipey-ar lowk nakie e. Hiykwe hromo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe liy hiymon orok kraiyay. Hiykwe mey sokukwe, ok-ihey

ha Jisas Krais se ma mesor ko kueur nonaw meio. Ok-ihey sokukwe, hromo nopwey-om mo enekwei hokwe, lwak sue. ^{y26} Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe kumay-ar kiy-mesair kow. Ok, profet hom ma mey iawon mokwe, God so okar-ok ke kumay-ar mon ousne hrahra ha, seyr uwr sa lowpwarowp me me-nonkway kow. Ok sokukwe hromo wayr-peyow-God hiykiaw me-sasay mesair. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwr sa kipay lowpwarowp ko hom hye nan kiykiy-ay e, seyr hye nak-onuayk me e. ²⁷ Jisas Krais so kueur nonaw hokwe, God kamon-awaw nonkway yaprue non sekwe ayaw-ar kwa lowk nakie wayr-wayr. Okar.

†**16:24** Grik mamey porih har homkwe ves 24 ke nakmey peykyay: Hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym hokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak. Ok-ar.

^x**16:23** Ap 19:9; 1 Ko 1:14 ^y**16:25** Ef 1:9; 3:5,9; Kol 1:26

1 KORIN

Pol so mamey peyr-ar ko sios Korin ko se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Efesus mon meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 56 sok meyamey kok, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe enekwei hiy hyo lanio mesor nok mey kamon kamon ke ma lanio meio nok hokwe, hiykwe sios kamon senkin meio, Grik mo yier aiopey hay Korin mon kokwe. Wo, hyo meyki hokwe sawk yor piap-araw hom lousne. Hmo yor har piap mokwe senkin: homkwe God so ayay mokwe yor yaprue non nak-a pa, seyr homkwe sa huon yor ke me-sous e mon, seyr homkwe ayay-pion okrei-god me ma leynow kow seme la, seyr Pol so aposel mey ke meio sous-a-sous. Aposel Pol hiykwe sa senkin sehe nan, hiykwe yor seme ma lohruw-a ey, mamey non.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Pol so uron ipey-ar mamey okwe ma meyamey hokwe senkin, hiykwe yor piap-araw sios Korin ko hok ma mon yorpayor seme ma hiy-me now-a-now popriy ey. Seyr hyo mamey sios Korin ko ke ma meyamey kow kokwe, enekwei enkin ohokwe seyr, hromo sios ko liwak yor ke liy hiymon. Ok kamon hiy peyr-mon ma nuw-me-kraipakrai kokwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke me (Sapta 13).

Pol so peyr-mawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol hiy mey. Ha aposel ma kiy-wak ohokwe, God

so uron arian nonaw me-iaup. Mamey okukwe ha o, hromo wayh Sostenes o, hror non-mey kow ha.

²Ok somokwe God so sios Korin mon ma lwak se mey kow ha, unsaney, God hiy Krai Jisas so uru non hyo uwrsa pekney-weys-aw lwak e ma me-iaup me. Uwrsa, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai se ma kampueys me-ihey, kipay har ko me nion. Hiykwe uwrsa sohom mo Hakamay, seyr hiykwe hromo Hakamay.

³Hromo Aio God o, Hakamay Jisas Krai o, hohkwe hme kokwe maym-kow-yor o, Liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.

God so yor Krai so kueur nonaw ma hiy-mon hok non

⁴Hakwe hano God se senkin-awaw sehe me-ihey wayr, payhokuaw, hiykwe hme kokwe Krai Jisas so kueur nonaw, maym-kow-yor ke po kow. ⁵Sa hom Krai so ouon mon ma lwak hokwe, hmekwe yerki senkin senkin non yaprue po hiymon ihey, hmo ok-lohruw-yor o, hmo nonkway o, somokwe yaprue seme nuw-wak. ⁶Hromo ok, Krai se ma me-kumay kokwe, hmo uron mon meyk po nekie kraipakrai. ⁷Sa homkwe God so maym-kow-yor kamon ke ohna lwak pa seme lwak, hom hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so ma-le enekwei se ma naruok ohokwe. ⁸Hiykwe sa hme kokwe seme hiy-mon kraipakrai wayr-wayr, hom yaprue lorok kraiy e, senkin-awaw, enekwei pariawey-ar hiy nuw-ousne. Sa hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so enekwei-ar hiy lousne ankin, homkwe heyn lopa ka lwak. ⁹God hme ma me-huonok, hyo ney Norwayo, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai se nion non-wawwaw e, hiykwe hiymon kraiy wayr uwr ipey-ar.

^a

**Uwrsa sios ko homkwe
homkiaw-ayay-aw lon-seyrpaseyr**

¹⁰Hano wayh-om, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so uru non kokwe, hakwe hme kokwe senkin kiy-me, hmo uron mokwe kamon-aw lwak e, sa homkwe irweyk irweyk-aw lokima anon pa ka lwak. Homkwe kamon-aw swa-hokruw e, uron kamon-awaw non, seyr meyk kamon-awaw non. ^{b11}Hano wayh-om, hakwe ok senkin sehe me, payhokuaw, uwrsa har Kloe so uwrku ko homkwe hane senkin mesor kow nonkway, hmo ompok mon kokwe lon-seyr-pa-seyr yor hok lwak. ¹²Hano ok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, hmo har homkwe senkin me, “Hakwe Pol so”; har sawk, “Hakwe Apolos so”; har sawk, “Hakwe Pita so”; har sawk, “Hakwe Krais so.” ^c

¹³Homkwe Krais se kokwe irweyk irweyk eyn panoke lokima lokima ha o? Hmey, hme kokwe now ayaw mon kokwe Pol hiy lokrue kow so? Seyr homkwe hu mon kokwe, Pol so uru non po linon keyn prouk pak? ¹⁴Hakwe God se kar sehe ley, payhokuaw, hme kokwe hakwe hu mon pase linon keyn prouk e, sawk hakwe Krispus, Gaius leys saw linon keyn prouk. ^{d15}Sa homkwe senkin me lak, hmekwe hano uru non me inon keyn prouk. ¹⁶Hakwe seyr Stefanas so uwrku me-aw nak-inon keyn prouk. Sawk hakwe nonkway lwak pey, ha uwr har me pankaw po nak-inon keyn prouk pak e. ^{e17}Payhokuaw, Hakamay hiykwe hane kokwe hu mon linon keyn prouk mey ke me-ha pa. Sawk hiykwe hane kokwe ok-ihay ke me-sor kow e me-ha. Ok-ihay sokukwe hakwe uwrsa ki ko mo mawkhaw yaprue mo ok non liy mesor kow ley, ha sawk Krais so lokin

kwor okrue now so krai se kyor-oruayk ha ame.

¹⁸Suw senkin, Hakamay hiy now mon ma lokrue kow ok kokwe, uwrsa lokrue pror kaww ey homkwe heyow-ok eyn nanpanan. Sawk hreme kokwe huonokyaw prosue uwrsa, sa hromkwe senkin nonkway, ok sokukwe God so krai. ^{f19}God so mamey porih kokwe senkin me,

“Hakwe uwr mawkhaw ihay-ar non mo nonkway mokwe mon piapay ey. Seyr nonkway-uwr ki ko mo nonkway yaprue mokwe mon pros ey.” *Ais 29:14*

²⁰Hai, God hiy senkin ma lon so-hokwe, uwrsa mawkhaw ihay-ar non mokwe pomo? Uwrsa nonkway kraiar ma mon sorasor mokwe pomo? Seyr ki ohay so nonkway ke ma me-kumay kow uwr mokwe pomo? God hiykwe ki ohay so mawkhaw ihay-ar mokwe po mon owk-lapala. ^{g21}Payhokuaw, uwrsa hom hmo mawkhaw ihay-ar arian non God se nonkway ey hokwe, God hiykwe hyo mawkhaw ihay-ar arian non, honon honon po mon wak. Sawk ok hrom ma mesor, uwrsa hom senkin ma me, “Owk-lapala-ok”, sohok ko kueir nonaw hokwe, God hiykwe uwrsa, ok seme ma nan kiykiy-ay seme me-huonokyaw prosue ey. ^{h22}Juda homkwe meir krai non me hmo nene arian non lira nonkway e mon, sawk Grik homkwe mawkhaw ihay-ar ki ko me lonok e nan. ²³Sawk hromkwe Krais se now ayaw mon ma nak-okin pror kaww sawan se mesor kow. Ok sokukwe Juda mo uron me ma mon piapay hok non. Sawk uwrkayn irweyk homkwe ok sokukwe owk-lapala-ok ke hieyn lonuayk. ⁱ²⁴Sawk uwrsa, God hiy ma me-huonokyaw, Juda o,

^{b1:10} Fl 2:2 ^{c1:12} Ap 18:24-28; 1 Ko 3:4 ^{d1:14} Ap 18:8; Ro 16:23

^{e1:16} 1 Ko 16:15 ^{f1:18} Ro 1:16 ^{g1:20} Jop 12:17; Ais 19:12; 33:18

^{h1:21} Mat 11:25 ^{i1:23} Ro 9:32; 1 Ko 2:14

uwrkayn irweyk o, hme kokwe ok sohok ko meykyar kokwe senkin, Krai hiykwe God so krai, seyr God so mawkhaw ihay-ar hiy non. ^{j25} Payhokuaw, God so owk-lapala-ok mokwe uwr ki ko mo mawkhaw ihay-ar mo eir mon lwak. Mo God hiy krai lopa lwak hi, hyo krai hokwe uwr ki ko mo krai mo eir mon lwak. ^k

²⁶ Hano wayh-om, paraw kokwe God hiykwe hme kokwe penkin uwr sa me me-huonok e, seme kwaw ma-nanpanan. Uwr sa ki ko mo nene mon kokwe hmo poya-poya homkwe uwr nonkway aiopey hay non korey, seyr krai ipey-ar lopa, seyr makwey-uwr ipey-ar mo ney-nona korey. ¹²⁷ Sawk God hiykwe omeme, uwr sa ki ko hom owk-lapala-ok ma me seme me-iaup, uwr sa nonkway non me mon owh-mar owh-mar yay e. Seyr hiykwe omeme, uwr sa ki ko hom krai lopa ok ma me seme me-iaup, uwr sa krai non me mon owh-mar owh-mar yay e. ²⁸ God hiykwe omeme, uwr sa ki ko hom ma lour seipasei, seyr ma lira muar, seyr ma lorionay, seme po me-iaup. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, omeme, uwr sa ki ko hom ipey-ar ma nan me kyor-osi ha e. ²⁹ Suw God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwr prueyn God so inour mon nakme-heyr lopa lwak e. ^{m30} God so kueir nonaw hokwe, homkwe Krai Jisas so mon-aw lwak. God hiykwe Krai se hyo mawkhaw ihay-ar sehe mon ousne, hreme hiymon e. Sa Krai hiykwe hreme God se nion luw-luw-aw po mon wak, seyr hiykwe hreme God so uwr sa pekneyweys po mon wak, seyr hiykwe hreme po nakway kahya huonok pro-sue. ⁿ³¹ Sa homkwe God so ok, mamey porih mon ma lwak okwe, senkin seme nanpanan e, “Uwr posokwaw me-heyr e

mon e, hiykwe mey, Hakamay hiy ma meio ke-aw kwa nak-me heyr.” *Jer 9:24*

Hakamay se ma nak-okin pror kaww sawan se ma mesor hiy non

2 Hano wayh-om, ha hmo owh mon ma le hokwe, hakwe God so ok-ar-ok, paraw ma lwak sue sokukwe, ok honon honon o, nonkway aiopey o, sohom non mesor pa. ² Payhokuaw, hano enekwei hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, hakwe mey har irweyk me nak-nanpanan meio mesor kow pa. Sawk hakwe Jisas Krai o, hiy now ayaw mon ma lokrue o, seme-aw nanpanan kraiay mesor kow. ³ Sa ha hmo owh mon ma le hokwe, hakwe krai lopa lwak, seyr ompuay nuw-hok kowkow so. ⁴ Seyr hano hiy-mon sorasor yor o, ok, ha ma mesor o, hakwe ok honon honon nonkway aiopey hay non mesor kow pa. Sawk ha ma mesor kow mokwe, God so Niohney so meio mesair kow krai non mesor. ^{p5} Sa hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe uwr sa ki ko mo nonkway hom mon ousne pa, sawk God so krai hiykiaw mon ousne.

⁶ Uwr sa, nan kiykiy-ay yor, ay ma leip kraiay me kokwe, hakwe God so ok mawkhaw ihay-ar non mesor kow. Sawk mawkhaw ihay-ar sokukwe ki ohiy o, krai lowpwarowp ki ehe ma hiy-wayr o, hmo korey. Payhokuaw, krai senkin somokwe omok kokwe malwak lopa. ⁷ Mawkhaw ihay-ar ha ma mesor kow okukwe, God so mawkhaw ihay-ar, paraw ouon-aw ma lwak sue hok non. Sawk hiykwe mawkhaw ihay-ar sokukwe paraw ki ehe ma monhre lopa nonaw kokwe, hreme panpaniowni kow e po me-iaup. ⁸ Hiy-wayr-uwr ki erey suko homkwe mawkhaw ihay-ar sokukwe pase nonkway e. Sa homkwe

^j1:24 Kol 2:3 ^k1:25 2 Ko 13:4 ^l1:26 Mat 11:25; Je 2:5 ^m1:29 Ef 2:9

ⁿ1:30 Jer 23:5-6 ^o2:3 Ap 18:9; 2 Ko 10:1 ^p2:4 1 Te 1:5

nonkway lwak hokwe, homkwe Hakamay krai panpaniowni non sekwe now mon nak-okin pror kawk sawan lopa po lwak. ⁹Sawk God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,

“Mey, uwrso ma lira lopa, seyr ma lonu-ayk lopa, seyr senkin ma nanpanan, meyr senkin sokukwe liy lousne ley, -mey sokukwe mo God hiy uwrso hye uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak me ma meio kow hok non.” *Ais 64:4*

¹⁰Sawk God so uron ko ouon-aw ma nak-hiyhiy hokwe, hyo Niohney hiykwe hreme po mesair kow.

Payhokuaw, Niohney hiykwe ok lowpwarowp me lira sor-su popriy uwr, mo God so uron ko ouon-ar ko hi, hiykwe liy lira sor-su popriy.

¹¹Uwr prueyn so uron hokwe niohney, hyo owh arian mon ma lwak hiykiaw-aw nonkway. Seyr liy-liy-aw, God so uron ko hokwe, mo God so Niohney hiykiaw-aw nonkway popriy.

¹²Hromkwe niohney ki erey suko se lonok pa, sawk hromkwe Niohney God hiy ma me-ha se lonok, hrom nonkway popriy e hokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp God hiy hreme puraw ma kow me. ¹³Sa ok, hrom ma lohruw-a omokwe, hromkwe uwrso ki erey suko mo mawkhaw ihey-ar hom ma hiymon sorasor non lohruw-a pey. Sawk hromkwe ok, Niohney hiy ma hiymon sorasor non lohruw-a, okar-ok niohney so hrom uwrso me ma mesor kow omokwe. ¹⁴Uwrso, God so Niohney lopa homkwe maym, God so Niohney so owh ko me ma le mokwe, liy lira nonkway onokyaw ley. Payhokuaw, homkwe Niohney so meyr mokwe lawk-lawk, seyr homkwe maym senkin somokwe heyow-omeme eyn lira nanpanan. Sawk maym senkin somokwe uwrso, God so Niohney non homkwe liy lira nonkway.

¹⁵Sawk uwrso, God so Niohney non homkwe yor lowpwarowp mo ayay me liy lira anon anon popriy, sawk hme nian kokwe uwr prueyn liy lira anon anon ley. ¹⁶God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,

“Hakamay so mawkworom ko mokwe uwr posokwaw nonkway o? Hai, hye kokwe posokwaw hiy-me-now-a-now a?”

Sawk hromkwe Krais so mawkworom non. *Ais 40:13*

Uron kamon-aw non-meio e

3 Hano wayh-om ama, hakwe hme kokwe uwrso Niohney non ma lwak me hieyn liy non-ohruw-a ley. Sawk hakwe hme kokwe ki erey suko uwrso me hieyn po lohruw-a. Payhokuaw, hmo uron, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe, ney nioh non me hieyn.

²Hakwe hme kokwe mu-hi me-aw seme kow-a, sawk ayay krai me kow-a pa seme lwak, payhokuaw, homkwe orowm nonaw lwak. Mo enekwei enkin ohiy seyn, homkwe seyr orowm nonaw lwak.

³Homkwe peyr uwrso ki erey suko me hieyn-aw kiy-wayr. Hakwe sehe me, payhokuaw, hmo ompok mon kokwe lira-way ompeys weynpaweyn o, wayh-wayh me nion lon-seyrypaseyr yor o, senkin lwak. Hmo weynpaweyn piap somokwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe ki erey suko, seyr ki ohiy so yor nonaw lanio. ⁴Payhokuaw, hmo har homkwe senkin me, “Hakwe Pol so,” sa har homkwe senkin me, “Hakwe Apolos so.” Ama, hmo yor senkin ma lon somokwe, homkwe uwrso ki erey suko mo yor me meio. ⁵

⁵Hai, Apolos o, Pol o, hohkwe penkin uwr mo? Hrorkwe mo God so meyr-uwr, hme Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yerki se ma me-sorasor kow hom non. Hromo

prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe mey, Hakamay hiy hreme ma kow seme-aw meio wayr. ⁶Hakwe ayay-yok me saro, Apolos hiykwe hu nak-anio ows non-say, sawk ayay-yok somokwe mo God hiykiaw mon ie. ⁷Ayay-yok seme ma saro uwr o, hu ma nak-ows non-say uwr o, hohkwe uru lopa. Sawk uru non hokwe mo God hiykiaw, payhokuaw, hiykwe ayay-yok seme ma mon-ie uwr-ar hiy non. ⁸Ayay-yok saro-uwr o, hu nak-anio ows non-say-uwr o, hohkwe mo liy-liy-aw. Omok kokwe God hiykwe prueyn prueyn-aw mo mey, hom pankaw meio e, liy-liy-aw ma-sahre nakway ey. ⁹Payhokuaw, hromkwe God so mey-wayh, sa homkwe God so wueir, seyr God so a hom non. ¹¹

¹⁰Maym, God hiy hane ma kow kokwe, hakwe a-meio-uwr nonkway non se hieyn, peir ouon ko ke po lyay ha. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe peir ouon ko, ha ma lyay hain sohok ko eir mon lyay meio ie. Sawk mey meyki posokwaw le meio e, yaprue nonaw kwa meio ihey.

¹¹Payhokuaw, God hiykwe Jisas Kraiss se kokwe peir ouon ko, a meio ie ey se hieyn po lyay ha, sa peir kamon irweyk se liy ma-lyay ley. ¹²Har homkwe peir sohok ko eir mon kokwe gol non meio, har homkwe sawk silva non meio, har homkwe sawk mein, meinowon aiopey hay non ma nakway non meio, har homkwe sawk now, seyr har homkwe sawk pan, wo, har homkwe sawk worei.

¹³Sawk uwr prueyn prueyn-aw mey yaprue penkin meio e, mey somokwe Kraiss so enekwei hokwe kumay lwak ey. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe uwr sa lowpwarowp mo mey mokwe, ya hok loum hrorsay ey. Seyr ya hokwe loum hrorsay ir nok, hom yaprue penkin lwak e, seme kumay mon mesair kow hrahra ha ok. ¹⁴Sawk uwr prueyn so mey

peir so eir mon ma meio mokwe, ya hok loum li-li-ay lopa lwak ankin, uwr senkin so mey yaprue kokwe, ya ma-sahre nakway a. ¹⁵Sawk uwr prueyn so mey kokwe ya hok loum li-li-ay lowpway ankin, hiykwe hyaw-hyaw-aw nuwak ey. Sawk hye nian-aw huonok prosue ey, uwr ya ouon ko se ma loksakre se hieyn.

¹⁶Homkwe God so a pekney-weys, seyr hyo Niohney hiykwe hmo mon lwayr. Hmey, suw homkwe nonkway pey? ¹⁷Sawk God so a se posokwaw mon piapay e, hye kokwe God hiy ma-sahre mon piapay ey. Payhokuaw, God so a hokwe pekney-weys, sa homkiaw kokwe mo a sohiy non.

¹⁸Homkwe homkiaw-aw peie mon owk-lapala say o. Sa hmo prueyn hiykwe, ki ohiy so nonkway mo meir yor non senkin nan ankin, hiykwe nonkway non, hiykwe owk-lapala uwr kwa lwak, hiy mawkhaw ihey-ar non lwak ey hokwe. ¹⁹Payhokuaw, ki ohiy so mawkhaw ihey-ar mokwe, God so nene mon kokwe, owk-lapala-ok hok lousne. God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "God hiykwe uwr nonkway non mokwe, hmo nonkway arian non mon kuayk sakuayk, naw-pway ke hieyn." *Jop 5:13*

²⁰Seyr God so mamey porih kamon hokwe senkin me, "Hakamay hiykwe uwr sa nonkway non mo uron ko mokwe ayay leip lopa me hieyn-aw lira." *Sng 94:11*

²¹Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe homkwe mey, iwar hom ma meio me peie nakme-heyr o. Suw senkin, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe mo hmo: ²²Pol o, Apolos o, Pita o, ki ohiy o, su-lwayr-yor o, lokrue-yor o, seyr pokon o, yaw o-lowpwarowp somokwe hmo, ²³homkwe Kraiss so, seyr Kraiss hiykwe God so.

Aposel mo mey

4 Homkwe hreme kokwe senkin nanpanan e, hromkwe Kraiss so mey-uwr. Hreme kokwe God so ouon-aw-ok me mesor e po me-iaup. ²Sa mey-uwr mo mey meio yor mokwe senkin ka lwak, homkwe, mey, hme ma kow mokwe, yaprue nonaw meio kraiyay wayr e. ³Sawk hom o, uwrsa ki ko har o, hano mey meio yor ke lira anon anon e mon ankin, hakwe aiopey hay liy nan ley. Hakwe seyr hakiaw-ayay-aw seyn lira anon anon pey. ⁴Hano nanpanan yor uron ko hokwe kumay nuw-wak. Suw hanekwe senkin mesair kow pey, hakwe heyn lopa. Sawk hane lira anon ey hokwe, Hakamay hiykwaw. ⁵Homkwe enekwei-ar hiy lousne lopa non sawira mesor anon anon lopa seme lwak e. Sa Hakamay so enekwei arian ma-le ey se kwa naruok. Hiykwe ouon-aw weyn-paweyn eym-nawp mon ma lwak o, uwrsa mo uron ko piap-araw o, ey mon ya ka-hror-say ha a. Sa uwrsa prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe, God so me-ihy-ok, hmo mey mo meir nonaw ma kow mokwe, enekwei sohiy non lonokyaw ey. ^z

⁶Hano wayh-om, ok, ha hme ma hiy-mon sorasor somokwe, ha o, Apolos o, hme owghan yaprue mesair kow ey hokwe, hrorkiaw kokwe meyki po nakey. Hom ok senkin ma me ko meykar ke hroro mon mon-sorasor e hokuaw, "Ok mamey ko mokwe, yirour irour non peie nakey o." Homkwe ok sohok ko meyki mon nakey ankin, homkwe yor uwr prueyn se ma kyor-osi ha, sa uwr prueyn so uru se ma lowk nakie, sokukwe liy meio ley. ^{a7}Pay-hokuaw, hne kokwe uwrsa har mo eir mon lwak e posokwaw me-iaup so?

Hmey, omeme lowpwarowp hwon ma nak-wayr somokwe, God hiy kow pa po lwak pak? Hno omeme somokwe, God so maym lwak ankin, hai, hunkwe sawk God hiy kow pa se hieyn-aw panoke nak-me-heyr o? ^b

⁸Omeme lowpwarowp, hom ma nan mokwe, homkwe po lonokyaw, seyr homkwe omeme kraiar non po nuw-wak. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay king me hieyn lira, mo hrom king lwak lopa lwak hi. Sawk hakwe senkin nan, homkwe king-ar nuw-wak hokwe, hromkwe seyr hme nion king po non-wak. ⁹Pay-hokuaw, hakwe hromo aposel me kokwe senkin lira, God hiykwaw hreme kokwe hyo meyki-ar po me-iarok, uwr ma me eyso kow me hieyn, uwrsa lowpwarowp o, ensel lowpwarowp o, hmo inour mon lokrue e. ¹⁰Hromkwe Kraiss se hokuaw kokwe nonkway lopa me hieyn lwak. Sawk hom Kraiss so mon ma lwak hokwe, mawkhaw ihy-ar non lwak. Hromkwe seyr krai lopa, sawk homkwe krai non. Hreme kokwe uwrsa homkwe lira muar, sawk hmo uru mokwe ayaw-ar nuw-wak. ¹¹Paraw o, enekwei enkin ohiy o, hromkwe ayay o, hu o, sohom lopa kiy-anio. Hromo omeme owk ko mokwe seyr priha priha-araw; hreme kokwe uwrsa homkwe seyr loun kekie; seyr hromkwe om kamon kamon senkin lanio merie merie wayr, uwrsa yier lopa me hieyn. ^{c12}Aposel hromkwe hromo iha arian non mey ompuay meio sese-yay wayr. Enekwei uwrsa, hom hreme hruo ankin, hromkwe hme God hiy hiy-mon ihy e hiy-mesopok. Seyr enekwei, uwrsa hom hreme yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor ankin, hromkwe sawk lorok kraipakrai. ^{d13}Uwrsa, hom hreme me-monmamon piapay ankin, hromkwe hmekwe ok yaprue me-aw ma-sahre me-kow. Enek-

^y4:2 Luk 12:42 ^z4:5 1 Ko 3:8 ^a4:6 Ro 12:3 ^b4:7 Ro 12:6

^c4:11 2 Ko 11:23-27 ^d4:12 Mat 5:44; Ap 18:3; 2 Te 3:8

wei ohokwe hromkwe laylay-ma piap-araw, uwr sa hom ma la nopriy say me hieyn, seyr hremekwe ki ohiy so kosi orki non me hieyn lira.

¹⁴Hakwe hme mon owh-mar owh-mar yay e kiy-mey pey. Sawk homkwe hano ney ihey-ar, hakwe hme sehe hiy-me anok anok ha. ¹⁵Mo uwr ten tausent hom hme God so yerki se hiy-mon sorasor hi, homkwe aio kraiar sankaw korey. Payhokuaw, Krai Jisas so mey ko ouon mon, ha God so ok-ihey hme ma mesor kow hokwe, hakwe hmo aio po lousne. ^{e16}Sa hakwe hme sehe mesopok kraiaiy, homkwe hano ow hnan ko meyki kwa pyay. ^{f17}Sehe hokuaw kokwe hakwe Timoti se hmo owh mon sehe me-ha. Hakamay so inour mon kokwe, hiykwe hano ney arian, ha uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hiy non. Seyr hiykwe Hakamay so mey me ma meio nanpanan wayr uwr ihey-ar. Hiykwe hano liwak yor Krai Jisas so meyki ma nakey, sios lowp-warowp kipay lowpwarowp ko ha ma lania mesor kow nok seme, hme ma-mesasian nanpanan ey. ^g

¹⁸Hmo har homkwe senkin nan, hakwe hmo owh mon liy ma-le e ko. Sa homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw, wa seme nakey. ¹⁹Sawk Hakamay so uron ko lwak ankin, hakwe hmo owh mon ya saw-e a. Sa enekwei sohokwe hakwe uwr sa homkiaw-ayay-aw wa ma nakey sohom mo krai, hom ma nak-ohruw-a seme, hano nene arian non lira ey. ²⁰Payhokuaw, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe ok puraw ma lohruw-a wayr me hieyn korey, sawk God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe krai. ^{h21}Homkwe homkiaw kwa liaup. Ha hme ma-le ira ankin, hakwe mays mawk non nak-e e? Hakwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, uron lowk yor o, sohom non nak-e e?

Yokun nweyh kane yor sios mon ma lwak hok non

5 Hakwe ok kamon senkin lonuayk huon, yokun-nweyh kane yor kokwe hmo ompok mon lwak. Uwr sa, God se ma nonkway lopa homkwe seyr yor piap-araw hmo ompok mon ma lousne sokukwe seyn mon pey. Yor sokukwe senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo orih so sah ke nweyh kane. ⁱ²Hai, homkwe sawk homkiaw-ayay-aw wa panoke nak-ey o? Hai, homkwe unuaw liwak sir pa, panoke lwak o? Seyr uwr, yor piap sokwe ma mon se hmo ompok ko se mesu ha pa, panoke lwak o? ³Mo ow hi non kokwe hakwe hmo meiaiy mon lwak hi, sawk hano niohney hiykwe hme nion non-wak. Sa ha hme nion ma non-hokruw se hieyn ma lwak hokwe, hakwe uwr, yor piap-araw sokwe ma mon se kokwe papo lira anon, hiykwe heyn non. ^{j4}Hom hromo Hakamay Jisas so uru non ma-swa-hokruw ankin, hano niohney hiykwe hme nion siraw non-hokruw ey. Seyr hromo Hakamay Jisas so krai hokwe hromo ompok mon non-wak ey. ⁵Homkwe uwr sehe Satan so iha mon kwa preisias kow ha, sa hiy hyo ow hi ke ka mon piapay, sa hyo niohney hokwe Hakamay so Enekwei sok ka huonok prosue. ^k

⁶Hmo nak-me-heyr ok mokwe, meyk lopa. Homkwe ow hnan-ok senkin ma me kokwe po nuw-nonkway popriy, “Yis paswaw-ney-ney hokwe ihey mo naw kraiar yowr kamon mon ma lwak ke liy mon oun sian ie.” ¹⁷Homkwe yor piap-araw yis porih me hieyn me kwa mon-say, hom ihey mo naw iwon yis lopa me hieyn lwak ey hokwe. Hakwe mo nonkway, homkwe mo ihey mo naw yis lopa me hieyn. Payhokuaw, Krai,

^e4:15 Ga 4:19 ^f4:16 Fl 3:17 ^g4:17 Ap 19:22 ^h4:20 1 Ko 2:4

ⁱ5:1 Wkp 18:7-8; Lo 22:30 ^j5:3 Kol 2:5 ^k5:5 1 Ti 1:20 ^l5:6 Ga 5:9

hromo Pasova Sipsip-ney sekwe papo lokin kwor okruē. ^{m8}Hromkwe Pasova-ayay enekwei hokwe sehe lunay-a nanpanan e. Hrom senkin lon ankin, yis porih, uron uwrsa har me mon piapay e ma nanpanan o, yor piap o, seme ma memeir non peie nak-unay-a o. Sawk hromkwe ihēy mo naw yis lopa, luw-luw-aw yor o, okar-yor o, seme ma memeir non nak-unay-a e. ⁿ

⁹Hano mamey porih kokwe hme senkin mey kow ha, homkwe uwrsa yokun-nweyh-kane-yor non me nion peie non-wawwaw o. ¹⁰Hakwe uwrsa nan kiykiy-ay lopa ki erey suko, yokun nweyh kane yor non o, seyr ompreir kaww yor non o, seyr har mo meinowon me me-loior onokyaw yor non o, seyr okrei-god me me-ihēy yor non o, seme me pey. Payhokuaw, hom hme nion non-wayr lopa lwak ey hokwe, hom ki ehe ma lokriy hain hiykwaw. ¹¹Sawk ok, ha hme mamey porih mon ma mey kow ko ok-ku kokwe senkin, homkwe uwr hiykiaw-ayay senkin ma me, hiykwē kristen, sawk hiykwē yokun nweyh kane yor non, seyr ompreir kaww yor non, seyr okrei-god me me-ihēy yor non, seyr me-monmamon piapay yor non, seyr hu piap-araw lowswa lawk-lawk yor non, seyr yokun lopri yor non-homkwe uwr senkin me nion peie non-ondiay ondiay o. Mo ayay seyn, uwr senkin me nion peie non-iwak sir a o. ^o

¹²⁻¹³Payhokuaw, uwrsa meykyay ko me lira mesor anon ey hokwe, hano mey korey, sawk mey sokukwe God so. Hai, homkwe sawk uwrsa sios ko mokwe lira mesor anon lopa panoke lwak o? God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “Uwr piap-araw hmo ompok mon ma lwak sehe kwa me-su ha.” ^p

Uwrsa sios ko hom ma lon seyrpaseyr hom non

6 Hmo prueyn hiykwē hyo kristen-wayh se nion non-on-seyrpaseyr ankin, hiykwē uwrsa God se ma nonkway lopa hom lira sor anon kow e peie saw-nakey o. Sawk hiykwē kristen-wayh mo owh mon kwa nakey, hom ka lira sor anon. ²God so uwrsa homkwe, omok kokwe ki ehe lira sor anon ey. Hmey, suw homkwe nonkway lwak pey? Hai, omok kokwe hme mey aiopey hay senkin ke kow ankin, hai, enkin kokwe homkwe sawk lira mesor anon mey paswaw nopre hmo ompok mon ma lwak somokwe honon honon-ok panoke me o? ^{q3}Omok kokwe hromkwe ensel me lira mesor anon ey. Hmey, suw homkwe nonkway pey? Hreme kokwe mey aiopey hay senkin ke kow ankin, hai, enkin kokwe hromkwe lira mesor anon mey nopre pokon ko mokwe meio lopa panoke lwak o? ⁴Hmo ompok mon kokwe lon seyrpaseyr-ok senkin hom lousne ankin, homkwe uwrsa sios mo meykyay mon ma lwak hom lira mesor anon e pankaw nakey a? ⁵Ok, ha ma me somokwe, hakwe hme me-owh-mar. Hmey, hmo ompok mon kokwe, uwr nonkway non lopa mo, nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa hom homkiaw-ayay ma lon-seyrpaseyr me lira anon ey hokwe? ⁶Wo, hakwe sawk senkin lira, kristen hiykwē hyo kristen-wayh prueyn se gavman mo kot-a mon hiy-ey, uwr ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa hiy hyo wayh se lira mesor anon e.

⁷Hmo lon-seyrpaseyr yor me homkiaw-ayay kot mon ma hiy-ey neyney somokwe, senkin mesair kow, homkwe po kiynuw-kuayk sakuayk. Sawk hno wayh hiy hne-aw

^{m5:7} Ais 53:7; 1 Pi 1:19

^{n5:8} Lo 16:3

^{o5:11} 2 Te 3:6; Ta 3:10

^{p5:12-13} Lo 13:5; 17:7

^{q6:2} MHO 3:21

samnaw mon piapay hokwe, sohokwe yaprue-ar, seyr hno wayh hiy hno omeme me samnaw lopri hokwe, suw seyr yaprue-ar. ⁸Wo, homkwe sawk wayh-wayh me yor piap ma-non-sawksawk mon, seyr omeme yokun sawksawk non-opri, mo hmo kristen-wayh arian lwak hi!

⁹God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, uwr sa yor piap me ma mon homkwe, uru lopa. Hmey, suw homkwe nonkway pey? Homkwe peie owk lapala o. Uwr sa yokun-kyai ma lie, seyr okrei-god me ma me-ihey, seyr yokun ma nweyh kane, seyr uwr-wayh uwr-wayh me ma nweyh kane, ¹⁰seyr yokun ma lopri, seyr om-preir kawk ma lwak, seyr hu piap me ma lowswa lawk-lawk, seyr me-monmamon piapay yor non, seyr meinowon me-loior onokyaw yor non, homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe uru lopa-araw. ¹¹Hmo har homkwe paraw kokwe mo senkin lwak liok, sawk enkin kokwe hmo yor piap-araw mokwe po peyryapeyr kow. Seyr hme kokwe pekney-weys po mon mnow-mnow kow. Seyr Hakamay Jisas Krai so uru non o, hromo God so Niohney non o, hme kokwe luw-luw-aw po mon wak. ⁵

Hmo owi mokwe God so mey me-aw meio e kwa isay kow

¹²Hmo har homkwe senkin me, “Yor lowpwarowp mokwe hreme kokwe uwr prueyn liy me-sous ley.” Okar, sawk yor har, hrom ma meio mokwe, hreme liy hiymon ley. Hakwe senkin liy me, hakwe yor lowpwarowp mokwe liy mon, sawk hano uron hokwe, yor senkin me meio e nan pey. Payhokuaw, hakwe yor kamon piap hok hano makwey-uwr lwak e liy isay makwonay kow ley. ¹³Homkwe

seyr senkin me, “Ayay mokwe swaw ko, seyr swaw hokwe ayay mo.” Okar, sawk God hiykwe ayay o, swaw o, hehe ya mon piapay a. Owhi kokwe yokun nweyh kane yor senkin senkin me mon e monhre pa, sawk Hakamay so mey me meio e monhre. Seyr Hakamay hiykwe owhi ke hiymon uwr. ¹⁴God hiykwe Hakamay se hyo kraai non ki-eyh ko se po ma-mon oksian. Seyr hyo kraai sokukwe hromo owhi me ya ma-mon oksian a. ¹⁵Homkwe nonkway senkin po lwak, hmo owhi mokwe Krai so owhi ko kopi kopi hom non. Hai, hakwe senkin liy lon o, Hakamay so owhi kopi kamon ke lonok nok, sawk yokun nweyh-kane-sa ko owhi mon ma-nak-kin nasay kow? Korey law-ar! ¹⁶Homkwe mo po nuw-nonkway popriy, uwr prueyn hiy yokun nweyh-kane-sa ke nion yokun nweyh kane ankin, hiykwe hoke nion kamon-aw po non-ohre. God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin po me-kow, “Iwar prueysyar hohkwe owhi kamon-aw non-ohre ey.” ¹⁷Sawk uwr, Hakamay se nion posokwaw non-okin nasay e, hiykwe Hakamay se nion niohney kamon-aw non-wak. ⁷

¹⁸Homkwe yokun nweyh kane yor kokwe kwa lira muar. Yor piap har uwr sa hom ma mon omokwe, hmo owhi me mon piapay pey. Sawk uwr, yokun nweyh kane ankin, hiykwe hyo owhi arian ke yor piap-araw me nuw-meio. ¹⁹Hmo owhi somokwe God so a pekney-weys. Hmey, homkwe nonkway pey? Sa Niohney Pekney-weys, God hiy hme ma kow sohokwe, hmo mon lwak. Homkwe hmo nian korey, sawk homkwe God so. ²⁰God hiykwe hme kokwe pie aiopey hay non nakway. Sa hmo owhi mokwe,

^{6:10} Ga 5:19-21; Ef 5:5; MHO 22:15 ^{6:11} Ta 3:3-7 ^{6:12} 1 Ko 10:23

^{6:13} 1 Te 4:3-5 ^{6:14} Ro 8:11; 1 Ko 15:20; 2 Ko 4:14 ^{6:15} Ef 5:30

^{6:16} Stt 2:24 ^{6:17} Jon 17:21-23; Ro 8:9-11 ^{6:19} 1 Ko 3:16; 2 Ko 6:16

mey, God so uru se ayaw mon lowk nakie ey me-aw seme meio e.

Sa huon yor o, uwr liwak yor o

7 Sa pokon kokwe hakwe hmo ok, hom hane mamey non senkin ma mey ha, “Uwr homkwe sa huon lopa lwak ankin, sohokwe yaprue-ar”, sokwe kiy-ohruw kow ey. ²Sawk uwr prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe yokun nweyh kane yor ke hokuaw kokwe sa kwa huon liyay. Seyr sa prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe uwr kwa liwak sir liyay. ³Uwr, sa non hiykwe, sa-huon-yor ko mey me hyo sah ke kwa meio kow. Seyr sa, uwr non hokwe, uwr-liwak-yor ko mey me hoko uruh se kwa meio kow. ⁴Payhokuaw, sah ko owhi kokwe hoko nian korey, sawk hoko uruh so. Seyr liy-liy-aw, uruh so owhi hokwe hyo nian korey, sawk hyo sah ko. ⁵Uruh o, sah o, hohkwe hohkiaw-ayay ipan ipan-aw kwa non-on. Sawk enekwei haraw-aw hohkwe meiaaw meiaaw-aw non-wak e me-loray ankin, God se nion non-ohruw e, so-hokwe ok lopa. Sawk sohiy so meyki hokwe hohkwe sa-huon-yor ko mey me kwa ma-non-meio. Sawk hohkwe lorok kraiyay lopa lwak o, hohkwe Satan so leykawn mon makuayk lak.

⁶Ha senkin ma me sohokwe, hakwe hme me-sasay pey, sawk hme ipan lon kow. ⁷Sa hom lowpwarowp kokwe hane hieyn-aw lwak hokwe, hano uron hokwe kar po nuw-ey. Sawk hromo prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe God hiykwe maym irweyk irweyk-aw-eyn po kow, prueyn se kokwe enkin, prueyn se kokwe sawk senkin.

⁸Sa uwrsa weinyaw ma lwak o, sa-win o, hakwe hme senkin me, homkwe hane hieyn weinyaw lwak hokwe, suw yaprue. ⁹Sawk hmo uron mokwe huon e sese ankin, homkwe sa kwa huon-yaw,

seyr uwr kwa liwak sir. Payhokuaw, hunkwe huon hokwe, sohokwe yaprue-ar, sawk hno uron hokwe weinyaw ma lwak se sa huon e ya ke hieyn loum ankin, sohokwe yaprue korey. ^a

¹⁰Sawk uwr sa non o, sa uwr non o, hakwe hme kokwe me-kupaku-ok non. Hano nian korey, sawk Hakamay so: Sah hokwe uruh se peie lokriy hain o. ^{b11}Sawk hokwe uruh se lokriy hain ankin, hokwe weinyaw kwa lanio. Sa hokwe uwr ma-liwak e nan ankin, hokwe hoko uruh ma lokriy hain so owh mon ma-ley nok, hye nion uron kamon-aw manon-wak nok, ma-liwak. Seyr liy-liy-aw, uruh hiykwe hyo sah ke peie me-su ha o.

¹²Sawk hmo har mokwe hakwe senkin kiy-me ey, (Ok sokukwe Hakamay so korey, sawk hano nian): Kristen-uwr prueyn so sah hokwe God se nan kiykiy-ay lopa lwak ankin, seyr hokwe hye nion senkinaw non-wayr e mon ankin, hiykwe hoke peie me-su ha o. ¹³Seyr liy-liy-aw, kristen-sa prueyn ko uruh hiy nan kiykiy-ay lopa lwak ankin, seyr hiykwe hoke nion senkinaw non-wayr e mon ankin, hokwe hye peie me-su ha o. ¹⁴Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwr nan kiykiy-ay lopa se kokwe, hyo sah ma nan kiykiy-ay ko kueur nonaw po mon mnow-mnow kow. Senkin lon lopa hokwe, hoho ney mokwe God so nene mon kokwe orki non po lira. Sawk enkin kokwe, God hiykwe ney somokwe mnow-mnow-aw lira.

¹⁵Sawk hoho prueyn nan kiykiy-ay lopa hiykwe, hyo sah ma nan kiykiy-ay ke lokriy hain e mon ankin, so-hokwe ok lopa. Senkin lwak ankin, nan kiykiy-ay uwr o, seyr nan kiykiy-ay sa o, huon-yor ko sow hom liy me-sous ley. Sawk God hiykwe hreme kokwe liwak marowhway yor non lwak e me-

huonok. ^{c16}Nan kiykiy-ay sa, uwr non om, homkwe senkin nan, God hiykwe hmo uwr me liy huonok prosue ley. Hai, suw homkwe nonkway penkin lwak popriy ey mo? Seyr nan kiykiy-ay uwr, sa non om, homkwe senkin nan, God hiykwe hmo sa me liy huonok prosue ley. Hai, suw homkwe nonkway penkin lwak popriy ey mo? ^d

God hiy ma me-huonok so liyliy-aw lwayr e

¹⁷Sios lowpwarowp ha ma lanio ira mokwe, hakwe senkin hiymon sorasor, uwr sa prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe, God hiy hom penkin uwr sa lwak me, me-huonok prosue e, homkwe seyr liy-liy-aw senkinaw kwa lwayr. ¹⁸Hai, uwr prueyn ow-hi ma lei ampru sow, God hiy ma me-huonok hiykwe, ow-hi lei ampru sow lopa se hieyn lwak e peie ma-nakyas o. Seyr, uwr prueyn ow-hi non, God hiy ma me-huonok hiykwe, ow-hi se lei ampru sow e peie ma-nakyas o. ¹⁹Payhokuaw, God hiykwe, ow-hi ma lei o, seyr ow-hi me ma lei lopa o, seme lira pey. Sawk God so inour mon aiopey hay ma lwak hokwe, hyo sow me ma lonuayk me hiykwaw. ^{e20}Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe, paraw hom penkin uwr lwak me, God hiy seme me-huonokyaw e, homkwe mo senkinaw liy-liy-aw kwa lwak. ²¹Hunkwe uwr prueyn so mey-uwr puraw lwak se God hiykwe hne sehe me-huonok so? Senkin lwak ankin, hunkwe uron peie lowk kworpakwor o. Sawk hne ma nakway-uwr hiykwe enekwei kamon hne preisya ha ankin, ok lopa, hunkwe uwr, liaup-uwr lopa se hieyn liy lousne. ²²Payhokuaw, suw senkin, uwr prueyn so mey-uwr puraw, Hakamay hiy ma me-huonok hokwe, Haka-

may so uwr, liaup-uwr lopa. Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr, liaup-uwr lopa, Hakamay hiy ma me-huonok sohokwe, Krais so mey-uwr puraw. ^{f23}God hiykwe hme pie aiopey hay non po nakway, sa homkwe uwr ki ko mo mey-uwr puraw peie malwak o. ²⁴Hano wayh-om, God so inour mon kokwe hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe God hiykwe hom penkin uwr lwak me me-huonokyaw e, homkwe mo liy-liy-aw senkin-aw kwa lwak.

²⁵Seyr hakwe uwrsa weinyaw ma lwak me kiy-me. Hakwe me-kupaku-ok kokwe Hakamay so woki ko ke lonok pa, sawk hakwe hano uron arian ko me kiy-mekow ey. Payhokuaw, Hakamay hiy hane uron ma lowk so kueir nonaw hokwe, hano hiy-mon sorasor yor mokwe, yaprue, homkwe liy nekie sawan. ²⁶Sawk low piap enekwei enkin ma kiy-ousne omokwe, hakwe senkin nan, hom penkin uwr lwak e, homkwe liy-liy-aw senkinaw lwak hokwe, yaprue. ²⁷Sawk hunkwe sa non lwak ankin, hunkwe hoke me-su ha e peie mon o. Sawk hunkwe sa lopa lwak ankin, hunkwe sa non lwak e peie mapawk o. ²⁸Sawk hunkwe sa huon ankin, hunkwe yor piap-araw ke mon pey. Seyr sa weinyaw hokwe uwr liwak ankin, hokwe yor piap-araw ke mon pey. Sa hakwe senkin kiy-me-kow, uwr sa non o, seyr sa uwr non o, homkwe enekwei enekwei low non lwak ey, sawk hano uron hokwe hom senkin lwak e nan pey.

²⁹Hano wayh-om, hano ok-ku kokwe senkin: Enekwei ohokwe pa haraw kiywak, sa enkin kokwe uwr sa non homkwe, uwr sa lopa me hieyn-aw kwa kiy-wayr. ³⁰Seyr uwrsa unuaw ma liwak sir homkwe, unuaw liwak sir lopa me hieyn-aw lwayr e. Seyr uwrsa hekweyr ma kweyr homkwe, kar ley lopa

^{g7:15} Ro 14:19 ^{d7:16} 1 Pi 3:1 ^{e7:19} Ro 2:25; Ga 5:6; 6:15

^{f7:22} Fm 1:16; 1 Pi 2:16

me hieyn-aw lwayr e. Seyr uwrsa omeme ma nakway homkwe, omeme lopa me hieyn-aw lwayr e. ³¹Seyr uwrsa, hmo uron omeme ki erey suko me-aw ma nanpanan homkwe, omeme seme ma mepuar me hieyn-aw lwayr e. Payhokuaw, ki ohiy o, seyr omeme lowpwarowp ki erey suko o, somokwe pau kiy-ira por ha ohriar kiy-wak. ⁸

³²Hano uron hokwe hom low lopa lwak e nan. Payhokuaw, uwr weinyaw hiykwe, Hakamay so mey me meio ey se-aw nanpanan wayr, Hakamay se kar mon ey yerki me. ³³Sawk uwr sa non hiykwe, mey ki ko me-aw nanpanan, hyo sah ke kar mon ey yerki me. ³⁴Seyr hyo uron hokwe seme nan, seme nan, lei. Sawk sa weinyaw o, sa, uwr ma non-iawon lopa o, homkwe Hakamay so mey me-aw nanpanan, payhokuaw Hakamay so nene mon kokwe homkwe hmo owhi o, niohney o, pekney-weys lwak e mon. Sawk sa uwr non hokwe mey ki ko me-aw nanpanan, hoko uruh se kar mon ey yerki me. ³⁵Ok, ha ma lohruw-a somokwe hme nian hiy-mon e me, hakwe hme me-sous e me pey. Sawk hano uron hokwe senkin, homkwe yor yaprue me-aw mon e. Seyr hmo uron mokwe Hakamay so mey me-aw meio e nanpanan e, sawk erey nan, erey nan, lei ame.

³⁶Sawk uwr warkiyayr, sa ma me-peykyay iwak se kokwe, hakwe senkin kiy-me ley. Sa, hne ma me-peykyay iwak sokukwe, hne enekwei meipey naruok lokruok ankin, seyr hno yor arian hoke ma mesair kow kokwe, hunkiaw kokwe piap eyn lira ankin, seyr hno uron hoke huon ey hokwe krai nuw-wak ankin, hunkwe hoke liy huon. Suw ok lopa, sohokwe yor piap korey. ³⁷Sawk uwr prueyn, uwrsa har hom me-sasay lopa, hyo uron hokwe senkin po nuw-nan

sakon kaw, hiykwe sa liy huon ley, seyr hyo uron hokwe, hiykiaw liy hiy-anok anok, seyr hiy penkin lon ey hokwe, hiykiaw paraw po nuw-nan sakon kaw koruay, sei, hyo uron weinyaw lwak e ma mon sohokwe ihey-ar. ³⁸Sa senkin, uwr sa huon ankin, sohokwe yaprue, sawk uwr weinyaw lwak ankin, sohokwe ihey-arar.

³⁹Sa, uwr non hokwe, hoko uruh hiykwe su lwayr ankin, hokwe uwr prueyn irweyk se liy ma-liwak ley. Sawk hoko uruh hiykwe lokrue ankin, hokwe kristen-uwr pehe lira way e, hokwe uwr sehe liy liwak. ⁴⁰Sawk hano uron hokwe senkin nanpanan, hokwe weinyaw lanio hokwe, hokwe wa po ley. Sohokwe hano uron ko hiy non, sawk hakwe senkin nan, ha seyn, God so Niohney non.

Ayay, okrei-god me ma naws kow hom non

8 Pokon ohokwe hakwe hom ayay, okrei-god me ma naws kow me ma mesopok me kiy-ohruw-a kow ey. ¹Okar, hmo har homkwe senkin me, “Hrom lowpwarowp mokwe nonkway non.” Sawk nonkway senkin somokwe unsaney mo uru arian me puraw mon owk nakie. ²Sawk uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe uwrsa me hiymon meio ie. ²Uwr prueyn senkin ma nan, hiykwe nonkway non, uwr senkin sohokwe omeme hiy nonkway ok ma nan somokwe, peyr nonkway pa. ³Sawk unsaney, God se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak se kokwe, God hiy po nonkway.

⁴Hakwe ayay, okrei-god me ma naws kow me ma la me, kiy-me ley. Hromkwe nonkway, okrei-god poya-poya, kipay lowpwarowp mon ma lwak homkwe krai lopa. Seyr hromkwe nonkway, God

hokwe mo prueyn-awaw. ^{k5} Mo unsaney hom god kraiar nonkumey ko o, ki ko o, seme lohruw-a hi, mo ompay kraiar, god-ok ma me, seyr hakamay-ok ma me, hom lwayr hi, ⁶ sawk hreme kokwe God hokwe kamon-aw, hiykwe Aio, omeme lowpwarowp me ma monhre hiy non. Seyr Hakamay hokwe kamon-aw, Jisas Kraiis hiykwaw. Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe hyo uru non monhre, seyr hrom ma kiy-wayr omokwe, hyo kueir nonaw lwayr. ¹

⁷ Sawk okar-ok okukwe uwrso lowpwarowp homkwe nonkway lwak pey. Uwrso har, paraw okrei-god me ma kampueys me-ihy homkwe, ayay, okrei-god me ma naws kow me la mokwe, homkwe senkin nanpanan hok nonaw nuw-wak, "Ayay somokwe, okrei-god mo ayay." Sa hmo nanpanan yor uron ko hom nompou ma lwak hokwe, ayay somokwe hme kokwe orki non me hieyn ma-mon ousne. ⁸ Ayay homkwe hreme God so ohriar mon liy hiy-ey ley. Mo hrom apay lwak hi, hreme liy hiymon ley, mo hrom la hi, hreme liy mon piapay ley.

⁹ Ok-ar, ayay senkin senkin mokwe, me-sous-ok lopa. Sawk homkwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, payhokuaw, hno yor, ayay senkin me ma non-swapeykyay-a somokwe, sawk kristen-uwrso nompou ma lwak me mon kuayk sakuayk lak. ^{m10} Sa unsaney prueyn, hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor nompou ma lwak hiykwe, hwon ayay okrei-god mo a mon la se lira ankin, hai, hno yor sokukwe hye kokwe uron piap mon sian lopa lwak ey so, hiy ayay okrei-god me ma naws kow me ma non-wawwaw-a sohokwe? ¹¹ Sa hno wayh, nompou ma lwak, seyr Kraiis hiy ma lokrue kow se kokwe, hno nonkway ayay senkin senkin me la ey hok po

mon kuayk. ⁿ¹² Sa hunkwe hno wayhom me yor piap senkin non mon anyan ha ankin, seyr hmo nanpanan yor uron ko nompou ma lwak seme mon piapay ankin, homkwe yor piap sokukwe Kraiis se mon. ¹³ Sa ayay, ha ma la senkin somokwe, hano wayh se mon kuayk ankin, hakwe ay-pion senkin seme liy ma-la e ko, sa hano wayh se mon kuayk ame. ^o

Mey, aposel hom ma meio mokwe uru non

9 Hmey, hakwe uwr prueyn so ouon mon lwak o? Hmey, hakwe aposel lwak pey? Hmey, hakwe hromo Hakamay Jisas se lira pa so? Hmey, homkwe Hakamay so mey, ha ma meio ko ayay korey pak? ^{p2} Mo uwrso har hom hane aposel se hieyn lira nonkway lopa lwak hi, sa hme nian kokwe hakwe aposel. Payhokuaw, homkiaw kokwe hano aposel-mey ko meir-ar, ha Hakamay so ouon mon ma meio mo ayay kumay ma lwak hom non. ^q

³ Uwrso hom hane lira anon me ankin, hakwe hane nian hiymon ey hokwe, senkin ma-lonuyk me: ⁴ Hmey, aposel-mey ha ma meio ohokwe, hakwe ayay o, hu o, seme lonokyaw ey hokwe, uru lopa so? ^{r5} Aposel har o, Hakamay so nay-ih nayh o, Pita o, homkwe yier har mon aposel-mey ma lanio meio mokwe, hmo sah-nayh arian me siraw hiy-anio, hme hiymon e. Hai, hromkwe hme hieyn liy-liy-aw lon ey hokwe, uru lopa mo? ⁶ Hai, aposel mo ompok mon kokwe, hromo owh arian me hiymon ey hokwe, omeme mokwe, Barnabas o, ha o, mey non kokwe hrorkwaw meio onok ey pak?

⁷ Uwr, aw ma ley ono hiykwe hyo ayay omeme mokwe hyo mein-owon ar-

^{k8:4} Ga 4:8; Lo 4:39; 6:4 ^{l8:6} Ef 4:5-6 ^{m8:9} Ro 14:13-15; Ga 5:13

^{n8:11} Ro 14:15,20 ^{o8:13} Ro 14:21 ^{p9:1} Ap 22:17-18; 26:16; 1 Ko 15:8-9

^{q9:2} 2 Ko 3:2-3 ^{r9:4} Luk 10:8

ian non seyn nakway pey. Seyr wain-saro-uwr hiykwe wain-i har me senaw lowr-a. Mo sipsip me hiy-wayr uwr seyn, sipsip hiykiaw ma hiy-wayr sohom mo mu-hi me senaw lowswa. ⁸Ha senkin ma me hokwe, hakwe uwrso ma weyn-paweyn me-aw liy lohruw-a ley. Payhokuaw, Moses so sow mokwe seyr liy-liy-aw po me. ⁹God so mamey porih mon kokwe, Moses so sow hokwe senkin po mey, “Bulmakau wit-i me ma lour par-say ey mo woki hom wit-i ma la e ma mon seme peie mon prorpam o.” *Lo 25:4*

God hiykwe hyo uron hokwe bulmakau seme-aw po nanpanan pak? ¹⁰God hiy senkin ma me hokwe, hreme po nan ohruw-a pak? Oo, ok sokukwe mo hreme mey kow. Payhokuaw, ki se hou uwr o, wit-i me lour par-say uwr o, hohkwe uron hyohyo nonaw kwa non-meio, hoh ayay nakyawk say enekwei sok ayay sohom mo kopi me siraw non-onok ey se. ¹¹Hromkwe niohney so ayay-yok mokwe hmo ompok mon po saro. Hai, omeme owhi ko hreme hiymon ey mokwe, hromkwe hmo mon lonokyaw ankin, hmey, sohokwe piap so? ¹²Uwr har, hmo sios mon ma meio somokwe, hmo mey mokwe mo homkiaw nakway. Payhokuaw, sios mo mey-uwr mokwe, mo sios homkiaw nakway. Hai, senkin lwak ankin, Barnabas hrerekwe sios hom nakway hokwe, hrorkwe uwr sohom mo eir mon po lonok. Payhokuaw, hrorkwe hmo sios mon kokwe, uru aiopey hay non.

Mo hror hmo ompok mon kokwe uru aiopey hay non lwak hi, hroro uron hokwe hom hrere nakway e nan pey. Sawk hrorkwe lon-seyrpaseyr yor lopa non, seyr meinkiowp ney-aw seme lorok kraiyay meio, ok-ihey Kraiss se ma

mesor ko yerki se mon sous-a-sous ame. ¹³Homkwe nonkway senkin po nuw-wak, uwr, God so a pekney-weys mon ma meio homkwe, hmo ayay mokwe mo serey suko me lonokyaw-a. Seyr uwr, alta mon ma meio homkwe, hmo ayay mokwe, seyr mo alta mon ma naws kow me ma-sahre opri-a. ¹⁴Seyr liy-liy-aw, Hakamay hiykwe senkin papo mekupaku kraiyay kow, uwrso God so ok-ihey ke ma hiymon sorasor homkwe, hmo ayay omeme mokwe mey sohok ko ouon mon-aw lonokyaw-a ey. ^w

¹⁵Ha God so ok-ihey ke hmo ompok mon ma hiymon sorasor hokwe, hakwe hom hane hiymon e me-sasay pa. Seyr ha pokon ma kiy-mey ohokwe, hom hane senkin lon e mey pey. Ha senkin mesopok hokwe, hane ka lokrue. Payhokuaw, sawk hano nak-me-heyr-ok, ha hmo mein-owon me ma lonok lopa ma lwak kokwe meyk lopa lwak ame. ¹⁶Ha God so ok-ihey ke ma mesor ohokwe, hakwe liy nak-me-heyr ley, payhokuaw, hanekwe God hiykwe mey sokwe meio e po me-sasay. Sawk hakwe God so ok-ihey ke mesor pa lwak ankin, low piap-araw homkwe hano mon ka lousne! ¹⁷Sawk hakwe mey sokukwe hano uron arian nonaw meio ousne hokwe, mey, ha ma meio kokwe hanekwe liy ma-sahre nakway. Sawk hakwe mey sokukwe hano uron arian nonaw meio pey, sawk God hiykiaw mekow se meio. ¹⁸Hai, senkin lwak ankin, mey, ha ma meio ohokwe, hanekwe pay pie ke ma-sahre kow ey so? Ha aposel-mey ma meio ohokwe, hakwe hme mein-owon liy mesopok. Sawk, hane nakway mey sokukwe mo hmo lwak hi, hano pie kokwe senkin, God so ok-ihey ke hme puraw ma mesor kow hiykwaw.

⁹9:10 2 Ti 2:6 ^t9:11 Ro 15:27 ^u9:12 Ap 20:34; 2 Ko 11:9

^v9:13 Lo 18:1-3 ^w9:14 Mat 10:10; Luk 10:7; Ga 6:6 ^x9:16 Jer 20:9

¹⁹Hakwe uwr prueyn so ouon mon lwak pey, seyr hakwe uwr har mo mey-uwr korey; sawk hakwe hakiaw-ayay uwr sa lowpwarowp mo mey-uwr sehe mon wak, uwr sa kraiar me akre akre huonokyaw prosue e hokuaw. ²⁰Hakwe Juda me nion non-wayr ankin, hakwe Juda-uwr se hieyn-aw lwayr; hakwe senkin sehe lon, payhokuaw Juda-uwr sa homkwe God so owh mon ka le-nene e hokuaw. Seyr ha uwr sa Moses so sow mo meyki ma ley me nion non-wayr ankin, hakwe mo hme nion sow sohom mo meyki ma ley se hieyn-aw non-wayr. Mo okar, hakiaw kokwe Moses so sow sohom mo ouon mon lwak pey. Sawk hakwe senkin sehe lon, uwr sa sow sohom mo meyki ma ley homkwe God so owh mon ka le-nene e hokuaw. ²¹Seyr liy-liy-aw, ha uwr sa, Moses so sow me ma nakruok lopa me nion non-wayr ankin, hakwe seyr Moses so sow me ma nonkway lopa se hieyn-aw lwayr. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, uwr sa sow lopa homkwe God so owh mon ka le-nene e hokuaw. (Sawk hano yor sokukwe senkin mesair kow pey, hakwe God so sow me me-puar. Korey, hakwe mo Krai so sow ko ouon mon-aw lwayr.) ²²Seyr hakwe uwr sa, hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor kraia ma lwak lopa me nion non-wayr ankin, hakwe seyr hme hieyn-aw lwayr, hom God so owh mon ka le-nene e hokuaw. Sa uwr sa ha ma non-wayr, hmo sow penkin lwak e, hakwe seyr hmo sow sohom mo meyki pyay. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, uwr sa prueyn prueyn-aw hom God so owh mon le-nene e hokuaw. ²³Ha senkin ma lon wayr hokwe, hakwe Hakamay so ok-ihey ke hokuaw meio, ha ok-ihey sohok ko omeme yaprue mo kopi har me siraw non-onok e hokuaw.

²⁴Homkwe papo nonkway, uwr kraiar hom sau ir ankin, peyrmawk-ar hokwe mo prueyn-aw sau yakay, seyr pie hokwe mo peyrmawk-ar ma sau yakay hiykwaw lonok. Homkwe yaprue nonaw senkin seme sau e, peyrmawk-ar ma sau yakay so pie ke lonok e.

²⁵Uwr prueyn prueyn-aw ma sau e ma mon hiyke, hyo owh hiy kraia lwak e sau hniypanhiy koruay. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hye makwey kokway enekwei haraw-aw ma lwak ke lyay kow e hokuaw. Sawk hromkwe seme sau, makwey kokway lwayr peyow peyow ey me lonokyaw e. ²⁶Sa hakwe meir pariawey, Hakamay hiy ma lowok serey-aw sehe lira kraipakrai sau nekie nekie ha. Seyr hakwe aw iha non lono uwr se hieyn lono, hano iha ko kraia mokwe meykyay mon puraw seyn say sowkin sow pey. ²⁷Hakwe hano owh arian hokwe sehe lomniy kraipakrai yay, seyr hano mey-uwr arian sehe mon wak, payhokuaw, ha uwr sa har me God so ok-ihey ke ma sor kow so meyki hokwe, hane nian kokwe sawk pie kow pa senaw lwak. ^b

Okrei-god me me-ihey me ma me-hripahri hiy non

10 Hano wayh-om, homkwe okpey hromo iwey-om hom Moses so meyki ma pyay ha mokwe, nonkway kwa lwak. Iwey-om lowpwarowp somokwe God so waw ko ouon mon ley neyney, seyr lowpwarowp homkwe Sour-yawp-ar Oupuey hokwe low lopa kuan iau. ^{c2}Hromo iwey-om me kokwe seyr God so waw non o, sour-yawp-ar non o, Moses so ki-wayh lwak e linon keyn prouk. ³Hmo iwey-om lowpwarowp homkwe niohney so ayay me po la, ^{d4}seyr hmo lowpwarowp

^{y9:20} Ap 21:20-26 ^{z9:22} 2 Ko 11:29 ^{a9:25} Fl 3:14; 2 Ti 2:4-5; 4:7-8

^{b9:27} Ro 8:13; 13:14 ^{c10:1} Kis 13:21-22; 14:22-29 ^{d10:3} Kis 16:35

homkwe niohney so hu se po lowswa. Payhokuaw, hu sohokwe homkwe niohney so peir, hme nion ma non-ey mon lowswa; seyr peir sokukwe mo Krai hiykiaw. ^{e5}Sawk mo senkin lwak liok, God hiykwe hromo iwey-om mo kraiar mokwe kar ley pa, sa hme kokwe ki hrahra-aw mon lokin kwormakwor say opru inon kreik nok. ^f

⁶Sa weynpaweyn somokwe meir, hreme sokior mesair kow, hrom hromo iwey-om me hieyn weynpaweyn piap-araw me siowp ma-lokrue ame. ⁸⁷Seyr homkwe okrei-god me peie ma-kampueys me-ihey o, hromo iwey-om mo har me hieyn. God so mamey porih hokwe hmo yor mokwe senkin me, “Uwrsa somokwe ayay lunay-a nok, hu piap-araw me nak-owswa nok, yor piap-araw me nak-on nakyas.” *Kis 32:6*

⁸Hromkwe yokun nweyh kane yor me peie ma-lon nakyas o, hromo iwey-om mo har me hieyn. Hom senkin lon menkin, enekwei kamon-aw-aw hokwe twenti-tri tausen sankaw lokrue. ^{h9}Hromkwe Hakamay se peie leykawn o, hromo iwey-om mo har me hieyn. Hom senkin lon menkin, hme kokwe sok hom say okrue. ⁱ¹⁰Hromkwe peie lonpeys-mapeys me o, hromo iwey-om mo har me hieyn. Hom senkin lon menkin, hme kokwe Ensel Lokrue ko hiy lokin kwormakwor say. ^j

¹¹Weynpaweyn lowpwarowp senkin somokwe hromo iwey-om mo owh mon seme mon ousne, hromo meir lwak e. Seyr yor somokwe seme mey, hreme me-hripahri mey kow. Payhokuaw, hromkwe enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ohriar sok lwayr. ¹²Hunkwe

hunkiaw-ayay senkin nanpanan ankin, hunkwe krai po nuw-wak, hunkwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, sa hne senaw makuayk. ¹³Homkwe nonkway senkin lwak e, leykawn lowpwarowp, hmo owh mon ma lousne somokwe, leykawn, iwar lowpwarowp mo owh mon ma lousne wayr-wayr hom non. God hiykwe hyo me-loray mokwe seyn lorionay pey, seyr hiykwe leykawn, hmo krai mo eir mon ma lwak mokwe, hmo owh mon liy isay ousne ley. Sawk enekwei, leykawn hom hmo owh mon lousne ankin, hiykwe hme kokwe krai lorok kraiy ey o, yerki hakan ey o, ya kow a.

¹⁴Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hakwe mo sehe me, homkwe okrei-god me kampueys me-ihey yor mokwe kwa lira muar. ¹⁵Hakwe hme kokwe uwrsa nonkway non me hieyn kiy-ohruw ey. Homkwe ok, ha hme ma mesor kow mokwe, kwa nanpanan mesor anon. ¹⁶Yiawk, God se me-ihey ey, hrom Hakamay so ayay la enekwei non ma lowswa hokwe, senkin mesair kow, hromkwe Krai so nioh se nion lokin nasay. Seyr ihey mo naw, hrom Hakamay so ayay la enekwei nonaw ma kamane hokwe, senkin mesair kow, hromkwe Krai so owhi ke nion lokin nasay. ^{k17}Suw senkin, ihey mo naw kokwe imon-awaw, hrom lowpwarowp, mo hrom kraiar lwak hi, hromkwe owhi kamon-aw, payhokuaw, hromkwe mo ihey mo naw imon-aw sokwe-aw lonkeke-a. ^l

¹⁸Israel-uwrsa mo ayay naws kow yor me kwa nanpanan: Uwrsa, ayay, God se ma naws kow me ma non-a homkwe, mey, God so alta mon ma meio me nion lokin nasay. ^{m19}Homkwe hano ok-ku ke

^e10:4 Kis 17:6; Nam 20:11 ^f10:5 Nam 14:29-30

^g10:6 Nam 11:4,34; 1 Ko 10:11 ^h10:8 Nam 25:1-9 ⁱ10:9 Nam 21:5-6

^j10:10 Nam 16:41-49 ^k10:16 Mat 26:26-28 ^l10:17 Ro 12:5

^m10:18 Wkp 7:6

senkin nan lak, hakwe hme okrei-god o, ayay, okrei-god se ma naws kow o, seme senkin me-nonkway kow, homkwe krai ipey-ar non. ⁿ²⁰ Korey law, hano okku kokwe senkin, ayay, okrei-god me ma naws kow mokwe, niohney piap-araw mo, God so korey. Sa hakwe hom niohney piap-araw me nion non-okin nasay e mon pey. ^{o21} Homkwe senkin liy lon ley, Hakamay so yiawk ko se lowswa, niohney piap-araw mo yiawk ko se lowswa. Seyr homkwe senkin liy lon ley, Hakamay so sey ko me la, niohney piap-araw mo sey ko me la. ^{p22} Hmey, hromkwe God so uron se mon ie-ie, hreme lira way ompeys-ma-peys e? Hmey, hromkwe senkin nan, hromo krai mokwe, God so krai so eir mon lwak? ^q

²³ Hmo har homkwe senkin me, “Yor lowpwarowp mokwe hreme kokwe uwr prueyn liy me-sous ley.” Okar, sawk yor lowpwarowp mokwe yaprue korey. Ok senkin hunkwe liy me, “Yor lowpwarowp mokwe uwr prueyn hane liy me-sous ley” sawk yor lowpwarowp mokwe hne yaprue liy hiy-meio ie ley. ^{r24} Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay hiymon ih ey se peie pawk o. Sawk hunkwe har me hiymon ih ey se kwa pawk. ^s

²⁵ Homkwe ayay-pion senkin senkin maket mon ma nakway mokwe, liy la. Sawk hno nanpanan yor uron ko hiykwe ayay-pion somokwe senkin peie nan sorpasor kawc mesopok o, ayay-pion omokwe perey suko me nake mo-ney. ^{t26} Payhokuaw, God so ok, mamey porih mon ma lwak hokwe, senkin me, “Ki ohiy o, omeme lowpwarowp ki ko o, somokwe, Hakamay so.” *Sng 24:1*

²⁷ Unsaney prueyn, God se ma nonkway lopa hiy hne ay non-a e

me-huonok ankin, sawk hwon ley ankin, ayay hiy ma lonhan onhan kekie somokwe, hunkwe kwa la hi. Ayay senkin somokwe, hno nanpanan yor uron ko hokwe peie nan sorpasor kawc mesopok o. ²⁸ Sawk uwr prueyn hiy hne senkin mekow ankin, “Ay somokwe okrei-god me po naws kow,” suw hunkwe uwr hne ma mekow o, seyr nanpanan yor uron ko o, hme hokuaw kokwe peie la o. ^{u29} Suw senkin, hakwe hno nanpanan yor uron ko se me pey, sawk hakwe uwr, hne ma me-nonkway kow sohiy so nanpanan yor uron ko se lohruw-a. Payhokuaw, hano yor, ayay lowpwarowp me ma la hokwe, uwr prueyn so nanpanan yor uron ko hiy liy me-sous ley. ³⁰ Hai, ha hano ayay me God se nak-me-ih ey ankin, uwr prueyn hiykwe hane panoke ma-me-monmamon yay o, ayay, ha God se ma nak-me-ih ey somokwe? ^v

³¹ Suw senkin, hwon la, hwon lowswa, hwon mey penkin me meio e, hunkwe God se panpaniowni kow e kwa mon. ^{w32} Hno yor mokwe Juda me o, uwrkayn irweyk me o, seyr God so uwrso me o, peie mon kuayk o. ^{x33} Homkwe yor hakiaw ma mon nakyas liy-liy-aw senkin kwa mon nakyas. Mey lowpwarowp, ha ma meio omokwe, hakwe uwrso lowpwarowp me kar mon ey e meio. Hakwe hakiaw-ayay hiymon e nan pey, sawk hakwe lowpwarowp me hiymon e nan, hom God so ow h mon ka le-nene e hokuaw. ^y

11 Homkwe hano weynpa-weyn mo meyki kwa pyay, ha Krai so weynpaweyn mo meyki ma pyay senkin. ^z

^{n10:19} 1 Ko 8:4 ^{o10:20} Lo 32:17; MHO 9:20 ^{p10:21} 2 Ko 6:15-16

^{q10:22} Lo 32:21 ^{r10:23} 1 Ko 6:12 ^{s10:24} Ro 5:1-2 ^{t10:25} Sng 24:1

^{u10:28} 1 Ko 8:7 ^{v10:30} 1 Ti 4:4 ^{w10:31} Kol 3:17 ^{x10:32} Ro 14:13

^{y10:33} 1 Ko 9:20-22 ^{z11:1} 1 Ko 4:16

**Yor, makwey me ma swakuwmay
me-ihhey ey hom non**

²Hakwe hmo uru sa-u me nakie, payhokuaw, homkwe enekwei enekwei hane nanpanan, seyr homkwe weyn-paweyn, hme ha ma hiymon sorasor mo meyki pyay.

³Sawk hano uron hokwe senkin, homkwe senkin nonkway e, Krais hiykwe uwr prueyn prueyn-aw mo makwey. Uwr hiykwe seyr hyo sah ko makwey, Nonkway-uwr har hom senkin me, ok sohok ko meyk hokwe uwr hom sa mo eir mon ma lwak se me pey, sawk meyk kokwe senkin, peyr-ar kokwe sa kokwe uwr so mon le.' seyr God hiykwe Krais so makwey.

^{a4}Uwr, God se ma mesopok, seyr profet-ok, uwr sa mo inopuaw ma mesor kow hiykwe, hyo makwey se nak-swakuwmay ankin, hiykwe hyo makwey se mon owh-mar owh-mar yay. ⁵seyr sa, God se ma mesopok, seyr profet-ok uwr sa mo inopuaw ma mesor kow hokwe, hoko makwey se swakuwmay lopa lwak ankin, hokwe hoko makwey se mon owh-mar owh-mar yay. Hok o, sa makwey-ohne ma lowk eynor yay o, hohkwe liy-liy-aw. ⁶Sawk, sa prueyn hokwe hoko makwey se swakuwmay lopa lwak ankin, hokwe hoko makwey-ohne se kwa lowk eynor yay. Sawk sa homkwe makwey-ohne lowk eynor yay yor ke owh-mar lon ankin, homkwe hmo makwey me kwa swakuwmay.

⁷Uwr homkwe hmo makwey me liy swakuwmay ley, payhokuaw, uwr hiykwe God so ine-maku o, seyr God so panpaniowni-yor o, seme mesair. Sawk sa hokwe uwr so panpaniowni-yor ke mesair. ^{b8}Suw senkin, uwr hiykwe sa ko mon le pa, sawk sa hokwe uwr so mon

le. ⁹seyr uwr se kokwe sa ke hokuaw monhre kow pa, sawk sa ke kokwe uwr se hokuaw monhre kow. ^{c10}Seme hokuaw, seyr ensel ayaw mon ma lwak me hokuaw, sa homkwe hom uru non ma lwak me mesair kow ey mokwe, hmo makwey me kwa swakuwmay.

¹¹Sawk hrom Hakamay so mon ma lwak hokwe, sa hom lwak lopa lwak hokwe, uwr homkwe liy lwak ley, seyr uwr hom lwak lopa lwak hokwe, sa homkwe liy lwak ley. ¹²Payhokuaw, sa peyr-ar ko kokwe, uwr peyr-ar ko so owh-kopi non monhre. Seyr liyliy-aw, sohiy so meyki hokwe, iwar homkwe sa mo swaw mon le. Sawk omeme lowp-warowp mokwe God so mon le.

¹³Homkwe homkiaw-aw lira memeir e. Hai, hmo sios mon kokwe, sa prueyn hokwe, makwey nak-swakuwmay lopa God se mesopok ankin, hmey, yor sokukwe yaprue lira o? ¹⁴Suw senkin, omeme God hiy ma monhre mokwe hreme senkin mesair kow, uwr hom makwey-ohne meipey non lwak ankin, sohokwe hme mon owh-mar. ¹⁵Sawk sa hom makwey-ohne meipey non lwak ankin, sohokwe mo hmo howhway ihhey-ar. Payhokuaw, makwey-ohne meipey hme ma kow somokwe, hmo makwey me swakuwmay ey. ¹⁶Sawk unsaney prueyn hiykwe ok, ha ma kiy-me sokwe lon-seyraseyr me e mon ankin, hakwe senkin kiy-me, hrom o, God so sios lowp-warowp o, hromkwe me-ihhey yor seme-aw pyay.

**Hakamay so ayay me
ma la ok hok non**

¹⁷Sawk ok, ha hme ma kiy-me-sorasor kow ha omokwe, hakwe hmo uru me nakie ok lopa. Payhokuaw, hmo hokruw yor mokwe, hme hiymon pey, sawk hme nian ma-sahre mon piapay. ¹⁸Peyr-

^a11:3 Stt 3:16; Ef 5:23 ^b11:7 Stt 1:26-27 ^c11:9 Stt 2:18-23

ar kokwe hakwe senkin lonuayk, hom suhway-aw sios se hieyn swa-hokruw mokwe, homkwe hou irweyk irweyk-aw liwak sir. Sa hakwe senkin nan, ok har mokwe okar. ^{d19}Hakwe senkin nonkway, homkwe hou irweyk irweyk-aw seme lokima iwak sir, uwrsa God hiy yaprue ma nan me hrom lira nonkway e. ²⁰Enekwei hom suhway-aw ma swa-hokruw-a somokwe, homkwe senkin peie nan o, homkwe Hakamay so Ayay me la. ²¹Payhokuaw, hom suhway-aw ma swa-hokruw-a somokwe, hmo har homkwe hmo ayay arian me peyr-maww saw-a pie, homkwe peyr lowp-warowp me naruok pey. Hom senkin ma lon somokwe, har homkwe sawk siowp lokrue, wo har homkwe sawk hu piap-araw me lowswa lawk-lawk. ²²Hom ayay la ey o, hu lowswa ey o, hmey, homkwe hmo a arian lopa mo? Hai, homkwe yor, God so sios se ma lira muar, seyr uwrsa omeme lopa me ma mon ow-h-mar ow-h-mar, somokwe homkwe panoke mon o? Hai, hmekwe hakwe penkin kiy-me ey mo? Hmey, yor hom ma mon somokwe, hakwe hmo uru me lowk nakie e? Ohow, korey law-ar.

²³Hme ha ma hiy-mon sorasor somokwe, ha Hakamay so mon ma lonok hom non. Enekwei arawh, Hakamay Jisas se awia mo iha mon ma kow hokwe, hiykwe sawk ihey mo naw kopi ke lonok nok, ²⁴God se nak-me-ihey nok, kane nok, senkin nak-me, "Naw okukwe, hano owhi hme ma lokrue kow hok non. Yor okukwe senkinaw kwa meio, hane la nanpanan ey hokwe." ²⁵Seyr liy-liy-aw, naw ko meyki hokwe yiawk hu non se nakway nok, me, "Yiawk ohokwe God so sokior-ok iwon, hano nioh non ma me-sakon kawki hiy non. Enekwei

hom lowswa ankin, homkwe hane kwa lowswa nanpanan." ^{e26}Suw senkin, enekwei hom Jisas so owhi o, hyo nioh o, seme lonok e swa-hokruw ankin, homkwe Hakamay so lokrue se mesor sanion-sow, senkin-awaw, omok hiy le.

²⁷Suw senkin, enekwei hwon Hakamay so owhi o, hyo yiawk hu non o, seme lonokyaw ankin, hunkwe ayay har hunkiw la e ma nake somokwe ompreir kawki peie la o, payhokuaw, hwon senkin lon ankin, hunkwe hyo owhi o, hyo nioh o, seme yor piap me mon. ^{f28}Hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe peyr hmo weynpaweyn arian me kwa lira soway soway popriy. Seyr yor yaprue nonaw ihey mo naw ke la nok, hyo nioh se nak-owswa. ²⁹Sawki hmo prueyn Hakamay so owhi ke ma la, seyr hyo yiawk se ma lowswa hiykwe, Hakamay so owhi so mey- ar kokwe lira nonkway lopa lwak ankin, enekwei hiy ma la o, seyr ma lowswa o, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay mon piapay. ³⁰Mo homkiaw senkin ma lon sohom, hmo uwrsa kraiar homkwe mo peik seme lwak, seyr owi nompou seme lwak, seyr hmo har mokwe mo seme laway. ³¹Sawki hromkwe hromo weynpaweyn me hromkiaw lira mesor anon pie ankin, hremekwe God hiykwe lira mesor anon lopa. ³²Sawki hremekwe Hakamay hiykwe sehe lira mesor anon, seyr sehe hohuaw omniy-mamniy, hreme ki ohiy se nion nak-mon piapay lopa lwak e. ⁸

³³Hano wayh-om ama, seme hokuaw kokwe enekwei hom Hakamay so Ayay me swa-hokruw-a ankin, peyr homkwe hmo kristen-wayh prueyn prueyn-aw me kwa naruok. ³⁴Sawki unsaney prueyn hiykwe siowp lokrue ankin, hiykwe hyo a arian mon kwa la. God hiykwe hmo

^{d11:18} 1 Ko 1:10-12 ^{e11:25} Kis 24:6-8; Hi 8:8-13 ^{f11:27} Hi 10:29

⁸11:32 Hi 12:5-6

swa-hokruw-a enekwei mokwe, hmo prueyn se lira mesor anon lopa ka lwak.

Ok har mokwe omok ha le non mesor kow ey.

Kyai, Niohney hiy ma kow hom non

12 Hano wayh-om, enkin kokwe hakwe hmo mesopok, hom hane ma mesopok ke ma-sahre mey-a-mey kow ha ey. Homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys so kyai mokwe nonkway non kwa lwak. ²Hom nonkway, paraw hom hmo uron me ma kankoum lopa ma lwak mokwe, homkwe yerki senkin senkin non po lanio anyan, seyr homkwe okrei-god su ma lwayr lopa mo owh mon po amor-ousne. ^{h3}Sa hakwe hom senkin nonkway e, uwr prueyn hiy God so Niohney non lwak ankin, hiykwe senkin liy me ley, “Weynpaweyn piap mokwe Jisas so owh mon ka lousne!” Seyr uwr prueyn, Niohney Pekney-weys lopa hiykwe senkin liy me-hrorsay ley, “Hakamay hokwe, mo Jisas hiykwaw-aw.” ⁱ

⁴Niohney so kyai mokwe irweyk irweyk-aw, sawk Niohney, kyai seme ma kow liyay hokwe mo prueyn-awaw hiykwaw kow. ^{j5}Mey mokwe irweyk irweyk-aw, sawk mo Hakamay kamon-awaw so mey me-aw meio. ⁶Mey senkin senkin mokwe nonkway irweyk irweyk-aw non meio, sawk nonkway irweyk irweyk-aw somokwe mo God kamon-aw-aw hiykwaw kow.

⁷Niohney hiykwe hyo mey senkin senkin mokwe uwr sa prueyn prueyn-aw me irweyk irweyk-aw seme meio, uwr sa lowpwarowp me hiymon ihay e. ⁸Niohney so kueur nonaw hokwe, uwr prueyn sekwe ok mawkhaw yaprue non lohruw-a ey se kow. Seyr Niohney kamon-awaw sohiy so kueur nonaw

hokwe, uwr prueyn sekwe sawk ok nonkway yaprue non mesor ey se kow.

⁹Seyr niohney liy-liy-aw sohiy so kueur nonaw hokwe, prueyn se kokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ke kow, wo, uwr prueyn se kokwe sawk krai, peik me mon popriy kow ey se kow. ¹⁰Niohney sohiykwaw-aw kokwe prueyn se kokwe meir krai non me meio ousne ey ke kow, seyr prueyn se kokwe kyai profet-ok mesor kow ey ke kow. Wo, prueyn se kokwe sawk kyai, God so Niohney so wey npaweyn o, niohney piap-araw mo wey npaweyn o, seme lira mesor anon ey se kow. Prueyn se kokwe sawk sane-ok lohruw-a kyai ke kow, wo, prueyn se kokwe sane-ok sohom mo meykayr me lohruw-a kumay kow kyai ke kow. ¹¹Mey lowpwarowp somokwe Niohney kamon-awaw hiykwaw nuw-meio sora-sor, hiykiaw unsaney prueyn prueyn-aw me ma kow e ma nanpanan senkin. ^k

¹²Krais hiykwe owhi kamon-aw, sawk owhi sokukwe, kopi-kopi kraiar non. Mo kopi-kopi senkin senkin kraiar lwak hi, sawk kopi-kopi lowpwarowp somokwe owhi kamon-awaw meio ousne. ^{l13}Suw senkin, mo hwon Juda, mo hwon uwr kayn irweyk, mo hwon mey-uwr puraw, mo hwon uwr liaup-uwr lopa, hrom lowpwarowp mokwe owhi kamon-aw lwak e po prouk liyay, Niohney kamon-awaw hiykwaw. Seyr hromo lowpwarowp me kokwe Niohney kamon-awaw se-aw po kow owswa liyay. ^m

¹⁴Payhokuaw, owhi kokwe kopi kamon-aw non mon ousne pa, sawk owhi kokwe kopi kraiar non mon ousne. ¹⁵Sawk sune hok senkin me ankin, “Hakwe owhi ko kopi korey, payhokuaw, hakwe iha korey.” Mo sune hok senkin me hi, hokwe owhi ko irweyk irweyk-aw liy lwak ley.

^h12:2 Hab 2:18-19

ⁱ12:3 1 Jn 4:2-3

^j12:4 Ro 12:6

^k12:11 1 Ko 7:7

^l12:12 1 Ko 10:17

^m12:13 Ga 3:28

¹⁶Hai, seyr nweyk hok senkin me ankin, “Hakwe owhi ko kopi korey, payhokuaw, hakwe nene korey.” Sawk mo nweyk hok senkin me hi, hokwe owhi ko irweyk irweyk-aw liy lwak ley. ¹⁷Hai, owhi hokwe nene hiykwaw lwak hokwe, sawk pay non lonuayk o? Hai, nweyk hokwaw lwak ankin, sawk pay non liwemos o? ¹⁸Sawk hromo ow hokwe senkin monhre, God hiykwaw kopi-kopi kamon kamon-aw mokwe, hmo yop arian mon po mon ousne, hiykiaw ma nanpanan senkin. ¹⁹Iwar mo owhi hokwe kopi kamon-aw lwak hokwe, owhi lopa po lwak. ²⁰Enkin kokwe senkin lwak, kopi-kopi kraiar non, sawk owhi kokwe kamon-awaw.

²¹Nene hiykwaw iha ke senkin liy me ley, “Mo hwon lwak lopa lwak hi, hakwe liy.” Makwey seyn, sune ke senkin liy me ley, “Mo hwon lwak lopa lwak hi, hakwe liy.” ²²Korey law-ar. Sawk senkin, hromo owhi hokwe, kopi har nompou ma lwak sohom lopa lwak hokwe, owhi hokwe yaprue liy me ley. ²³Seyr hromo owhi ko kopi-kopi har, hrom piap eyn ma lira mokwe, hromkwe yaprue mon ihey. Seyr hromo owhi ko kopi-kopi, hrom ow-mar ma lon mokwe, hromkwe yerki yaprue non nak-mon eym-ma-eym popriy. ²⁴Sawk hromo owhi ko kopi-kopi, yaprue ma lira mokwe, hromkwe seyn nak-mon eym-ma-eym pey. God hiykwaw iwar mo ow hokwe kopi-kopi mokwe siraw-aw senkin seme monhre, hromo owhi kopi-kopi hrom ow-mar ma lon me mon ihey e. ²⁵God hiykwaw owhi kokwe senkin sehe monhre, owhi ko kopi-kopi homkwe irweyk irweyk-aw liy me ley, sawk hom lowpwarowp kokwe suhway-aw meyo e monhre. ²⁶Sawk owhi ko kopi kamon, aw nak-ok ankin, kopi-kopi lowpwarowp hom seyn, aw nak-ok liyay. Seyr

owhi ko kopi kamon se mon ihey ankin, kopi-kopi lowpwarowp hom seyn, kar non-ey liyay.

²⁷Enkin kokwe hom lowpwarowp homkwe mo Krai so owhi, seyr hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe owhi sohok ko kopi-kopi. ²⁸Sios mon kokwe God hiykwaw meyo-aw senkin me po mesay wak. Peyr-mawkokwe aposel, hmo meyki hokwe profet, hmo meyki hokwe hiymon sorasor uwr. Sei, meyo kraiar non me meyo ousne uwr, sei, uwr kyai, peik me mon popriy kow uwr, sei, uwr, hiy-mon yor ipey-ar non, sei, hiy-mon now-a-now uwr, sei, sane-ok lohruw-a uwr. ²⁹Hmo sios mon kokwe, uwr lowpwarowp homkwe aposel korey. Seyr hmo lowpwarowp homkwe profet korey. Seyr hmo lowpwarowp homkwe hiymon sorasor uwr korey. Seyr hmo lowpwarowp homkwe kyai meyo kraiar non me meyo ousne ey lopa. ³⁰Hmo lowpwarowp homkwe peik me mon popriy kow uwr korey. Hmo lowpwarowp homkwe seyr sane-ok lohruw-a pey. Hmo lowpwarowp homkwe seyr sane-ok mo meyo-ar me me-kumay kow uwr korey. ³¹Sawk homkwe nihney so kyai ipey-ar me siowp kwa lokrue.

Sawk enkin ohokwe hakwe hme yerki yaprue ihey-arar se mesair kow ey. ^P

Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor

13 Hakwe uwr kow har mo ok o, en sel mo ok o, mo seme lohruw-a hi, sawk hakwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor lopa lwak ankin, ok, ha ma lohruw-a somokwe hakwe wow o, kiaw o, seme hiy-aw puraw lwoun. ²Mo ha kyai profet-ok ke ma mesor non lwak hi; seyr mo ha nonkway lowpwarowp non lwak se ouon-aw-ok me nuw-nonkway popriy hi; seyr mo ha nan kiykiy-ay yor ipey-hay, mnuw me me-su ha ey non lwak hi;

sawk hakwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor lopa lwak ankin, suw hane liy hiy-mon ley. ^{q3}Mo ha, hano omeme lowpwarowp me lowndiy lowpway hi; seyr hakiaw-ayay-aw ya mon isay nwaws hi; sawk hakwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor lopa lwak ankin, yor senkin somokwe hane liy hiy-mon ihey ley.

⁴Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe senkin, liwak meinkiowp yor o, maym kow yor o. Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, nan kriypakriy ira way yor lopa, seyr nak-me-heyr yor lopa, seyr ipay mo uru arian me nakie yor lopa.

⁵Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, yor piap me liy mesair kow ley, iha lopa liy la ley, seyr aw-ok liy me-ie-ie ley; seyr har mo weynpaweyn piap me liy nakruok kraiy nanpanan wayr ley.

⁶Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, yor piap-araw me kar liy nakey ley, sawk ok-ar-ok me-aw nakey. ^{r7}Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe seyn meio kane kane pey. Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor non, seyr uron hyohyo ma lon yor non, seyr lorok kraiy wayr yor non. ^s

⁸Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe lwak peyow peyow wayr ey. Profet-ok mokwe liy ma-mesor ley, sane-ok mokwe kueyn-yay ey, seyr nonkway mokwe, lira por ha ey. ⁹Payhokuaw, hromo nonkway mokwe, kopi har me-aw nonkway, seyr hromo profet-ok mokwe, kopi har me-aw lohruw-a. ¹⁰Sawk nonkway hrawey hrawey hok le ankin, wo, nonkway ohna ma lwak mokwe ya lira por ha a. ¹¹Enekwei ha ney ma kor-wak hokwe, hakwe ney se hieyn lohruw, seyr hakwe ney se hieyn nanpanan, seyr hakwe ney se hieyn lira mesor anon nonkway. Sawk enkin ha uwr hakamay ma kiy-wak ohokwe, hakwe ney mo weynpaweyn

mokwe po preisia hain. ¹²Omeme, enkin hrom ma lira omokwe, hromkwe peyr lira nyan-nyan, owhnan kaw-ir mon ma lousne me ma lira nyan-nyan me hieyn, sawk omok kokwe hromkwe ine sawk-sawk lira ey. Enkin hakwe peyr paswaw-aw kor-nonkway, sawk omok kokwe hakwe ya nonkway popriy a, God hiykiaw hane ma nonkway popriy senkin.

¹³Sa enekwei ohokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor o, uron hyo-hyo lon yor o, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, hom krompri-ar lwak. Sawk hmo krompri-ar mo peyr-maww hokwe, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hok lwak. ^t

Niohney so kyai hom non

14 Homkwe uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak yor kokwe meyki kwa nuw-nakey kraipakrai popriy. Seyr hmo uron mokwe Niohney so kyai me siowp kwa nuw-okrue. Seyr kyai, profet-ok me ma mesor kokwe peyrmaww-ar kwa nuw-nanpanan. ^{u2}Unsaney, sane-ok ma lohruw-a hiykwe, uwr sa me nion non-ohruw-a pey, sawk God se nion-aw non-ohruw-a. Payhokuaw, hiykwe niohney so krai non ouon-aw-ok me lohruw-a, sa ok, hiy ma lohruw-a somokwe, unsaney prueyn liy nonkway ley. ³Sawk unsaney, profet-ok ma mesor kow somokwe, hmo ok mokwe sios se hiy-meio ie, seyr hiy-mon kraipakrai, seyr hiy-mon woro-woro. ⁴Uwr, sane-ok ma lohruw-a hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hiy-mon, sawk uwr, profet-ok ma mesor kow sohokwe, sios se hiy-meio ie. ⁵Hakwe hom lowpwarowp, sane-ok lohruw-a e mon. Sawk kyai kamon kyai sohok ko eir mon ma lwak kokwe senkin, hom lowpwarowp profet-ok mesor e. Payhokuaw, unsaney, profet-ok ma mesor hiykwe uwr, sane-

^{q13:2} Mat 17:20 ^{r13:6} Ro 12:9 ^{s13:7} 1 Pi 4:8 ^{t13:13} 1 Te 1:3

^{u14:1} 1 Ko 12:31; 14:39

ok ma lohruw-a so eir mon lwak. Pay-hokuaw, sane-ok somokwe, kankoum uwr lopa lwak ankin, sios se liy hiymon popriy ley.

⁶Hano wayh-om, sa pokon hme ha sane-ok le ohruw-a ankin, hai, hano ok somokwe hme penkin yerki non hiy-mon ihey o? Hai, ha le hokwe, sawk ha God so mesair hrahra-ok o, hyo nonkway-ok o, hyo profet-ok o, hyo hiymon sorasor-ok o, seme hiy-me-sorasor kumay kow lopa lwak ankin, hai, ok senkin somokwe hmekwe penkin hiymon ey so? ⁷Omeme, su ma lwayr lopa, yayh nak-okin owk ey seme kwa nanpanan. Seik-saw-ho o, kowkuo o, hoho yowniy-oxsa mokwe, kumay-ar ar-woun-sa ha pa lwak hokwe, hai, unsaney homkwe yowniy senkin senkin mokwe penkin lonuayk nonkway o? ⁸Seyr hu se lou uwr hiykwe, hu hokwe yaprue lou-sa ha pa lwak ankin, hai, aw ley ono ey hokwe, posokwaw lonhan onhan koruay ey so? ⁹Suw mo senkin, hai, hno sane-ok somokwe, kumay lwak lopa lwak ankin, unsaney prueyn hiykwe ok sohok ko meykyar mokwe penkin nonkway ey so? Hno sane-ok somokwe howniy ouon mon lohruw-a ha. ¹⁰Ki ohokwe wouk-ok kraiar senkin lwak, seyr wouk-ok somokwe meyk non. ¹¹Sawk hakwe wouk-ok ko meyk-ar ke nonkway lopa lwak ankin, suw uwr, ok sokwe ma lohruw-a sohokwe hane kokwe uwr suwon se hieyn lira. Seyr hakwe hye kokwe uwr suwon se hieyn lira. ¹²Hom Niohney so kyai me siowp ma lokrue me hokuaw kokwe, hakwe hme senkin kiy-me, homkwe kyai, sios se meio ie ey me kwa nuw-meio kraipakrai.

¹³Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, unsaney sane-ok ma lohruw-a hiykwe God se kwa mesopok, sa hyekwe kyai hyo sane-ok sohom mo meyk-ar me hiykiaw mesor

kumay ey ke ka kow. ¹⁴Sa hakwe God se sane-ok non mesopok ankin, suw hano niohney hiykiaw mesopok, sawk hano mawkworom hokwe puraw-aw lwak. ¹⁵Hakwe penkin lon ey so? Hakwe God se kokwe niohney non mesopok ey, sawk hakwe mawkworom non nak-mesopok ey. Hakwe yayh mokwe niohney non lowk ey, sawk hakwe yayh mokwe mawkworom non nak-owk ey. ¹⁶Sawk hunkwe God so uru hokwe niohney non lowk nakie ankin, hai, uwr prueyn hme nion ma non-hokruw hiykwe, hno ok mo meyk-ar mokwe nonkway lopa lwak ankin, hai, hwon kar ma nak-me ey so-hokwe, hiykwe uron kamon-aw penkin non-wak o? ¹⁷Mo hwon God se yaprue mesopok me-ihey hi, sa hno ok somokwe uwrsa ma non-hokruw me liy hiy-meio ie popriy ley.

¹⁸Hakwe God se sehe me-ihey, pay-hokuaw, hano kyai sane-ok ma lohruw-a hokwe, hmo kyai mo eir mon lwak, hakwe sane-ok mokwe, krai-ar nuw-ohruw-a. ¹⁹Sawk hrom sios mon ma hokruw hokwe, hakwe sane-ok mokwe 1000 sankaw me ankin, hmekwe liy hiymon o? Korey, payhokuaw, homkwe ok sohom mo meykyar mokwe yerki penkin non nonkway a? Sawk hakwe ok ihasirom, hom ma nonkway popriy, seme-aw hiy-mon sorasor ankin, sohokwe hme hiymon.

²⁰Hano wayh-om, hmo nanpanan yor mokwe ney me hieyn peie lwak o. Hmo lon hohuaw yor mokwe ney me hieyn enekwei haraw-aw lwak ankin, suw yaprue. Sawk hmo nanpanan yor mokwe uwr hakamay me hieyn kwa nanpanan e. ^{v21}God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,

“Hakamay hiykwe senkin me, hano uwrsa me kokwe, hakwe uwr sane-ok irweyk non mo kueir nonaw

lohruw-a ha ey, seyr uwr meiw ko mo woki mo kueir nonaw lohruw-a ha ey. Sawk mo senkin lwak hi, hano uwsa homkwe hane liy lonu-ayk ley.” *Ais 28:11-12*

²² Suw senkin lwak, sane-ok kankoum ohruw-a kyai sokukwe meir kamon, nan kiykiy-ay uwsa mo korey, sawk uwsa ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa mo. Sawk profet-ok mokwe meir kamon, nan kiykiy-ay uwsa mo, sawk uwsa ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa mo korey. ²³ Sa uwsa lowpwarowp ma nuw-hokruw somokwe, sane-ok nuw-ohruw-a liyay ankin, seyr uwsa nan kiykiy-ay lopa, hom lyawriy ankin, hai, uwsa somokwe hmo yor me yaprue lira nanpanan o? Korey, uwsa somokwe hme kokwe lawk-lawk uwsa me hieyn-aw lira. ^{w24} Sawk nan kiykiy-ay uwsa lowpwarowp homkwe profet-ok mesor ankin, sa uwr prueyn nan kiykiy-ay lopa, seyr uwr prueyn nonkway lopa hiy lyawriy ankin, profet-ok somokwe hye senkin liy mon nanpanan kworpakwor, hiykwe yor piaparaw non. Sa hyekwe profet-ok lowpwarowp sohom lira mesor anon. ^{x25} Hyo weynpaweyn ouon-aw ma nak-wak sue somokwe kumay mon liy lousne-sausne. Seyr hiykwe God se senkin liy kampueys me-ihay, “Okar, God hiykwe mo eherye lwak soma!”

Weynpaweyn sios mon ma lousne hom non

²⁶ Hano wayh-om, ha ma kiy-me ohokwe senkin, enekwei hom suhway-aw hokruw ankin, hmo prueyn hiykwe yayh kamon non, hmo prueyn hiykwe sawk ok kamon hiymon sorasor ey non, hmo prueyn hiykwe sawk God so me-hrorsay ok non, hmo prueyn hiykwe sawk sane-ok kankoum ohruw-a, wo,

prueyn hiykwe sawk sane-ok mo meyk-ar me me-kumay kow. Weynpaweyn lowpwarowp somokwe seme lon e, nan kiykiy-ay uwsa lowpwarowp me ka hiymon ie ihay. ^{y27} Unsaney sane-ok lohruw-a ankin, prueys lohruw-a ankin, se sehe, pruompri lohruw-a ankin, se sehe. Sawk homkwe prueyn prueyn-aw kwa lohruw-a, seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe sane-ok sohom mo meyk-ar me kwa lohruw-a kumay kow, nan-kiykiy-ay uwsa me. ²⁸ Sa unsaney, sane-ok sohom mo meyk-ar me me-hrorsay kow ey lopa lwak ankin, sane-ok lohruw-a uwr hiykwe ok lopa kwa lwak meinkiowp, hiykwe hiykiaw God se nion-aw kwa non-ohruw-a.

²⁹ Profet-ok prueys-aw mesor ankin, se sehe, pruompri non mesor ankin, se sehe. Har homkwe hmo ok me nkwawon onuayk nok, nanpanan mesor anon-anon. ^{z30} Sa uwr prueyn serey ma liwak, hiykwe me-hrorsay-ok kamon God so mon lonok ankin, uwr, peyr-mon ma lohruw-a pie hiykwe kwa lohya kow, prueyn se. ³¹ Suw, hom lowpwarowp profet-ok liy mesor, sawk enekwei kamon-aw sokwaw liy lohruw-a e ko, sawk prueyn prueyn-aw. Homkwe yerki senkin meio ankin, homkwe nonkway liy lonokyaw, seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay liy hiymon kraipakrai. ³² Kyai, profet-ok mesor ey sokukwe, uwr ma mesor sohiykiaw lanok anak ohruw-a. ³³ Payhokuaw, God so yor hokwe uwsa hom suhway-aw ma lohruw-a sian senkin korey, sawk hiykwe lwak marowhway God. Seyr hyo yor mokwe sios lowpwarowp mon kokwe liyliy-aw lwak.

³⁴ Hromo sios mon kokwe sa homkwe meinkiowp ney-aw lwak e. Homkwe ok liy lohruw-a ley, Juda mo sow hokwe mo senkin me, sa homkwe uwr mo peyr-

mawk mon peie ley o. ^{a35}Sa homkwe mesopok non lwak ankin, hmo uwr arian me kwa mesopok onuayk nonkway, hmo a arian mon. Payhokuaw, hromo sow senkin, hromkwe yor, sa hom sios mon ma liarok ohruw-a somokwe, ow-hmar lon.

³⁶Korin uwr sa om, homkwe homkiaw-ayay peie nak-me-heyr o. Hmey, God so ok kokwe hmo ow hmon lousne pie mo? Hai, God so ok kokwe hmo sios hokwaw lonuayk pie ko? ³⁷Sa hmo prueyn hiykwe senkin nan ankin, hiykwe profet, seyr Niohney so kyai non, hiykwe senkin kwa nonkway, ok, hme ha ma mey kow somokwe, God so me-kupaku-ok arian. ^{b38}Hiykwe ok seme nanpanan wayr lopa lwak ankin, hyekwe seyr nanpanan wayr lopa lwak ey.

³⁹Hano wayh-om ama, mo sehe, homkwe profet-ok mesor kyai kokwe siowp kwa lokrue. Seyr sane-ok lohruw-a kyai kokwe peie me-sous o. ⁴⁰Sios mo mey lowpwarowp mokwe yaprue nonaw kwa nuw-meio anak anak popriy.

Krais hiy ma loksian hiy non

15 Hano wayh-om, hakwe God so ok-ihey, ha hme ma mesor kow ke hme ma-me nanpanan. Ok-ihey sokukwe hom ma lonok nan kiykiy-ay hok non, seyr hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor somokwe ok serey lorok kraipakrai. ²God so ok-ihey ko kueur nonaw kokwe, hme po me-huonokyaw prosue. Homkwe ok-ihey, ha hme ma mesor kow me nakruok kraipakrai ankin, homkwe yaprue lwak ey. Senkin lon lopa lwak ankin, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe, ayay leip lopa.

³Hmekwe hakwe ok ipey-ar peyrmawk-ar ko hane ma me-kow me

ma-sahre mesor kow: Krais hiykwe hromo yor piap-araw me po lokrue kow, God so mamey porih hok ma me senkin. ^{c4}Hye kokwe ki-eyh mon kwawk nok, sa eypok krompri so meyki sok ma-me-oksian, God so mamey porih hok ma me senkin. ^{d5}Hiy ma loksian hokwe, Pita so ow hmon lousne nok, ki-wayh iha seys mu nareysyar non mo ow hmon ma-sahre ousne. ^{e6}Sohiy so meyki hokwe hiykwe enekwei kamon-aw hokwe hyo uwr sa 500 mo ow hmon ma-lousne. Enekwei enkin ohokwe, uwr sa sohom mo kraiar homkwe su lwayr nonaw lwak, sawk har mokwe po lokrue. ⁷Sei, sohiy so meyki hokwe, seyr Jems so ow hmon lousne, seyr aposel lowpwarowp mo ow hmon ma-lousne. ^{f8}Pariawey-ar hokwe hiykwe hano ow hmon lousne, sa hakwe ney prueyn, ipey hok enekwei-ar sok ma liwak lopa se hieyn-aw lwak. ^g

⁹Payhokuaw, hakwe uwr yaprue korey, aposel lowpwarowp mo ompok mon kokwe hano uru hokwe ouon mon lwak. Hanekwe aposel-ok liy me ley, payhokuaw, God so sios me kokwe mo ha nwaksu mon nokriy nokriy yay sowkriy. ^{h10}Sawk ha enkin ma kiy-wak ohokwe, hakwe God so maym kow yor ko kueur nonaw kiy-wak. Hyo maym kow yor, hiy hano mon ma meio hokwe, ayay leip lopa lwak pa. Korey, hakwe mey ipey-ar po meio, aposel har homkwe sankaw meio pa. Sawk hakwe senkin liy me ley, hakiaw-aw. Mey, ha ma meio mokwe, God so maym kow yor, hane nion ma non-wak hok meio. ⁱ¹¹Suw senkin, ok-ihey somokwe, mo uwr sa har hom sor kow hi, mo ha sor kow hi, hrom lowpwarowp kokwe ok kamon-aw ke sor kow, sa homkwe po nan kiykiy-ay.

^a14:34 1 Ko 11:3; 1 Ti 2:12 ^b14:37 1 Jn 4:6 ^c15:3 Ais 53:5-12

^d15:4 Mat 12:40; Ap 2:24-32 ^e15:5 Luk 24:34; Mat 28:16-17

^f15:7 Luk 24:50 ^g15:8 Ap 9:3-6 ^h15:9 Ef 3:8; 1 Ti 1:15 ⁱ15:10 2 Ko 11:23

Hrom ma loksian-sa-sian ey hiy non

¹²Enkin kokwe hromkwe senkin mesor, Krais se kokwe lokrue ko se po ma-me-sian. Hai, hmo har homkwe sawk senkin panoke lohruw-a o, uwrsa ma lokrue homkwe liy ma-loksian ley?

¹³Sawk uwrsa sohom mo ok mokwe ok-ar lwak ankin, suw senkin, Krais se seyn, lokrue ko hokwe ma-me-sian pa.

¹⁴Seyr Krais se kokwe lokrue ko hokwe ma-me-sian lopa lwak hokwe, hromo mesor-kow ok mokwe puraw-aw po nuw-ohruw-a, seyr hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe meyk lopa po nuw-wak.

¹⁵Sohiykwaw korey, seyr hromkwe God so mey mokwe okrei lohruw-a, payhokuaw, hromkwe senkin mesor wayr, God hiykwe Krais se lokrue ko se po ma-me-sian. Sawk uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom ma-loksian lopa hokwe, okar lwak ankin, God seyn, hiykwe Krais se ma-me-sian pa. ¹⁶Payhokuaw, sawk lokrue ha mokwe ma-me-sian lopa lwak ankin, Krais se kokwe seyr mo ma-me-sian pa. ¹⁷Sawk Krais se ma-me-sian lopa lwak hokwe, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe ayay leip lopa po lwak, seyr homkwe hmo yor piap-araw arian mo ouon mon-aw po lwak. ¹⁸Suw seyr senkin lwak, uwrsa Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma lokrue ha mokwe, po lokrue pror ha. ¹⁹Sawk hromo uron, Krais se hyohyo ma lon hokwe, enekwei enkin se-aw lon ankin, uwrsa ki ko homkwe hromo kristen mo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe, lawk-lawk ey me hieyn liy lira muar ourde.

²⁰Sawk Krais se lokrue ko se ma me-sian hokwe, mo ok-arar. Hiykwe uwrsa ma lokrue ha mo peyr-mawk loksian uwr. Suw senkin sehe mesair kow, uwrsa ma lokrue ha somokwe ya ma-

lok-sian a. ²¹Payhokuaw, lokrue yor kokwe uwr prueyn-aw hiy mon ousne, seyr liyliy-aw, ma-loksian yor kokwe uwr prueyn-aw hiy mon ousne. ²²Payhokuaw, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe Adam so yor ko kueir nonaw laway. Seyr liyliy-aw, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe Krais so mey ko kueir nonaw ma-loksian wayr ey. ²³Suw senkin lousne ey, peyr-mawk hokwe, Krais hiykiaw po loksian pie, sa omok hiy ma-laye ankin, uwrsa hye ma nan kiykiy-ay hom ma-loksian ey. ²⁴Sohiy so meyki hokwe, enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ey. Enekwei sohokwe, Krais hiykwe hromo ki so makwey-uwr o, hiy-wayr-uwr senkin senkin o, krai senkin senkin o, lowpwarowp seme nak-swakakar nok, Wayr-hre-yier se Aio God so iha arian mon kow ok. ²⁵Payhokuaw, Krais hiykwe king se hieyn senkinaw hiy-wayr ey, enekwei God hiy hyo awia-pow me hyo sune ouon mon lyay sowkriy kow sehe. ²⁶Awia-pow pariawey-ar mon piapay ey hokwe, lokrue yor. ²⁷Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “Hyo sune ouon mon kokwe God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp me lyay sowkriy ey.” Ok “omeme lowpwarowp” sohok ko meykiar kokwe senkin: God hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay Krais so ouon mon lwak e me pa, payhokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp somokwe, Krais so ouon mon kokwe mo God hiykiaw lyay sowkriy kow. *Sng 8:6*

²⁸Enekwei God hiy senkin lon lowpway ankin, Ney hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay God so ouon mon lyay ey. God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp me hyo ouon mon ma lyay sowkriy kow uwr hiy non. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon ey, God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp mo hiy-wayr uwr ka lwak e hokuaw.

j15:21 Ro 5:12 k15:23 1 Te 4:16; MHO 20:5 l15:25 Mat 22:44

m15:26 MHO 20:14

²⁹Hai, homkwe hu mon prouk yor, uwr̄sa ma lokrue ha me hiymon ey, yor sokukwe panoke meio o? Sawk uwr̄sa ma lokrue ha homkwe ma-loksian lopa lwak ankin, hai, hmo har homkwe, mey sokukwe panoke meio o? ³⁰Hai, uwr̄sa me mon oksian yor lopa lwak hokwe, hromkwe hromo mey mokwe enekwei enekwei awia-pow mo yeik-pi ouon mon payhokuaw meio wayr o? ³¹Hano wayh-om, enekwei enekwei, lokrue hokwe hano inour mon kiynu-wak. Ok sokukwe okar, okrei korey. Ha hme hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraiss so ouon mon ma nak-me-heyr se hokuaw kokwe, hakwe okar-ok sokukwe sehe me. ⁿ³²Hai, ha yier Efesus erey mon iwar ki ko hom hane yaprue ma lira me hokuaw, ay-kaman piap-araw me aw non-ono hi, aw senkin somokwe hane pay se kow ey so? Suw senkin, lokrue-ha mokwe ma-me-sian lopa lwak ankin, mo sehe, hromkwe ok kamon senkin ma me ko meyki ley e,

“Ama, hromkwe ayay nuw-a e, seyr hu nak-owswa e, payhokuaw, yaw kokwe hromkwe lokrue sa-okrue ey.” *Ais 22:13*

³³Ama, hme mon anyan ha lak: “Hwon, uwr̄sa uron piap-araw non me nion non-ondiay ondiay ankin, hno liwak yor yaprue ke liy mon piapay.” ³⁴Homkwe hmo nanpanan yor yaprue mon kwa ma-le-nene, seyr yor piap-araw me kwa nak-okriy ha, payhokuaw, hmo har homkwe God se nak-lawk-lawk. Ok senkin sokukwe hakwe sehe me, hme me ow-h-mar ow-h-mar yay e.

Uwr̄sa ma lokrue ha me ma me-sian hom non

³⁵Hai, hmo har homkwe senkin mesopok wayr-wayr, “Uwr̄sa ma lokrue-ha mokwe penkin ma-mon-sian

o? Hmo owhi mokwe ya penkin ma-lwak a?” ³⁶Lawk-lawk ey ama, enekwei hom ayay-yok me ki mon saro mokwe, ayay-yok somokwe lokrue lopa lwak hokwe, liy swaseyr ie ley. ^{o37}Seyr ayay-yok hom ma saro somokwe, homkwe owhi, omok nak-swaseyr ousne ey non nak-saro pey. Hwon pay i se saro me, ow-hnan-ok, hwon wit-i se saro ankin, seyr hwon ayay-yok har me saro ankin, homkwe mo i me-aw saro. ³⁸Sawk God hiykwe ayay-yok somokwe owhi iwon, hiykiaw ma nanpanan senkin kow. Seyr ayay-yok senkin senkin mokwe, hmo owhi arian me ma-sahre kow. ³⁹Payhokuaw, ayay, su ma lwayr mo owhi mokwe liy-liy-aw lira pey: Iwar mo owhi mokwe irweyk, ayay ki-aw ko mo owhi mokwe irweyk, seyr ahney mo owhi mokwe irweyk, ay hu ko mo owhi mokwe irweyk. ⁴⁰Seyr nonkumey mon kokwe owhi senkin senkin non. Seyr ki mon kokwe owhi senkin senkin non. Owhi ki ko mo panpaniowni mokwe irweyk, seyr owhi nonkumey ko mo panpaniowni mokwe irweyk. ⁴¹Ey hiykwe hyo panpaniowni arian non. Yeyn hokwe hoko panpaniowni arian non, seyr napuar homkwe panpaniowni irweyk non. Seyr napuar kamon kamon-aw mo panpaniowni mokwe liy-liy-aw korey.

⁴²Lokrue-ha uwr̄sa me ma-me-sian ankin, mo senkin lwak ey. Owhi, ki mon ma lopru kwawk kokwe, lwayr peyow lopa. Sawk owhi ma ma-me-sian kokwe lwayr peyow ey. ⁴³Enekwei ki mon lopru kwawk ankin, owhi sokukwe piaparaw-araw, seyr nompou lwak. Sawk enekwei owhi sokwe ma-me-sian ankin, hokwe panpaniowni non, seyr krai non lwak. ^{p44}Ki mon lopru kwawk ankin, owhi sokukwe ki ko, sawk ma-me-sian ankin, owhi sokukwe

niohney so. Ki ohokwe mo owhi non, sa hromkwe senkin seme nonkway, niohney hokwe seyr owhi non. ⁴⁵ Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “Uwr peyr-ar ko hokwe, Adam, hiykwé iwar, su ma lwayr hiy non. Sawk Adam pariawey hiykwé niohney, su lwayr peyow ey se ma kow hiy non.” ⁴⁶ Suw senkin, niohney ko hiy seyn lousne pie pey, sawk owhi ko hok lousne pie. Sa niohney ko hiykwé omok seyn lousne. ⁴⁷ Adam, peymawkuwr hiykwé ki ohiy so kosi-pow ko, sawk Kraiss, uwr meyki ko hiykwé nonkumey ko. ⁴⁸ Uwr sa ki ko homkwe uwr kosi-pow non ma mon-hre se hieyn lwak. Seyr uwr sa nonkumey ko homkwe uwr nonkumey ko se ma laye se hieyn lwak. ⁴⁹ Enkin ohokwe hromo owhi mokwe, uwr kosi-pow non ma mon-hre se hieyn lwak. Suw seyr liyliy-aw, omok kokwe hromo owi mokwe uwr nonkumey ko se ma laye se hieyn lwak ey.

⁵⁰ Hano wayh-om, hano ok-ku kokwe senkin, iwar enkin ma lwak mo owhi nioh non homkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier mon liy non-yawriy wayr wayh-wayh ley. Seyr lokrue pror ha yor hokwe, su lwayr peyow peyow kyai ke nion liy non-wayr wayh-wayh ley. ⁵¹⁻⁵² Ama, kwa lonuayk, hakwe hme ok kamon ouon-aw ma lwak ke mesor kow ey. Hrom lowpwarowp kokwe lokrue lopa, sawk hromo owhi mokwe irweyk-aw ka-hriysow ey, nene hiy ma lira kopra se hieyn, enekwei hu pariawey-ar se lou non. Suw senkin, enekwei hu-oksa hiy lwoun ankin, lokrue-ha homkwe owhi lwayr peyow ey non nak-oksian sasian ey, seyr hrom o, hromo owhi mokwe irweyk-aw ka-hriysow ey. ⁵³ Payhokuaw, owhi preir kaww ey hokwe peyr owhi su lwayr peyow ey ke lie e. Seyr lokrue owhi

hokwe, peyr lwayr peyow owhi ke lie e. ⁵⁴ Sa enekwei owhi preir kaww ey sokukwe owhi su lwayr peyow ey ke lie ankin, seyr lokrue owhi hokwe lwayr peyow owhi ke lie ankin, suw God so ok mamey porih ko kokwe, ok-arar senkin po mon ousne hrahra sow ha: “Lokrue kyai kokwe po mon piapay swakakar ha lowpway.” *Ais 25:8*

⁵⁵ “Lokrue akwa, hai, hunkwe pay me lono swakakar mo?

Lokrue akwa, hai, hno krai uwr sa me mon piapay ey hokwe, poho?” *Hos 13:14*

⁵⁶ Lokrue ko hay, mon piapay ey kokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mon le. Seyr sow me kamaun sow yor hokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mo krai se mon ousne. ⁵⁷ Sawk hromkwe God se meihy e, payhokuaw, God hiykwé hromo awia-pow me papo lono swakakar lowpway, hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraiss so kueir nonaw.

⁵⁸ Hano wayh ihey-ar om, seme hokuaw kokwe, kwa lorok kraipakrai, homkwe eriey ley, erey le, peie ley o. Hakamay so mey me-aw kwa nuw-meio wayr-wayr, payhokuaw, homkwe po nuw-nonkway, Hakamay so mey hom ma meio somokwe, ayay leip lopa liy lwak ley.

Kristen, ohna ma lwak me mein-owon me ma kiekie kow hom non

16 Sa hakwe omeme God so uwr sa me kow ey me kiy-me ey. Homkwe ha Galesia mo sios lowpwarowp me ma mekow senkin kwa meio. ¹² Sande lowpwarowp mokwe, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe, mein-owon hom pankaw meio lonok e, mein-owon sohom mo kopi mokwe kwa kaww lar koruay. Payhokuaw,

⁴⁵15:45 Stt 2:7 ⁴⁶15:51-52 Mat 24:31; 1 Te 4:15-17 ⁴⁷15:53 2 Ko 5:4

⁴⁸15:56 Ro 7:13 ⁴⁹16:1 Ro 15:25-26; 1 Ko 8:1-9

enekwei ha hmo owh mon lousne ankin, mein-owon me lonokyaw enekwei hokwe, hromkwe liy ma-mekow nonkway ley. ³Sa enekwei ha hme nion non-wak ankin, hakwe mamey har sios Jerusalem ko mo makwey-uwr me mey nonkway kow ey, sa mamey sohom o, mein-owon hom ma kekie lar o, uwr hom ma me-iaup hom nakey ey, Jerusalem mon kokwe. ⁴Sa ha Jerusalem mon ley ey hokwe, hakwe yaprue kihre ir ankin, uwr somokwe hane nion siraw liy non-ey.

Pol so lanio uron

⁵Ha Masedonia mon ma ley so meyki hokwe, hmo owh mon le ey, payhokuaw, hakwe peyr Masedonia mon ley hain e mon. ⁶Hakwe hme nion kokwe enekwei meipey eyn non-wak hain ey. Hakwe weyp nono-enekwei hokwe, hme nion non-wak pakane. Suw homkwe ha perey ley e mon e, homkwe hano lanio enekwei sehe liy hiymon ha. ⁷Hakwe hmekwe enekwei haraw-aw ka-lousne ira-ne e mon pey, sa hakwe senkin nan, Hakamay hiy hane ipan lon ankin, hakwe hme nion enekwei meipey eyn non-wak hain e mon. ⁸Hakwe Efesus mon-aw lwak ey, Pentikos-enekwei hiy lousne ok. ⁹Payhokuaw, enekwei enkin ohokwe, mo uwrsa kraiar hane mon sous-a-sous ey hom lwak hi, God hiykwe yerki yaprue ihey-ar se po kampi kow, hyo mey hok aiopey-hay lousne ey hokwe.

¹⁰Sawk Timoti hiy hmo owh mon amor-ousne ankin, homkwe hye yerki yaprue nonaw kwa me-huonok yawriy, payhokuaw, hiykwe seyr Hakamay so mey ke meio, hane hieyn. ¹¹Unsaney prueyn hiykwe hye peie lira muar o. Seyr homkwe mey hiy ma meio mokwe

uron aymarowh nonaw kwa hiymon ha. Hakwe hiy hano owh mon ma-le e naruok, kristen-wayh har me nion. ^z

¹²Sa hakwe hromo wayh Apolos se kiy-me ley. Hakwe hyekwe enekwei har mokwe senaw lonseyn lokruok, hme lanio ira e, wayh-om har me nion. Sawk enekwei ohokwe, hiykwe le e mon pey, sa omok yerki non lwak ankin, hiykwe ya le a. ^a

Ok pariawey hok non

¹³Homkwe iray iray nonaw kwa lwak, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mon kwa lorok kraiy. Homkwe peie hok o, krai kwa nuw-wak. ¹⁴Homkwe hmo mey lowpwarowp mokwe uron-pi ko-ar yor non kwa nak-meio.

¹⁵Homkwe Stefanas o, hyo ney-sa o, mo nonkway po nuw-wak. Akaia mon kokwe, God so owh mon kokwe mo hom kankoum-ne pie, seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay kristen-uwrse me hiymon e po nuw-kow. Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme seme lonseyn, ¹⁶homkwe uwrsa senkin o, seyr uwrsa har uwrsa senkin me nion ma non-meio wayh-wayh o, sohom mo ouon mon lwak e. ¹⁷Hakwe kar ley, payhokuaw, hom ma le lopa mo siopsow hokwe sawk Stefanas o, Fortunatus o, Akaius o, hom po le-ne-ne, hane hiy-mon ey hokwe. ¹⁸Seyr uwr somokwe hane kar po mon ey, hme ma mon ey senkin. Homkwe uwr senkin seme yaprue kwa lira nonkway.

¹⁹Sios, kipay Esia ko homkwe hme hmo me-ihey-ok me me-ha. Akwila o, Prisila o, seyr kristen hoho a mon ma non-swa-hokruw seyn, hmo me-ihey-ok me me-ha. ²⁰Wayh-om lowpwarowp erey suko ohom seyn, hme me-ihey-ok me-ha liyay. Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh

^v16:5 Ap 19:21 ^w16:6 Ro 15:24 ^x16:8 Ap 19:8-10 ^y16:10 1 Ko 4:17

^z16:11 1 Ti 4:12 ^a16:12 1 Ko 3:6 ^b16:15 1 Ko 1:16 ^c16:19 Ap 18:2,18,26

me kokwe, uron pekney-weys non kwa way neyr-a-neyr.

²¹Me-ihey-ok okukwe ha Pol, hano iha arian non meyamey.

²²Sa unsaney prueyn Hakamay se uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa lwak ankin, hyekwe ka hruo yay kow. ^dMaranata! (Hakamay ara, kwa saw-e).

²³Hakamay Jisas so maym kow yor hokwe hme nion ka lwak.

²⁴Hano uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka lwak, Krai Jisas so kueir nonaw. Okar.

2 KORIN

*Pol so mamey meyki ma mey
hok non, kristen Korin ko me*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe:
Hiykwe Efesus mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe:
Hiykwe enekwei Yia 57 sok meyamey
kok, Jisas hiy ma lokruwe so meyki.

**Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe
senkin:** Pol so mamey peyr ko Korin-
uwrso me ma meyamey kow ha kokwe,
weyngaweyn piap-araw lowpwarowp
serey ma lousne sa-ousne seme mon
kueyn-yay pa, sawk yor har me-aw mon
kueyn-yay. Ipey-ar kokwe Pol hiykwe,
hyo krai aposel-mey ke ma meyo ke ma
lon-seyrasey ke mon kueyn-yay e mon.
Pol hiykwe sawk sehe ma-meyamey,
hme senkin mesair kow e, God hiykwe
hye krai po kow, aposel-mey meyo ey
hokwe.

Pol so uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin:
Weyngaweyn piap-araw Korin hom ma
mon yorpayor mokwe, mamey erey liy
lira mesor nonkway. Mamey mon kokwe
Pol hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay lohruw-a, hom
hye ma mon piapmapiap sehe. Hiykwe
hyo uwrso Korin ko mokwe sawk uron-
pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Pol hiykwe hyo li-
wak yor arian o, seyr kristen mo li-
wak yor o, seme ma lohruw-a hokwe,
hiykwe senkin lira, Satan hiykwe aryar-
uwr, God so mey me mon piapay e
pawk, sawk God hiykwe seirpey-aw
lwak, hiykwe unsaney hye ma nan-
kiykiy-ay me hiy-meio kraipakrai.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe Pol ha mey, hromo
wayh Timoti se nion. Ha Kraiss Jisas

so aposel ma kiy-wak ohokwe, God so
uron ko arian.

Hakwe God so sios, Korin mon ma
lwak o, seyr kristen-uwrso lowpwarowp
kipay Akaia mon ma lwak o, seme mey
kow ha.

²Hromo Aio God o, seyr hromo Haka-
may Jisas Kraiss o, hme kokwe maym
kow yor o, liwak marowhway yor o,
seme ka kow.

**Pol so ok God se ma
nak-me-ihey hok non**

³Hromkwe hromo God, Hakamay
Jisas Kraiss so Aio se me-ihey e. Hiykwe
uron lowk yor so Aio, seyr hiykwe
hiy-mon woro-woro yor so God.
^{e4}Hiykwe hreme kokwe hromo low
lowpwarowp me hiy-mon woro-woro
ihey. Sa hromkwe uwrso har low senkin
senkin non lwak me liy ma-sahre
hiy-mon woro-woro, God hiy hreme
ma hiy-mon senkin. ⁵Hrom Kraiss se
hokuaw aw ma nak-ok mokwe, kraiar,
seyr liy-liy-aw, Kraiss se hokuaw hreme
hiy-mon woro-woro yor mokwe, kraiar.
^{f6}Enekwei hrom low non lwak ankin,
sohokwe hme hiy-mon woro-woro ey,
seyr hme ma-sahre-huonok prosue ey.
Sa enekwei hreme hiy-mon woro-woro
ankin, sohokwe seyr hme ma-sahre
hiy-mon woro-woro, seyr hme krai
kow, hom lorok kraipakrai e, enekwei
hom aw hreme hieyn nak-ok me. ⁷Sa
hromo uron, hmo lorok kraiy yor me
ma nan mokwe innok amnok lwak pey.
Payhokuaw, hromkwe senkin nonkway,
hom hreme nion aw ma nonnak-ok
somokwe, homkwe seyr liyliy-aw,
hiy-mon woro-woro yor hrom ma lonok
seme non-onok wayr.

⁸Wayh-om, hromkwe hme ma-me
nanpanan ley, low, hreme kipay Esia
mon ma lousne me. Low somokwe

aiopey, seyr low nuw-hei, sa hromkwe hreme lokrue ame nak-hok wayr. ⁹Hromkwe sawk senkin seme nan liok, enekwei hreme lokrue ey hokwe mo sehe. Sawk yor sokukwe sokwe lousne, hrom hromo kraï arian mo kueir kueir-aw lwak ame, sawk hromkwe God, lokrue me ma ma-me-sian so kueir kueir-aw lwak e hokuaw. ¹⁰Enekwei piap-araw, hrom lokrue e ma mon sohokwe, hiykwe hreme po hiy-mon prosue preisïa ha, seyr hiykwe hreme ya hiy-mon prosue preisïa ha a. Seyr hromkwe hye uron hyohyo sehe lon, low hromo owh mon ma-lousne ankin, hiykwe hreme liy-liy-aw ya ma-hiy-mon prosue a, ¹¹hom God se hreme ma hiy-mesopok so kueir nonaw hokwe. Sa God hiy hreme hiy-mon ihey ankin, uwrïa kraïar homkwe hye ya nak-me-ihey a.

Pol so uron ma ma-nan sakei hiy non

¹²Hromo me-heyr-ok kamon kokwe senkin: hromo nanpanan yor uron ko kokwe senkin nonkway, hromo lanio yor, kipay serey serey ma mesair kow, seyr hme nian ma mesair kow mokwe, yaprue-ar. Hrom hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, hromkwe yor mnow-mnow-aw, seyr yor luw-luw-aw, God so mon ma le sohom nonaw meio. Hromkwe uwrïa ki ko mo nonkway non nak-meio pa, sawk God so maym kow yor nonaw meio. ¹³⁻¹⁴Hromo mamey, hme ma mey kow-ha somokwe, meykreys non lopa, sawk ok sohom mo meykar mokwe mo hom ma lira mesor nonkway sohomkwaw. Mo enekwei enkin hom hromo ok har me lawk-lawk hi, hakwe senkin nan, homkwe omok kokwe mey, hrom ma meio me nuw-nonkway popriy ey. Senkin lwak ankin, homkwe Hakamay

Jisas so enekwei hokwe hreme liy nak-me-heyr, hrom hme ma nak-me-heyr senkin. ⁱ

¹⁵Hakwe hom hreme ma nak-me-heyr somokwe, uron kreys non lwak pey. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hakwe enekwei kreys non hme nion seme non-wak e mon liok, hme hiy-mon e. ¹⁶Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nanpanan liok, ha Masedonia mon ley ankin, hakwe hme ka-ira ney ey. Seyr Masedonia ko hokwe hme maka-ira non-ohruw-a ne ey. Hakwe senkin sehe nanpanan koruay liok, hom hano yerki se hiymon popriy ha e, ha kipay Judia mon ma malleseyr. ¹⁷Hmey, ha le pa ma lwak hokwe, hme kokwe senkin mesair kow mo, hakwe uron hu-non hu-non-aw sawme uwr? Hmey, homkwe hane senkin lira pak, hakwe uwrïa ki erey suko me hieyn, enekwei kamon-awaw sawonuayk me ok, masaw-me-puar ok?

¹⁸God hiykwe hiy-mon kraïay wayr uwr, seyr ok-ar me-aw lohruw-a uwr. Seyr ha hme le ira e ma me-loray hokwe liyliy-aw lwak, hakwe uron kreys non me-loray pa. ¹⁹Payhokuaw, God so Ney Jisas Kraï se Sailas o, Timoti o, seyr hakiaw o, hme ma mesor kow hokwe, hromkwe innok amnok senkin mesor pa, “mo sehe”, sei, “sohiy korey”. Sawk Jisas Kraï so mon kokwe, ok, “mo sehe” hiykwaw lwak wayr-wayr. ²⁰Payhokuaw, mo God hiy me-loray ok kraïar meio hi, Kraï so mon kokwe ok lowpwarowp somokwe “mo sehe” homkwaw. Sa hrom “Amen-ok” Jisas Kraï so kueir ma me hokwe, hromkwe God se panpaniowni kow. ²¹Sawk Kraï so mon kokwe hrom o, hom o, God hiykiaw mon orok kraïpakraï. God hiykwe seyr hreme po neyr iaup. ²²Hiykwe hreme po liaup nak-knuey sous, seyr hiykwe hyo

⁸1:8 Ap 19:23; 1 Ko 15:32 ^h1:10 2 Ti 4:18 ⁱ1:13-14 2 Ko 5:12; Fl 2:16

^j1:16 1 Ko 16:5-6 ^k1:19 Ap 18:5 ^l1:20 MHO 3:14

Niohney Pekney-weys se hromo uron mon po kawk kreik kow. Hyo niohney se hreme ma kow hokwe, hreme senkin mesair kow, God hiykwe hyo weynpaweyn yaprue mokwe hreme ya kow a. ^m

²³ God hiy nonkway, hakwe okrei me pey. Hakwe Korin mon kokwe le pa sehe lwak, hme eheyr mon yuk ame. ²⁴ Hromkwe hmo yor, Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay sohok ko makweyuwr liy lwak ley. Hromkwe nonkway, hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe kraik po nuw-wak. Sawk hromkwe hme nion seme non-meio wayh-wayh, hom kar ley e. ⁿ

2 Sawk hakwe hakiaw-ayay senkin po nanpanan sakon kawk, hakwe hmo owh mon ma-le ey lopa, ha sa hme ma-mon yuk lak. ^{o2} Payhokuaw, ha hme eheyr mon yuk ankin, hai hanekwe sawk kar kokwe posokwaw ma-mon ey ey so? Mo homkwaw, uwrso, ha eheyr ma mon yuk sohomkwaw. ³ Sa mamey kamon, paraw ha ma mey kow ha kokwe, meyk non ke mey kow ha, hmo har homkwe sawk ha ma-le non hane mon yuk ame. Sawk hakwe uwrso somokwe hane kar mon ey e mon. Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nonkway, ha kar ley ankin, hom lowpwarowp seyn, kar non-ey. ⁴ Enekwei ha mamey sokwe ma mey kow ha hokwe, hakwe eheyr-hu kraiar non nak-eyso mey ha. Seyr hakwe hano uron ma lowk kworpakwor kawk hokwe ya non nuwnak-oum. Suw, hakwe hme eheyr mon yuk e mey ha pa, sawk hom senkin lira nonkway e, hakwe hme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. ^p

Unsaney, yor piap ke ma mon hokwe, sios hokwe hyo yor piap ke kwa lorionay kow

⁵ Sa hmo uwr prueyn, har mo uron me ma mon piapay hiykwe yor piap sokukwe hane-aw mon pa, sawk hiykwe hmo uron lowpwarowp me po kor-nak-mon piapay. Hakwe ok senkin sokukwe kraiar liy me peykay ley, ha uwr senkin se low aiopey hay ke kow ame. ⁶ Payhokuaw, hmo sios-uwrso kraiar hom uwr yor piap non se ma mewowrpawowr hokwe, yaprue-ar, sawk senkinaw, peie ma-me-wowrpawowr o. ⁷ Sa homkwe hyo yor piap sokwe kwa kiy-orionay ha nok, hye hiy-mon woroworo ihey. Hiykwe sawk uron aiopey hay lowk kworpakwor kawk se nuw-hakan hain lak. ⁸ Hakwe hme senkin seme me kraiyay, hye senkin mesair kow e, homkwe hye uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. ⁹ Hakwe mamey sokukwe hme seme mey kow ha, hmo lorok kraiyay ihey yor ke lira nonkway e. Seyr senkin, hom enekwei enekwei hano ok mokwe meyki pankaw pyay a-ney. ¹⁰ Homkwe uwr prueyn so yor piap ke lorionay ha ankin, ha seyn, lorionay ha. Seyr uwr prueyn yor piap-araw hane mon hokwe, sa ha sehe ma lorionay ha hokwe, hakwe Krais so inour mon kokwe hme hokuaw lorionay ha. ¹¹ Hakwe senkin sehe lon, Satan hiy hreme mon kuayk swakakar ame, payhokuaw hromkwe hyo aw-san mokwe lawk-lawk pey. ^q

Pol hiy Troas mon ma lowk kworpakwor kawk hiy non

¹² Enekwei ha Troas mon Krais so ok-ihey ke mesor e nakey menkin, hakwe senkin lira, Hakamay hiykwe yerki, mey sokwe serey meio ey hokwe

^m1:22 Ef 1:13-14; 2 Ko 5:5 ⁿ1:24 1 Pi 5:3 ^{o2}1 1 Ko 4:21

^p2:4 Ap 20:31 ^q2:11 Luk 22:31

po kampi kow. ^{r13}Sawk hakwe uron aiopey hay nuw-hei, payhokuaw hakwe hromo wayh Taitus se kokwe serey korey lonyay pa. Sa hakwe uwrsa Troas mon ma lwak me ma-me-ihey hain nok, Masedonia mon ma-ley. ^s

Hromkwe Kraiss so uru non po lono swakakar

¹⁴Payhokuaw, Kraiss so kueir nonaw kokwe, God hiykwe aw lono swakakar uwr, seyr hiykwe enekwei enekwei, hreme Kraiss so meyki yu-war nonaw hiy-owkyay-ay nok. God hiykwe mey kamon hromo ow h mon sehe meio ousne, Kraiss so nonkway, prawk yaprue ma sway ke kipay lowpwarowp mon nakey nakey e. ¹⁵Payhokuaw, hromkwe mon kamon prawk yaprue non se hieyn, Kraiss hiy God se ma naws prawk kow hiy non. Seyr prawk yaprue sohokwe uwrsa God hiy ma huonok prosue wayr ohom o, uwrsa ma lokrue pror ha wayr ohom o, hmo ompok mon sway nouka-nouk wayr. ¹⁶Sawk uwrsa ma lokrue pror ha wayr omokwe, hromkwe prawk piap-araw, hme mon away ey. Sawk uwrsa, God hiy ma me-huonokyaw prosue wayr me kokwe, hromkwe prawk yaprue, lwayr peyow peyow ey. Hai, mey yaprue senkin sokukwe, uwr liy-ar posokwaw meio ey so? ^{t17}Payhokuaw, hromo yor mokwe uwr, God so ok me mein-owon non ma nakway mesor mo yor me hieyn korey. Hromo yor mokwe senkin, hromkwe God so inour mon kokwe yor luw-luw-aw nonaw lohruw-a, Kraiss so mey-uwr, God hiykiaw ma me-ha me hieyn.

Sokior-ok iwon ko mey-uwr

3 Ama, homkwe sawk hreme senkin nanpanan lak, hromkwe hromo uru arian me ma-nakie e mey. Seyr homkwe senkin nanpanan pak, hromkwe uwr har me hieyn, me-nonkway-mamey ok yaprue non hom hreme mey nonkway kow e mon, seyr hrom sios har me senkin mesopok e mon, me-nonkway mamey hromo uru me me-ihey e me mey kow e, hrom hme mesair kow ey me. ^{u2}Hromo mamey ipey-ar kokwe, mo homkiaw. Mamey senkin sokukwe hromo uron mon po mey, seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe liy lira mesor nonkway. ^{v3}Seyr homkwe senkin mesair kow, homkiaw kokwe mo mamey Kraiss hiy ma mey iawon hok non, hromo mey ko ayay me hieyn. Mamey sokukwe iwar mo iha non mey pa, sawk su lwayr God so Niohney non mey. Seyr mein-pow mon mey iawon pa, sawk uwrsa mo uron mon mey iawon. ^w

⁴Hromkwe senkin ok seme me, payhokuaw, Kraiss se hokuaw kokwe hromkwe God so inour mon kokwe senkin nuw-nonkway, ok sokukwe okar. ⁵Sawk hromkwe senkin liy me ley, mey mokwe hromkwe hromo nonkway arian non po meio ousne. Korey, sawk hromo nonkway mey senkin senkin me mon ousne ey mokwe, God so mon-aw le. ⁶God hiykwe hreme nonkway po kow, hrom God so sokior-ok iwon ko mey-uwr lwak e. Sokior-ok iwon sokukwe sow, paraw ma mey ko korey, sawk God so Niohney so. Payhokuaw, sow paraw ma mey kokwe lokrue se mon ousne wayr, sawk Niohney hiykwe lwayr peyow ey se mon ousne wayr. ^x

^r2:12 Ap 14:27; 1 Ko 16:9 ^s2:13 Ap 20:1 ^t2:16 Luk 2:34; 2 Ko 3:5-6

^u3:1 Ap 18:27; 2 Ko 5:12 ^v3:2 1 Ko 9:2

^w3:3 Kis 24:12; Jer 31:33; Ese 36:26-27 ^x3:6 Jer 31:31; Jon 6:63; 1 Ko 11:25

⁷Sow porih mokwe mein-pow eir mon mey, sa sow seme kow enekwei hokwe God so panpaniowni hokwe kumay-ar nuw-ousne. God so panpaniowni Moses so ine-maku mon ma lyar hokwe, mo paswaw lyar mumu kumey liok, Israel-uwrsa homkwe Moses se liy lira sa-iarokay popriy ley, payhokuaw panpaniowni sohokwe aiopey hay nuw-yar. Sei, sow mo mey, lokrue se ma kow hokwe, panpaniowni aiopey hay sankaw lyar ankin, ^{y8}Niohney so mey ko panpaniowni hokwe sow sohom mo panpaniowni ko eir mon nuw-wak ey. ⁹Mo Moses so sow hok uwrsa me heyn-non-ok me hi, God so mey sow me ma kow mokwe, hyo panpaniowni non nak-kow. Suw senkin lwak ankin, God so mey, uwrsa me hyo nene mon luw-luw-aw mon wak ey hokwe, panpaniowni ipey-arar non lwak ey, Moses so sow ko panpaniowni ko eir mon ma lwak senkin. ^{z10}Suw senkin, panpaniowni porih hokwe ipey-ar ma-lyar lopa, payhokuaw panpaniowni iwon hiykwaw po nuw-yar swakuwmay ha. ¹¹God so mey enekwei haraw-aw ma lwak mokwe panpaniowni non. Senkin lwak ankin, God so mey lwayr peyow peyow ey mokwe, panpaniowni ipey-arar non, God so mey enekwei haraw-aw ma lwak mo panpaniowni ko eir mon lwak ey.

¹²Sa hromo uron hyohyo senkin ma lon hokwe, hromkwe hok lopa seme mesor nakian nakian ha. ¹³Hromkwe hromo ine-maku mokwe Moses se hieyn nak-swakuwmay sue pey. Moses hiykwaw paraw kokwe senkin lon, hiykwaw hyo ine-maku se laplap non nak-swakuwmay sue, sa Israel-uwrsa hom God so panpaniowni hiy ma lyar mumu kumey se lira ha ame. ^{a14}Sawk Israel-uwrsa mo mawkworom mokwe po piar sous,

seyr homkwe enekwei enkin ohiy seyn, liy-liy-aw nuw-wak, payhokuaw Israel-uwrsa homkwe Moses so sow, sokior-ok porih ko me lira mesor mokwe, hmo nanpanan yor mokwe laplap so-hokwaw swakuwmay sous. Sawk laplap sokukwe ma-kampi pa, sawk Kraiss se nanpanan kiykiy-ay yerki nonaw kampi ey. ¹⁵Mo enekwei enkin ohiy seyn, Israel-uwrsa hom Moses so sow me lira mesor mokwe, laplap sokukwe mo hmo uron me senkinaw-aw swakuwmay sous wayr. ¹⁶Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwaw Hakamay se ma-swahre ira ankin, hyo laplap kokwe enekwei sohiy non-aw kampi ey. ^{b17}Hakamay hiykwaw Niohney-ar. Sa Hakamay so Niohney hiy perye lwak e, preisiahraha ha yor kokwe seyr serey mon non-wak. ^{c18}Sa hrom lowp-warowp, ine-maku laplap lopa homkwe, Hakamay so panpaniowni se ma-sahre mesair kow. Sa panpaniowni Hakamay so Niohney so owh ko se ma le so-hokwe, hreme kokwe hiykiaw panapan mon wak, seyr pan-paniowni sohokwe senkinaw nonay nonay ie.

Niohney so omeme ihy-ar, yiawk non

4 Hromo mey okukwe God hiykwaw hreme uron lowk se kow, sa hromkwe uron wompei lwak lopa seme lwak. ²Sawk hromo yor senkin, hromkwe ouon-aw weynpaweyn, ow-hmar lon yor me mon ousne ey me liy mon nakyas ley. Seyr hromkwe okrei-ok lanio mesor yor o, God so ok ke kankoum-a-koum mesor yor o, senkin lopa. Sawk hromkwe God so ok-ar-ok kokwe kumay mon seme mesor hrorsay kow, uwrsa hom hromo nanpanan yor uron ko me lira nonkway e, sa hromo yor God so inour mon ma

^{y3:7} Kis 34:29 ^{z3:9} Lo 27:26; Ro 1:17
^{c3:17} Jon 8:36; Ro 8:2

^{a3:13} Kis 34:33 ^{b3:16} Kis 34:34

meio mokwe, heyn lopa ka lwak. ^{d3} Mo ok-ihey hrom ma mesor hok lwak sue hi, ok-ihey sokukwe uwrša ma lokrue pror ha wayr me-aw lwak sue. ⁴ Ki erey suko so god piap-araw hiykwe uwrša God se ma nan lopa mo mawkworom mokwe eym-nawp non swakuwmay sue, hom ok-ihey ko ey se lira lopa lwak e. Ok-ihey sohok ko ey hokwe Krai so panpaniowni. Krai hiykwe God hiykiaw panapan. ^{e5} Payhokuaw, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay-aw nak-mesor pey. Sawk hromkwe Jisas Krai hiy Hakamay ma lwak se mesor. Sa hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay senkin me-hrahra ha, Jisas se hokuaw kokwe hromkwe hmo mey-uwr. ⁶ Suw senkin, God, paraw senkin ma me, “Eym-nawp mon kokwe ey-yar kwa lyar nekie nekie”, God sohiykwaw-aw kokwe hyo ey-yar se hromo uron mon po me-sasay yar. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, nonkway, ey se hieyn ma lyar, God so panpaniowni non, Krai so ine-maku mon ma lyar se hreme kow e. ^f

⁷ Hromkwe yiawk monuo non ma meio me hieyn. Sa God so omeme ihey-ar niohney ko hreme ma kow somokwe serey lwak. Suw senkin mesair kow, krai ipey-ar, seirpey-ar ma lwak hokwe, hromo nian korey, sawk God so nian. ⁸⁸ Hreme kokwe mo low piap senkin senkin non senaw mon yorpayor, sawk hreme kokwe lour kane kawokruie ha pey. Seyr hromkwe enekwei har mokwe innok amnok senaw nanpanan, sawk hromkwe hakan okriy hain pey. ^{h9} Hremekwe mo awia-pow senaw nwaeksu, sawk hromkwe wayh lopa lwak pey. Seyr enekwei har hreme senaw lokin kuayk, sawk hreme mon piapay ha pey. ¹⁰ Hrom enekwei enekwei perey

ley e, hromo owhi omokwe Jisas so lokrue ke mesair kow. Suw senkin seme mon, Jisas hiy su ma lwayr hokwe hromo owhi mon ka lousne hrahra ha e hokuaw. ⁱ¹¹ Payhokuaw, enekwei enekwei, hromkwe Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw kokwe, lokrue ohriar seme lwak, Jisas so su lwayr kyai hok hromo lokrue-owh mon ka lousne hrahra ha e hokuaw. ^{j12} Suw senkin, lokrue hokwe mey, hromo owh mon meio, sawk su lwayr kyai hokwe mey, hmo owh mon meio.

¹³ God so ok mamey porih mon kokwe senkin me, “Hakwe God se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw hyo ok ke sehe mesor.” Hrom seyn, nan kiykiy-ay uron liyliy-aw nonaw God se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw hyo ok ke seme mesor. *Sng 116:10*

¹⁴ Payhokuaw, hromkwe seyr senkin nonkway, God, Hakamay Jisas se ma me-sian hiykwe, hreme seyn, Jisas se nion ya me-sian a. Seyr hiykwe hreme o, hme o, hyo inour mon suhway-aw ya me swa-hokruw nakrok a. ^{k15} Yor senkin somokwe hme hiymon e lousne. Sa God so maym kow yor, uwrša kraiar kraiar mo owh mon ma lousne me uwrša kraiar hom God se me-ihey ankin, God hiykwe panpaniowni liy lonok.

**Hrom ki mon ma lwayr
ohokwe, nanpanan
kiykiy-ay yor non-aw lwayr**

¹⁶ Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hromo uron mokwe nompou liy lwak ley. Mo hromo owhi ki ko hok piap eyn oksa-hriysow hi, hromo owhi niohney ko hokwe enekwei enekwei krai iwon lonok wayr-wayr. ^{l17} Payhokuaw, low piap hreme ma mon omokwe, paswaw, seyr enekwei

^{d4:2} 2 Ko 2:17; 1 Te 2:5 ^{e4:4} Ef 2:2; Kol 1:15; Hi 1:3

^{f4:6} Stt 1:3; Ais 9:2; 2 Ko 3:18 ^{84:7} 2 Ko 5:1 ^{h4:8} 2 Ko 1:8; 7:5

^{i4:10} 1 Ko 15:31 ^{j4:11} Ro 8:36 ^{k4:14} 1 Ko 6:14 ^{l4:16} Ef 3:16

haraw lwak. Sa homkwe hreme kokwe God so lwayr peyow panpaniowni se kow, seyr panpaniowni sohokwe low so-hom mo eir mon nuw-wak. ^{m18}Hromo uron mokwe omeme, hrom ma kiy-ira eme liy nanpanan ley, sawk hromo uron mokwe, omeme, hrom ma lira lopa me-aw nanpanan wayr e. Payhokuaw, omeme, hrom ma kiy-ira omokwe, enekwei haraw-aw lwak. Sawk omeme, hrom ma lira lopa mokwe lwak peyow peyow ey. ⁿ

5 Payhokuaw, hromkwe senkin po nonkway, hromo a ki ko hromo owhi me ma me omokwe preir kaww lowpway ankin, God hiykwe nonkumey mon kokwe a hrom lwayr ey non. A somokwe hiykiaw ma meio hom non, somokwe senkin-awaw lwak peyow peyow ey. ^{o2}Sa enekwei enkin ohokwe hromkwe kamamyow, seyr hromo uron mokwe hromo owhi nonkumey ko me lie e nuw-ie kukaww kukaww. ^{p3}Payhokuaw, God hiy hreme owhi nonkumey ko me lie kow ankin, hromkwe owhi lopa, apaw ma lwak me hieyn liy ma-lwak ley. ⁴Hromkwe hromo a ki ko, enkin hrom ma kiy-wayr omokwe, low non nak-wayr, seyr nak-kamamyow. Sawk hromkwe hromo owhi ki ko eme linon say e nan pey, sawk hromkwe owhi nonkumey ko, God hiykiaw ma meio kow seme lie e mon. Sa owhi ma lwak peyow peyow ey somokwe, owhi ma lokrue ey me ka swakakar lokuwmay lowpway su-ha. ⁵Hrom irweyk eyn lwak ey hokwe, mo God hiykiaw po nuw-onhan onhan koruay. Seyr hiykwe hyo niohney hokwe hreme sehe kow, hreme mesair kow e, omeme hiy paraw ma meloray mokwe, hiykwe kow lopa liy lwak ley.

⁶Sa hromkwe enekwei enekwei innok amnok nan pa seme lwak. Sa hromkwe senkin nonkway, enkin hrom owhi, ki erey suko non ma nak-wayr omokwe, peyr hromkwe hromo a, Hakamay hiy ma meio kow non lwak pey. ^{q7}Suw senkin, hromkwe nene non ma lira non lwayr pey, sawk hromkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor nonaw lwayr. ⁸Hakwe senkin makiy-me ley, hromkwe innok amnok nan pey. Hromo uron mokwe senkin nanpanan, hromo owhi ki ko eme lokriy hain hokwe, sa Hakamay so yier mon ley wak hokwe, suw yaprue-ar po nuw-wak. ^{r9}Sawk hromo uron ko aiopey hay hokwe senkin, mo hrom ki erey lwak hi, seyr Hakamay so yier mon lwak hi, hromkwe hye kar mon ey e mon. ^{s10}Payhokuaw, hrom lowpwarowp Kraiss so inour mon ya nakrok-kay a, hiy hreme lira mesor anon anon e. Hromo mey lowpwarowp mokwe penkin me meio me, piap lwak hi, yaprue lwak hi, Hakamay hiykwe hreme prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe liyliy-aw-ar ma-sahre kow ey. ^t

God se nion kokwe Kraiss so kueir nonaw non-wayh-wayh

¹¹Sa hrom Hakamay se nak-hok yerki se ma nonkway hokwe, hromkwe uwrssa har me seme me-samar-amar prosue, hom Hakamay se-aw nan kiykiy-ay e. Sawk God hiykwe hreme kokwe nonkway nuw-wak, sa hakwe senkin sehe nan, hmo nanpanan yor uron ko seyn, hreme kokwe nonkway nuw-wak. ¹²Hromkwe hromo uru arian me nakie e ma-me pey. Sawk hromkwe seme lohruw-a, hom mey, hrom ma meio me nak-me-heyr e, seyr uwrssa har mo lonseyrpaseyr ok me ma-sahre onuayk me e. Payhokuaw, uwrssa har homkwe yor uron yaprue ko me ma lousne me nak-

^{m4:17} Ro 8:17-18

^{n4:18} Kol 1:16

^{o5:1} 2 Ko 4:7

^{p5:2} Ro 8:23

^{q5:6} Hi 11:13-16

^{r5:8} Fl 1:23

^{s5:9} Kol 1:10; 1 Te 4:1

^{t5:10} Sav 12:14

me-heyr pey, sawk homkwe yor, uwrsa hom nene non ma lira me-aw nak-me-heyr kraiaiy. ¹³Hmo har homkwe hrom mawkworom lawk-lawk non me lira ankin, suw ok lopa, hromkwe God so uru se nakie e lawk-lawk. Sawk homkwe hrom mawkworom yaprue non lwak me lira ankin, suw hromkwe senkin seme lwak, hme hiy-mon e. ¹⁴Hreme kokwe Kraiis so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hok me-sasay, payhokuaw hromkwe senkin po nuw-nonkway, Uwr prueyn hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me po lokrue kow. Sa hromo lowpwarowp mokwe hyo lokrue ko kueur nonaw lokrue ha me hieyn-aw seme nuw-wak. ¹⁵Hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me seme lokrue kow, sa uwrsa, ki erey su ma lwayr homkwe homkiaw-ayay lwayr kow pa ka lwak, sawk homkwe Uwr hme hokuaw ma lokrue, seyr ma ma-loksian wayr, hye lwayr kow e. ^u

¹⁶Suw senkin, enekwei enkin ohokwe, hromkwe unsaney mokwe uwrsa ki ko hom ma lira hriysow, senkin ma-lira hriysow pey. Mo paraw hrom Kraiis se senkin lira hriysow hi, hromkwe senkin ma-lon pey. ¹⁷Sa unsaney Kraiis se nion posokwaw non-okin nasay e, hiykwe uwr iwon lwak. Pori hokwe papo ley, sawk iwon hokwe papo le. ^{v18}Yor lowpwarowp somokwe God hiykiaw meio ousne. Paraw hrom hyo awia-pow ma lwak mokwe, God hiykwe Kraiis so kueur non-aw hreme hyo wayh po mon wak. Sa hiykwe hreme mey kamon ke po kow, hrom hyo awia-pow me hyo wayh mon wak e. ^{w19}Ok, hrom ma mesor kokwe senkin, God hiykwe uwrsa ki erey suko me Kraiis so kueur nonaw, hyo wayh ihey-ar po mon wak. Seyr hiykwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw mokwe mamey non mey kekie nanpanan pa, seyr hiykwe hreme

ok-ihey, hrom hyo awia-pow me hyo wayh-ar mon wak ey ke kow. ^x

²⁰Hromkwe Kraiis so woki-uwrsa seme lwak, God hiykiaw hromo woki-ok nonaw hme ma me-kraipakrai ha se hieyn. Hromkwe Kraiis se hokuaw hme mesopok kraiaiy: Hwon awia-pow ma lwak sohokwe, God se ipan kwa lon, hne hyo wayh-ar ka mon wak. ²¹Kraiis hiykwe yor piap kamon mon pa, sawk hreme hokuaw kokwe God hiykwe hye hromo yor piap-araw me non-swahya sow lonok e me-iaup. God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hromkwe Kraiis so kueur nonaw God so luw-luw-aw-yor me lonokyaw nak-anio sayok e. ^y

Kraiis so kueur nonaw kokwe, God so wayh-ar lwak

6 Sa hrom God se nion ma non-meio hokwe, hromkwe hme senkin me-kraiaiy, homkwe God so maym kow yor kokwe puraw peie lonok sinay o. ²Pay-hokuaw, God hiykwe senkin me:

“Hano enekwei, hne nan ihey ey hiy lousne menkin, hakwe hne po lonuayk me. Seyr hano enekwei, hne huonok prosue ey hiy lousne menkin, hakwe hne po hiy-mon.”

Kwa lonuayk! Ohokwe God so enekwei, hme ma nan ihey hiy non. Pokon ohokwe huonokyaw prosue enekwei. *Ais 49:8*

³Hromo uron senkin, hromo mey kokwe, unsaney homkwe yor piap non lwak se lira lopa ka lwak. Hromkwe sa unsaney prueyn so yerki mon kokwe mon kamon uwrsa me mon kuayk ey se lyay sous lopa seme lwak. ⁴Sawk mey lowpwarowp, hrom ma meio mokwe hromkwe senkin mesair kow wayr, hromkwe God so mey-uwr yaprue. Mo hrom low kraiar non lwak hi, hrom ya

^u5:15 Ro 14:7-8 ^v5:17 Ro 8:1; Ga 6:15

^w5:18 Ro 5:10

^x5:19 Ro 3:23-25 ^y5:21 Hi 4:15

non aiopey nak-oum hi, seyr hrom enekwei honon honon lwak hi, hromkwe enekwei enekwei lorok kraiy wayr. ⁵Mo hreme lomniy mamniy hi, kalabus mon lowk-swakreik hi, uwrsa kraiar aw swa-hokruw ono hi, mey kraiar me-sasay meio hi, anwaw o, ayay o, sohom lopa lwak hi, hromkwe senkin-awaw nuw-orok kraiy. ²⁶Sawk hrom God so mey-uwr yaprue ma kiy-wak omokwe, hromkwe yor mnow-mnow-aw o, nonkway o, meinkiw-ney-aw lwak yor o, wayh ihey-ar non-wak yor o, Niohney Pekney-weys o, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, ²⁷seyr ok-ar me-aw mesor yor o, seyr God so krai o, sohom non meio mesair kow. Hromo omeme, aw lono sous-a-sous ey mokwe, yor luw-luw-aw homkwaw, iha irayh mon o, iha sayar mon o, serey lwak. ⁸Hreme kokwe yor senkin senkin me lon, hromo uru me nakie, hreme nak-me ow-h-mar ow-h-mar; hreme nak-me-ihey, hreme nak-me-monmamon yay. Mo hrom okar ke-aw mesor kow hi, hreme kokwe okrei-uwr me hieyn-aw mon yorpayor. ⁹Mo uwrsa, hom hreme nonkway hi, hreme kokwe sawk uwr suwon me hieyn lira. Seyr mo hreme lokrue me hieyn lira hi, hromkwe sawk su lwayr nonaw lwak. Mo hreme mon piap-ma-piap hi, sawk hreme kokwe lokin kwormakwor pa. ^{b10}Hreme kokwe uron mon owk, sawk hromkwe enekwei enekwei kar ley. Seyr hremekwe mein-owon lopa me hieyn lira, sawk hromkwe uwrsa kraiar me omeme kraiar po kow. Hromkwe omeme nak-wayr lopa me hieyn lwak, sawk hromkwe omeme ihey-ar lowpwarowp non.

¹¹Korin-om, hromkwe hme kokwe wayh-om me hieyn po kiy-mesor hrorsay kow lowpway; hromo uron mokwe

po kiy-kampi yay sowkriy. ¹²Hromo uron mokwe hme piaray sous pa, sawk hmo uron mokwe hreme piaray sous. ¹³Hakwe hme kokwe hano ney me hieyn-aw kiy-ohruw. Homkwe hreme kokwe hrom hme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin lwak e. Homkwe hmo uron me kwa kiy-kamapi. ^c

Homkwe uwrsa, God se ma nonkway lopa me nion peie non-wawwaw o

¹⁴Homkwe uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa me nion peie non-meio wayh-wayh o. Payhokuaw, yor luw-luw-aw mokwe yor piap-araw me hieyn korey. Hai, eym-nawp o, ey o, somokwe siraw liy non-wawwaw o? ^{d15}Hai, Kraiso, Satan o, hohkwe uron kamon-aw penkin non-wak o? Hai, uwr Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiykwu uwr, ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa se nion kokwe pay se non-nakruok wayh-wayh o? ¹⁶Hai, God so a pekney-weys hokwe okrei-god me hieyn liy-liy-aw yerki penkin non lwak a? Payhokuaw, hromkiaw kokwe lwayr peyow God so a pekney-weys hom non! Mo God hiykiaw paraw senkin po me, "Hakwe hano uwrsa me nion non-wayr ey, seyr hakwe hmo ompok mon lano ohruw-a ey. Seyr hakwe hmo God-ar lwak ey, sa homkwe hano uwrsa arian lwak ey." *Wkp 26:12*

¹⁷Sa God hiykwu hme senkin sehe kiy-me,

"Homkwe uwrsa sohom mo ompok ko me kwa kiy-okriy hain, sa homkwe irweyk-aw kwa kane ha wayr. Homkwe yor omeme orki non me peie nakruok o, suw hakwe hme liy huonok huon." *Ais 52:11; Ese 20:34,41*

¹⁸"Hakwe hmo Aio lwak ey, sa homkwe hano ney norwayo swanyo lwak ey. Ok somokwe God Haka-

^{26:5} 2 Ko 11:23-27 ^{a6:6} 1 Ti 4:12 ^{b6:9} 2 Ko 4:10 ^{c6:13} 1 Ko 4:14

^{d6:14} Ef 5:11

may Krai Lowpwarowp non hiykiaw me.” ² *Sml 7:14*

7 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hromkwe God so me-loray-ok seme ma nakruok wayr me hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay-aw hawr mnow-mnow ihey e. Hromkwe omeme lowpwarowp, hromo owhi o, niohney o, seme ma mon or-pa-or me lokriy ha lowpway e. Sa hrom God se ma nak-hok se hokuaw kokwe pekney-weys-aw ka lousne sa-ousne lowpway.

Pol hiy Kristen Korin ko me kar ma nakey hiy non

² Homkwe hmo uron mon kokwe hreme yop kwa hor iarok kow. Hromkwe hmo prueyn se yor piap ke mon pa, seyr hmo prueyn so liwak yor ke mon piapay pa, seyr hmo prueyn so mein-owon me mon noweyn noweyn lonokyaw pa. ³ Ha senkin ma me hokwe, hakwe senkin me pey, homkwe heyn non. Payhokuaw, mo ha paraw po me, homkwe hromo uron mon lwak. Hrom lokrue, seyr hrom su lwayr, hom o, hrom o, enekwei enekwei hromkwe siraw-aw lwak. ⁴ Hakwe hmo lorok kraiy yor mokwe immok amnok liy nanpanan ley. Sa hakwe hme ipey-ar sehe nak-me-heyr wayr, seyr hano uron hokwe yaprue sehe lwak. Mo hrom low senkin senkin mo ompok mon-aw lwak hi, hakwe hme hokuaw kar ma nakey somokwe, woki nuw-wak.

⁵ Mo hrom Masedonia mon ma lousne so meyki seyn, hromkwe enekwei liwak nieys ey non lwak pa. Hrom perey ley e, hromkwe low mo ompok-aw lwak. Hrom uwrsa me nion ma non-wak seyn, aw-ok lon-seyrpaseyr yor hok lousne. Seyr hromkiaw-aw ma lwak seyn, hok-uron nonaw lanio sayok. ^{e6} Sawk God, uwrsa uron low non me ma hiy-mon woro-woro hiykw, hreme po hiymon

woro-woro, hiy Taitus se hromo owh mon ma me-ha non. ⁷ Seyr hreme kokwe Taitus hiy ma le hiykwaw hiymon woro-woro pa. Sawk hremekwe seyr hyo ok, hreme senkin ma mesor kow hom hiy-mon woro-woro. Hiy hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, homkwe hye yaprue hiy-mon woro-woro ihey ha. Seyr hmo uron mokwe, hane ma-lira e nanpanan, seyr homkwe hmo yor me uron lowk kworpakwor kaw, seyr homkwe hano uru se hiymon ono sousasous e mon. Ha ok seme lonuayk menkin, hakwe sawk kar ipey-ar sehe nuw-nak-ey.

⁸ Mo hano mamey, hok hme uron mon owk kworpakwor kaw hi, hakwe mamey sokwe ma mey ke kar ley. Okar, enekwei ha mamey sokwe ma mey hokwe hakwe kar ley pa, payhokuaw enekwei enkin ohokwe hakwe senkin lira, homkwe uron po nuw-owk kworpakwor kaw. Sawk hakwe kar ley, payhokuaw hano mamey hokwe hme enekwei haraw-aw po mon owk kworpakwor kaw. ^{f9} Ha kar ma ley hokwe, ha hmo uron me ma mon owk kworpakwor se ley pey, sawk senkin, hom hmo yor me ma lowk kworpakwor hokwe, hmo uron me po kama-koum sow. Hmo uron lowk yor sokukwe God hiykiaw yerki yaprue non hiy-anok anak, sa hromo ok, hme ma mey kow mokwe hme mon piapay pa seme lwak. ¹⁰ Payhokuaw, hmo yor piap-araw hom hme uron ma mon owk kworpakwor mokwe, God so mon le ankin, ay mokwe senkin me leip: peyr hmo uron me kankoum, sohiy so meyki hokwe, hme ma-huonok prosue. Sa senkin lwak ankin, homkwe omok kokwe hmo kankoum yor ke uron liy ma-lowk ley. Sawk hmo uron lowk kworpakwor yor mokwe, ki erey suko me le ankin, suw ay hokwe lokrue ke leip. ^{g11} Sawk God hiy hme uron ma mon owk kworpakwor mokwe,

hmo uron mokwe Hakamay so meyki-aw ley e siorkaw-aw seme liarok. Seyr homkwe yor luw-luw-aw me hiymon orok kraiaiy ey hokwe, nays-ok me, seyr yor yaprue mokwe homkwe iray-iray nonaw nak-wak. Seyr hmo uron hane ma nan koukou-ay o, hmo uron hane nion non-wawwaw e ma mon o, seyr hmo uron weynpaweyn piap-araw me monsay ey o, somokwe yaprue ihey-ar. Hom senkin ma lon somokwe, senkin mesair kow, homkwe honsi lopa.

¹²Mamey sokukwe mo ha mey, sawk hakwe uwr weynpaweyn piap sokwe ma mon se hokuaw mey pa, seyr yor piap sokwe lonok uwr se hokuaw mey pa. Sawk hakwe hme seme mey, hom God so inour mon senkin lira nonkway e, homkwe hreme nuw-nan koukou-ay. ¹³Sa hreme kokwe hmo yor sohom hiy-mesor kraiaiy. Sa hiy-mesor kraiaiy ok sohom mo eir mon kokwe, ok kamon yaprue hreme ma mahiy-mesor kraiaiy hok manak-ousne. Ok yaprue sokukwe senkin, hom Taitus se ma hiymon, sa hiy kar ma nak-ey sohok non. ¹⁴Hakwe hyo inour mon kokwe hmo yor me po nak-me-heyr. Sa hmo yor yaprue, Taitus se ma mesair kow somokwe hane pase mon ow-h-mar e. Hromo ok lowpwarowp, hme ma hiymon sorasor mokwe, okar-okar homkwaw. Seyr, hrom, hmo yor me Taitus so inour mon ma nak-me-heyr mokwe, liy-liy-aw, ok-ar-ok homkwaw po lousne. ¹⁵Sa hiykwe hmekwe uron-pi ko-ar aiopey hay nuw-wak, enekwei hiy hme ma ma-nanpanan ohokwe. Payhokuaw, homkwe hyo ok me nweyk kamon-aw lonuayk onsau onsau, seyr hom hye ma swapeykyay huon hokwe, nak-hok. ¹⁶Hakwe hme kar seme nakey, payhokuaw hakwe hme liy nakay nakay.

Kristen mo kow yor

8 Hromo wayh-om, hromkwe hme me-nonkway kow e mon, God so maym kow yor, hiy sios Masedonia mon ma lwak me ma kow seme. ^{h2}Kristen sios serey suko me kokwe low hmo ow-h mon ma lousne sohom po nuw-mon ir. Sawk sios sohom mo kar ley yor aiopey hay ma nuw-wak me hokuaw kokwe, homkwe uron innok annok lopa kow, mo hom omeme lopa lwak liok. ³Hakwe hmekwe okar me-kow, uwrsa somokwe hmo prueyn prueyn-aw hom omeme pankaw nak-wayr e, seyr hmo uron arian nonaw nak-kow prusow ie. Seyr hmo kow yor hokwe, ayaw mon lwak, mo hom omeme haraw lwak liok e. Masedonia homkwe hmo uron arian non kokwe ⁴hreme kokwe hme ipan lon kow e lonsey-n, hom kristen-uwrsa Judia ko me siraw lon-swapeykyay kow e. ⁵Peyr Masedonia-uwrsa homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw Hakamay se kow pie. Sei, God so uron ko so meyki ma ley hokwe, homkiaw-ayay-aw hreme ma-sahre kow. Uwrsa sohom mo kow yor mokwe, hrom ma nanpanan so eir mon lwak. ⁶Sa hromkwe Taitus, mein-owon kekie mey sokwe hmo ompok mon ma meio pie se sehe lonsey-n kraiaiy, hme hiy-anok anok e, hmo uron-pi ko-ar lwak mey sokwe meio lowpway e. ⁷Yor yaprue senkin senkin, hom ma nak-mon mokwe aiopey hay nak-wak. Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, ok yaprue hom ma mesor o, hmo nonkway o, hmo ok-ar weynpaweyn o, seyr hmo yor, hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak sohok seyn, ompuay nak-wak. Sa hmo yor senkin somokwe aiopey hay lwak ankin, hmo iha kow yor sohok seyn, liy-liy-aw ka nuwnak-wak. ⁱ

⁸Hakwe hme ma me hokwe, hme mesasay e me pey. Sawk hakwe uwrso har mo yor, hom kow e ma nuw-sese mokwe hme seme me-nonkway kow, hmo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor me mon ir e, uwrso sohom mo yor me hieyn lwak pak e. ⁹Homkwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so maym kow yor kokwe nonkway po nuw-wak. Enekwei hiy ki erey le menkin, mo hiy omeme kraiar non lwak liok, sawk hiykwe uwr omeme lopa se hieyn lousne. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, payhokuaw hiykwe hme nanpanan, sa hiy omeme lopa ma lwak hokwe, homkwe sawk omeme kraiar non lwak e. ^j

¹⁰Hakwe senkin nan, homkwe yor yaprue enkin kwa kiy-meio: mey, yia ompeys-uh sok hom ma meio pie kokwe, enkin kwa kiy-meio lowpway. Hakwe senkin po lira, yia paraw-uh hokwe, mey sokukwe mo homkiaw meio pie. Seyr uron, mey sokwe ma nanpanan pie hokwe, mo hom nanpanan pie. ¹¹Sei, mo sehe, mey sokukwe kwa nuw-nakyas meio lowpway! Hmo uron, mey sokwe ma mon onhan onhan pie mokwe, aiopey nuw-wak. Sei, hmo uron, mey sokwe meio lowpway ey seyn, liy-liyaw kwa nak-wak. Seyr hom penkin omeme me nak-wayr e, seme-aw kwa kow. ¹²Sawk hunkwe iha kow yor non nak-wak ankin, hunkwe pay me kow e, suw yaprue. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hno kow yor ke lira nonkway memeir ankin, hiykwe omeme hwon ma nak-wayr me-aw lira nonkway memeir. God hiykwe omeme, hwon ma nak-wayr lopa somokwe liy lira nonkway memeir e ko. ^k

¹³⁻¹⁴Hakwe sehe me pey, hme low aiopey hay kow e, uwrso har hom low lopa lwak ey me hokuaw. Korey. Sawk enkin ohokwe homkwe omeme

kraiar non, sa hom enekwei enkin, uwrso omeme lopa ma lwak me kow hokwe, sohokwe yaprue. Sa enekwei hom ohna lwak ankin, seyr uwrso sohom omeme non lwak ankin, homkwe seyr hme ya ma-sahre hiymon a. Homkwe yerki senkin meio ankin, hom o, uwrso har sohom o, homkwe liyliy-aw nuwnak-wayr. ¹⁵God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, “Unsaney, krai-ar ma lompan ompan nakie hiykwe kraiar-ar non lwak pa, sawk unsaney, paswaw ma lompan ompan nakie hiykwe paswaw-ar non lwak pa.” *Kis 16:18*

Taitus o, hyo mey-wayh prueysyar o

¹⁶Hromkwe God se nak-me ihey, payhokuaw, hiykwe Taitus so uron, hme hiymon ey se mon sian, hrom hme hiymon e ma mon senkin. ¹⁷Taitus hiykwe hromo mesopok ke-aw lonuayk me pa. Hiykiaw kokwe seyr hme hiymon e nuwmon, sa hyo uron arian hokwe hiykwe hmo owh mon le e po nuw-nan iaup. ¹⁸Hromkwe Taitus se nion kokwe wayh prueyn se me-ha. Wayh sohokwe sios mo uwrso lowpwarowp homkwe yaprue lira, payhokuaw, hiykwe God so ok-ihey kokwe yaprue mesor kow. ¹⁹Sohiykwaw korey, hyekwe seyr sios homkwe hreme nion non-anio meio e liaup, mein-owon, uwrso hom ma kow seme nakey kow e. Mey sokukwe hromkwe seme meio, Hakamay so uru se seirpey-ar nuwmon wak e, seyr senkin nak-mesair kow e, hromkwe mo hiymon e nuw-nan.

²⁰Payhokuaw, hrom mein-owon aiopey hay, uwrso hom ma kow sehe nak-ey kow ankin, hromkwe yor yaprue nonaw nakey kow ey, sawk uwrso homkwe hreme senaw londo me. ²¹Hromo uron ko hokwe senkin, hromkwe yor yaprue me-aw nakyas e nan. Yor yaprue somokwe God so inour

mon-aw meio e korey, sawk uwrsa mo inour mon seyn.

²²Sa hromkwe Taitus leys se nion kokwe uwr prueyn se manak-me swapeykyay ha. Payhokuaw, hromkwe uwr sohiy so yor mokwe enekwei kraiar yaprue po lira. Hromkwe senkin po lira, hyo uron hme ma hiymon e man nan hokwe, aiopey hay nuw-wak. Sa ankin kokwe, hyo hiymon yor mokwe sowpwareney liy lwak ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe hme senkin nuw-nonkway, homkwe kow kane yor lopa. ²³Taitus hiykwe hano mey-wayh, hane nion hme hiymon mey ke ma non-meio hiy non. Sa wayh irweyk prueysyar hye nion ma non-ey sohokwe sios mo uru non ma non-ey hiy non. Seyr homkwe Krai so uru se aiopey hay nakie e meio. ²⁴Hmo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor mokwe uwr seme kwa mesair kow, sa sios lowpwarowp homkwe senkin ka lira nonkway, hrom hme ma nak-me-heyr mokwe, ok-arar. ¹

Kristen-wayh me hiymon yor hom non

9 Hakwe hmo mey, kristen-uwrsa ohna ma lwak me mein-owon kekie kow ey mokwe, ok kraiar liy manak-mey peykyay ley. ^{m2}Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nonkway, homkwe hiymon e nuw-mon, sa hakwe hmo hiymon yor sokwe po nak-me-heyr, uwrsa Masedonia ko me. Hakwe uwrsa seme senkin mekow, "Hromo Korin-wayh, kipay Akaia mon ma lwak homkwe, hiymon uron mokwe yia ompeys-uh sok nuw-nan koruay." Sa hmo yor, mey sokwe kar ma nakey mokwe, Masedonia mo uwrsa kraiar me po mon sian-sasian, hom siraw non-swapeykyay meio e. ³Enkin hakwe hromo wayh pruompri-ar me peyrmawk seme me-ha, hom hmo

hiymon yor, hrom ma nak-me-heyr me lira e. Sa hom le ankin, hromo nak-me-heyr-ok mokwe, homkwe senkin liy lira ley, ay leip pa. Sawk hromo wayh somokwe liy lira, omeme hom kow ey mokwe po kekie sowkriy koruay, ha ma me senkin. ⁴Sawk uwrsa Masedonia ko hane nion ma non-e hom senkin lira ankin, homkwe peyr korey kekie sowkriy koruay pa, hromkwe owh-mar aiopey hay lonok ey. Hai, hrom owh-mar lie ankin, hmo owh-mar arian mokwe sawk pankaw nuw-wak a? ⁵Sa hakwe hromo wayh pruompri-ar somokwe hmo owh mon seme me-ha, omeme hom kow e ma me-loray seme hiymon onhan onhan koruay e. Sa enekwei ha le ankin, homkwe omeme sohom non nak-naruok huon ey. Sa hom senkin ma lon hokwe, senkin ka mesair kow e, homkwe hmo uron arian nonaw kow, ha me-sasay pa.

⁶Homkwe senkin nonkway e, uwr, ayay-yok paswaw-aw saro ankin, hiykwe mo ayay paswaw ma-lompan kaw. Sawk uwr, ayay-yok kraiar saro ankin, hiykwe mo ayay kraiar ma-lompan kaw. ⁿ⁷Seyr hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe pankaw kow e nan e, seyr liy-liy-aw sankaw-aw kwa kow. Sa hunkwe kar lopa peie kow o, seyr uwr prueyn hne me-sasay ankin, hunkwe peie kow o. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe unsaney kar nonaw ma kow sehe kar ley. ⁸Sa God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp hom ohna ma lwak mokwe kraiar-ar liy manak-kekpeykyay kow prusow. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hunkwe enekwei enekwei, omeme lowpwarowp hne hiymon ey mokwe, hunkwe ohna liy lwak ley, seyr hno yor, uwrsa senkin senkin me hiymon ey hokwe aiopey hay lwak ey.

⁹God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,

“Hiykwe uwrsa ohna ma lwak me kokwe maym senkin senkin me nuw-kow liyay. Sa hyo yor luw-luwaw sokukwe senkinaw lwak peyow peyow wayr.” *Sng 112:9*

¹⁰Sa God, ayay-yok saro-uwr me ma kow, seyr ihey mo naw la ey me ma kow hiykwe, hno kow yor ke hokuaw kokwe, hne ayay-yok hwon pankaw nan e, ya kow a, seyr ayay kraiar ya nakmon eip a. ¹¹God hiykwe hmekewerki senkin senkin non omeme ompuay ya kow a, sa hom enekwei enekwei uwrsa har me yaprue ma-sahre kow e. Sa enekwei hrom hmo maym me lowndiy kow ankin, uwrsa kraiar homkwe God se ya nak-me ihey a. ^P

¹²Payhokuaw, mey hom ma meio sokukwe, God so uwrsa me-aw hiy-mon pey, sawk hmo mey sohok ko ay kamon hokwe senkin, uwrsa kraiar homkwe God so uru se aiopey hay nuw-nak-me ihey. ¹³Mey, hom ma meio mokwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe God so mey-uwr-ar. Sa uwrsa kraiar hom senkin ma lira se hokuaw kokwe, homkwe God so uru se seirpey-ar-ok sehe lowk nakie. Payhokuaw, God so ok-ihey hom ma me-horsay kokwe, homkwe yaprue lonuayk pyay ha, seyr hmo iha kow yor mokwe uwrsa Jerusalem ko o, seyr uwrsa har lowpwarowp o, seme hiy-mon. ¹⁴Uwrsa somokwe hme God se hiy-mesopok ankin, hmo uron mokwe hme aiopey hay nuw-nanpanan ey, God so maym ipey-ar hme ma kow se hokuaw.

¹⁵God so maym ipey-ar kokwe, uwrsa mo wouk-ok non liy mesor popriy ley. Sa hromkwe maym ipey-ar sokwe God se nak-me ihey e.

Pol hiykwe hyo apospel-mey ke hiy-rok

10 Sawk ha Pol, hakwe hme Krai, hyo uru arian se ma nakie lopa, seyr uwr uru lopa se hieyn ma lania, hyo uru non me kraipakrai. Hmo har homkwe hanekwe senkin lokin lor-a-lor me, hakwe hme nion non-wak ankin, hakwe kopowrie lwak, sawk ha hmo meiw lwak ankin, hakwe nays-ok me.

¹²Hakwe hme senkin lonseyn, ha le ankin, homkwe hane nays-ok me e peie me-sasay o. Sa uwrsa senkin ma me sohom, mey hrom ma meio omokwe, hromkwe uwrsa ki erey suko mo yor mo meyki pyay meio, hakwe uwrsa senkin me nays-ok liy me. ¹³Sohokwe mo okar, hromkwe mo ki erey lwayr, sawk hromo aw kokwe, uwrsa ki erey suko hom ma lono me hieyn lono pey.

⁴Payhokuaw, yeik-ompow, hrom aw ma nak-ono somokwe, ki erey suko korey, sawk yeik-ompow somokwe God so yeik-ompow krai lowpwarowp non hom non. Somokwe a hir non ma nak-yay sous-a-sous me nak-ono kros say ey hom non, seyr okrei-ok me mon piapay ey hom non. ⁵Seyr hromkwe lon-seyrasey yor senkin senkin, God so nonkway ke nion ma non-ono me ar-okyaw-sa-okyaw nok. Seyr hromkwe uron ko senkin senkin lowpwarowp me nekie way-pruwmapruw nok, hme Krai se mon onuayk me ok. ⁶Hromkwe sawk hmo yor, God so ok me lonuayk me lowpway ey me naruok. Sawk sohiy so meyki hokwe, hromkwe uwrsa kamaun sow yor non me nays-ok me lopa liy lwak ley.

⁷Homkwe uwrsa mo yor kumay ko me-aw lira. Kwa lonuayk, hmo prueyn hiykwe senkin nanpanan ankin, hiykwe

⁹9:10 Ais 55:10 ^P9:11 2 Ko 1:11; 4:15

¹⁰10:1 1 Ko 2:3

¹¹10:2 1 Ko 4:21

¹²10:4 Ef 6:13-17

Krais so, hiykwe kwa makiy-nanpanan popriy, payhokuaw, hromkwe seyr Krais so, hiy Krais so ma lwak senkin lwak. ⁸Payhokuaw, Hakamay hiykwe hreme krai hme hiy-meio kraiy ie ey me po kow, krai somokwe hme mon piapay ey korey. Mo ha Hakamay so krai hreme ma kow se kraiar nak-me-heyr hi, hakwe owh-mar liy lon ley. ⁹Har homkwe hano mamey me senkin lira nan lak, hakwe hme mon hok-a-hok e mey. ¹⁰Payhokuaw, uwrso homkwe senkin me, “Hyo mamey mokwe krai non, uwr seirpey hiy ma mey se hieyn, sawk hiykiaw hreme nion non-wak ankin, hiykwe krai lwak pey, seyr hyo ok mokwe yaprue lohruw-a pey.” ¹¹Uwrso senkin somokwe senkin kwa nonkway, ok, hrom meiw ma lwak me mamey non ma mey ha o, seyr mey, hromkiaw hmo ompok mon le meio ey o, somokwe irweyk korey.

¹²Sawk, okar, hromkwe uwrso har serey suko homkiaw-ayay ma nak-owk nakie me nion liyliy-aw non-wak ok liy me ley. Uwrso senkin somokwe homkwe lawk-lawk. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay meir ey mokwe, hmo sor anon anon yerki arian non meio, seyr hmo sor anon anon yerki arian senkin somokwe, hmo uron arian nonaw mon ousne. ¹³Hromkwe hromo mey mo limon mokwe liy lour hreik ley, sa hromkwe mey, hrom ma meio lopa seme nak-me-heyr lopa seme lwak. Hromkwe mey, God hiy hreme ma kow meio me-aw nak-me-heyr ey, sa hromo mey sokukwe seyr hmo ompok mon po nak-meio. ¹⁴Hromkwe mey, hrom paraw ma meio sohom mo meir nonaw po nak-me-heyr, hromkwe limon har me lour hreik pa. Okar, God so ok kokwe paraw kokwe hmo owh mon kokwe hrom le mesor pie pa lwak hokwe, hromo nak-me-

heyr ok sokukwe meyk lopa po lwak. Sawk paraw kokwe, God so ok kokwe hmo owh mon kokwe mo hrom le mesor pie. ¹⁵Seyr hromkwe mey, uwrso har hom ma meio mokwe hromo mey arian me hieyn liy nak-me-heyr ley. Hromkwe limon seme liy lour hreik ley. Sawk hromkwe God se uron hyo-hyo senkin lon, hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe aiopey hay nuw-wak ie ankin, hromo mey hmo ompok mon ma meio mokwe aiopey hay liy lwak. ¹⁶Sa hromkwe kipay har, hmo meiw-ar eyn ma lwak mon kokwe, God so ok-ihey ke liy nakey mesor kow. Payhokuaw, hromkwe mey, uwrso har hom kipay kamon mon ma meio mokwe, hromo mey arian me hieyn liy nak-me-heyr ley.

¹⁷God so mamey porih hokwe sawk senkin me, “Uwrso nak-me-heyr e mon ankin, homkwe mey, Hakamay hiy ma meio ke-aw kwa nak-me-heyr.” *Jer 9:24*

¹⁸Payhokuaw, unsaney God hiy yaprue ma lira nan me sekwe, unsaney hiykiaw-ayay-aw ma nak-owk nakie sohiy korey, sawk unsaney Hakamay hiykiaw ma nak-owk nakie sohiykwaw-aw. ^v

Pol o, okrei-aposel har o

11 Mo ha hme lawk-lawk-ok har me hi, homkwe hane ipan kwa lon, seyr hane kwa kiy-wawk onuayk. ²Hakwe hme lira way ompeys-mapeys, God hiy hme ma lira way ompeys-mapeys senkin. Payhokuaw, homkwe sa sokruan, uwr prueyn ma non-iawon lopa ke hieyn, sa hakwe hme kokwe uwr prueyn se liwak e po me-loray, uwr sohokwe mo Krais hiykiaw. ³Hakwe nak-hok, hmo uron yaprue somokwe piap eyn senaw kiy-ousne. Seyr hmo uron Krais se-aw ma nan kraiy liok mokwe, sawk senaw ma-preisia hain. Hakwe senkin se nak-hok, sok hiy Iv

[†]10:8 2 Ko 13:10

^u10:13 Ro 12:3

^v10:18 1 Ko 4:4

^w11:2 Ef 5:26-27

ke ma me-loior kow, hme seyr liy-liy-aw senkin me-loior kow ame. ^{x4}Suw senkin, hmekwe hromkwe Jisas se po mesor kow, sa homkwe Niohney Pekney-weys se lonok nok, ok-ihay hrom ma mesor seme nak-nanpanan kiykiy-ay. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe homkwe uwsa har me hme Jisas irweyk se ipan lon sor kow, Jisas irweyk, paraw hrom hme ma mekow lopa hiy non. Sa homkwe niohney irweyk se lonok e mon, seyr ok irweyk ke nak-onuayk wayr. Homkwe ok, hrom ma hiy-mon sorasor pa ke kar ley huon. ^{y5}Hakwe senkin nan, hano mey kokwe unsaney har serey ma lwak, aposel seirpey-ok ma me, mo mey mo ouon mon lwak pey. ^{z6}Mo ha ok yaprue lohruw pa lwak hi, hano nonkway mokwe ihay-ar. Nonkway somokwe hromkwe hme kokwe yerki senkin senkin non po me-sair kow lowpway. ^a

⁷Ha hme God so ok-ihay ke ma mesor kow hokwe, hakwe hme mein-owon mesopok pa. Hakwe hakiaw-ayay kyorosi ha, hme ar-osi ha e hokuaw. Hmey, ha senkin ma lon hokwe, hakwe hme yor piap ke mon pak? ^{b8}Enekwei ha hme nion ma non-meio hokwe, hanekwe sios har hom hiy-mon. Korin sios se hiy-mon ey hokwe, hakwe sios har mo mein-owon me yokun lopriy-uwr se hieyn. ^{c9}Sa enekwei ha hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, ha ihay mo mein-owon lopa lwak menkin, hakwe hom hane hiymon e mesopok pa. Hano wayh-om Masedonia ko me ma le homkwe hanekwe omeme lowpwarowp, ha ohna ma lwak me nake kow. Korin-om, paraw kokwe hakwe hme low, hane hiymon ey se kow pa, seyr omok seyn, hakwe hme low senkin me liy kow ley! ^{d10}Hakwe Kraissos okar-ok, hano mon ma lwak non-

aw kiy-me-loray: hano nak-me-heyr-ok senkin sokukwe hmo kipay Akaia mon kokwe liy me-sous ley. ¹¹Hakwe ok sokukwe panoke me o? Hmey, hakwe hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa se me o? Korey. Ha hme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuwak ohokwe, God hiykwe nonkway.

¹²Hakwe omok seyn, hano yor, hme mein-owon omeme ma mesopok lopa kokwe senkinaw-aw ma-meio ey. Hakwe sehe meio, uwr "aposel" ok ma me sohom mo nak-me-heyr-ok me mon piapay ey. Payhokuaw, uwr somokwe puraw senkin lohruw-a loior wayr, homkwe hrom ma meio me hieyn meio. ¹³Uwr senkin somokwe okrei-aposel, sa uwsa me kokwe hmo mey non mon okin lor-a-lor. Seyr uwr somokwe aposel-ar mo mey me seme meio loior, hom hme Kraissos aposel-ar me hieyn lira e. ¹⁴Sawk yor sokukwe iwon korey. Mo Satan seyn, hiykiaw-ayay God so en-sel hiy ma nak-yar senkin nak-yar loior. ¹⁵Satan so mey-uwr homkwe Satan se hieyn meio ankin, peie lira preiryay o. Uwsa somokwe yor luw-luw-aw me meio loior, hme God so mey-uwr me hieyn lira e. Sawk meyki mon hokwe uwr somokwe hmo mey sohom mo ayay me ya lonokyaw a.

Pol hiykwe hiy aw ma nak-ok se nak-me-heyr

¹⁶Ha senkin makiy-me ley: unsaney prueyn hiykwe hane senkin peie nano, hakwe lawk-lawk-uwr. Sawk homkwe hane lawk-lawk-uwr se hieyn lira nano ankin, homkwe seyr hanekwe uwr ma lawk-lawk se hieyn kwa me-huonok. Suw hakwe hano uru se liy kornak-me-heyr. ¹⁷Sawk okar, ok, ha ma kiy-me omokwe, hanekwe Hakamay hiy mekow se me pey. Sawk hano nak-me-heyr-

^x11:3 Stt 3:4,13 ^y11:4 Ga 1:8-9 ^z11:5 1 Ko 15:10; 2 Ko 12:11

^a11:6 1 Ko 2:1,13 ^b11:7 1 Ko 9:18 ^c11:8 Fl 4:15-16 ^d11:9 2 Ko 12:13

ok omokwe, hakwe lawk-lawk-uwr se hieyn-aw kiy-ohruw-a. ¹⁸Uwrsa kraiar hom unsaney ki ko me hieyn ma nak-me-heyr me hokuaw kokwe, ha seyn, liy-liy-aw nak-me-heyr ey. ¹⁹Homkiaw kokwe mo nonkway non moma, hai, sa homkwe lawk-lawk-uwr hom hme low senkin senkin me ma kow somokwe kar nonaw ipan panoke lon kow o? ²⁰Unsaney, hme mey senkin senkin me ma nuw-me-sasay meio, seyr hmo omeme me ma lira way onokyaw, seyr hme ma me-loior kow, seyr hme ma kyor-osi ha, seyr hmo ine-maku me ma leyma, homkwe hmekwe ipan nuw-on kow moma. ²¹Hai, hromkiaw kokwe yor liy-liy-aw meio pa panoke lwak mo? Hakwe owh-mar nonaw nak-me, hromkwe yor senkin me hme me-sasay meio lopa seme lwak, hromkwe kopowrie.

Sawk unsaney prueyn hiykwe hyo yor kamon ke nak-me-heyr e mon ankin, mo ha lawk-lawk-uwr se hieyn lohruw hi, ha seyn, liy-liy-aw liy nak-me-heyr. ²²Uwr somokwe hom Hibru-uwr ma lwak me nak-me-heyr ankin, ha seyn, Hibru-uwr. Homkwe Israel-uwr? Ha seyn, hakwe mo Israel-uwr. Homkwe Abraham so ney-nona? Ha seyn, Abraham so ney-nona. ^{e23}(Hakwe mesopok senkin mokwe uwr makwey lopa se hieyn lohruw.) Hai, uwr somokwe Krais so mey-uwr? Ha seyn, sawk hakwe mey-uwr ihey-ar. Hakwe mey ipey-ar uwr sohom mo eir mon po meio, hanekwe kalabus mon enekwei kraiar-ar po nekie swakawk, hanekwe kraiar-ar po lomniy mamniy, seyr hakwe enekwei kraiar lokrue ohriar po lwak. ^{f24}Hanekwe enekwei iha sirom, Juda homkwe sankaw le nekie, hane lomniy mamniy e. Enekwei kamon kamon-aw sohom mo meir hane ihey mo mays mawk non ma lomniy mokwe,

39. ^{g25}Rom homkwe hanekwe enekwei krompri, sankaw lomniy mamniy. Seyr enekwei kamon hokwe unsaney har homkwe hanekwe mein non swama-pror kaw. Seyr enekwei krompri hokwe, yeyk ha ma lwawk ha hokwe, sour-yawp-ar mon nak-okima-seyr wakeyn. Seyr enekwei kamon hokwe hakwe sour-yawp-ar iway mon aua 24, sankaw hnuawon keyn. ^{h26}Enekwei kraiar ha ma lanio hokwe, hanekwe enekwei piap po lousne: hanekwe hu aiopey hay ma lohuwn mon lopruw e mon liok, yokun-uwr hom hano omeme me lopri e mon. Juda-wayh o, uwrkayn irweyk o, hom hane mon piapay e mon. Enekwei piap mokwe seyr taun mon o, kipay taun lopa mon o, sour-yawp-ar mon o, serey lousne. Seyr hanekwe wayh okrei non hom mon piap-ay e mon liok. ⁱ²⁷Hakwe mey kraiar po meio sese yay, kruayk non-awaw. Arawh kraiar mokwe hakwe anwaw pase liawon e. Ha siowp nak-okrue, seyr hu-krah nak-krah. Enekwei kraiar hakwe ayay mokwe swaw pase la mue e, seyr lwayr-a lopa ma lwak hokwe hakwe owh-nonon nonon, seyr omeme owh ko mokwe ohna nak-wak. ²⁸Seyr low sohomkwaw korey, sawk enekwei enekwei hakwe sios lowpwarowp me nanpanan kworpakwor. ²⁹Enekwei ha kristen-wayh prueyn hiy nompou lwak se lira ankin, ha seyn, nompou lwak. Seyr kristen-wayh prueyn hiy yor piap ke makuayk ankin, hano uron hokwe seyr low aiopey nuw-hei.

³⁰Sawk hakwe nak-me-heyr e mon ankin, hakwe hano yor, ha nompou ma lwak, seme nak-me-heyr ey. ³¹Hakamay Jisas so God, seyr Aio, hyo uru hokwe aiopey hay ka nuw-wak, hiykwe nonkway, hakwe okrei kiy-me pey. ³²Ha Damaskus mon ma lwak hokwe, yier

^e11:22 Fl 3:5 ^f11:23 Ap 16:23 ^g11:24 Lo 25:3 ^h11:25 Ap 14:19; 16:22
ⁱ11:26 Ap 9:23; 14:5

sohiy so makwey-uwr, king Aretas so ouon mon ma meio hiykwe senkin lon. Hiykwe aw-uwr me taun sohiy so yerkiwouk lowpwarowp mon mesay nakrok ira, hane nekie e. ³³Sawk hanekwe unsaney har hom pahweyr aiopey hay non kyor-nak-ok ha, nonow hir nayh-meykyowp mon ma lahon kawk iarok mon. Sa hakwe aw-uwr me sehe hakan. ^j

Yor har, Hakamay hiy Pol se ma mesair kow hom non

12 Hakwe nak-me-heyr-ok har me ma-me ley, mo ok senkin sohom uwrso har me hiymon lopa lwak hi. Sawk hakwe now, Hakamay hiy hane ma me-sair kow o, God so mesair hrahra ok o, seme kiy-mesor ey. ²Enkin kokwe yia mokwe, 14, sankaw po kiy-ey lowpway, God so mey-uwr prueyn, ha ma nonkway se kokwe, God hiykiaw nonkumey krompri-ar mo ayaw-ar ko mon hiy-ie. Hakwe nonkway lwak popriy pey, hiykwe owhi woneykyaw po nak-ie pak e, niohney hiykwaw po lie pak e. Sawk sohokwe God hiykiaw-aw nonkway. ³⁻⁴Hakwe senkin nonkway, uwr sohokwe God hiykiaw hyo yier ihey-arar mon hiy-ie. Mo ha peyr mon po kiy-me, uwr sohokwe owhi woneykyaw po nak-ie pak e, hiykwe now ma liawon ira se po mesor pak e, God hiykiaw nonkway. Sa hiy serey ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe ok har me lonuayk. Ok somokwe uwrso mo wouk-ok non kokwe liy mesor popriy ley, seyr hyekwe ok seme mesor ey hokwe, ipan lon kow pa. ⁵Sa hakwe uwr sohiy so hokuaw nak-me-heyr ey, hakwe hakiaw-ayay liy nak-me-heyr ley. Hakwe sawk enekwei ha nompou ma lwak se-aw nak-me-heyr ey. ⁶Mo ha nak-me-heyr e mon hi, hakwe lawk-lawk-uwr liy lwak ley, payhokuaw, ok, ha ma lohruw-a mokwe ok-arar.

Sawk hakwe nak-me-heyr-ok liy ma-me ley, payhokuaw unsaney homkwe sawk hanekwe uwr aiopey hay se hieyn makiy-ira ame. Uwrso homkwe hane lira nonkway e mon ankin, homkwe mey ha ma meio, seyr ok ha ma lohruw-a, seme-aw lira memeir e.

⁷Hano owh mon kokwe inan kamon se kow, payhokuaw, ha yor yaprue ihey-ar me ma lira me hokuaw kokwe, hano uru arian se nak-owk nakie ame. Inan sohokwe Satan so mey-uwr, hiy hane ma lomniy mamniy hiy non, ha hano uru arian se nak-owk nakie lopa lwak e. ^{k8}Hakwe Hakamay se kokwe enekwei krompri, sankaw mesopok, low sokwe mon-say kow e. ⁹Sawk hiykwe hane senkin ma-lonuayk me, “Hne hiy-mon wayr ey hokwe, hano maym kow yor hokwaw, payhokuaw, enekwei hno krai hiy paswaw lwak ankin, hano krai hokwe hno owh mon kokwe ipey-ar nuw-ousne ey.” Hakwe enekwei poyapoya, ha nompou ma lwak hokwe kar nonaw sehe nak-me-heyr, Kraiso krai hiy hane wanohyay e hokuaw. ¹¹⁰Sa Kraiso se hokuaw kokwe enekwei ha krai lopa ma lwak o, ok-piap-ok hane ma me o, hane ma nuw-mon sese yay o, hane ma nuw-mon yorpayor o, seyr enekwei piap hane ma lousne o, somokwe hakwe uron kar nonaw seme nak-onokyaw. Payhokuaw, enekwei ha nompou ma lwak omokwe, hakwe krai lwak.

Pol hiykwe sios Korin ko se nuw-nanpanan kworpakwor kaw

¹¹Hakwe lawk-lawk se hieyn-aw lohruw-a. Suw hakwe hom hane ma londo me se hokuaw lohruw-a. Hakwe senkin nan liok, homkwe hano mey hmo ompok mon ma meio me lowk nakie ey. Payhokuaw, mo ha uwr uru lopa lwak hi, hano mey kokwe uwr har,

apotel seirpey-ok ma me mo mey mo ouon mon lwak pey. ^m12 Meir suwon o, seyr mey kraï ipey-ar non o, ha meinkiowp yor nonaw hmo ompok mon ma meio wayr mokwe, hme senkin mesair kow kumay, hakwe apotel-ar. ⁿ13 Hai, hano yor hme ma mesair kow, sios har, ha ma hiymon mo ouon mon lwak ankin, somokwe homkiaw kwa me-hrorsay kumay kow. Sawk yor piap, ha hme ma mon kokwe kamon-aw, hakwe hme mein-owon hane hiymon ey me mesopok pa. Hai, hano yor piap senkin sokukwe homkwe liy lorionay ha o? ^o

¹⁴ Enekwei enkin ohokwe hakwe hme le ira e makiy-mon. Sa ha ma-le ankin, sohokwe enekwei krompri hiy non. Sa hakwe hme mein-owon liy mesopok ley. Payhokuaw, hakwe hmo mein-owon me nanpanan pey, sawk hakwe hme nian-aw nanpanan. Suw senkin, ney homkwe, hmo ipey-aio me kow-a nonaw lwak pey. Sawk ney me kokwe ipey-aio homkwaw samnaw kow-a ihey popriy wayr. ¹⁵ Hakwe hano meinowon lowpwarowp o, hano owh arian o, hme hiymon e kar nonaw liy kow. Hai, ha hme uron-pi ko-ar aiopey hay ma nuw-wak ohokwe, homkwe sawk hanekwe uron-pi ko-ar paswaw-aw panoke lwak o? ¹⁶ Hom o, ha o, hromkwe senkin nonkway, hakwe hom enekwei enekwei hane hiymon e, low kow pa. Sawk hmo har hom senkin senaw me, hakwe hme okrei-yor non po mon okin posapos, seyr hme po mon noweyn noweyn huonokyaw lowpway. ¹⁷ Hai, homkwe hano yor me penkin lira o? Hmey, uwr, ha hmo owh mon ma me-ha mokwe, hakwe hmo omeme me lokin posapos lopri e po me-ha pak? ¹⁸ Hmo owh mon kokwe Taitus hiykwe ha lon-seyn se le, seyr hromo wayh prueyn

se kokwe ha nak-me-ha. Hmey, Taitus hiykwe hme lokin posapos opri e le so? Korey, homkwe po lira nonkway, hiy o, ha o, hrorkwe uron kamon-aw non-wak, seyr hroro weynpaweyn mokwe irweyk irweyk-aw lwak pey. ^p

¹⁹ Homkwe sawk senkin nan ame, hromo uron ipey-ar hokwe, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay hiy-orok. Korey! Hromo wayh ihey-ar om, hromkwe God so nene mon kokwe uwr, Kraï se nion ma non-wak me hieyn po kiy-ohruw-a. Seyr mey lowpwarowp hrom ma meio somokwe, hromkwe hme hiymon kraipakraï e mon. ²⁰ Hakwe sehe nak-hok, enekwei ha hme ma-le onyay ankin, hmo liwak sir yor mokwe, ha ma nan lopa se hieyn lwak ame. Seyr hom seyn, hane lonyay ankin, hano yor, hme nion non-ohruw-a ey mokwe, hom ma nan lopa se hieyn lwak ame. Hakwe lon-seyrypaseyr yor me-aw senaw ma-lousne ira, seyr lira-way ompeys-mapeys weynpaweyn o, seyr kasaw lon hohuaw yor o, seyr ompreir kaw kow yor o, seyr me-monmamon yor o, seyr ok-hiy kow yor o, seyr hmo uru arian me nak-owk nakie yor o, seyr owk-lapala yor o. ²¹ Hakwe nak-hok, hano God hiykwe hanekwe hmo inour mon, mon owh-mar ame. Seyr ha ehey lyuk lak, payhokuaw, sios-uwr kraïar homkwe hmo yor piap-araw paraw ma mon senkin ohom, yor orki non o, yokun nweyh kane yor senkin senkin o, uron piap-araw me me-siansasian yor o, somokwe peyr lokriy hain pa. ^q

**Pol so me-kupaku-ok
pariaway hok non**

13 Sei, paraw kokwe hakwe enekwei kreys non hmo owh mon po le. Enkin ohokwe hakwe hme makiy-e ira ley. Sohokwe hano enekwei krompri

^m12:11 2 Ko 11:5 ⁿ12:12 Ro 15:19 ^o12:13 2 Ko 11:9

^p12:18 2 Ko 8:6,16-18 ^q12:21 2 Ko 13:2

hiy non. God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, “Homkwe uwr prueyn so yor piap ke sor anon anon e mon ankin, unsaney uwr sehe hmo nene arian non ma lira ha mokwe prueyn-aw peie lwak o, sawk prueys non ka lwak, seyr kraiar ka lwak.”^{r2} Ha enekwei kreys se ma ma-le ira hokwe, hakwe hme mekupaku-ok kamon senkin kow. Sawk ha enkin meiaw ma lwak ohokwe, hakwe ok sokwe ma-kiy-me ey: Ha le ankin, uwr sa yor piap, paraw ma meio o, seyr uwr sa har, yor senkin senkin me ma meio o, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hano aw-mar ke liy hakan ley.³ Hmo har homkwe hane senkin mesopok wayr, hano ok Krai so woki ko me ma le me, hme mesair kow e. Me kama, kwa naruok e, ha le ankin, hme ya mesair kow a. Krai hiy hme hiymon now-a-now popriy ankin, hiykwe nompou liy lwak ley, sawk hyo krai hokwe hmo ompok mon liy mesair kow.⁴ Mo okar, hye now non ma nak-kin pror kaw hokwe, hyo owh hokwe nompou lwak, sawk hiy enkin su ma loksian wayr ohokwe, God so krai non po ma-mon oksian wayr. Hromkwe liy-liy-aw, hrom Jisas se-aw ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay ohokwe, hromkwe nompou lwak, sawk God so krai se hokuaw kokwe hromkwe Jisas se nion su seme lwayr, hme hiymon kraiy e.^s

⁵ Hom hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mon ma lanio se lira nonkway ey hokwe, homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw kwa nak-mon ir, seyr homkiaw-ayay-aw kwa nak-ira anon anon. Hai, Jisas Krai hiy hmo uron mon ma lwak hokwe, homkwe korey nonkway pey? Sa homkwe nonkway pa lwak ankin, suw senkin mesair kow, homkwe papo makuayk.^{t6} Hakwe senkin nan,

hom hromo yor me lira popriy ankin, homkwe senkin lirway ey, hreme ma mon ir hokwe, hromkwe makuayk pa.⁷ Enekwei enkin ohokwe hromkwe God se senkin mesopok, homkwe weynpaweyn piap me mon nakyas lopa ka lwak. Hromkwe ok senkin sokukwe seme me pey, uwr sa hom hreme uwr yaprue eyn lira e. Mo uwr sa hom hreme uwr, ma makuayk me hieyn lira nanpanan hi, hromo uron mokwe hom yor yaprue me-aw meio e nanpanan.⁸ Payhokuaw, hromkwe ok-ar-ok ke ma mon sous-a-sous yor me liy meio ley, sawk hromkwe okar-ok ke ma ar-way nonwey ha yor me-aw meio.⁹ Sa enekwei hrom nompou lwak ankin, homkwe krai lwak, sa hromkwe kar seme ley. Hromkwe seyr God se senkin nak-mesopok, hom heyn lopa lwak e.¹⁰ Hakwe ok somokwe hmo meiaw ma lwak ohokwe, seme mey kow ha. Sa ha lousne ankin, hakwe hme kokwe nays-ok aiopey hay me ey lopa. Hakwe krai lohruw-a ey non, Hakamay hiy kow. Sawk krai sokukwe hme mon piapay ey korey, sawk hme meio nonay ie ey.^u

Pol so kar-ley-ok pariawey

¹¹ Hano wayh-om, hano ok senkinaw, hakwe hme pau kiy-me kane ha meihay hain ey. Homkwe heyn lopa lwak e, hano hiy-me kraipakrai-ok me kwa nanpanan, uron kamon-awaw kwa non-wak, seyr hmo wayh-wayh me nion kwa liwak marowhway. Sa God, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor, seyr liwak marowhway yor mo meykyar hiykwe hme nion ka non-wak ihay popriy.

¹² Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me kokwe, uron pekney-weys non kwa way neyr-a-neyr.

^r13:1 Lo 19:15; Mat 18:16; 1 Ti 5:19 ^s13:4 Fl 2:7-8 ^t13:5 1 Ko 11:28

^u13:10 2 Ko 10:8

Kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp erey ma lwak homkwe hme me-ihey ha.

¹³⁻¹⁴Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym kow yor o, seyr God so uron-pi ko-

ar lwak yor o, seyr Niohney Pekney-weys so non-wawwaw yor o, hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak.

GALESIA

Pol so mamey, sios Galesia mon ma lwak se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe:

Hiykwe yier perey lwak se po meyamey pak e, nonkway lopa.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe:

Hiykwe enekwei Yia 48 sok po meyamey kow pak, Yia 49 sok po meyamey kok pak, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe

senkin: Enekwei Pol hiy hyo lanio mesor nok mey kreys-kamon mo peyr-ar ko ke ma meio pie hokwe, hiykwe God so ok-ihay kokwe uwrso Galesia mon ma lwayr me mesor kow. Enekwei haraw-aw hiy ma kiy-okriy hain so meyki hokwe sawk, nan kiykiy-ay uwr orhey non Juda ko hom le-nene nok, senkin me, "Kristen uwrkayn irweyk homkwe Moses so sow-mawk mo ouon mon lwak e." Aposel Pol hiykwe Juda uwr hom ok senkin sokwe ma hiy-mesor sokwe kar ley pa. Sa hiykwe senkin sehe meyamey. Enekwei Abraham hiy ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe sow lopa lwak, payhokuaw, God hiykwe sow-mawk mokwe peyr Moses se kokwe kow pa. Mo Abraham hiy sow lopa lwak liok, hiykwe God so ok-ihay ke nan kiykiy-ay, sa God hiykwe hye sehe me-huonok prosue. Uwrkayn irweyk hom seyn, homkwe God so ok-ihay ke-aw liy nan kiykiy-ay. Seyr hme kokwe Juda mo sow ouon mon lwak e liy mesasay ley.

Pol so uron ko hokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe God so okar-ok ke hiy-ono sous-a-sous kraiy, senkin: uwr hokwe hiy Krai se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw kokwe, God so maym hokwe hye liy

huonok prosue. Hiymon sorasor irweyk irweyk hrom Juda mo sow mo ouon mon lwak e ma me mokwe, God so ok ko meykyay mon ley-ney-ney. Hreme luw-luw-aw God so nene mon ma mon wak hokwe, mo Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay hiykwaw-aw, yerki har lopa.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol hiy mey. Hakwe aposel, hane kokwe uwr prueyn hiy me-ha pa, seyr hano mey kokwe uwr prueyn ki ko hiy me-iaup pa. Sawk ha aposel-mey ma meio ohokwe, hane kokwe Hakamay Jisas Krai o, Aio God, Jisas se lokrue ko se ma mesian o, hohkiaw kow. ²Seyr ha o, hano kristen-wayh, hane nion ma non-wak o, hromkwe mamey okukwe sios lowp-warowp kipay Galesia mon ma lwak me mey kow.

³Hromo Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai o, hmekwe maym-kow-yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.

⁴Hreme ki ohiy so enekwei piap-araw so iha ko se ma kahya huonok prosue ey hokwe, Krai hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay po kow okrue, hromo yor piap-araw me hokuaw kokwe. Hiykwe senkin sehe mon, hiykwe Aio God so uron arian so meyki pyay. ⁵Panpaniowni hokwe God so mon senkinaw ka nuw-wak peyow peyow. Okar.

God so ok-ihay kokwe irweyk eyn peie kankoum sor o

⁶Hano uron hokwe yor, hom ma mon seme kiynuw-preiryay. Payhokuaw, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor kokwe enekwei meipey lwak pa, sawk homkwe God, hme Krai so maym kow yor non ma me-huonok prosue se po saw-okriy hain. Sawk homkwe ok irweyk, hom ok-ihay-ok ma me ke lonuayk nakruok.

⁷Sawk okar kokwe senkin, ok kamon, ok-ihey ke hieyn ma lwak kokwe korey lwak pey. Hakwe senkin sehe me, payhokuaw, uwr har homkwe hme ok kamon, God so ok-ihey ke hieyn non po mon way-sowp-a-sowp, seyr ok-ihey Kraiss se ma mesor ke okrei-ok ke hieyn, irweyk eyn po ma-kanhre mesor. ^{w8}Sawk yor, ok-ihey irweyk eyn ke ma mesor, ok-ihey hrom ma mesor ko liy-liy-aw ma lwak lopa ke, mo hakiaw mesor hi, mo ensel nonkumey ko hiy mesor hi, uwr senkin sohokwe ka hruo yay kow. ^{x9}Ama, ok somokwe hromkwe mo papo me, sawk pokon kokwe hakwe liy-liy-aw makiy-me ey: Sawk uwr prueyn hme ok-ihey irweyk eyn ke posokwaw mesor kow e, ok-ihey hom peyr-mon ma lonuayk pie ko liy-liy-aw-ar ma lwak lopa ke, uwr senkin sohokwe ka hruo yay kow.

¹⁰Hmey, ok ha ma kiy-me sokukwe, hakwe uwr sa, hom hane uron yaprue nan e me pak? Korey law-ar. Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe, God hiy hane uron yaprue lira nan e! Hano uron, uwr sa me kar mon ey e nan hokwe, hakwe Kraiss so mey-uwr liy lwak ley. ^y

Pol hiy aposel-mey ma meio hokwe, God hiykiaw me-iaup

¹¹Hano wayh-om, hakwe hom senkin nonkway e mon, God so ok-ihey, ha hme ma mesor kow okukwe, iwar hom mon ousne pa. ^{z12}Ok-ihey sokukwe hane kokwe iwar prueyn hiy mesor kow pa, seyr tisa prueyn hiy hiymon sorasor pa. Sawk ok sokukwe hane kokwe Jisas Kraiss hiykiaw nuw-ousne hrahra ha mesor kow.

¹³Homkwe hano yor paraw-uh mokwe po lonuayk, ha Juda mo sow

senkin senkin mo meyki ma pyay hokwe. Seyr homkwe po nonkway, ha God so sios me yor piap-araw non ma mon yorpayor piapay mon okruie liok mokwe. ^{a14}Hakwe Juda mo sow nopre nopre me nonkway popriy e po mon-sorasor. Seyr hano nonkway mokwe Juda hane nion liy-liy-aw ma non-ariy sian mo eir mon lwak. Hakwe hromo nopwey-om mo yor ney-sawk ney-sawk ma hiymon sorasor mokwe, uron lowpwarowp non nuw-meio wayr kraiyay. ^{b15}Sawk God hiykwe hane kokwe ipey hok hane liwak lopa non, hyo maym kow yor ko kueir nonaw me-iaup. ^{c16}Sa God hiykwe hyo uron arian non, ha hyo ok-ihey ke uwrkayn irweyk me mesor kow e hyo ney se hane ma mesair kow hrahra ha hokwe, hakwe iwar prueyn ki erey suko se mesopok pa, hane hiy-anok anak e. ^{d17}Seyr hakwe Jerusalem mon ma-ley pa, aposel hano peyr-mawk ma meio nok me lira e. Korey law. Sawk kipay Arebia mon saw-ey. Seyr sohiy so meyki hokwe hakwe Damaskus mon ma-ley.

¹⁸Yia krompri so meyki hokwe, hakwe Jerusalem mon ley, Pita se nion non-ohruw-a e. Hakwe hye nion kokwe ey-pok mokwe iha seys iha sirom sankaw non-wak. ^{e19}Ha serey ma lwak hokwe, hakwe aposel har me lira pa. Sawk Jems, Hakamay so nay-ih se-aw lira.

²⁰Ok, ha hme ma mey kow omokwe, ok-arar. God hiykwe senkin nonkway, hakwe hme me-warei-arei kow pey.

²¹Sehiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe kipay Siria o, kipay Silisia o, serey ley. ^{f22}Sawk enekwei sohiy non kokwe kristen-wayh, Judia mo sios lowpwarowp mon ma lwak me kokwe, hakwe uwr suwon-araw. ²³Sios somokwe ok senkin ke-aw

^{w1:7} Ap 15:1,24 ^{x1:8} 1 Ko 16:22 ^{y1:10} 1 Te 2:4 ^{z1:11} Mat 16:17

^{a1:13} Ap 8:3 ^{b1:14} Ap 22:3 ^{c1:15} Ais 49:1 ^{d1:16} Ga 2:7

^{e1:18} Ap 9:26 ^{f1:21} Ap 9:30

lonuayk nonaw lwak: Uwr, paraw hreme ma mon yorpayor piapay hiykwe pau, Jisas se nan kiykiy-ay yor, hiy paraw ma mon piapay liok ke lanio mesor kow. ²⁴Sawk sios somokwe God so uru se meihy, mey, hiy hano mon ma meio se hokuaw.

Aposel homkwe Pol so mey uwrkayn irweyk me meio kow ey ke ipan lon

2 Hakwe yia mokwe 14 sankaw lwak ha, sohiy so meyki hokwe hakwe Jerusalem mon ma-ley, Barnabas se nion. Seyr hakwe Taitus se nak-huonok. ⁸²Hakwe serey sehe ley, payhokuaw, God hiykiaw kokwe hane senkin mesair hrahra kow. Ha Jerusalem mon lwak menkin, hakwe kristen mo peyrmawk liarok uwr me nion-aw non-swa-hokruw, hmo hokruw-a arian mon. Hakwe God so ok-ihy ke uwrkayn irweyk me penkin mesor kow e, hakwe uwr serey ma swa-hokruw me ma-me-sorasor kow. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, hano mey, paraw ma meio o, enekwei enkin ma meio o, makuayk lopa ka lwak. ³Hano wayh Taitus, hane nion Jerusalem mon ma non-ey hiykwe mo Grik-uwr, sawk Juda-uwr somokwe hreme Taitus so owh-ohi se me-sasay ei ampru sow pa. ⁴Hromkwe lei ampru ok sokwe lohruw-a, payhokuaw, uwr har, kristen-ok ma me homkwe hromo ompok mon ouon-aw po mon loior ne, sawk homkwe kristen korey. Homkwe hromo yor, Krai Jisas hiy hrome ma preisias kow ha ke lira nonkway sue e le. Seyr uwr sohom mo uron mokwe senkin nan, Juda mo sow penkin me e, hromkwe hmo meyki-aw pyay e, seyr hmo mey-uwr puraw lwak e. ^{h5}Sawk hromkwe God so ok-ihy ko okar-ok hme nion ma non-wak ke hokuaw kokwe uwr senkin me ipan

lon pa, Taitus so owh-ohi se lei ampru sow ey hokwe.

⁶Sawk uwr serey suko, Jerusalem-sios mo uwr karmay me hieyn ma lira mokwe, mo hom karmay lwak hi, karmay lwak lopa lwak hi, hom penkin uwr lwak e, hakwe aiopey liy nanpanan ley. God so lira mesor anon mey kokwe iwar mo owh kumay ko aiopey hay liy nanpanan ley. Sawk uwr karmay somokwe, hane senkin me pa, God so ok-ihy, ha ma mesor mokwe, ha omok ma-mesor ankin, hakwe irweyk eyn mesor e. ⁷Korey law, sawk sios mo karmay somokwe senkin lira; mey, God so ok-ihy ke uwrkayn irweyk me mesor kow ey kokwe God hiykwe hane po kow, hiy mey God so ok-ihy ke Juda me mesor kow ey ke Pita se peyn kow, senkin kow. ⁱ⁸Payhokuaw, God hiykwe Pita se krai po kow, aposel-mey Juda mo ompok mon meio ey hokwe, seyr God hiykwe hane seyn, krai po kow, aposel-mey uwrkayn irweyk mo ompok mon meio ey hokwe. ⁹Seyr Jems, Pita, Jon-om, sios mo hiy-meio kraipakrai-uwr ok ma me homkwe, hane senkin lira nonkway, God hiykwe hyo maym, mey ipey-ar sokwe meio ey hokwe, hane po kow. Homkwe sawk Barnabas o, ha o, hrere iha seme nekie waykuw waykuw. Sohokwe meir, hom hrere nion uron kamon-aw ma non-wawwaw meio ey se mesair kow. Hrom lowpwarowp mokwe senkin me-sakon kaw, hrorkwe uwrkayn irweyk me hiy-meio ey, seyr homkwe Juda me hiy-meio ey. ¹⁰Homkwe hrere kokwe ok kamon senkin ke-aw me-kow, hrorkwe Juda mo kristen omeme ohna ma lwak me hiy-mon wayr-wayr e. Hmo ok sokukwe hakwe kar ley, payhokuaw mey sokukwe hakwe mo sokwe meio e nuw-nanpanan kraiy. ^j

Pol hiy Pita so yor piap kamon ke mesor hrer-say kow

¹¹Sawk Pita hiy Antiok mon le menkin, hakwe hye kokwe yier-ok inop-uaw non-me huon, payhokuaw, hiykwe yor piap ke mon, hiy uwrkayn irweyk me nion non-a ankin, hiykwe Juda me ouon-aw nak-wak. ¹²Hiykwe senkin lon, peyr kristen har Juda ko Jems hiy ma me-ha hom lousne lopa non kokwe, hiykwe uwrkayn irweyk me nion non-a. Sawk enekwei uwr sohom lousne menkin, hiykwe uwrkayn irweyk me nion pase manon-waw-waw e, payhokuaw, hiykwe Juda mo kristen, owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow ke ma nakruok seme nuw-hok. ^{k13}Hiy senkin lon menkin, wo, Juda mo kristen har homkwe sa hyo okrei-yor sokwe mapyay meio. Hom lowpwarowp senkin meio menkin, Barnabas hiy seyn, hmo okrei-yor sokwe makiy-nuw-pyay meio.

¹⁴Hakwe hom ok-ihay ko okar-ok ko yerki luw-luw-aw mon ma lanio lopa me lira menkin, hakwe sa Pita se hmo lowpwarowp mo inour mon senkin sehe me, “Hunkwe Juda-uwr, sawk hunkwe uwrkayn irweyk me hieyn-aw nuw-wayr, hunkwe Juda mo sow me pyay pey. Hai, hwon uwr-kayn irweyk me ma me-sasay kraiy, hom Juda mo yor me pyay e, suw penkin so?”

Juda-uwr o, uwr-kayn irweyk o, yerki kamon-aw nonaw huonok prosue ey

¹⁵Okar, hromkwe Juda mo ney-nona, hromkwe uwrkayn irweyk, yor piap-araw non ok ma me mo ney-nona korey. ¹⁶Sawk hromkwe senkin nonkway, God hiy uwr prueyn se luw-luw-aw-ok ma me hokwe, Jisas Krai se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueur nonaw me, Moses so sow me

ma meio wayr se hokuaw me pey. Hrom seyn, Krai se sehe nan kiykiy-ay, God hiy hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ka me. Moses so sow me meio yerki so kueur nonaw korey, sawk nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueur nonaw. Payhokuaw, Moses so sow me ma meio yerki so kueur nonaw hokwe uwrso me kokwe luw-luw-aw-ok liy me ley. ¹

¹⁷Enekwei hrom Krai so kueur nonaw luw-luw-aw lwak e ma nakyas hokwe, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay senkin lira nonkway, hromkwe uwrso yor piap-araw non, uwr-kayn irweyk me hieyn. Hai, ok sohok ko meyk kokwe senkin ko, Krai hiykwe yor piap-araw ko mey me hiy-mon kraipakrai? Hakwe hme senkin ma-sahre me: Korey law-ar! ¹⁸Sawk hakwe Juda mo sow me pyay yerki, ha ma lokriy hain se ma-meio ie ankin, hrom sow sohom mo ouon mon lwak e, hano ma-meio ie mey sokukwe yor piap ok liy me. ¹⁹Sawk Moses so sow hokwe hane po mon okruue. Sow sohiy so nene mon kokwe, hakwe lokruue-uwr se hieyn lwayr, ha God se nion su non-wayr peyow peyow e. Hanekwe Krai se nion hyo now mon po nakokin pror kaww sawan okruue. ^{m20}Sa ha su ma lwayr ohokwe, ha korey, sawk Krai hiykiaw hano mon lwayr. Ha ki mon su ma lwayr ohokwe, hakwe God so ney se nan-kiykiy-ay yor nonaw lwayr. Hiykwe hane uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, seyr hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hane hokuaw po lokruue kow. ²¹Hakwe God so maymkow-yor ke mey ayay yapruue ma leip lopa ke hieyn meykay mon liy sasow ley. Payhokuaw, hane luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe, Moses so sow me ma pyay yerki non lonok hokwe, Krai hiykwe puraw lokruue!

**Juda mo sow me nakruok
yerki hokwe, nan kiykiy-ay
yerki se hieyn korey**

3 Galesia lowk la-pa-la ey om, hmo uron mokwe poso hay non mon way-sowp-a-sowp mo? Jisas Kraiss se now ayaw mon ma nak-okin pror sawan okruie hokwe, hakwe hmo inour mon kumay-ar po me-sorasor popriy kow. ²Hakwe hme ok kamon senkin kiy-mesopok, homkwe hane kwa kiy-mekow: Hom God so Niohney se ma lonok hokwe, homkwe yerki Juda mo sow me ma pyay non po lonok pak, God so ok-ihay ke ma lonuayk nan kiykiy-ay yerki non po lonok pak? ³Homkwe panoke lowk la-pa-la o? Hom kristen ma lwak mokwe, homkwe God so Niohney non lanio meio pie. Hai, enekwei enkin ohokwe, homkwe iwar mo krai non lanio meio sop-sow e panoke mon o? ⁴Hmey, low senkin senkin hmo owh mon ma lousne somokwe, hme hiymon orok kraiy lopa lwak ey pak? Okar-ar, low somokwe meyk non me lousne. ⁵Hai, God hiy hyo Niohney se hme ma kow se me, seyr hyo mey krai non hmo ompok mon ma meio se me, homkwe Moses so sow me ma meio sohiy non po lonok pak? Homkwe God so ok-ihay ke ma lonuayk nanpanan kiykiy-ay sohiy non po lonok pak?

⁶Homkwe Abraham se kwa nanpanan. God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "Hiykwe God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay, sa God hiykwe hie luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me." *Stt 15:6*

⁷Sa homkwe senkin seme nonkway e, Abraham so ney-nona-ar mokwe, uwrsa, God so ok-ihay ke ma nan kiykiy-ay hom non. ⁸God hiy uwrkayn irweyk me hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me hokuaw luw-luw-aw ok me ey hokwe, hiykwe paraw-ar nanpanan pie. Sa God so mamey porih hokwe God so Ok-ihay ke Abraham se

senkin mesor kow, "Hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe hno kueir nonaw hiy-mon ihay ey." *Stt 12:3*

⁹Abraham hiykwe God se nan kiykiy-ay, God hiykwe hie yaprue sehe hiy-mon ihay. Seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp God se posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, God hiykwe hme yaprue hiymon ihay ey, Abraham se ma mon ihay senkin.

¹⁰Uwrsa, Moses so sow hom hme hiy-mon e ma nakay nakay homkwe, God so hruo-yay-kow-ok ouon mon lwak, payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "Uwrsa, sow lowpwarowp, Moses so mamey mon ma mey me senkinaw pyay meio wayr pa lwak ankin, homkwe God so hruo-yay-kow-ok ouon mon lwak." *Lo 27:26*

¹¹Enkin kokwe hromkwe kumay-ar po nuw-nonkway, God so inour mon hwon luw-luw-aw lwak ey hokwe, yerki Moses so sow hok ma me non liy lwak ley. Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "Uwr luw-luw-aw-ok ma me mokwe, God se nan kiykiy-ay yerki nonaw lwayr ey." *Hab 2:4*

¹²Sawk Moses so sow me ma pyay yor kokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor ke nakay nakay pey. Korey, God so mamey porih hokwe sawk irweyk senkin lohruw-a, "Uwr, yor lowpwarowp, Moses so sow hok ma me seme posokwaw pyay lowpway e, hiykwe su ya lwayr a." *Wkp 18:5*

¹³Hrom hruo-yay-kow-ok ouon mon ma lwak hokwe, Kraiss hiykiaw po swahya sow lonok, sa hiykwe hreme po kahya huonokyaw prosue, sow ko hruo-yay-kow-ok ouon ko mokwe. Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, "Now mon kokwe poso uwrsa me nak-okin pror kaww sawan e, homkwe God so hruo-yay-kow-ok ouon mon lwak." *Lo 21:23*

¹⁴Kraiss hiy hreme ma kahya huonok prosue so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, God so hiy-mon ihay yor Abraham se ma me-

loray hokwe, seyr uwrkayn irweyk me kow ey. Sohokwe Kraiss Jisas so yerki mon-aw kow ey, seyr nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir hokwe hromkwe niohney, God hiy ma me-loray se liy lonok.

Moses so sow o, God so me-loray ok o

¹⁵Hano wayh-om, hakwe mey kamon, uwrsa hom eypok lowpwarowp ma meio ke kiy-me lunlun ley: Suw senkin, uwr prueysyar sokior-ok ke non-me sakon kaw kankin, hohkwe hoho uru se sokior-mamey mon mey iawon, suw uwr prueyn hiykwe ok kamon ke liy ma-mon-say ley, seyr hiykwe ok irweyk manak-mey peykyay lopa.

¹⁶Suw senkin, God hiykwe hyo me-loray mokwe, Abraham o, hyo ney-nona o, hehe non-me-loray. God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me pa, “Hyo ney-nona me me-loray”. Korey, senkin me hokwe, uwrsa kraiar me po me. Sawk God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “Hyo ney-nona se me-loray.” Ok sohok ko meyk kokwe senkin, uwr prueyn-awaw se me. Sohokwe Kraiss hiy non. ¹⁷Hano ok-ku kokwe senkin: Sokior-ok, God hiy Abraham se nion ma non-me sakon kaw hok lousne pie. Sohiy so meyki, 430 yia hom ley lowpway menkin, sa Moses so sow hok lousne. Sa Moses so sow hokwe, sokior-ok ke liy kamaun sow ley, seyr God so me-loray-ok ke liy mon-say ley. ¹⁸Sawk God so kyai hreme kow ey mokwe, Moses so sow ke-aw nakay nakay hokwe, hyo kyai somokwe hyo me-loray-ok ke liy nakay nakay ley. Sawk God so kyai, Abraham

se ma kow kokwe, hyo me-loray-ok ke hokuaw kow. ^P

¹⁹Hai, Moses so sow ko meykiar hokwe penkin so? God hiykwe sehe nak-kow peykyay, yor piap-araw hok penkin lwak e, hoko meykiar ke kumay-ar nuw-mesair kow e, senkin-awaw, omok Abraham so ney-nona, God hiy ma me-loray, hiy lousne sehe. Sow mokwe en-sel hom nak-kumey kow, sa Moses so iha mon kow, hiykwe God o, uwrsa o, hmo ompok uwr. ²⁰Uwrku kamon-aw lwak hokwe, ompok-uwr lopa, payhokuaw ompok-uwr hiykwe uwrku kreys so ok me lonuayk ohruw-a kow. Sawk God hiykwe prueyn-awaw. [‡]

Moses so sow ko meyk-ar hiy non

²¹Hai, Moses so sow hokwe, God so me-loray-ok ke aw lono pak? Korey law-ar. Payhokuaw, sow kamon, su mon wayr peyow ey hreme kow hokwe, uwrsa me luw-luw-aw-ok me ey hokwe sow sohokwaw po mon ousne. ²²Sawk God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me-kumay kow, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe yor piap-araw ko krai ouon mon lwak. Sawk God so kyai, paraw ma me-loray, Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw ma kow ey sohokwe, uwrsa ma nan kiykiy-ay me kow ey.

²³Sawk enekwei, Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yor hok le lopa non kokwe, peyr hreme kokwe Moses so sow hok nak-piar sous, kalabus-uwr me hieyn. Senkin-awaw, enekwei Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yor hok kumay-ar nuw-ousne hrahra ha. ²⁴Moses so sow sokukwe

[‡]3:20 Nonkway-uwr har homkwe senkin nan: Moses so sow hokwe ompok-uwr non, hiykwe uwrsa o, God o, hoho ompok mon lwak, hmo sow me nakruok yor me lira nonkway e. Sawk God so me-loray-ok, Abraham o, hyo ney-nona o, hme hiymon kraipakrai ey kokwe, ompok-uwr lopa, payhokuaw me-loray-ok sokukwe God prueyn-awaw hiy me-loray.

[‡]3:16 Stt 12:7; 13:15; 24:7 [°]3:17 Kis 12:40 [‡]3:18 Ro 4:14

[‡]3:19 Ro 5:20; Ap 7:38 [‡]3:21 Ro 8:2-4 [‡]3:23 Ga 4:3

hromo puar-now sokwe lwak, hrom Kraiss so owh mon ley e. Sa hrom Kraiss se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw kokwe hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ka me. ^{t25}Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, Hakamay se nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe papo lousne. Sawk Moses so sow hokwe, hromo puar-now liy ma-lwak ley.

Hromkwe God so ney

²⁶ Ama, hom lowpwarowp, Kraiss Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw kokwe, God so ney-ar. ^{u27} Payhokuaw, hom lowpwarowp Kraiss se nion non-wak e ma prouk mokwe, Kraiss se po lie swawar-sow ha, omeme owh ko me ma lie swawar-sow ha me hieyn. ^{v28} Homkwe senkin nonkway e, Juda-uwr o, uwrkayn irweyk o, homkwe irweyk korey. Seyr mey-uwr puraw o, uwr, liaup-uwr lopa o, homkwe irweyk korey. Seyr uwr o, sa o, hom seyn, irweyk lwak pey. Payhokuaw, uwr sa lowpwarowp Kraiss se nion ma non-okin nasay homkwe kamon-aw-aw. ^{w29} Sawk hunkwe Kraiss so lwak ankin, hunkwe Abraham so ney-nona, seyr omeme ihey-ar, God hiy ma me-loray mokwe liy lonok. ^x

4 Hano ok peyr-mon ma kiy-mesor ha kokwe, hakwe owhnan-ok kamon ke senkin makiynak-mesor peykay ley: Aio prueyn so ney norwayo hakamay hiy ney nopre lwak ankin, hiykw peyr mey-uwr se hieyn puraw lwak, payhokuaw, hiykw orih so omeme, omok hiy nakruok ey somokwe, peyr liy hiywayr ley, mo omeme senkin hyo uru mon lwak hi. ² Enekwei hiy ney ma lwak hokwe, hiy o, hyo omeme o, somokwe peyr uwr har, orih hiy ma liaup hom hiy-wayr mno nyanyaw. Sawk omok

enekwei-ar, aio hiykiaw ma meir kow non manak-our swahis-yay kow, ney so-hiy so iha arian mon. ³ Seyr yerki liy-liy-aw non kokwe, hrom paraw ney me hieyn ma lwak mokwe, hromkw peyr ki ohiy so krai senkin senkin mo mey-uwr puraw lwak. ^{y4} Sawk enekwei-ar hiy lousne menkin, God hiykw hyo ney arian se me-ha, ki mon. Hiykw ney norwayo nopre se hieyn le, sa prueyn ki ko hok liwak, seyr hiykw Moses so sow ko ouon mon nuw-ariy warkiayr. ^{z5} Hiykw sehe le, uwr sa, Moses so sow ouon ko me nakway huonok prosue e. Hiykw senkin sehe lon, hrom lowpwarowp God so ney lwak e.

⁶ Sa hrom God so ney-ar ma lwak mokwe, God hiykw sawk hyo ney so niohney se me-ha, hromo uron mon kokwe. Niohney sohokwe hromo uron mon senkin sehe hiymon okre me, "Abba,^f aio." ⁷ Ama, suw senkin, enkin kokwe homkwe mey-uwr puraw malwak pey, sawk homkwe hyo ney-ar lwak. Hom hyo ney-ar ma lwak somokwe, God hiykw omeme, hyo ney me ma nak-wayr kow naruok somokwe, hme ya kow a. ^a

Pol hiykw Galesia mo sios me uron lowk kworpakwor

⁸ Paraw kokwe, homkwe God se nonkway pa, enekwei sohokwe homkwe krai senkin senkin, god-ar ma lwak lopa mo mey-uwr puraw lwak wayr. ⁹ Sawk enekwei ohokwe homkwe God se papo nonkway, sa hakwe yaprue senkin kiy-me ley, enekwei ohokwe God hiykw hme papo nonkway. Hai, suw pay weyn ko, hom ki ohiy so niohney krai lopa mo owh mon ma ma-samar

^f4:6 Ok Abba sokukwe, Grik-ok korey. Ok sokukwe Hibru-ok, Jisas so yier ko ok. Ok sohok ko meyk kokwe senkin: Aio.

^t3:24 Ro 10:4 ^u3:26 Jon 1:12 ^v3:27 Ro 6:3 ^w3:28 Ro 10:12

^x3:29 Ro 4:13 ^y4:3 Kol 2:20 ^z4:4 Jon 1:14; Ro 1:3 ^a4:7 Ro 8:15-17

nok somokwe? Seyr homkwe niohney nompou ma lwak sohom mo mey-uwr puraw panoke ma-lwak ley? ¹⁰Ama, homkwe eypok enekwei har o, yeyn har o, ayay-wor har o, yia har o, sohom mo sow nopre nopre me pyay meio wayr. ^{b11}Hmo yor somokwe, hakwe uron lowk kworpakwor kaw, hano mey hmo ompok mon ma hiy-meio mokwe, puraw po nuw-meio hihir-say pak?

¹²Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme lonseyn kraiy, homkwe hane hieyn lwak e, payhokuaw, ha seyn, hmo wayh lwak ey hokwe hme hieyn po lwak. Homkwe hane yor piap-araw mon pa. ¹³Homkwe papo nonkway, ha peik ma lwak se hokuaw God so ok-ihey kokwe, hakwe hme sehe hiy-me sorasor pie. ¹⁴Peik hano owh mon ma lwak okukwe mo hme low nuw-kow hi, sawk homkwe hane me-puar pa, seyr hane me-krweys kaw pa. Korey law, homkwe sawk hane senkin lon ihey, hane kokwe homkwe God so ensel se hieyn me-huonok. Okar, hom hane ma huonok hokwe, homkwe hanekwe Krai Jisas hiykiaw ma le eyn senkin huonok. ¹⁵Enekwei so-hokwe homkwe kar nuw-ey, hai, hmo kar ley yor somokwe penkin makiyon mo? Hakiaw kokwe hme senkin nuw-nonkway popriy, hmo uron hane hiy-mon ey hokwe, aiopey hay nuwan. Seyr homkwe hmo nene arian me hane po kamair kow, homkwe liy lwak hokwe. ¹⁶Hme ha ok-ar-ok ke ma mesor kow ohiy, homkwe hane kokwe awiapokwe sehe me pak?

¹⁷Kwa lonuayk, unsaney har, ok-ihey ke irweyk eyn kankoum e ma nuw-nakyas somokwe, mo hom mey kraiar nakyas meio hi, uwr sohom mo uron mokwe hme hiy-mon e nan pey. Homkwe hme mon sous-a-sous prosue e nanpanan, hom hane nion ma non-wak

ohiy. Homkwe hme senkin seme mon, homkwe hme lira-way e, seyr hme-aw hiy-mon e. ¹⁸Hwon mey, meyk yaprue non me uron lowpwarowp non nuw-nakyas meio hokwe, yaprue-ar. Sawk hunkwe enekwei ha hne nion non-wak nonaw peie meio o. ¹⁹Hano ney ihey-ar ama, hakwe ipey, ney ma liwak ke hieyn. Hakwe senkin lokinhre ir, aw lok yor sokukwe ipey, hok ney ma liwak enekwei sok ma lokinhre ir, so-hok ko liy-liy-aw-ar. Hakwe aw hme hokuaw senkin-aw sehe lok wayr-wayr, hom Krai se hieyn liy-liy-aw nuw-wak e. ²⁰Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe hme nion non-wak e nan koukou-ay, hano naysok lohruw-a yor me mon nonyo sow e hokuaw. Payhokuaw, hakwe hme kokwe uron lowk kworpakwor kaw.

Owhnan-ok, Hagar, Sara leys se ma me-memeir hok non

²¹Ama, homkwe Moses so sow ouon mon lwak e mon ankin, hane kwa mekow: Homkwe ok, Moses so sow hok ma me mokwe, nonkway lwak pa mo? ²²Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, Abraham hiykwe ney norwayo prueysyar non. Prueyn hokwe mey-sa puraw Hagar hok liwak, prueyn hokwe hyo sah arian Sara hok liwak. ^{c23}Abraham so ney, mey-sa puraw Hagar hok ma liwak hokwe, iwar mo kyai non lira me. Sawk hyo ney prueyn, hyo sah arian Sara hok ma liwak hokwe, iwar mo kyai non lira me pa. Sawk ney so-hokwe God so me-loray-ok arian non lousne. ^d

²⁴Ok, ney prueysyar sehe ma me hokwe, owhnan-ok. Sa prueysyar sokukwe God so sokior-ok kreysyar hiy ma me-sakon kaw me memeir. Sokior-ok kamon kokwe mnuw Sainai mon ma kow hok non. Sokior-ok

sokukwe Hagar ke hieyn, payhokuaw, ney hok ma liwak hokwe, uwr sa mey puraw ma meio sese yay wayr hom non.

²⁵Hagar hokwe mnuw Sainai, kipay Arebia mon ma lwak so ow-h-nan, seyr om Jerusalem, enekwei enkin ma lwak so ow-h-nan. Payhokuaw, Jerusalem o, uwr sa serey ma lwak o, homkwe mey puraw ma meio sese yay wayr yor ko ouon mon lwak. ²⁶Sawk Jerusalem nonkumey ko hokwe, sa-ar-sa. Seyr hokwe hromo ipey. ^{e27}God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,

“Sa-ney-weyn homkwe, kar kwa ley. Sa, ney sumow ma swaun lopa homkwe yu kwa laun sian okre me. Payhokuaw, sa, ney ma liwak lopa hokwe ney kraiar non lwak ey. Hoko ney mo meir mokwe sa uwr non mo eir mon lwak ey.” *Ais 54:1*

²⁸Hano wayh-om, suw senkin, homkwe Aisak se hieyn, God so me-loray-ok non ma lousne hiy non. ^{f29}Enekwei sohokwe, ney prueyn, uwr sa mo kyai non ma lousne hiykwe, ney, God so Niohney so krai non ma lousne se, yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor piapay. Sa enekwei enkin ohokwe liy-liy-aw lwak. ³⁰Sawk God so mamey porih hokwe penkin me ko? Hokwe senkin me, “Mey-sa puraw o, hoko ney o, hehe kwa me-su ha. Payhokuaw, mey-sa puraw ko ney hiykwe, aio so omeme-kopi mokwe, ney norwayo, sa-ar hok ma liwak se nion liy non-waw-waw opri nak-wayr ley.” *Stt 21:9-10*

³¹Hano wayh-om, suw senkin, hromkwe mey-sa puraw ko ney korey. Sawk hromkwe sa-ar-sa ko ney-ar.

Krais so mon kokwe hremekwe papo hrorsay preisias ha

5 Krais hiy hreme ma hrorsay preisias ha so meyk-ar hokwe senkin, hromkwe liaup-uwr, hreme me-sasay meio ey lopa lwak e. Homkwe sehe hokuaw kwa lorok kraipakrai, seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay ipan peie lon kow o, sow sohom mo mey-uwr puraw ma-lousne e.

²Hano ok mokwe, kwa lonuayk popriy. Hakwe Pol, hakwe hme senkin mekow, homkwe homkiaw-ayay hmo owhi me isay ei mapru sow ankin, suw homkwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe mey, Krais hiy hme ma meio kow kokwe, po kyor-osi ha. ³Uwr hyo ow-h-ohi arian se posokwaw isay ei ampru sow e, hakwe uwr senkin se ma-me-kupaku, hiykwe Moses so sow lowpwarowp me pyay meio lopa liy lwak ley. ⁴Hmo uwr har, Moses so sow ko yerki nonaw luw-luw-aw lwak e ma mon homkwe, Krais so ohriar ma-lwak pey. Seyr homkwe papo makuayk sakuayk, God so maym kow yor ko meykay mon lwak. ⁵Sa hromo uron mokwe God so Niohney so krai nonaw hyohyo senkin lon, God hiykwe hromo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw hreme luw-luw-aw-ok ya me a, sa hromkwe enekwei sehe naruok wayr. ⁶Sawk hrom Krais Jisas so mon ma lwak hokwe, yor ow-h-ohi me ma lei mapru sow o, seyr yor ow-h-ohi me ma lei mapru sow lopa o, somokwe meyk lopa, hreme liy hiymon ley. Sawk yor, meyk ipey-ar non hreme hiymon ey hokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor nonaw ma meio mesair kow hiykwaw. ⁸

⁷Paraw kokwe homkwe Krais so yerki yapru mon lanio sayok liok. Sawk

hmekwe posokwaw makiy-mon sous mo, hom God so okar-ok ke ma pyay lopa omokwe. ⁸Ama, hme senkin ma mon weih-a-weih somokwe, God hme ma me-huonok hiy mon weih-a-weih pey. ⁹Homkwe owhnan-ok okwe senkin kwa nanpanan: Yis paswaw-ney hokwe ihey mo naw hrawey hrawey ke liy mon oun-sian ie. ¹⁰Sawk Hakamay so kueir hokwe, hano uron hokwe hme kokwe senkin nan kraiy popriy, homkwe ok, ha ma hiymon sorasor irweyk eyn liy ma-kankoum ley. Sawk hmo nanpanan yor mokwe posokwaw mon way-sowp-a-sowp e, uwr sohokwe, mo hiy pay uwr lwak e, God so aw-mar hokwe hye ya mon piapay a. ¹

¹¹Hano kristen wayh-om, sawk hakwe senkin mesor hokwe, owh-ohi me lei mapru sow yor hokwe God so yerki, luw-luw-aw lwak ey hok non, hai, hane kokwe yor piap-araw non payhokuaw ma-mon yorpayor wayr o? Hakwe owh-ohi me lei mapru sow yor me hiy-mesor wayr hokwe, hano ok, Krai hiy now mon ma lokrue sawan hokwe, uwr sa homkwe ok-piap-ok liy ma-me ley. ¹²Uwr owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow ok me ma mesor somokwe hme low kow. Hano uron hokwe senkin lwak, uwr senkin somokwe lei mapru sow yor ke kar ley ankin, homkwe homkiaw-ayay kwahnaw nuw-ei piapay lowpway e.

¹³Hano kristen-wayh-om, Krai hiy hme seme me-huonok, hom uwr sa God hiy ma hrer-say preisias ha me hieyn lwak e. Sawk hom uwr sa ma hrer-say preisias ha ma lwak somokwe, homkwe senkin peie nan o, homkwe yor piap-araw senkin senkin me liy mon. Ohow, senkin korey, sawk homkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor non kwa hiymon. ¹⁴Sow

lowpwarowp mokwe, ok kamon-awaw ko kopuw ouon mon lwak: "Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin." ¹⁵Sawk homkwe homkiaw-ayay ay-kaman me hieyn lonkuw-powr hnar-pa-hnar ankin, homkwe kwa nak-hok, homkwe homkiaw-ayay senaw nuw-mon piapay ha.

Niohney Pekney-weys hiyke hne ka hiy-anok anok anio

¹⁶Ok, ha ma me kokwe senkin, Niohney Pekneyweys hiy hno lwayr yor ke ka hiy-anok anok wayr. Senkin lon ankin, hunkwe hno owh so uron, yor piap senkin senkin me ma nan koukou-ay se liy lonuayk me meio ley. ¹⁷Pay-hokuaw, iwar mo owh so uron hiy pay me nan e, hiyke Niohney Pekney-weys se aw lono. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys hiy pay me nan e, hiyke iwar mo owh so uron se aw lono. Hohkwe awiapow-ar nuw-wak. Hoh senkin ma lon sohokwe, hwon mey penkin ke meio e nan e, hunkwe liy meio ley. ¹⁸Hno peyrmawh hokwe Niohney hiy hiy-anok anok nok ankin, hunkwe sow so ouon mon lwak pey.

¹⁹Iwar mo owh so uron so kyai piap-araw hom pay me mon e, somokwe kumay lwak: Yokun nweyh kane yor senkin senkin o, yor orki non o, seyr kyai piap-araw uron ko se ma lok-sian o. ²⁰Seyr okrei-god me me-ihey yor o, nokousmey o, lira muar yor o, aw lono yor o, lira way yor o, aw-mar lie yor o, peyr-mawh akre akre lwak yor o, lonseyrpaseyr yor o, uwrku irweyk irweyk-aw lokima nakrok yor o. ²¹Seyr kasaw lon peys yor o, wain-hu lowswa lawk-lawk yor o, yor piap-araw hokruw enek

^h5:9 1 Ko 5:6 ⁱ5:10 2 Ko 11:15; Ga 1:7
^l5:17 Ro 7:15-23 ^m5:19 1 Ko 6:9-10

^j5:13 1 Pi 2:16 ^k5:14 Ro 13:9

wei sok ma non-wawwaw mon sohom o, seyr yor har liy-liy-aw senkin ma lwak sohom o. Paraw, ha hme ma me-kupaku hokwe, hakwe hme liy-liy-aw senkin ma-me kupaku, uwrsa yor seme ma mon somokwe, God so Wayr-hre-yier hokwe, homkwe lyawriy wayr lopa.

²²Sawk ayay yaprue, Niohney hiy ma mon eip sawan hokwe, senkin, uron-pi ko-ar yor, kar ley yor, liwak marowh-way yor, lorok kraiy naruok yor, wayh-wayh me nan-ihay yor, yor yaprue, nan kiykiy-ay lorok kraiy yor, ²³liwak meinkiowp yor, hunkiaw-ayay-aw lanok anak yor. Sow kamon hokwe yor yaprue seme liy me-sous ley. ²⁴Uwrsa Krai Jisas so homkwe, iwar mo owhi so uron o, hyo lira way yor senkin senkin o, seyr hyo yor piap, omeme senkin senkin me ma nan koukou-ay o, somokwe now ayaw mon po nak-okin pror kawc okru. ²⁵Niohney hiy hreme su lwayr ey se ma kow hokwe, hromkwe Niohney hiykiaw ma hiy-anok-anok wayr so meyki-aw pyay anio e. ²⁶Hromo uru arian me peie nak-me-heyr o, seyr hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay aw lono e peie me-sian sasian o. Seyr hromo uron mokwe hromkiaw-ayay peie lira way kriypakriy o. ^o

Uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe yor yaprue me-aw kwa mon

6 Kristen wayh-om, homkwe hmo uwr prueyn hiy yor piap-araw kamon ke mon se lira ankin, hmo har niohney so ouon mon-aw ma lanio homkwe uwr senkin sehe sosok-aw kwa hiymon owk wowr-a-wowr popriy. Seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay iray-iray non kwa nak-wak, hmekwe seyr Satan hiy senaw nak-mon eykawn makuayk. ^{p2}Homkwe hmo kristen-wayh mo low me homkiaw-

ayay eysawc eysawc kwa hiy-way. Hom senkin lon ankin, homkwe Krai so sow hrawey hrawey ke lonuayk me meio. ^{q3}Sawc uwr prueyn hiykiaw-ayay kristen ipay-ar ok ma me hiykwe, sawc senkin lwak pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay okrei-ok lohruw-a. ⁴Hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hmo mey arian me kwa lira lahan lahan ir. Hno mey yaprue lwak ankin, hunkwe hno mey arian ke liy nak-me-heyr. Sawc hunkwe hno mey arian ke, uwrsa har mo mey me nion peie lira lahan meir o. ⁵Payhokuaw, hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hmo low arian me kwa linon. ^r

⁶Uwrsa, God so ok me ma mon sorasor homkwe, hom omeme yaprue pay me nakruok e, uwr hme ma hiymon sorasor sehe kwa ma-sahre kow. ^s

⁷Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay okrei-ok peie lohruw-a o. Uwr prueyn hiykwe God se kokwe liy mon lawk-lawk ley. Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykwe pay me saro e, mo hiy ma saro se-aw malompan kawc. ⁸Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykwe iwar so owh so uron piap-araw so wueir mon saro ankin, hiykwe lokru se lompan kawc ey. Sawc uwr prueyn hiykwe niohney so wueir mon saro ankin, hiykwe Niohney Pekney-weys so lwayr peyow ayay me lompan kawc ey. ⁹Hromkwe mey yaprue me ma meio omokwe, owh nompou peie lwak o. Payhokuaw, hromkwe meio kane pa lwak ankin, hromkwe ayay hrom ma saro somokwe enekwei-ar hiy lousne sok lompan kawc ey. ¹⁰Suw senkin lwak, mey, uwrsa me hiymon popriy ey hromo owh mon ma lousne omokwe, hromkwe meio nonaw lwak e. Sawc hromkwe hromo kristen-wayh, God se ma nan kiykiy-ay me hiymon pie e.

^m5:24 Ro 6:6; Kol 3:5 ^o5:26 Fl 2:3 ^p6:1 Mat 18:15 ^q6:2 Ro 15:1

^r6:5 Ro 14:12 ^s6:6 1 Ko 9:11,14 ^t6:8 Ro 8:13

**Pol hiykwe Krais so
lokrue-now se nak-me-heyr**

¹¹ Ok-kopi okukwe hakwe hano iha arian non kiy-mey-a-mey. Homkwe hano mey yor arian ke kwa lira, hano ok-mawk mokwe aiopey hay.

¹² Kwa lonuayk, uwr har hmo owh-ohi me ma me-sasay ei mapru sow somokwe, hmo uru arian me nak-ie e nan. Uwr somokwe yor yaprue uron ko me napanan pey, sawk homkwe yor inopuaw ma lwak me-aw nak-me-heyr. Uwr somokwe owh-ohi me ma lei mapru sow yor sokwe nakruok wayr, uwrsa hom hme Krais so lokrue-now se hokuaw mon yorpayor ame. ¹³ Mo uwr sohom hmo owh-ohi me lei mapru sow hi, homkwe Moses so sow so meyki pyay pey. Uwr somokwe hme seme me-sasay ei mapru sow, hom uwr sohom mo ouon mon lwak e. Uwr somokwe homkiaw-ayay nak-me-heyr ey, hom hmo lei mapru sow ok ko meyki pyay ankin. ¹⁴ Hakwe sawk nak-me-heyr-ok kamon lopa, sawk

Hakamay Jisas Krais so now se-aw nak-me-heyr ey. Payhokuaw, Krais hiy now mon ma lokrue hokwe, weynpaweyn ki ko homkwe hano inour mon po lokrue. Ha seyn, weynpaweyn ki ko mo inour mon liy-liy-aw po ma-sahre okrue. ¹⁵ Mo owh-ohi me lei mapru sow hi, mo owh-ohi me lei mapru sow lopa hi, somokwe meykw lopa, hme liy hiymon ley. Sawk meykw ipey-ar hme hiymon ey hokwe, God hiy hme iwon ma mon ousne hiy non. ¹⁶ Liwak marowhway yor o, uron lowk yor o, somokwe uwrsa ok sokwe ma pyay o, God so uwrsa, Israel o, hme nion ka non-wak.

¹⁷ Hano ok pariawey-ar kokwe senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe hane low peie manak-kow peykyay o. Payhokuaw, ha Jisas so mey-uwr puraw ma lwak ohokwe, hano owh mon kokwe kuor-peyk senkin senkin hom lwak. ^v

¹⁸ Hano wayh-om, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so maym kow yor hokwe hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo niohney me nion ka non-wak. Okar-ar.

EFESUS

*Pol so mamey, sios Efesus ko
se ma mey hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Yia 61 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe mamey okukwe hiy kalabus-uwr lwak nonaw meyamey. Meyk-ar hyo hokwe senkin, hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay uwr sa kipay Esia mon ma lwak me hiymon woro-woro kraipakrai e mon. Hiykwe weynpaweyn paraw-uh ko o, enekwei enkin ma kiy-ousne-sa-ousne ohom o, seyr omok ma lousne sa-ousne ey o, seme lohruw-a. Hiykwe peyr God paraw ma lwayr-hre ne so uron, hiy ki se ma nanpanan koruay se lohruw-a pie, sei, enekwei enkin God hiy uwr sa Krai se ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma huonok prosue me nak-ohruw-a, sei, poup lowpwarowp omok kyor-oruayk ha ey me nak-ohruw-a. Hiykwe senkin lohruw-a kraipakrai, enekwei enkin ohokwe, hromo aw kokwe, iwar me aw lono pey, sawk, nihney piap-araw me nion nakono. Sawk hrom Krai so owhi ko uwrku ma lwak omokwe hromkwe lorok kraiy krai non. Mamey ohok ko kopi pariawey kokwe, Pol hiykwe kristen mo liwak yor me lohruw-a, yor senkin: sa huon yor, aio-ipey me mon komnow komnow yor, mey-uwr puraw mo yor, seme lohruw-a.

Pol so uron ko hokwe senkin: God so uron hreme ma hiymon e ma nan hokwe, God hiykwe paraw nuw-mon ousne, God

hiy ki se ma mon-hre lopa non. God hiykwe hreme po huonok prosue, Krai so kueir nonaw, sa hiykwe hyo uron hokwe sios nonaw meio ousne e nan. Hrom uwr sa, God se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe, Krai so mon lwak, seyr hiykwe hromo maw-om, sa hromkwe Satan se kokwe Krai so krai non liy lorok ono akre akre.

Pol so peyrmaw-ok

1 Hakwe Pol, hakwe Krai Jisas so aposel. Ha aposel ma kiy-wak ohokwe, God so uron arian nonaw me-iaup. Mamey okukwe hakwe kristen-uwr sa om Efesus ko, Krai se ma nan kiykiy-ay wayr me mey kow. ^w

²Hromo Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai o, hmekwe, maym-kow-yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.

Krai so kueir nonaw kokwe God hiykwe omeme yaprue nihney ko me hreme kow

³Hromkwe God, seyr hromo Hakamay Krai Jisas so Aio se me-ihy e! Payhokuaw, hrom Krai so kueir nonaw ma lwak ohokwe, God hiykwe omeme yaprue lowpwarowp nihney ko, nonkumey ko kipay ko mokwe hrome po kow. ^{x4}Mo ki ehe ma mon-hre lopa ma lwak hokwe, God hiykwe hreme kokwe Krai so kueir nonaw me-iaup, hrom hyo inour mon kokwe pekneyweys o, heyn lopa o, senkin lwak ey hokwe. ^{y5}God hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe hreme kokwe Jisas Krai so kueir nonaw kokwe paraw lahan koruay, hyo ney arian lwak e. Sohokwe hyo uron arian so meyk-ar, hiy kar ma ley ey hiy non. ^{z6}Hromkwe God se lowk nakie e, hiy hyo maym panpaniowni non hreme hyo ney arian so kueir non puraw ma kow se. Hyo maym hokwe hremekwe

ipey-ar po nuw-kow, hyo ney arian, hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak so ouon mon kokwe. ⁷ Krais so nioh se hokuaw kokwe hreme kokwe po hrsorsay preisias ha, suw senkin, hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow. Sa God so maym hreme ma kow hokwe ompuay. ^{a8} Somokwe God hiykwe hyo mawkhoy ihey-ar non o, hyo nonkway arian non o, hreme ipey-ar po nuw-kow. ^{b9} Sa hiykwe hyo ok-san, ouon-aw ma lwak, seyr hiykiaw paraw kar nonaw ma nanpanan mokwe, hreme po meio ousne hrahra kow. Ouon-aw ok sokukwe hiykwe Krais so kueir nonaw meio ousne e mesakon kawkoruay. ¹⁰ Ki ohiy so enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ankin, God hiykwe ouon-aw ok sokukwe enekwei sohiy non meio lowpway ey. Ki mon kokwe payay homkwaw lwak e, seyr nonkumey mon kokwe payay homkwaw lwak e, God hiykwe lowpwarowp me kokwe makwey-uwr prueynyaw so ouon mon-aw lokrar kiekie sowkriy ey. Makwey-uwr sohokwe Krais. ^c

¹¹ Krais so kueir hokwe, God hiykwe hreme po me-iaup, paraw hiy hreme ma lahan koruay me hokuaw. Mey lowpwarowp, God hiy ma mon ousne mokwe, hyo uron arian, paraw ma me-sakon kawkoruay so meyki mon-aw ley. ^{d12} Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hrom Juda, Krais se uron hyo-hyo ma lon pie hromkwe God so panpaniowni se lowk nakie e.

¹³ Ama, hom seyn, homkwe God so ok-ar-ok, hme ma huonok prosue ey ke lonuayk menkin, homkwe Krais se nion po non-okin nasay. Seyr hom Krais se ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe, God hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekneyweys, hiy hme ma meloray hokwe po kow, meir se hieyn. Meir sohokwe hom hyo uwrars arian lwak ey hom non. ¹⁴ God so Niohney hokwe meir

se hieyn, hreme senkin mesair kumay kow, God hiy pay me meloray e, hreme liy kow, Niohney Pekneyweys se ma kow se hieyn. Seyr hromkwe senkin naknonkway, God hiykwe hyo uwrars arian me ya kahrer hrawey hrawey preisias ha a. Hromkwe hyo panpaniowni se sehe lowk nakie e. ^e

Pol hiy God se mesopok me-ihey

¹⁵ Hakwe hom Hakamay Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay o, seyr kristen-uwrars me uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak o, seme lonuayk pie menkin, ¹⁶ hakwe God se me-ihey kane ha pa sehe nuw-wak. Hakwe God se mesopok mokwe, hme senaw naknanpanan mesopok.

¹⁷ Hakwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so God, Aio panpaniowni non se mesopok wayr, hiy hme Niohney, mawkhoy ihey-ar non o, mesair hrahra yor non o, sehe kow e. Suw homkwe God se liy nuw-nonkway popriy. ^{f18} Hakwe God se sehe mesopok, hiy hmo nene me ka kamapi kow, hom hyo ey-yar se lira ey hokwe. Suw homkwe meykayr, hiy hme ma me-huonokyaw hokwe liy nuw-nonkway. God so hiymon yor, hom uron hyohyo ma lon sohokwe, aiopey hay. Seyr ompay-ompay, God hiy hyo uwrars me kow e ma liaup somokwe, ipey-ar. ¹⁹ Seyr hyo krai seirpey-ar, hrom uwrars hye ma nan kiykiy-ay mo owh mon ma meio hokwe, ipey-ar nuw-wak. Krai, hromo mon ma meio sohokwe, krai seirpey-ar, ²⁰ God hiy Krais se lokrueyer ko se ma mon oksian sohiykwaw. God hiykwe mo Krais se kokwe krai seirpey-ar sohiy nonaw mon oksian nok, hyo iha sayar mon isay iwak, nonkumey ko kipay lowpwarowp mon. ^{g21} Krais hiy serey ma liwak sohokwe, hiykwe hiy-wayr-uwr lowpwarowp o, makwey-uwr

^{a1:7} Ef 2:7; Kol 1:14 ^{b1:8} Ro 16:25 ^{c1:10} Kol 1:16,20 ^{d1:11} Ro 8:28-29

^{e1:14} 2 Ko 1:22 ^{f1:17} Kol 1:9 ^{g1:20} Sng 110:1; 2 Ko 13:4; Kol 2:12

lowpwarowp o, krai seirpey-ar lowpwarowp o, hakamay lowpwarowp o, sohom mo eir mon lwak. Seyr hyo uru hokwe uru lowpwarowp mo ayaw mon lwak, enekwei enkin hiykwaw korey, sawk omok enekwei seyn. ²²Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe God hiykwe Krais so sune ouon mon po kekie sowkriy. Sa sios me hiymon ey se hokuaw, Krais se kokwe sios so omeme lowpwarowp mo makwey-uwr lwak e po me-iaup. ^{h23}Sios hokwe Krais so owhi, sa sios hokwe Krais hiy paniaw ma lwak ihey se mesair kow. Krais hiykwaw mey lowpwarowp me yerki senkin senkin non nuw-mon wouk-wouk-ay prusow uwr. ⁱ

God hiykwe hreme su Krais so kueur nonaw mon wayr

2 Paraw kokwe hmo kamaun sow yor o, hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw o, homkwe hme kokwe lokrue-uwr me hieyn mon wak. ²Enekwei sohiy non kokwe, homkwe ki ohiy so sow piap-araw mo meyki ley, seyr homkwe niohney piap-araw non ko me hiy-wayr-uwr so ok ke lonuayk me. Niohney piap-araw mo makwey-uwr sohokwe uwr, God se ma me-puar me hiy-anok anak uwr hiy non. ^{j3}Peyr hrom lowpwarowp mokwe uwr, senkin me hieyn lwak, seyr hromkwe hromo uron ko arian mo meyki mon-aw ley wayr, hromo owhi hok ma nan koukou-ay senkin. Hrom senkin ma lon wayr mokwe, hromkwe, uwr, sa paraw piap me ma meio me hieyn, sa God so aw-mar hokwe hreme liy sowkin ley. ^k

⁴God so uron lowk yor ipey-ar ma lwak hokwe, hiykwaw hreme kokwe hyo uron-pi ko-ar yor aiopey hay se po mesair kow. ⁵Mo hromo kamaun sow

yor mokwe hom hreme mon okrue hi, God hiykwaw hreme kokwe Krais se nion siraw-aw su po ma-mon wayr. Hme ma me-huonok prosue mokwe, mo God so maym ipey-ar hokwaw-aw. ¹⁶God hiykwaw hreme kokwe Krais se nion siraw-aw po mon ok-sian, seyr hremekwe Krais se nion siraw-aw po mon iwak, nonkumey ko kipay lowpwarowp mon. ^{m7}Hiykwaw hreme senkin sehe lon, hiy enekwei omok lousne ey se hyo maym ipey-ar se mesair kow e. Maym sokukwe Jisas so uron-pi ko-ar hreme ma mesair kow hok non, seyr maym lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak. ⁸Payhokuaw, hme ma me-huonok prosue mokwe, mo God so maym ipey-ar hokwaw-aw. Maym sokukwe hmo owh mon sokwe meio ousne, hom God se ma nan kiykiy-ay sohiy. ⁹Nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe hmo meyr arian korey, sawk God hiy hme puraw ma kow hok non. Suw senkin, unsaney prueyn hiykwaw hyo uru arian se liy nak-owk nakie ley. ⁿ¹⁰Payhokuaw, hrom enkin ma lwak ohokwe, God hiykiaw mon ousne. Krais Jisas so kueur nonaw kokwe, God hiykwaw hreme kokwe meyr yaprue me-aw meio wayr e monhre. Mey yaprue somokwe, hiykiaw ma mon onhan onhan koruay kow hom non.

Krais hiykwaw uwr, sa lowpwarowp me uwrku kamon-aw lwak e po me-hokruw

¹¹Uwrkayn irweyk ama, hakwe hme sehe me, homkwe kwa nanpanan, paraw hme hmo ipey hom ma liwak sir pie mokwe, homkwe penkin lwak mo? Hmekwe Juda homkwe senkin me, “Hmo owh-ohi mokwe lei mapru sow pa, hrom ma lei mapru sow enkin.”

^{h1:22} Sng 8:6 ^{i1:23} Ro 12:5; Ef 4:10,15; Kol 1:18 ^{j2:2} Kol 3:7; Ta 3:3

^{k2:3} Kol 3:6 ^{l2:5} Kol 1:21; 2:13; Ro 6:13 ^{m2:6} Kol 2:12

^{n2:9} 1 Ko 1:29-31; 2 Ti 1:9

Sawk lei mapru sow yor sokukwe uwr ki ko hom iha non ma meio hom non. ¹²Enekwei sohokwe peyr homkwe Kraiss so meiaiw mon lwak. Homkwe uwrssa suwon yier irweyk ko me hieyn lwak, seyr homkwe uwrssa, God hiy ma liaup me nion non-waw-waw pa. Seyr God so sokior-ok, hiy ma me-sakon kawk mokwe, hme hiy-mon wayr pa, ki erey mon kokwe. Seyr paraw, hom ki erey ma lwayr hokwe, homkwe uron hy-ohyo lon pa, seyr homkwe God lopa lwayr. ¹³Sawk pokon enkin ohokwe Kraiss Jisas so kueir hokwe, hom meiaiw mon ma lwak liok mokwe, hmekwe sa Kraiss so nioh hiykiaw ohriar mon po ma-me-okrar. ^p

¹⁴Payhokuaw, Kraiss hiykiaw kokwe hromo liwak marowhway uwr-ar. Hiykwe Juda o, uwrkayn irweyk o, kamon-aw po non-mon wak. Seyr hiykwe awia-pow mo hir, uwrku kreysyar ke meiaiw meiaiw-aw ma mon wak kokwe hyo owhi non po kros kuayk. ¹⁵Hiykwe Juda mo sow, me-kupaku-ok non o, lanok anak-ok non o, somokwe papo mon-say. Hiykwe senkin sehe mon, uwrku kreysyar sokwe uwrku iwon kamon-awaw ma-mon wak e, hyo kueir arian non-aw. Yerki sohiy non kokwe, hiykwe liwak marowhway yor se mon ousne. ¹⁶Kraiss, hiy now mon ma lokrue so yerki nonaw kokwe, uwrku kreysyar sohom mo awia-pow lwak yor kokwe papo lokin kwor krue. Hiykwe uwrku kreysyar sohokwe owhi kamon-aw po ma-me swa-hokruw, God so owh mon kokwe. ¹⁷Sa Kraiss hiy ma le hokwe, hiykwe liwak marowhway-ok ihey-ar kokwe, uwrssa lowpwarowp uwrkayn irweyk meiaiw ma lwak me

mesor kow nok, Juda ohriar ma lwak me mesor kow. ¹⁸Kraiss so kueir hokwe, hrom lowpwarowp, Juda o, uwrkayn irweyk o, Aio so inour mon kokwe Niohney kamon-awaw nonaw liy le.

¹⁹Uwrkayn irweyk om, hme kokwe uwrssa senkin ok liy ma-me ley, homkwe uwr suwon, seyr homkwe yier meiaiw ko. Sawk homkwe Hakamay so uwrssa mo yier-wayh-ar lwak, seyr homkwe God so uwrku-ar. ²⁰Hom seyn, hmekwe peir ouon ko, aposel o, profet o, hom ma meio yay hain sohok ko eir mon meio ie. Seyr Kraiss Jisas hiykiaw kokwe a sohiy so mein-pow ipey-ar, a se nekie kraipakrai iarok ey. ²¹A sohokwe, Kraiss so kueir non-aw lorok kraipakrai. Seyr hyo kueir nonaw meio nonay nonay ie, God so a pekney-weys lwak e. ²²Hom seyn, Kraiss so kueir nonaw hokwe hmekwe seyr har me nion papo nak-meio sapeykyay, a, God so Niohney hiy ma lwayr mon kokwe. ^x

Pol so mey, uwr-kayn irweyk mo ompok mon ma meio hok non

3 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe ha Pol Kraiss Jisas so kalabus-uwr hme uwrkayn irweyk me hokuaw ma kiy-iwak ohokwe, God se sehe mesopok. ^{y2}Hakwe senkin nuw-nonkway, homkwe po lonuayk, mey, God so maym ke mesor kow ey hme hiymon ey kokwe, hane po kow. ^{z3}God hiykwe hyo ouon-aw-ok okukwe hane po mesair kumay kow. Hakwe haraw-aw po kor-mey, ouon-aw-ok sokukwe, ^{a4}seyr homkwe mamey, ha ma kiy-mey okwe lira mesor ankin, homkwe liy mon sorasor, hano nonkway, Kraiss so ouon-aw-ok ke ma nonkway ke.

^{o2:12} Ro 9:4; Kol 1:21 ^{p2:13} Kol 1:20 ^{q2:14} 1 Ko 12:13 ^{r2:15} Kol 2:14

^{s2:16} Sek 9:10; Kol 1:20,22 ^{t2:17} Ais 57:19 ^{u2:19} Ef 3:6

^{v2:20} 1 Ko 3:11 ^{w2:21} 1 Ko 3:16 ^{x2:22} 1 Pi 2:5 ^{y3:1} Fl 1:7,13

^{z3:2} Kol 1:25 ^{a3:3} Ef 1:9-10; Kol 1:26

⁵Enekwei paraw-uh hokwe, ouon-aw-ok sokukwe uwrso ki ko me mesor kumay kow pa. Sawk enkin kokwe God hiykwe hyo Niohney arian non mesair kumay kow, hyo aposel pekney-weys me o, hyo profet me o. ⁶Ouon-aw-ok sokukwe senkin, God so ok-ihey ko kueir nonaw, uwrkayn irweyk homkwe Juda me nion po non-okinhyay, ompay ompay niohney ko me non-onok ey hokwe. Homkwe seyr owhi kamon-aw ko uwrku po lwak. Seyr homkwe ok-loray, God hiy Krai Jisas so kueir ma me-loray sokukwe, siraw liy lonok. ^{b7}God so maym-kow-yor hokiaw hane God so ok-ihey ko mey-uwr po mon wak, hyo krai, mey ma meio sohiy non kokwe. ^{c8}Mo ha kristen-uwrso mo uwr pariaway-ar lwak hi, God hiykwe hyo maym kokwe hane po kow, hyo ok-ihey ke uwrkayn irweyk me mesor kow e. Ok-ihey sokukwe, Krai so ompay-ompay kraiar me ma me, iwar hom ma nonkway lopa hok non. ^{d9}Seyr hakwe uwrso lowpwarowp me mesair kow ey, yerki, God hiy hyo ouon-aw-ok ke meio ousne hrahra ha ey se. Paraw kokwe ouon-aw-ok sokukwe lwak sue wayr, God, Monhre-uwr so uron arian mon-aw. ¹⁰Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, enekwei enkin ohokwe sawk, God so nonkway senkin senkin ihey-ar mokwe, hiy-wayr-uwr ayaw ko o, makwey-uwr senkin senkin o, nonkumey ko kipay lowpwarowp mon ma lwak homkwe, sios mo yerki nonaw ka mon sorasor nonkway. ¹¹Mey sokukwe, God hiykwe hiykiaw paraw paraw-ar ma nanpanan koruay ko liy-liy-aw meio ousne, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so kueir nonaw. ¹²Krai se nion ma non-okin nasay se hokuaw, seyr hye ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw kokwe hromkwe innok

amnok nan lopa, seyr uron hok lopa non God so owh mon liy ley ney-ney. ^{e13}Hakwe hme sehe me, ha low non ma lwak ohokwe, homkwe uron peie nan kworpakwor kawk o. Low, hano owh mon ma lousne omokwe, hme hokuaw lousne kow, hom panpaniowni non lwak e.

Krai so uron-pi ko yor hok non

¹⁴Ok seme hokuaw kokwe hakwe Aio so inour mon pamuow sehe kampueys. ¹⁵Meyk-ar hokwe mo hiykiaw-aw; uwrku lowpwarowp nonkumey ko o, ki ko o, homkwe hmo uru-ar mokwe, God so mon-aw lonokyaw. ¹⁶Hakwe God se senkin mesopok, hyo panpaniowni poya-poya so ouon mon kokwe, hiykwe hmeke hyo krai non kokwe hmo uron-ney me hyo niohney so kueir nonaw ka hiymon kraipakrai. ¹⁷Hakwe seyr God se senkin mesopok, Krai hiykwe hmo uron mon ka nuw-wayr, hom hye ma nan-kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw. Hakwe seyr senkin mesopok, hmo meyk mokwe uron-pi ko-ar yor mon ka loksow, seyr ka iarok kraipakrai. ^{f18}Sa hme kokwe kristen-uwrso lowpwarowp me nion kokwe krai ka kow, Krai so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hok keirpey hay ma lwak o, meipey hay ma nuw-wak o, ayaw-ar ma nuw-wak o, seyr ouon-ar ma nuw-wak o, seme nuw-nonkway e. ¹⁹Okar, Krai so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, liy nonkway wouk-wouk-ay ley, sawk hakwe God se senkin mesopok, hom hyo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke kraiar nuw-nonkway e. Suw God so kyai arian kokwe hme liy nuw-wanohyay lowm-a-lowm lowpway.

²⁰Hromkwe God se sehe me-ihey e, payhokuaw, hyo krai, hromo mon ma meio ohokwe, ipey-arar. Krai sohokwe

^{b3:6} Ef 2:13,16-19 ^{c3:7} Kol 1:25 ^{d3:8} 1 Ko 15:9-10

^{e3:12} Jon 14:6; Ro 5:2 ^{f3:17} Jon 14:23; Kol 1:23; 2:7

hromo mesopok o, seyr hromo uron ko o, sohom mo eir mon lwak. ²¹Sios o, Krai Jisas o, hohkwe God se pan-paniowni senkinaw-aw ka kow peyow peyow. Okar.

**Krais so owhi hokwe
kamon-awaw lwak e**

4 Ha kalabus-uwr, Hakamay so mey ke hokuaw ma lwak kow ohokwe, hakwe hme senkin me-kupaku kra-iy, hmo liwak yor mokwe meir, God hiy hme ma me-huonokyaw non ma lowok so liy-liy-aw ka lwak. ⁸²Homkwe enekwei enekwei uwr sa uru lopa me hieyn kwa lwak. Seyr homkwe kopowrie lwak yor o, seyr liwak meinkiwop yor o, sohom non kwa lwak. Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me aw-mar peie saw-ie o, sawk uron-pi ko kwa lwak. ^{h3}Homkwe uron siraw-aw non-wak yor, hme Niohney Pekney-weys hiy ma kow mokwe kwa nekie kraipakrai. Yor sokukwe hme siraw-aw ma waynan sapeykyay hiy non, hom liwak marowh-way e. ¹⁴Suw senkin, owhi hokwe kamon-aw, Niohney seyr, kamon-aw. Suw mo liy-liy-aw, God hiy hme ma me-huonok mokwe, uron hyohyo kamon-awaw mon-aw me-huonok. ⁵Seyr Hakamay hokwe, prueynyaw; God se nan kiykiy-ay yor seyr, kamon-aw; hu mon prouk yor seyn, kamon-aw. ⁶Seyr God, hiy hromo lowpwarowp mo Aio ma lwak hokwe, prueynyaw-aw. Hiykwe lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak, seyr hyo mey mokwe hromo lowpwarowp mo owh mon meio ousne, seyr hiykwe lowpwarowp mo ompok mon lwak. ^j

⁷Sawk hromo prueyn prueynyaw mokwe, Krai hiykwe maym po kow, Krai so meir so liy-liy-aw. ^{k8}God so mamey porih hok po me,

Enekwei, hiy nonkumey ayaw mon ma lie hokwe,
hiykwe kalabus-uwr sa kraiar senkin hiy-ey;

sawk hiykwe uwr sa ki ko me kokwe kyai ihey-ar me lowndiy kow. *Sng 68:18*

⁹Hai, ok enkin ma me ko meykyar kokwe penkin ko, “hiykwe lie”? Ok so-hok ko meykyar kokwe senkin, hiykwe ki so nayr-ar mon lokumey pie. ¹¹⁰Uwr, ki mon ma lokumey hain hokwe, mo Uwr nonkumey mon ma lie hiykwaw. Hiykwe nonkumey mo eir-ar mon sehe lie, ki o, nonkumey o, seme hiykiaw-aw nuw-swakuwmay lowm-a-lowm ha e. ¹¹Maym, uwr sa me ma kow mokwe mo hiykiaw-aw kow. Har mokwe hiykwe aposel me-iaup. Har mokwe profet, har mokwe God so ok-ihey ke lanio mesor nakian nakian kow uwr, seyr har mokwe sios me hiy-wayr uwr, seyr har mokwe hiymon sorasor uwr me-iaup. ^{m12}Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, kristen-uwr sa me hiy-mon onhan onhan koruay e, hom hiymon yor senkin senkin me meio ey me. Seyr hom yerki so-hiy non Krai so owhi ke meio nonay nonay ie e. ¹³God hiy senkin ma lon sohokwe, hromo nan-kiykiy-ay yor o, hrom God so Ney se ma nonkway o, kamon-awaw lwak ey. Seyr hromkwe uwr sa, yor yaprue non nuw-ariy sakon kaw kow popriy ey, Krai so kyai yaprue ke amor-nak-our sapeykyay. ⁿ

¹⁴Enekwei sohiy non kokwe hromkwe ney me hieyn ma-lwak lopa. Seyr okrei-uwr homkwe hremekwe liy me-loior kow kuayk sakuayk ley, howniy o, hupar o, hom ma sway wei-a-wei kuayk sakuayk me hieyn. Seyr okrei-uwr sohom mo me-weih-a-weih yor, hreme mon anyan ha ey mokwe, hreme liy mon piapay ley. ¹⁵Sawk hromkwe wayh-

^{84:1} Kol 1:10 ^{h4:2} Kol 3:12-13 ^{i4:3} Kol 3:14-15 ^{j4:6} 1 Ko 12:6

^{k4:7} Ro 12:3,6 ^{l4:9} Jon 3:13 ^{m4:11} 1 Ko 12:28 ^{n4:13} Kol 1:28

wayh me okar-ok ke uron-pi ko-ar yor non nak-ohruw-a hokwe, hromo mey lowpwarowp mokwe aiopey hay liy leyr lowm-a-lowm ie, Kraiss makwey-uwr so owh mon kokwe. ¹⁶Owh kopi irweyk irweyk mokwe hiykiaw-aw hiy-anok anak saronay. Seyr owhi kokwe owp nopre nopre lowpwarowp hiykiaw ma kow, hom nekie saronay. Sa owh kopi irweyk irweyk-aw hom hmo mey me meio ankin, uron-pi ko-ar yor so kueir nonaw hokwe, owhi hokwe owh leyr, seyr hokiaw-ayay meio nonay nonay ie.

o

Liwak yor iwon Kraiss so mon ma lwak hok non

¹⁷Hakamay so uru non kokwe hakwe hme senkin kiy-me kraipakrai. Homkwe uwrkayn irweyk me hieyn senkinaw peie lwayr o. Uwrkayn irweyk mo uron mokwe ayay yaprue me liy leip sawan kreik ley. ¹⁸Seyr uwrkayn irweyk mo mawkhaw mokwe eym-nawp mon lwak. Homkwe su lwayr ey, God hiy ma kow hokwe liy non-onok ley. Payhokuaw, uwrssa somokwe God so ok ke lawk-lawk, seyr hmo uron mokwe krai lwak. ¹⁹Uwrkayn irweyk homkwe homkiaw-ayay ipan po nuw-on kow lowpway, weynpaweyn orki non sohom mo iha mon.

²⁰Sawk hom uwrssa ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe Kraiss se senkin mon-sorasor pa. ²¹Homkwe hye ma mesor hokwe papo lonuayk, seyr hom hyo uwrssa ma lwak somokwe, hmekwe okar-ok, Jisas so mon ma lwak ke papo hiy-mon sorasor popriy. ²²Homkwe, “uwr nawp piap-araw” paraw-uh se kwa lokriy-ha. Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe homkwe “uwr nawp” sohiy so yor mon lanio, seyr hyo

lira way yor, hme ma me-loior kow wayr mokwe, hme nian mon piapay wayr. ²³Hmo uron o, mawkhaw o, iwon kwa isay mon ousne lowpway. ²⁴Sawk homkwe liwak yor iwon, God so meyki arian ma pyay monhre seme kwa lie lowm-a-lowm. Liwak yor iwon sohok ko yor luw-luw-aw o, pekneyweys o, okar-ar. ⁵

²⁵Mo sehe, unsaney prueyn hiykwé hyo kristen-wayh se okrei-ok peie me-loior kow o. Sawk hiykwé ok-ar-ok me-aw kwa lohruw-a. Payhokuaw, hrom lowpwarowp kokwe Kraiss so owhi kamon-aw mon lwak. ²⁶Hmo kasaw lon hohuaw yor mokwe, hme yor piap-araw mon peie mon makuayk o. Seyr homkwe kasaw senkin-awaw peie lon hohuaw eym kaww o. *Sng 4:4*

²⁷Seyr homkwe poup se yop-ney kamon peie kow o. ²⁸Uwr, paraw yokun ma lanio a wayr hiykwé, yokun senkinaw peie lanio a wayr o. Uwr sohokwe mey kwa meio, hyo iha arian non. Yerki sohiy nonaw kokwe, hiykwé hye nian o, uwrssa omeme lopa o, seme liy hiymon.

²⁹Hmo woki mokwe ok, uwrssa me mon piapay ey me peie lohruw-a o, sawk ok yaprue, uwrssa me hiy-mon ey o, hmo low me mon eynieys ey o, seme-aw kwa lohruw-a, sa uwrssa ma lonuayk mo uron me ka hiy-mon ihey. ³⁰Seyr homkwe God so Niohney Pekneyweys se peie mon owk kworpakwor o. Payhokuaw, God hiykwé Niohney Pekneyweys sohokwe kruema, hom hyo nian-ar ma lwak me nak-knuéy. Seyr God hiykwé hyo enekwei-ar sok hme ya hrorsay preisya ha a. ³¹Homkwe yor piap-araw senkin, uron ow-hya loum kriy-pakriy yor o, aw-lwon ma saw-ie yor o, aw-mayr lie yor o, puraw lokre me

^o4:16 Kol 1:18; 2:19 ^p4:17 Ro 1:21; 1 Pi 1:14 ^q4:22 Ro 8:13; Kol 3:9

^r4:23 Ro 12:2 ^s4:24 Stt 1:26; Kol 3:10 ^t4:25 Kol 3:8-9; Sek 8:16

^u4:29 Kol 4:6 ^v4:30 Ais 63:10; 1 Te 5:19; Ef 1:13-14

yor o, uwrsa me me-monmamon yor o, wayh-wayh me yor senkin senkin non mon piapay yor o, seme kwa lokriy ha. ^{w32}Sawk homkwe wayh-wayh me kwa nan ihey, seyr uron kwa lowk. Homkwe wayh-wayh mo yor piap-araw me kwa lorionay kow, God hiy Kraiss so kueir nonaw hmo yor piap me ma lorionay kow senkin. ^x

Liwak yor mokwe ey mon ka lwak

5 Sa hom God so ney ihey-ar ma lwak me hokuaw kokwe, homkwe hiykiaw ma lwak senkin lwak e. ^{y2}Hmo liwak yor mokwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hiy ka hiy-anok-anok, Kraiss hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak, senkin. Hreme hokuaw kokwe hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay God se po kow, omeme wonor prawk ihey-ar non ya non ma nwaws prawk kow se hieyn. ^z

³Hom kristen-uwrsa ma lwak me hokuaw, hakwe hme seme me, yokun nweyh kane yor o, yor piap orki non o, ompreir kaw kow yor o, somokwe mo sowpwareney hi, sios mon peie isay ousne o. ⁴Seyr ok-piap-ok o, aw-ok-lowp o, seyr hekweyr-ok piap-araw o, seme peie lohruw-a o. Somokwe yaprue korey. Sawk homkwe God se-aw me-ihey e. ⁵Payhokuaw, homkwe God so ok kamon senkin ke nuw-nonkway e, Kraiss o, God o, hoho Wayr-hre-yier mon kokwe, uwrsa senkin homkwe liy non-waw-waw yawriy ley: Uwrsa, yokun-nweyh kane yor me ma meio o, unsaney yor orki non me ma mon nakyas o, unsaney ompreir kaw kow o. (Unsaney ompreir kaw kow ma lwak somokwe, okrei-god so meyki ma ley hom non.) ^a

⁶Homkwe unsaney, hme ok, meyk lopa me ma me-loior kow me, ipan peie

lon kow o. Payhokuaw, yor senkin me hokuaw kokwe, God so aw-mar hokwe, uwrsa ma lonuayk sisape me lie ey. ^{b7}Hakwe hme sehe me, homkwe uwrsa senkin me nion peie non-waw-waw o.

⁸Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe homkwe eym-nawp. Sawk enkin kokwe homkwe Hakamay so mon kokwe ey-yar. Sa homkwe ey-yar so ney me hieyn kwa lwayr. ^{c9}Payhokuaw, ey sohiy so ayay mokwe senkin, yor yaprue o, yor luw-luw-aw o, seyr ok-ar-ok o. ¹⁰Homkwe kwa mon sorasor ir, weynpaweyn, Hakamay hiy kar ma nakey me. ¹¹Homkwe unsaney, yor eym-nawp ko, ayay ma leip lopa me ma mon me nion peie non-wawwaw o. Sawk yor eym-nawp ko somokwe homkwe kumay mon senkin kwa mesair kow, yor somokwe piap-araw. ¹²Mo unsaney prueyn, hiy uwr sohom mo yor piap-araw ouon-aw ma mon sue seme kwahnaw lohruw-a hi, suw hye ow-h-mar mon ie. ¹³Sawk ompay-ompay lowpwarowp, ey hiy ma lyar soma-hrorsay mo kyai mokwe kumay lwak. ^{d14}God so ey hiykwe omeme sapa ko me kumay mon lyar mesair sanion sow ey. God so mamey hok ma me senkin,

“Anwaw liawon uwr ara, kwa loksian, lokrue ko se kwa loksian, sa Kraiss hiy hne ka lyar kow.” *Ais 26:19*

¹⁵Seyr hunkwe hno liwak yor me kwa nanpanan kraiy popriy. Hunkwe lawk-lawk-uwr me hieyn-aw peie lanio sayok o, sawk uwr mawkhaw ihey-ar non me hieyn-aw kwa lwak. ¹⁶Enekwei hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me mesor kow ey hom lousne ankin, homkwe enekwei senkin somokwe mey yaprue kwa meio, payhokuaw pokon enekwei ohokwe yor piap-araw mo. ^{e17}Hakwe

^w4:31 Kol 3:8 ^x4:32 Mat 6:14; 18:22-35; Kol 3:12-13 ^y5:1 Mat 5:48

^z5:2 Kis 29:18; Hi 10:10 ^a5:5 1 Ko 6:9-10; Kol 3:5 ^b5:6 Ro 1:18; Kol 2:4,8

^c5:8 Jon 12:36; Kol 1:13; 1 Pi 2:9 ^d5:13 Jon 3:20-21 ^e5:16 Kol 4:5

sehe me, hunkwe peie lawk-lawk o, sawk God so uron ko hiy penkin lwak e, hunkwe sehe kwa mon-sorasor ir.

¹⁸Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay-aw peie lowswa lawk-lawk mon piapay o, sawk hunkwe God so Niohney se kwa isay eykaww prusow. ^{f19}Enekwei hom suhway-aw swa-hokruw ankin, homkwe yayh, mamey porih ko o, sios ko o, God so Niohney hiy ma hiymon sorasor o, sohom mo ok me kwa nanpanan owk ohruw-a. Hmo uron mon kokwe, homkwe Hakamay Jisas se kokwe yayh me kwa nak-okin owk me-ihay. ^{g20}Enekwei enekwei, homkwe penkin yor me lonyay e, homkwe Aio God se kwa me-ihay, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so uru non-aw. ^h

²¹Homkwe Krai so uru se ma nak-hok se hokuaw kokwe, homkiaw-ayay-aw wayh-wayh mo ouon mon kwa lwak. ⁱ

Sa uwr non o, uwr sa non o

²²Sa uwr non homkwe, hmo uwr mo ouon mon-aw kwa lwak, hom Hakamay so ouon mon-aw ma lwak me hieyn. ^{j23}Payhokuaw, uwr hiykwe sa ko makwey, Krai hiy hyo sios so makwey ma lwak se hieyn. Seyr sios, Krai hiy ma me-huonokyaw prosue hokwe, Krai so owhi arian. ^{k24}Sa uwr non homkwe yerki lowpwarowp non kokwe hmo uwr arian mo ouon mon kwa lwak, sios hiy Krai so ouon mon ma lwak senkin.

²⁵Uwr sa non om, homkwe hmo sa me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, Krai hiy hyo sios se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak se hyo owhi arian ke ma kow okruwe senkin. ^{l26}Hiykwe sehe lokruwe, sios se pekneyweys mon wak e, sey r hu non peyryapeyr e, hyo ok arian ko kueir

nonaw. ^{m27}Seyr sios hokwe, orki o, nopra-nopra o, onhan-onhan-ney o, sohom lopa, sawk pekneyweys, heyn lopa, sey r panpaniowni non nuw-mon ousne e. ⁿ²⁸Suw sey r liy-liy-aw, uwr hiykwe hyo sa arian ke uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak, hyo ow h arian se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin. Uwr, hyo sa arian ke uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hiykwe senkin mesair kow, hiykwe hyo ow h arian se uron-pi ko-ar lwak. ²⁹Payhokuaw, hromo prueyn prueynyaw homkwe hromo ow h arian me liy lira muar ley. Sawk hromkwe hromo ow h arian me ayay yapruwe me kow-a, sey r yapruwe nak-mon popriy ihay, Krai hiy sios se ma hiymon popriy ihay senkin. ³⁰Payhokuaw, hromkwe hyo ow hi ko kopi kopi hom non. ³¹God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “Uwr, hyo ipey-aio me ma lokriy hain so meyk-ar hokwe senkin lwak. Uwr hiykwe hyo sah ke nion-aw non-okin nasay ey, sawk hohkwe ow hi kamon-awaw sehe non-wak ey.” *Stt 2:24*

³²Ok okukwe ouon-aw-ok ipey-ar, sawk hakwe senkin nan, ok sohok ko meyk-yar kokwe senkin, Krai o, sios o, hehe mey. ^{o33}Seyr hme nak-me, uwr prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe hmo sa me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak, hom hmo ow h arian me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak senkin. Seyr sa lowpwarowp uwr non sey n, hmo uwr arian me kwa nan ihay popriy.

Ney o, ipey-aio o, hme hiy-mon anak-anok ok

6 Ney-om, homkwe Hakamay se hokuaw kokwe hmo ipey-aio mo ok me kwa lonuayk me, payhokuaw, yor senkin somokwe yapruwe ihay-arar. ^{p2}God so me-kupaku-ok, me-loray-ok non ma nak-wak, peyrmaww ma lorok

^f5:18 Luk 21:34 ^g5:19 Kol 3:16 ^h5:20 Kol 3:17 ⁱ5:21 1 Pi 5:5

^j5:22 Kol 3:18; 1 Pi 3:1 ^k5:23 1 Ko 11:3; Ef 1:22 ^l5:25 Kol 3:19; 1 Pi 3:7

^m5:26 Ta 3:5 ⁿ5:27 2 Ko 11:2; Kol 1:22 ^o5:32 MHO 19:7 ^p6:1 Kol 3:20

kokwe senkin me, “Hunkwe hno ipey, aio leys se yaprue kwa nan ihey. ^{q3}Hwon senkin lon ankin, hunkwe liy lwayr ihey, seyr ki mon kokwe hunkwe enekwei meipey-ar liy lwayr hain.” *Lo 5:16*

⁴Aio-om, homkwe hmo ney me ok, meyk yaprue lopa non peie me-piipay hohuaw o. Sawk hmo ney me kokwe Hakamay se nan-kiykiy-ay-ok me kwa hiy-mon sorasor anak-anok. ^r

Liaup-uwr o, mey-uwr puraw o

⁵Mey-uwr puraw om, homkwe hmo liaup-uwr ki ko mo ok me kwa lonuayk me, nan ihey popriy yor non, seyr hok-uron nonaw, seyr okar-yor nonaw, hom Krai se ma lonuayk me senkin. ^{s6}Hunkwe hno liaup-uwr, hiy hne ma lira soway-soway sohiy nonaw peie meio o, hiy hne senkin nan e, hunkwe mey-uwr yaprue-ar. Hunkwe Krai so mey, puraw ma meio uwr hiy non. Hno mey mokwe hunkwe hno uron lowpwarowp nonaw kwa meio, God hiy hwon ma meio e ma nan senkin. ⁷Hunkwe hno liaup-uwr ki ko so mey mokwe kar nonaw kwa nak-meio ihey. Mey, hwon ma meio mokwe senkin peie nanpanan o, somokwe liaup-uwr ki ko so mey-aw. Sawk hno mey mokwe, Hakamay ayaw ko so mey me ma meio me hieyn-aw kwa meio. ⁸Hunkwe senkin kwa nonkway, yor yaprue, hwon ma meio somokwe, omok Hakamay hiykwe hne maym yaprue ihey-ar me ma-sahre kow ey. Mo hwon mey-uwr puraw lwak hi, seyr hwon uwr, liaup-uwr lopa lwak hi. ^t

⁹Seyr liaup-uwr om, homkwe hmo mey-uwr puraw mokwe, yerki liy-liy-aw nonaw kwa mon ihey, peie nak-

mon hok-a-hok o. Kwa nanpanan, hom o, hmo mey-uwr puraw o, hom lowpwarowp kokwe Liaup-uwr kamon-awaw nonkumey mon ma lwak so. Hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe meir liyliy-aw nonaw lira anon anon. ^u

God so aw lono omeme me kwa lie

¹⁰Ok pariawey-ar kokwe senkin, Hakamay o, seyr hyo krai seirpey o, somokwe hne ka hiy-mon kraiy. ¹¹Hunkwe God so aw nak-ono omeme lowpwarowp me kwa seyn-kreik, poup so uron ko piap-araw me lorok sa-miyimiyay ono ey hokwe. ^{v12}Hromkwe aw kokwe iwar me nion lono pey. Sawk hromkwe eym-nawp ohiy so hiy-wayr uwr o, makwey-uwr o, krai ipey-ar o, niohney piap-araw mo krai nonkumey ko kipay lowpwarowp mon ma lwak o, hme nion non-ono. ^{w13}Sei, hunkwe omeme lowpwarowp aw nak-ono ey, God hiy hne ma kow seme kwa seyn-kreik koruay. Enekwei piap-araw hom le ankin, hunkwe poup piap-araw so uron, hne mon piap ey me liy lono sous-a-sous huon. Sawk aw sokwe lono lowpway ankin, hunkwe liy lorok kraiy popriy.

¹⁴Sei, kwa lorok kraiy. God so ok-ar-ok kokwe, hunkwe sumow-mays ke hieyn kwa lok sapeykyay. Seyr God so yor luw-luw-aw kokwe, hne ka hiy-mon sous-a-sous popriy, kwor ke hieyn. ^{x15}Seyr liwak marowhway yor ko ok-ihey ke mesor e ma lonhan onhan koruay hokwe, hno sune mon kwa lok-sapeykyay, sune-ohi ke hieyn. ^{y16}Hno nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe ihey ke hieyn ka lwak. Hunkwe sokwe kwa huor nak-anio, poup piap-araw so yeik pisaur ya non lowpwarowp seme mon

^{q6:2} Kis 20:12 ^{r6:4} Sng 78:4; Snd 22:6; Kol 3:21 ^{s6:5} Kol 3:22-23; Ta 2:9-10; 1 Pi 2:18 ^{t6:8} 2 Ko 5:10; Kol 3:24-25 ^{u6:9} Ro 2:11; Kol 4:1 ^{v6:11} Ro 13:12; 2 Ko 10:4 ^{w6:12} 1 Pi 5:8-9 ^{x6:14} Ais 11:5; 59:17; 1 Te 5:8 ^{y6:15} Ro 10:15

pros kaw k huon ey hokwe. ¹⁷Hunkwe God so me-huonok prosue kra i hokwe makwey-kokway ke hieyn kwa lyay nak-anio. Seyr God so ok kokwe aw-seik, Niohney Pekney-weys hiy hne ma kow ke hieyn kwa nakruok nak-anio. ¹⁸Mey somokwe mesopok nonaw kwa nak-meio, sa God hiy hne ka hiymon. Senkin senkin enekwei mokwe mesopok nonaw kwa lwak, Niohney hiy ma hiy-anok-anok senkin. Soh iy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe iray-iray nonaw kwa lwak, seyr kristen-uwr sa me kwa hiy-mesopok wayr-wayr kra i ay. ^a

¹⁹Homkwe hane kokwe sehe hiy-mesopok e, God so ok-ih ey ke mesor kow enekwei hiy lousne ankin, hiykwe ok, ha mesor ey ke liy kow. Sa ok-ih ey ouon-aw ma lwak sokukwe, hakwe hok lopa liy mesor kow. ²⁰Hakwe God so woki-ok ke mesor kow uwr. Ok-ih ey so hok ko mey ke ma meio se hokuaw kokwe, hakwe kalabus-a mon sehe lwak. Homkwe hane kokwe God se kwa hiy-

mesopok wayr, ha uron nak-hok lopa lwak e, sa hakwe God so ok kokwe yerki, God hiy yaprue ma lira so liy-liy-aw mesor kow ey. ^c

Me-ih ey-ok pariawey hok non

²¹Hromo wayh ih ey-ar Tikikus, Haka-may so mey ke ma hiymon kra i ay wayr hiykwe, hme kokwe ha penkin lwak e, hom nonkway ey hokwe, liy mesor kumay kow popriy. ²²Hakwe hye kokwe hmo owh mon sehe me-ha, hiykwe hme hrom penkin lwak e, seyr hrom pay mey me meio e, seme me-nonkway e, seyr hmo uron me hiymon kra ipakra i e.

²³Aio God o, Hakamay Jisas Kra is o, hohkwe liwak marowhway yor o, uron-pi ko-ar yor, nan kiykiy-ay yor non ma nak-wak o, somokwe kristen lowp-warowp me ka kow. ²⁴God so maym hokwe uwr sa, Hakamay Jisas Kra is se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak peyow peyow me nion ka non-wak.

^z6:17 Hi 4:12 ^a6:18 Luk 18:1; Kol 4:2; 1 Te 5:17 ^b6:19 Kol 4:3-4; 2 Te 3:1
^c6:20 2 Ko 5:20; Fm 1:9 ^d6:21 Ap 20:4; Kol 4:7-8; 2 Ti 4:12

FILIPAI

Pol so mamey, sios Filipai mon ma lwak se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60 sok po meyamey pak e, Yia 61 sok po meyamey pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe kalabus-a Rom ko mon-aw lwak non meyamey, mamey okukwe. Hiykwe hyo wayh-ih nayh ihey-ar Filipai mon ma lwak ma-sahre meyamey kow ha, hom mein-owon hye hiymon e ma kow ha seme. Hiykwe peyr hiy hmo kueir nonaw ma lorok kraiy se lohruw-a pie. Sohiy so meyki hokwe, yor piap hiy Rom mon ma lwak non hyo owh mon ma lousne seme mesor. Mo hiy lokrue hi, seyr inaw lwayr, sawk lokrue hokwe hyo owh mon lousne hokwe, hiykwe Krai so inour mon kokwe kar po nuw-ey. Sa hiykwe inaw lwayr ankin, hiykwe hyo krai lowpwarowp non kokwe, God se kokwe meio nonaw lwak ey.

Pol so uron ko hokwe senkin: Mamey erey mon kokwe Pol hiykwe kar ley yor ke lohruw-a kraipakrai. Hiykwe senkin hiy-me-sorasor: uwr prueyn inaw ma lwayr hiykwe kar liy ley, payhokuaw, God hiy hye uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak sohiy. Sawk kristen prueyn ma lokrue ha hiykwe kar liy nakey, payhokuaw, hiykwe God se nion non-wayr peyow. Kristen mo owh mon kokwe low liy lousne, sawk hrom aw nak-ok ankin, hromkwe Jisas se hieyn liy lanio.

1 Ha Pol o, Timoti o, hrorkwe Krai Jisas so mey-uwr.

Mamey okukwe hrorkwe Krai Jisas so kristen-uwrso lowpwarowp me o, sios so peyrmawk liarok uwr o, uwrso, sios se ma hiy-mon me o, om Filipai ko me mey kow ha. ^e

²Hromo Aio God o, Hakamay Jisas Krai o, hoho maym kow yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, somokwe hme nion ka lwak.

Pol hiykwe God se hiy-mesopok, uwrso Filipai ko me

³Ama, enekwei enekwei hakwe hme nanpanan mokwe, hakwe hano God se nuw-me-ihey. ⁴Hano mesopok poya-poya hme lowpwarowp me ma hiy-mesopok omokwe, hakwe kar nonaw mesopok wayr-wayr. ⁵Payhokuaw, homkwe God so ok-ihey kokwe hane nion kokwe enekwei hom ma lonuayk pie non non-meio ha, senkinaw-aw, enekwei ehe omnak-our sapeykyay. ⁶Hakwe nonkway senkin nuw-wak, mey, God hiy hmo ompok mon yaprue ma meio pie ha mokwe, hiykwe senkin-aw nuw-meio ey, sawk omok Krai Jisas so ma-le enekwei non nuw-meio sopsow. ^f

⁷Homkwe enekwei enekwei hano uron mon lwak. Hakwe sa sehe me, yor, ha hme yaprue ma nuw-nan hokwe, yerki-ar. Payhokuaw, mo ha kalabus mon lwak hi, mo ha God so ok-ihey ke hiy-orok hi, seyr ok sokwe uwrso me hiy-mesor kraiy hi, hom lowpwarowp hane nion po non-meio, God so maym ko mey somokwe. ⁸God hiykwe hano uron se lira nonkway uwr-ar, sa hiykwe liy me, hano uron, hmo lowpwarowp me ma nan-ihey hokwe, Krai Jisas so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hok mon lousne.

^e1:1 Ap 16:12-40 ^f1:6 1 Ko 1:8

⁹Hakwe God se senkin mesopok, hmo yor, uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak somokwe, kraiar kraiar ka nuw-ie. Sa nonkway ihey-ar okar non o, seyr lira popriy anon anon yor yaprue o, uron-pi ko-ar yor sokwe nion ka non-wak. ¹⁰Suw homkwe yor ihey-ar me liy lahan iaup nonok, sa Kraiss so ma-le enekwei hokwe, hme kokwe senkin liy lira, homkwe orki lopa, seyr heyn lopa. ¹¹Seyr yor luw-luw-aw mo ayay Jisas Kraiss so kueir ma lousne homkwaw ka nuw-ie kawk prusow. Suw uwrsa hom lira ankin, homkwe God so uru o, hyo panpaniowni o, seme ipey-ar liy lowk nakie me-ihey.

**Pol hiy kalabus mon
ma lwak sohokwe, God so
ok-ihey ke hiy-mon kraiy**

¹²Hano kristen-wayh-om, homkwe senkin nonkway e, low, hano owh mon ma lousne omokwe, mey, God so ok-ihey ke mesor nakian nakian ey ke po hiy-meio kraiy. ¹³Ha enkin ma lwak ohokwe, aw-uwr lowpwarowp Sisar so a ko o, uwrsa har senkin senkin o, homkwe senkin seme nonkway, ha kalabus mon ma lwak ohokwe, hakwe Kraiss so mey ke ma meio se hokuaw lwak. ¹⁴Seyr ha kalabus mon ma lwak ohokwe, kristen-wayh, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay mo uron me nuw-mon orok kraiy. Sa uwrsa somokwe God so ok mokwe hok lopa seme nuw-orok kraiy mesor kow.

¹⁵Okar, uwr har Kraiss se ma lanio mesor somokwe, hane ma lira way ompeys-mapeys me hokuaw mesor, seyr homkwe hane aw-ok lon-seyrpaseyr me e mon. Sawk uwr har homkwe God so ok kokwe uron yaprue nonaw hiy-mesor. ¹⁶Uwr, uron yaprue non somokwe, homkwe hanekwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-

wak, payhokuaw, homkwe senkin po nonkway, mey, God so ok-ihey ke hiy-orok ey kokwe, hane po kow. ¹⁷Sawk uwr har homkwe Kraiss se kokwe uron yaprue ihey-ar non mesor sanion sow kow pey, sawk homkwe homkiaw-ayay ma nanpanan me mesor kow. Seyr uwr sohom mo uron ipey-ar hokwe, hane mon yorpayor e nan, ha kalabus-a mon ma kiy-wak ohokwe.

¹⁸Suw ok lopa, sawk uron ipey-ar hokwe Kraiss se ma mesor hiykwaw, mo hom uron yaprue non mesor hi, mo hom uron piap senkin senkin non nak-mesor hi. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hakwe kar sehe ley. ¹⁹Payhokuaw, ha kalabus mon ma kiy-wak ohokwe, hakwe senkin nonkway, hom God se ma hiy-mesopok so kueir nonaw, seyr Jisas Kraiss so niohney so hiymon yor o, somokwe hane liy preisia ha. ⁱ

**Pol hiykwé Filipai me hiymon
ey se su lwayr e nan**

²⁰Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe hyohyo senkin lon, hano mey Kraiss se ma meio kow kokwe, hakwe owh-mar lon lopa. Sawk hakwe hok lopa lwak ey, enekwei pokon ohiy seyn, paraw se hieyn. Mo ha su lwayr hi, mo ha lokrue hi, hano owh lowpwarowp hokwe, Kraiss so uru se lowk nakie nonaw lwak ey. ²¹Ha su lwayr hokwe, hakwe Kraiss se lwayr kow ey. Ha lokrue hokwe, hakwe ipey-ar lonok ey, sohokwe lwayr peyow peyow ey hiy non. ²²Sawk ha su lwayr ankin, hakwe God so mey kraiar liy meio. Sawk hakwe nonkway lwak pey. Ha su lwayr hokwe yaprue pak e, ha lokrue hokwe, yaprue pak e? ²³Hakwe uron kreys non nanpanan. Hano uron kamon hokwe ki ehe lokriy hain ok, Kraiss se nion non-wayr. Sohokwe yerki yaprue-

arar. ^{k24}Sawk hme hokuaw kokwe, ha su ma lwayr hokwe, yaprue-ar, payhokuaw suw hme liy hiymon. ²⁵Sawk hakwe nonkway senkin nuw-wak, hakwe su lwayr ey. Hakwe hmo kar ley yor o, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, seme nak-mon nonay nonay ie e, hmo lowpwarowp me nion su sehe non-wayr. ²⁶Sawk ha hme nion ma non-wak so kueir hokwe, homkwe hane hokuaw kokwe Krai Jisas se kar aiopey hay nuw-ey prusow ey.

Filipai homkwe low non lwak ey, Krai se hokuaw kokwe

²⁷Ok ipey-ar kokwe senkin, hmo li-wak yor mokwe, yaprue ka lwak, Krai so ok-ihay hok yaprue ma lwak senkin. Hom senkin lon ankin, mo ha hmo owh mon ley hi, mo ha lwak hi, hakwe senkin lonuayk huon ey, homkwe niohney kamon-awaw mon-aw nakrok. Sa homkwe uron kamon-awaw non-aw seme meyo kraiy e, uwrsa hom God so ok-ihay ke ka nanpanan kiykiy-ay. ¹²⁸Uwr, hme aw-mar ma lohre me peie hok o, sawk hok lopa kwa lorok kraiy. Hmo yor senkin sokukwe, uwr, hme aw-mar ma lohre me senkin mesair kow ey, uwr senkin somokwe ya mon piapay lowpway a, sawk hme nian kokwe, God hiykiaw huonok prosue ey. ²⁹Payhokuaw, Krai se hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hme po me-iaup, hye nan kiykiy-ay e. Sawk sohiykwaw korey, hmekwe seyr Krai se hokuaw low non lwak e po nak-iaup. ^{m30}Low, hom ma lway somokwe hane hieyn liy-liy-aw lway, paraw hom hane ma lira senkin. Seyr enkin ohiy seyn, homkwe po lonuayk, hakwe low lway nonaw lwak.

Hunkwe Krai hiy uru lopa ma lwak se hieyn kwa lwak

2 Hai, Krai so kueir hokwe, homkwe hyo hiy-mon kraipakrai yor kokwe pankaw lonok o? Hai, hyo uron-pi ko-ar yor kokwe hme pankaw hiymon woro-woro o? Hai, homkwe God so Niohney se nion siraw pankaw non-wawwaw o? Hai, wayh-wayh me nan ihay yor o, uron lowk yor o, pankaw lira nonkway o? ²Yor somokwe lwak ankin, homkwe hano kar ley yor ke senkin kwa nak-mon prusow. Hmo uron o, hmo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, kamon-aw ka lwak. Seyr hmo niohney o, hmo meyo-yor o, kamon-aw ka lwak. ³Hwon mey pankaw meyo e, hunkwe peyrmawk akre akre lwak yor non peie meyo o, seyr hno uru arian se nakie ey se peie meyo o. Sawk hunkwe uwr, uru lopa se hieyn kwa lanio, seyr hwon uwrsa me lira memey ankin, hunkwe senkin kwa lira nanpanan, homkwe hno eir mon lwak. ⁿ⁴Hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe homkiaw-ayay peie nanpanan kraipakrai o, sawk uwrsa hme nion ma non-wak me kwa hiymon nanpanan. ^o

⁵Hno uron hokwe Krai Jisas so uron so liy-liy-aw ka lwak.

⁶Jisas hiykwe mo God-ar nuw-wak, sawk hiykwe krai, God se hieyn liy-liy-aw lwak ey se nak-swakakar e nan pa. ^p

⁷Hiykwe sawk hyo yop ayaw ko ke lokriy hain nok, omeme lopa se hieyn lousne. Hiykwe mey-uwr so kyai ke lonok, sa hyo owh hokwe iwar mo owh me hieyn mon-hrepahre. ^q

⁸Sa hye kokwe uwr hreme hieyn lwak se lira. Hiykwe uwr, uru lopa se hieyn lanio. Hiykwe lonuayk me yor so

^{k1:23} 2 Ko 5:8 ^{1:27} Ef 4:1; 1 Te 2:12 ^{m1:29} Ap 16:19-40

^{n2:3} Ga 5:26 ^{o2:4} 1 Ko 10:24 ^{p2:6} Jon 1:1-2; 17:5 ^{q2:7} Jon 1:14; 2 Ko 8:9

yerki mon lanio sopay sopay nok nok, now ayaw mon lokrue sawan.
r

⁹Sehiy so hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hyekwe sawk yop ayaw-ar mon ma lwak mon po mesay iwak. Sa uru, God hiy hye ma nak-kow hokwe seirpey-arar, uru lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak. ^s

¹⁰God hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwrusa lowpwarowp nonkumey ko o, ki ko o, ki ouon ko o, hom Jisas so uru se-aw pamuow kampueys makuayk huon e. ^t

¹¹Seyr lowpwarowp homkwe kumay-ar senkin me-hrahra ha ey, “Jisas Kraiss hiykwe Hakamay-ar.” Suw homkwe Aio God se panpaniowni kow. ^u

Napuar me hieyn lyar e, uwrusa mo ompok mon kokwe

¹²Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hmo yor hano ok me ma pyay mokwe, yaprue-ar. Sawk ha meiw ma lwak ohokwe, homkwe hano ok mokwe ipey-ar kwa nuw-pyay. Homkwe God so mey, hme ma huonok prosue kokwe, God se ma nak-hok se hokuaw kokwe, kowkow nonaw kwa lorok kraipakrai wayr.

¹³Payhokuaw, God hiykiaw kokwe hmo uron mon sehe meio wayr, hom hyo mey ke kar nonaw nan meio e, seyr hyo uron arian so meyki ley e.

¹⁴Seyr mey lowpwarowp, hom ma meio mokwe peie lon-seyrpaseyr o, seyr peie lonsa-hruw-hruw kaww me o.

¹⁵Hakwe sehe me, homkwe heyn o, honsi o, sohom lopa lwak e. Sa homkwe God so ney mnow-mnow-aw lwak e, uwrusa piap-araw yerki naway naway mon ma lanio sayok mo ompok mon kokwe. Sa homkwe uwrusa sohom mo

ompok mon kokwe napuar non-ku ko me hieyn liy lyar. ¹⁶Suw homkwe God so su lwayr ok ke hme liy mesor kow. Hom senkin lon ankin, hakwe Kraiss so enekwei pariawey-ar hokwe senkin liy nak-me-heyr, mey, ha ma meio sese yay mokwe puraw meio pa. ^{v17}Hom God so mey me ma meio kow somokwe, hme kokwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor homkiaw mon meio. Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe ay yaprue God se ma naws prawk kow se hieyn. Mo hano nioh arian se hmo ay yaprue ma naws prawk kow seme nion non-naws prawk kow hi, hakwe kar ley, seyr hmo lowpwarowp me nion yu laun. ¹⁸Seyr hom seyn, hane nion kar kwa noney, seyr yu kwa laun. ^w

Pol hiykwe Timoti se Filipai mon me-ha e nanpanan

¹⁹Sawk Hakamay Jisas so uron liy-liy-aw lwak ankin, hakwe Timoti se hmo owh mon saw-me-ha e nanpanan, hom penkin lwak e, hane ka ma-le menonkway kow, hano uron se kar mon ey ey hokwe.

²⁰Uwr yaprue, hano uron se nion liy-liy-aw ma nanpanan hokwe, mo Timoti hiykwaw. Hyo uron hokwe hom penkin lwak e, seme nuw-nonkway e nuw-mon. ²¹Payhokuaw, uwrusa kraiar homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw nanpanan, sawk Jisas Kraiss so mey mokwe homkwe aiopey hay nanpanan pey. ^{x22}Sawk Timoti hiykwe po mesair kow, hiykwe mey yaprue meio uwr. Payhokuaw, mey, God so ok-ihey ke mesor kow ey mokwe, hiykwe hane nion po non-meio, ney, hiy hyo aio se nion ma non-meio se hieyn. ²³Hano uron hokwe senkin nan, hano liwak yor arian hok low lopa lwak ankin, hakwe Timoti se kokwe hmo owh mon

^r2:8 Hi 5:8; 12:2 ^s2:9 Ap 2:33; Ef 1:20-21; Hi 1:3-4 ^t2:10 Ro 14:11

^u2:11 Ro 10:9 ^v2:16 Dan 12:3; Fl 1:10; 1 Te 2:19 ^w2:18 Fl 3:1; 4:4

^x2:21 2 Ti 4:10

kiysaw-me-ha ey. ²⁴Hakwe Hakamay so kueur hokwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay kra-
iay, ha hmo owh mon ma-le ey hokwe,
peypey korey.

**Pol hiyke Epafroditus se
Filipai mon me-ha e nan**

²⁵Hakwe senkin nan, uron kamon hokwe hakwe meio lopa liy lwak ley. Hakwe hano wayh-ar Epafroditus se kokwe hmo owh mon ma-me-ha ley. Hiykwe uwr, hane nion ma non-meio, seyr aw hane nion ma non-orok ono hiy non. Homkwe hye kokwe hmo woki-ok mesor uwr se hieyn hano owh mon po me-ha, hane hiy mon e. ^{y26}Hyo uron hme lira ey hokwe koukou lon, seyr hiyke hme uron sehe lowk kworpakwor, payhokuaw, homkwe hiy peik ma lwak hokwe po lonuayk. ²⁷Okar, hiyke peik po lwak, seyr lokrue ohriar liok. Sawk God hiyke hye uron po lowk, seyr hye-aw korey, hane seyn, uron nak-
owk. Payhokuaw, hano wayh hiy lokrue ey hokwe, God hiyke ipan lon pa sehe lwak, ha low kraiar enekwei enekwei lway ame. ²⁸Ha hye hmo owh mon ma-me-ha ey hokwe aiopey hay sehe nanpanan, suw hom hye lira huon ankin, homkwe kar liy ma-ley, seyr hano uron hme ma lowk kworpakwor kaw se liy mon eynieys kaw. ²⁹Sa Hakamay so uru non kokwe homkwe Epafroditus se kokwe kar nonaw kwa huonok huon, seyr uwr hye hieyn ma lwak somokwe ayaw mon kwa nanpanan. ³⁰Payhokuaw, Krai so mey ke ma meio se hokuaw kokwe, hiyke lokrue ohriar lwak liok. Hiyke low senkin senkin hyo owhi ke mon piapay ey me hok pa. Hiyke senkin sehe lon, hom hane hiy-mon ey hokwe, yerki lopa, sa hiyke hmo siopsow meio.

**Hunkwe mey senkin senkin owhi ke
ma mon ihey me peie nyay-nyay o**

3 Hano wayh-om, hano ok pariawey kokwe senkin, homkwe wa Hakamay se-aw ley e. Ok sokukwe ha paraw po mey kow, sawk ha ok sokwe hme ma ma-kiy-mey kow okukwe, hane kokwe honon honon korey. Ok sokukwe hme hiy-maw sue ey.

²Homkwe uwr, nwoh piap-araw me hieyn, seyr yor piap-araw me ma meio, seyr owh-ohi me ma lei mapru monmamon-say, seme iray-iray nonaw kwa lwak. ³Payhokuaw, owh-ohi me lei mapru sow yor ko ney-ar mokwe Israel korey, sawk hrom uwrsa, God se niohney non ma me-ihey hom non. Hromkwe wa Jisas Krai se-aw nakey, sawk hromkwe iwar mo mey, hromo owhi me-aw ma mon ihey me nyay-nyay pey. ²⁴Mo okar, hakwe iwar mo mey, hakiaw owhi non-aw ma meio me liy nyay-nyay.

Mo hmo uwr prueyn hiy hyo mey owhi ko me aiopey hay nan hi, hakwe seyr senkin me, hano mey owhi ko mokwe, ompuay, uwr sohiy so mey owhi ko mo eir mon lwak. ^{a5}Ipey hok hane ma liwak hokwe, hano owh-ohi hokwe eypok 8 sok lei ampru sow kow. Seyr hakwe Israel-uwr-ar, seyr Benjamin so uwrku ko. Seyr hano nioh hokwe Hibru mo nioh-ar. Seyr Juda mo sow hom penkin me e, hakwe Farisi me hieyn meio. ^{b6}Ha Farisi ma lwak hokwe, hano uron hokwe God so mey me meio e nuw-sese, sa hakwe kristen me sehe mon yorpayor. Sa yor, Juda mo sow ko meyki ma pyay se hokuaw uwrsa me luw-luw-aw-ok me hokwe, hane kokwe heyn lopa ok po me.

^c⁷Sawk yor senkin somokwe, mo ha paraw yaprue ok me hi, enekwei enkin

^{y2:25} Fl 4:18 ^{z3:3} Ro 2:29 ^{a3:4} 2 Ko 11:18

^{b3:5} Luk 1:59; Ap 23:6; 2 Ko 11:22 ^{c3:6} Ap 8:3

ohokwe hakwe Krai se hokuaw po nopriy say, omeme piap me hieyn. ^{d8}Hakwe Juda mo sow nopre nopre seme-aw me pey. Sawk hakwe omeme lowpwarowp mokwe omeme sasow ey me hieyn lira, payhokuaw, ha hano Hakamay Krai Jisas se ma nonkway hokwe yaprue ihey-ar, mey senkin senkin mo eir mon nuw-wak. Hye hokuaw kokwe, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe hakwe po nopriy say lowpway, omeme somokwe hakwe piap-araw me hieyn lira. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, Krai hiy hano mon lwayr e. ⁹Hane kokwe, ha Krai so nian-ar ma lwak se lirway ankin, suw yaprue-ar. Seyr hane luw-luw-aw ok me ey hokwe, Juda mo sow ko kueir liy me ley, sawk Krai se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir me. Luw-luw-aw-ok senkin sokukwe God so mon le, seyr nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko eir mon liarok. ^{e10}Hakwe Krai se nuw-nonkway e mon. Seyr hakwe hyo krai, lokrue ko se ma loksian, seyr hyo aw nak-ok yor, ha siraw ma non-wawwaw nak-ok o, seme nonkway e nan. Seyr hakwe hiy ma lokrue se hieyn lwak e sehe mon, ^{f11}lokrue-ha hom yerki penkin non ma-loksian e, hakwe seyr senkin ma-loksian e.

Homkwe limon mon nuw-sau nekie nekie ha e

¹²Hakwe senkin nan pey, yor, ha ma kiy-mey omokwe hakwe po lonok, seyr uwr mnow-mnow-aw po lousne. Korey. Hakwe sawk senkin-aw meio kraipakrai, pie yaprue, Krai hiy ma meloray se nakruok e. Payhokuaw, Krai hiy hane ma nakruok kraiy so meyk hokwe, mo sohiykwaw. ^{g13}Hano wayh-om, hakwe senkin nan pey, hakwe meir

ha ma lira sau nekie nekie ha sok po lousne. Korey. Sawk yor kamon ha ma meio kokwe senkin, paraw ha penkin lwak e, somokwe hakwe uron lorionay, sa hakwe meir, hano inour mon ma lwak mon sau ousne e nuw-nakrion say. ¹⁴Hakwe luw-luw-aw sehe nuw-sau nekie nekie nok, pie ihey-ar, Krai hiy hane ma lonhan onhan kow koruay se lonok e. Pie ihey-ar sohokwe lwayr peyow ey God hiy hane Krai Jisas so kueir nonkumey mon ma liaup kow hiy non. ^h

¹⁵Hrom lowpwarowp nan kiykiy-ay yor krai ma lwak homkwe, liy-liy-aw senkin nanpanan e. Sawk hmo har homkwe irweyk eyn nanpanan ankin, God hiykw hme liy hiymon sorasor kumay. ⁱ¹⁶Sawk hromkwe yerki pokon hrom ma kiy-anio, erey-aw lanio nok nonaw lwak e.

¹⁷Hano wayh-om, homkwe uwr sa lowpwarowp me nion hano owghan ko meyki kwa pyay. Seyr homkwe uwr sa, yerki, hrom ma mesair kow ko liy-liy-aw ma lanio seme kwa lira nonkway. ^{j18}Suw senkin: Ok, paraw ha hme enekwei kraiar ma mekow mokwe, hakwe pokon kokwe nene ehey-hu non makiynakmesor kow: Uwr sa kraiar homkwe hmo lwayr yor piap me hokuaw Krai so lokrue-now so awia-pow po lousne. ¹⁹Yerki, hom ma lanio hokwe yier piap-araw mon ley, payhokuaw, hmo god hokwe yor piap, hmo owhi hom ma nan koukou-ay sohom non. Hmo panpan-iowni hokwe, hmo weynpaweyn owmar non sohom non. Seyr hmo uron mokwe omeme ki ko me-aw nanpanan. ^{k20}Sawk hromkwe uwr sa nonkumey ko. Seyr hromkwe hromo huonok-prosue-uwr, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai hiy

^{d3:7} Mat 13:44,46

^{e3:9} Ro 3:21-22

^{f3:10} Ro 6:3-5; 8:17

^{g3:12} 1 Ti 6:12,19

^{h3:14} 1 Ko 9:24

^{i3:15} 1 Ko 2:6

^{j3:17} 1 Ko 4:16

^{k3:19} Ro 16:18

nonkumey ko se laye ey se naruok kraiyay. ¹²¹ God so krai, hiy omeme lowpwarowp me ma hiy-wayr non kokwe, hiykwe hromo owhi nompou ma lwak me, ka-hriysow kow ey, hom God so owhi panpaniowni non ke hieyn lwak e. ^m

Pol so hiy-me-anok-anok ok

4 Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, seyr hme ma-lira e nuw-nan koukou-ay. Homkwe hane kar po mon ey, seyr hmo sios so yor yaprue mokwe hane kokwe king so makwey-kokway ke hieyn lwak. Hano wayh ihey-ar, homkwe Hakamay so uru non kokwe yerki, ha ma me-kumay kow serey-aw kwa lorok kraiyay. ⁿ

² Hakwe ok-ney kamon sa prueysyar ke mekow ey. Yuodia o, Sintike o, hohkwe Hakamay se hokuaw kokwe uron kamon-awaw kwa non-meio.

³ Hano mey-wayh yaprue-ar ara, ⁸ hwon seyn, sa prueysyar sokwe kwa hiymon. Payhokuaw, hohkwe hane nion po non-meio sese yay, God so ok-ihey ke ma mesor nakian nakian hokwe. Seyr hohkwaw korey, Klemen o, hano mey-wayh har, uru sa-u God so su lwayr mamey mon ma mey o. ^o

⁴ Hakamay se hokuaw kokwe, homkwe enekwei enekwei kar nonaw kwa nuw-wak. Seyr hakwe senkin ma-me, kar nonaw kwa nuw-wak. ⁵ Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hno yor, wayh-wayh me yor yaprue ma mon me ka lira. Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hokwe pau ohriar lwak. ^{p6} Hunkwe yor senkin senkin me uron peie nan kworpakwor o, sawk hwon God se pay

me mesopok e, hunkwe mesopok kraiyay yerki non o, God se me-ihey yerki non o, sohom non kwa me-kow nonkway. ^{q7} Hwon senkin lon ankin, God so liwak marowhway yor, iwar mo mawkhow so nonkway so eir mon ma lwak hokwe, Krai Jisas se hokuaw, hno uron o, hno nan-yor o, seme iray-iray nonaw liy hiy-wak. ^r

⁸ Hano wayh-om, ok pariawey-ar kokwe hakwe hme senkin me-kow, homkwe yor yaprue o, yor uru ihey-ar non o, senkin me-aw kwa nanpanan wayr. Yor somokwe senkin: yor ok-ar-ar, yor uron yaprue non, yor luw-luw-aw, yor mnow-mnow-aw, yor hrom yaprue ma lira nan, yor ihey-ar hrom ma lira way. ⁹ Hano ok mokwe hom penkin mon-sorasor e, seyr penkin lonok e, seyr penkin lonuayk e, seyr hano yor me penkin lira e, homkwe kwa meio hniypahniy. Sa hromo liwak marowhway God hiykwe hme nion ya non-wak a. ^s

Pol hiykwe Filipai mo yor, hye ma hiymon ke me-ihey

¹⁰ Hakwe Hakamay so kueir hokwe kar ipey-ar nakey, payhokuaw, hmo yor hane ma nanpanan hokwe po mamon sasian. Paraw seyn, hmo uron mokwe hane nanpanan nonaw lwak. Sawk homkwe hane hiymon pa seme lwak, homkwe yerki lopa. ¹¹ Ha ok senkin ma kiy-me ohokwe, hakwe ohna lwak se me pey. Payhokuaw, yor kamon ha ma mon sorasor kokwe, senkin, ha omeme pankaw nak-wak e, hakwe kar-aw ley. ¹² Ha omeme ohna ma lwak o, ha omeme kraiar non ma lwak o,

§4:3 Grik-ok “Sisikos” kokwe kumay lwak pey. Uwr prueyn so uru pak e. Mey-wayh se me pak e.

^{l3:20} Ef 2:6,19 ^{m3:21} 1 Ko 15:28,43-53 ^{n4:1} 1 Te 2:19-20

^{o4:3} Luk 10:20 ^{p4:5} Hi 10:25; Je 5:8-9 ^{q4:6} Mat 6:25-34; Kol 4:2

^{r4:7} Ais 26:3; Jon 14:27; Kol 3:15 ^{s4:9} Ro 16:20

suw hakwe nonkway. Sawk yor kamon, hiyhiy-aw ma lwak kokwe, hakwe pa kiy-nonkway. Ha perey lwak e, hano owh mon enekwei penkin hom lousne e, mo ha ayay non hi, mo ha siowp lokrue hi, hakwe kar nonaw lwak. ¹³Hakwe yor senkin senkin hano owh mon ma lousne mokwe, hakwe krai, Krai hiy hane ma kow non liy lorok kraiy. ^t

¹⁴Sawk enekwei, ha low non ma lwak se hom hane ma hiymon mokwe, homkwe yor yaprue ke meio. ¹⁵Uwrsa, om Filipai ko ama, homkwe nonkway po nuw-wak, paraw, ha God so ok-ihey ke ma lanio mesor kow pie hokwe, ha kipay Masedonia se lokriy hain menkin, sios har hane nion non-meio wayh-wayh pa. Sawk mein-owon hane ma hiymon mokwe, mo hno sios hiykiaw-aw nuw-kow. ^{u16}Mo ha Tesalonaika mon ma lwak prosue seyn, ha ohna lwak menkin, homkwe hane enekwei kraiar eyn po hiymon. ¹⁷Hano uron ipey-ar hokwe mein-owon ki erey suko me lonok e nan pey. Sawk hano uron hokwe hmo mein-owon nonkumey mon ma lwak me nanpanan. Payhokuaw, mein-owon, hom ki mon ma kow mokwe, homkwe mein-owon nonkumey mon kaw. ¹⁸Sa enekwei enkin ohokwe, hakwe omeme lowpwarowp non, seyr kraiar-ar non.

Omeme, hane ma hiymon ey mokwe hakwe po lonok lowpway, payhokuaw, Epafroditus hiykwe hmo maym me hane po nake kow. Hmo maym somokwe, prawk yaprue God se ma naws prawk kow se hieyn. Hiykwe po lonok, seyr hiykwe kar nak-ey. ¹⁹Homkwe omeme, hme hiy-mon ey me ohna pankaw lwak e, hano God, omeme ihey-ar mo meykar hiykwe hme liy hiymon, seyr Krai Jisas so kueir nonaw, hyo omeme kraiar nonkumey mon ma lwak mo meir mo liy-liy-aw.

²⁰Panpaniowni ipey-ar hokwe hromo God, seyr hromo Aio so mon senkinaw ka nuw-wak peyow peyow. Okar.

Me-ihey-ok pariawey

²¹Homkwe hromo me-ihey-ok kokwe Krai Jisas so kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp me kwa me-sor kow. Seyr hano wayh, hane nion ma non-wak omokwe, hmo me-ihey-ok me hme me-ihey ha. ²²Kristen-uwrsa lowpwarowp erey ma lwak homkwe hme me-ihey ha, seyr uwrsa, Sisar so a mon ma meio, hme aiopey hay ma nuw-nan hom seyn, hme me-ihey ha.

²³Hakamay Jisas Krai so maym kow yor hokwe hmo niohney me nion ka non-wak.

KOLOSI

Pol so mamey, sios Kolosi mon ma lwak se ma mey kow ha hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Yia 61 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Aposel Pol hiykwe mamey okukwe hiy kalabus-uwr Rom mon-aw lwak non meyamey kow ha, yier Kolosi hiy ma ley ira lopa se. Hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay uwrso yier serey suko mokwe, hiy Efesus mon lwak non nonkway, hiy hyo lanio mesor nok mey kamon kamon ke lanio meio nok non. Seyr hiykwe uron aiopey hay sehe nuw-nan kworpakwor kaw, payhokuaw, okpey piap-araw har sios Kolosi ko mon ma lousne sohom. Weynpaweyn Kolosi me ma mon piapay mokwe, okrei-okpey senkin senkin o, Juda mo yor me mesasay pyay weynpaweyn o, sohom nuw-mon piapay, wo, Jisas se kokwe sawk ensel prueyn se hieyn-aw sehe lira me. Aposel Pol hiykwe weynpaweyn seme mon popriy e meyamey, senkin mesair kow e, Krai hiykwe mo God hiykiaw, seyr lwayr peyow God se hieyn-aw ma nuw-wak prusow hiy non.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar hokwe senkin: Aposel Pol hiykwe hyo mamey ipey-ar okukwe, Krai hiy God ma lwak se mesair kow popriy ihey. Krai hiykwe God hiykiaw panapan ma lwak se mesair popriy kow ihey.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Hakwe Pol, hakwe Krai Jisas so aposel. Ha aposel ma kiy-wak ohokwe, God so uron arian nonaw me-iaup. Mamey okukwe, ha Pol hiy mey, seyr Timoti hromo wayh hiy seyn, siraw non-mey.

²Hrorkwe Kolosi mo kristen-uwrso, Krai so kueur nonaw ma nan kiykiy-ay kraiy me mey kow ha.

God, hromo Aio ma lwak, hiykwe hme kokwe maym kow yor o, liwak marowh-way yor o, seme ka kow.

Mesopok me-ihey-ok hok non

³Enekwei enekwei hrom hme God se ma hiy-mesopok ohokwe, hromkwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so Aio God se me-ihey. ⁴Payhokuaw, hromkwe hmo yor yaprue me po lonuayk, hom Jisas Krai se ma nan kiykiy-ay o, seyr kristen-uwrso lowpwarowp me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak o. ⁵Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hmo uron-pi ko-ar yor o, hom uron hyohyo ma lon mon lorok kraiy. Hom uron hyohyo pay me lon e, somokwe nonkumey mon-aw kaw popriy nak-okin sakaw kow koruay. Hom ok-ar-ok, God so ok-ihey ke lonuayk pie menkin, homkwe God so me-loray-ok, hrom hyohyo ma lon me lonuayk. ⁶God so ok-ihey sokukwe kipay lowpwarowp mon kokwe ayay yaprue po leip, seyr aiopey hay po lousne, hmo ompok mon yaprue ma leip wayr senkin, enekwei hom God so maym kow yor ko ok me lonuayk pie non, seyr yaprue nuw-nonkway popriy non. ⁷Homkwe God so maym kow yor ko ok sokukwe hromo wayh ihey-ar prueyn Epafra so mon po lonuayk. Hiykwe hreme hokuaw kokwe Krai so hiymon kraiy wayr uwr ipey-ar. ⁸Sa hiykwe hrere senkin mekow, uron-pi ko-

^v1:4 Ef 1:15-16 ^w1:5 Ef 1:13; 1 Pi 1:4

^x1:7 Kol 4:12; Fm 1:23

ar lwak yor, God so Niohney hiy ma kow hokwe, hmo ompok mon lwak.

Krais hiykwe penkin uwr so

⁹Hromkwe hom God so meyki ma pyay seme ma lonuayk pie hokwe, hromkwe God se pase mesopok kane kane e. Hromkwe God se sehe mesopok wayr, hiykwe hme hyo uron ko arian me ka mesair kow, seyr homkwe mawkhaw ihay-ar o, nonkway yaprue o, Niohney hiy hme ma kow sohom non ka nakwak. ¹⁰Suw homkwe liwak-yor, God hiykiaw ma nan-ihay mon liy lanio. Seyr mey yaprue, God hiy kar ma ley mokwe homkwe kraiar mon ousne ey, seyr hom God se ma nonkway hokwe aiopey hay nuw-eyr ie ey. ¹¹Hyo krai panpaniowni non hokwe, hme ka mon kraipakrai, sa homkwe low senkin senkin mokwe yor yaprue nonaw, senkin-aw liy lorok kraiy ira huon. Sa homkwe kar nonaw, ¹²Aio God se liy me-ihay, payhokuaw, hiykwe hme ipan po lon, sa homkwe kristen-uwr, Ey-yar so Wayr-hre-yier mon ma lwak me nion, ompay-ompay, God hiy kow e ma liaup mokwe liy non-wawwaw onok. ¹³Hiykwe hreme kokwe eym-nawp so krai so iha ko se po kahya prosue, seyr hyo Ney, hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak so Wayr-hre-yier mon po lokriy-yay kow. ¹⁴Hyo Ney so mey ke hokuaw kokwe hreme kokwe po nakway prosue, suw senkin, hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw mokwe papo lonionay ha. ^c

Krais hiykwe lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak

¹⁵God se kokwe liy lira ley, sa Krais hiykwe God hiykiaw panapan, senkin

lousne. Hiykwe ompay-ompay lowpwarowp, paraw-ar ma monhre sohom mo ney norwayo peyr-mawk ko hiy non. ¹⁶Omeme lowpwarowp nonkumey ko o, ki ko o, omeme, hrom ma lira o, omeme hrom ma lira lopa o, Krais so kueir nonaw monhre. Mo krai senkin senkin ayaw ko hi, mo hakamay hi, mo hiy-wayr-uwr hi, mo makwey-uwr seirpey hi, lowpwarowp somokwe Krais so kueir nonaw monhre, seyr omeme lowpwarowp somokwe hye-aw monhre kow. ¹⁷Omeme ki erey suko me ma monhre pie lopa ma lwak hokwe, Krais hiykwe po lwak. Sa Krais se hokuaw kokwe, omeme ki erey suko homkwe hmo yop arian mon-aw lorok. ¹⁸Hiykwe hyo owhi, sios ko makwey. Hiykwe meykiar, seyr lokrue ko se peyr-mawk ma loksian hiy non. Suw senkin sehe lousne, hiy omeme lowpwarowp mo eir mon lwak e. ¹⁹Sawk God hiy Krais se kar ma nuwey hokwe, hyo kyai lowpwarowp mokwe Krais so mon nuw-wanohayay loum-aloum. ²⁰Krais so kueir nonaw kokwe, God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp hiy ma monhre, mo ki mon lwak hi, mo nonkumey mon lwak hi, somokwe hyo owh arian mon ma-me-huonokyaw nok lowpway, hye nion uron kamon-awaw manon-wak e. God hiykwe liwak marowhway yor kokwe Jisas so nioh, hiy now mon ma sawan eysow sohiy non-aw mon kampi ousne. ^h

²¹Paraw kokwe, homkwe God so meiyaw-ar nuw-wak, seyr homkwe God so awia-pow lwak, payhokuaw weynpaweyn hom ma meio o, uron hom ma nanpanan o, somokwe piap-araw. ²²Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, God hiykwe hyo ney, uwr ki ko se hieyn

^y1:9 Ef 1:16-17 ^z1:11 Ef 1:19; 3:16 ^a1:12 Ef 1:11,18

^b1:13 Luk 22:53; Ef 2:2 ^c1:14 Ef 1:7 ^d1:15 Jon 1:18; 2 Ko 4:4

^e1:17 Jon 1:1; 8:58 ^f1:18 Ap 26:23; Ef 1:22-23; MHO 1:5 ^g1:19 Kol 2:9

^h1:20 Ef 1:10; 2:16 ⁱ1:21 Ro 5:10; Ef 2:12

ma lokrue so kueir nonaw kokwe, hme hyo wayh ihey-ar po mon wak. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hiy hme hyo inour mon pekneyweys, orki lopa, seyr heyn lopa mesay iarok e. ^{j23}Sawk homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke kwa nakruok wayr. Yor sokukwe meyk ka loksow, seyr ka lorok kraipakrai wayr. Homkwe hyohyo lon yor, hom ok-ihey ke ma lonuayk non ma lonok kokwe, peie lokriy ha o. Ok-ihey sokwe hokuaw kokwe, Pol hakwe, mey-uwr sehe lwak. Ok-ihey sokukwe uwsa lowpwarowp kipay lowpwarowp ko me po mesor kow.

**Pol hiy sios so mey-uwr
ma lwak hiy non**

²⁴Sa hakwe hme hiymon ey me hokuaw aw ma nak-ok hokwe, hakwe kar ley. Payhokuaw, low, ha ki erey mon ma lonok hokwe, Krai so owhi, sios se ma me se hiy-mon. Sa hakwe yerki sohiy nonaw Krai so aw nak-ok yor me meio lowpway ey. ²⁵Sa God hiykwe hanekwe sios ko mey-uwr po mon wak. Hme hiymon ey hokwe, hiykwe hanekwe mey kamon ke meio e me-iaup. Mey sokukwe senkin, hyo ok-ihey hrawey hrawey ke nuw-mesor hrahra ha e. ^{k26}Ok-ihey sokukwe enekwei meipey hokwe ouon-aw nuw-wak wayr, senkin-awaw, enekwei ohiy kiyousne. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe ok-ihey sokukwe hiykwe kristen-uwsa me po kiy-mesair hrahra kow. ^{l27}God so uron hokwe senkin, hiykwe hyo ok-ihey ouon-aw ma nak-wak se hyo uwsa me mesair kow hrahra ha e mon wayr. Ok-ihey sokukwe seirpey-ar, seyr panpaniowni non, uwrkayn irweyk lowpwarowp me hiymon ey hok non. God so ok-ihey ouon-aw ma lwak sokukwe senkin, Krai hiykwe hmo mon lwayr.

Suw senkin, homkwe God so panpaniowni hokwe ya non-swapeykyay onok a.

²⁸Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe Krai se kokwe uwsa lowpwarowp me seme mesor kow. Mawkhaw ihey-ar lowpwarowp hromo mon ma lwak non kokwe, hromkwe uwsa me hiymon sorasor me-kupaku. Hrom uwsa lowpwarowp seme Krai se hokuaw mnow-mnow-aw hiy-iarok e, God so inour mon. ²⁹Mey aiopey hay sokwe meio ey hokwe, hakwe krai ipey-ar, Krai so mon ma le, seyr hano owh mon ma meio sohiy non nuw-meio kraipakrai sese yay. ^m

2 Hano uron hokwe senkin, homkwe senkin nonkway e, hakwe hme hokuaw aw po hiy-orok ono, seyr uwsa Laodisia ko o, uwsa lowpwarowp hane ma lonyay lopa ma lwak o, seme hiymon ey hokwe. ²Hakwe senkin sehe meio, uwsa sohom mo uron me hiymon kraipakrai e, seyr hom uron-pi kolar lwak yor non kamon-aw lwak e. Sa uwsa hom senkin ma lwak me hokuaw kokwe, hmo yor God se ma nuw-nonkway hokwe, aiopey hay-ar liy nuwousne. Sa homkwe yerki sohiy nonaw kokwe, God so ouon-aw-ok, Krai se nian ma me ke liy nuw-nonkway popriy. ³God so mawkhaw ihey-ar o, nonkway o, somokwe omeme ihey-ar Krai so mon ma kaww sue me hieyn. ⁿ⁴Sa hakwe mamey okukwe hme senkin sehe kiy-mey kow ha, homkwe uwr prueyn se ipan peie lon kow o, hme okrei-ok senkin senkin non lon-seyrpaseyr lokin lor-alor e, mo okrei-ok sohom yaprue lwoun hi. ^{o5}Payhokuaw, mo ha owhi non hmo meiaw lwak hi, niohney non kokwe hakwe hme nion non-wak. Sa ha hom suhway-aw ma nuw-nakrok kraiyay, seyr

^j1:22 Ef 2:14-16; 5:27 ^k1:25 Ef 3:2,7-8 ^l1:26 Ro 16:25-26; Ef 3:5,9

^m1:29 Ef 3:7,20; Fl 4:13 ⁿ2:3 1 Ko 1:24,30 ^o2:4 Ro 16:18

hmo Krai se nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hok wei-a-wei lopa ma lwak se ma lira hokwe, hakwe kar nuw-ey. ^p

Hom Krai se nion ma non-wak hokwe, iwar mo sow senkin senkin mo ouon mon peie lwak o

⁶ Hom Krai Jisas se hmo Hakamay ok ma me hokwe, homkwe uwr sa, hye nion ma non-okin nasay me hieyn kwa lanio wayr. ⁷ Homkwe hme ma hiymon sora-sor senkin kwa lon: Krai so mon kokwe homkwe meyk ouon-ar kwa nuw-oksow, seyr hmo liwak yor mokwe Krai so eir mon kwa meio inakrok, seyr hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe krai ipey-ar ka lwak nonay nonay ie. Seyr hmo nak-me-ihey yor mokwe ka nuw-wak prusow. ^q

⁸ Homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak, sa uwr prueyn hiy hme iwar mo mawkhaw ihey-ar senkin senkin non-aw me-loior kow lak, hom hyo mey-uwr puraw lwak e. Iwar mo mawkhaw ihey-ar somokwe Krai so mon le pey, sawk nopwey-om mo okpey, seyr krai senkin senkin ki ehe ma hiy-wayr mo owh ko me ma le hom non.

⁹ Payhokuaw, Krai hiy uwr se hieyn ki erey ma lwayr hokwe, hyo kyai mokwe God hiykiaw panapan. ^{r10} Sa Krai so kueir nonaw kokwe, God hiykwe hme su lwayr yor ihey-ar kokwe po nuw-kow prusow. Krai hiykwe nihney, ki ehe ma hiy-wayr o, makwey-uwr senkin senkin o, hmo eir mon lwak. ^s

¹¹ Sa Krai so kueir hokwe, hmo owh-ohi mokwe po lei mapru say. Sawk hmo owh-ohi somokwe, uwr ki ko hom ma lei eyn lei pa, sawk hmo owh-ohi somokwe Krai hiykiaw lei. Meyk kokwe senkin, hmekwe “uwr nawp” hromo mon ma

lwak so krai ouon ko mokwe, po hrsays preisias hrahra ha. ^{t12} Payhokuaw, hwon hu mon prouk menkin, hne kokwe Krai se nion non-opru kaw. Seyr hno nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw kokwe, hnekwe Krai se nion po ma-me oksian, krai, God hiy Krai se lokrue ko se ma me-oksian sohiy non. ^u

¹³ Enekwei hom owh-ohi ma lei mapru sow lopa ma lwak hokwe, hme kokwe hmo yor piap-araw homkiaw mon okrue. Sawk hmekwe God hiykiaw Krai se nion su po ma-mon oksian wayr. Seyr hiykwe hromo yor piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow. ^{v14} Seyr hiykwe mamey piap-araw, hreme heyn-non-ok ma me ke po ka-mon-say ha lowpway. Mamey sokukwe, hrom God so sow o, yor senkin senkin o, seme ma kamaun-sow me ma mey hok non. Hiykwe mamey sohok ko krai se nuw-mon piapay, enekwei hiy mamey sokwe now mon nak-okin pror kaw iarok menkin. ^{w15} Sa now, hye nian ma nak-okin pror kaw sawan sohiy nonaw kokwe, Krai hiykwe nonkumey ko hiy-wayr-uwr o, makwey-uwr o, seme lono swakakar. Sa hiykwe makwey-uwr seme kalabus-uwr me hieyn iha me lway pruwmapruw nok, hyo meyki arian mon inopuaw me-sasay okyah nok.

¹⁶ Hakwe hme sehe me, uwr sa har homkwe hmo la yor o, hmo lowswa yor o, enekwei pekneyweys hom ma nanpanan iwak nieys o, yeyn iwon me ma hokruw yor o, Sabat-enekwei o, somokwe piap eyn lira mesor anon-anon ankin, hme kokwe peie lonuayk o. ^{x17} Yor senkin somokwe, owhnan me hieyn, weynpaweyn omok lousne ey me memeir, sawk mekyar-ar hokwe Krai hiykiaw. ^{y18} Sa uwr sa, homkiaw-ayay-aw ma nak-me-heyr sohom mo yor, hme

^p2:5 1 Ko 5:3 ^q2:7 Ef 3:17 ^r2:9 Jon 1:14,16 ^s2:10 Ef 1:21-22

^t2:11 Ro 2:29 ^u2:12 Ro 6:4 ^v2:13 Ef 2:1,4-5

^w2:14 Ef 2:14-16; 1 Pi 2:24 ^x2:16 Ro 14:1-12 ^y2:17 Hi 8:5

God so maym ko me ma ka-osi ha ke ipan peie lon kow o. Uwrsa somokwe, now homkiaw ma liawon ira me mesor e nakrion say, hmo uru arian me nakie e. Mo uwrsa sohom homkiaw-ayay uwrsa yaprue ok me hi, uwrsa somokwe uru lopa me hieyn lanio pey. Sa homkwe sow har, ensel me kampueys me-ihey ey me hiymon sorasor. Uwrsa senkin sohom mo nak-me-heyr ok mokwe meyk lopa, sawk homkwe hmo uru arian me puraw lowk nakie. ¹⁹ Sa uwrsa somokwe Kraiss, hiy sios so makwey ma lwak se ma-nakruok kraipakrai pey. Sios hokwe Kraiss so owhi, sa Kraiss so kueir nonaw kokwe, owhi sokukwe aiopey hay leyr, seyr owhi sohok ko kopi kopi mokwe hreyrmawk o, owp o, hom nekie peykyay. Sa owhi sokukwe God hiy ma nan senkin sokwe lariy ie. ²

Kraiss se nion ma non-okrue o, Kraiss se nion su ma non-wayr o

²⁰ Homkwe Kraiss se nion po non-okrue, seyr hmekwe niohney ki ehe ma hiy-wayr mo kraii ouon ko mokwe po hrsays preisaa ha. Hai, senkin lwak ankin, homkwe sawk uwrsa, ki erey suko mo sow ouon mon ma lwak me hieyn panoke lwayr o? ^{a21} Hai, homkwe sow senkin, “Omeme senkin me peie lonok o”, “Ay sehie peie mnor ir o”, “Somokwe peie sapou o”, somokwe homkwe panoke lonuayk me pyay o? ²² Yor senkin somokwe omeme, hrom pokon-aw ma nakyas meio me lohruwa; somokwe enekwei meipey liy lwak ley. Payhokuaw, yor somokwe uwrsa ki ko homkiaw meio ousne, seyr homkiaw hiymon sorasor. ^{b23} Sawk sow senkin ma lwak mokwe yaprue korey: Kampueys me-ihey yor senkin senkin me ma me-

sasay pyay o, uwrsa, mey-uwur puraw ok ma me-loior o, yor, hmo owhi arian me ma mon low-a-low o, sow somokwe mo uwrsa har hom mawkhaw ihey-ar non ok me hi, hme liy hiymon ley. Seyr iwar mo lira way yor piap-araw ke liy mon sosor ley.

Lwayr yor porih o, iwon o

3 Hme Kraiss se nion su ma ma-mesian wayr hokwe, hmo uron mokwe omeme nonkumey mon ma lwak me-aw nan e. Serey mon kokwe Kraiss hiykwé hyo sia-king mon God so iha sayar mon liwak. ^{c2} Hmo nanpanan yor mokwe omeme ayaw ko me-aw nanpanan kraiiay popriy e, omeme ki erey suko me peie nanpanan o. ^{d3} Payhokuaw, homkwe po lokrue, sa hmo wa mokwe Kraiss so kueir nonaw God so mon lwak sue. ⁴ Kraiss hiykwé hmo wa-ar, sa enekwei hiy lousne ankin, hom seyn, hye nion non-ousne nok, hyo panpaniowni se non-swapeykyay onok ok.

⁵ Homkwe kyai piap-araw ki erey suko me kwa lokin kwor okrue. Kyai senkin: yokun nweyh kane yor senkin senkin o, yor orki non o, yokun-uron o, lira way yor piap-araw o, ompreir kaww yor o. (Suw senkin, ompreir kaww yor hokwe okrei-god me ma me-ihey yor hok non.) ^{e6} God so aw-mar hokwe, kyai piap-araw seme hokuaw, ya lousne a, uwrsa hye hyaw ma lwak mo owh mon kokwe. ^{f7} Hmo liwak yor paraw-uh mokwe mo senkin lwak, seyr homkwe kyai piap-araw sohom mo kraii ouon mon lwak. ⁸ Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, homkwe kyai piap-araw enkin: kasaw lon hohuaw yor o, aw-lwon ma sawie o, har me ma mon yorpayor o, me-kawrpakawr ok o, ok-piap-ok hmo woki

²2:19 Ef 2:21; 4:16 ^a2:20 Ga 4:3,9; 1 Ti 4:3 ^b2:22 Mat 15:9

^c3:1 Mak 12:36; 16:19; Ef 1:20 ^d3:2 Mat 6:33 ^e3:5 Ro 6:6,11; Ef 4:19

^f3:6 Ef 5:3-6

ko o, somokwe homkwe kwa lokriy ha. ^{g9}Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me okrei-ok peie lokin lor-a-lor kow o, payhokuaw, homkwe “uwr nawp” kyai piap-araw non se po kanseyn yay hain, ^{h10}sawk homkwe uwr iwón se po lie. Uwr iwón sohiy so Monhre-uwr hokwe, mo God hiykiaw-aw, sa hiykwe uwr iwón sohokwe hiykiaw panapan iwón-ar sehe non wak, hom hye nonkway nuw-wak e. ⁱ¹¹Sa God so inour mon kokwe hrom lowpwarowp mokwe liy-liy-aw, mo hom uwrkayn irweyk hi, hom Juda hi, mo hom owh-ohi lei mapru hi, hom lei mapru lopa hi, mo hom uwrsa nonkway lopa hi, uwrsa, uwrku Skit ko hi, mo hom uwrsa puraw hi, hom uwrsa liaup-uwr lopa lwak hi, hom lowpwarowp mokwe irweyk irweyk korey. Sawk Krai hiykiaw-aw, hmo lowpwarowp mo peyrmaw ma liarok hokwe, seyr hiykwe hmo lowpwarowp mon lwak. ^j

¹²Homkwe God so uwrsa, hiy ma meiaup hom non; homkwe pekney-weys, sa hiykwe hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe yor omokwe omeme ow h ko me hieyn kwa lie: uron lowk yor o, wayh-wayh me nan ihey yor o, yor, uru lopa se hieyn ma lano o, kopowrie yor o, lorok kraiar naruok yor o. ^k

¹³Homkwe homkiaw-ayay hohuaw-yor lopa kwa non-wawwaw meio. Seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay yier-ok lohruw-a ankin, hunkwe hno wayh so yor me kwa lorionay kow ha, Hakamay hiy hno yor piap me ma lorionay kow senkin. ^{l14}Yor sohom mo eir mon kokwe, homkwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke kwa nak-meio peykyay. Yor sokukwe

hme lowpwarowp me uron kamón-awaw siraw-aw nekie kraipakrai ey. ^m

¹⁵Hmo uron mon kokwe Krai so liwak marowhway yor hok ka hiy-wayr. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hme ow hi kamón-awaw lwak e sehe me-huonok, hom liwak marowhway yor ko ouon mon lwak e. Sa homkwe God se kar nonaw nak-me-ihey e. ⁿ¹⁶Homkwe Krai so ok kokwe hmo uron mon kokwe ompuay kwa isay yawriy wouk-wouk-ay. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay mawkhoy ihey-ar non-aw kwa hiymón sorasor mekupaku. Homkwe yayh mamey porih ko o, yayh sios ko o, yayh nihney ko o, seme kar nonaw God se kwa lowk. ^{o17}Hom mey penkin me meio e, ok penkin me lohruw-a e, homkwe Hakamay Jisas so uru nonaw kwa meio, hom hyo kueur nonaw Aio God se nak-me-ihey mokwe. ^p

Hromo liwak yor iwón ko yor yaprue hom non

¹⁸Sa om, homkwe hmo uwr mo ouon mon kwa lwak, payhokuaw Krai se hokuaw kokwe yor senkin sokukwe yaprue. ^q

¹⁹Uwr om, homkwe hmo sa me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak. Homkwe hmekwe nays-ok peie me o. ^r

²⁰Ney om, homkwe enekwei enekwei hmo ipey-aio mo ok me kwa lonuayk me. Payhokuaw, yor sokukwe Hakamay se kar mon ey ey. ^s

²¹Ipey-aio om, homkwe hmo ney me ok meyk lopa non me peie me-hohuaw o, sawk hom ney mo uron me mon piapay lak. ^t

²²Mey-uwrsa puraw om, homkwe hmo liaup-uwr ki erey suko mo ok low-

^{g3:8} Ef 4:25-29; 5:4 ^{h3:9} Ef 4:22,25 ^{i3:10} Ef 4:24 ^{j3:11} Ga 3:28

^{k3:12} 1 Pi 2:9 ^{l3:13} Ef 4:2,32 ^{m3:14} Ro 13:8-10

^{n3:15} 1 Ko 12:27; Fl 4:7; Ef 4:4 ^{o3:16} Ef 5:19 ^{p3:17} 1 Ko 10:31; Ef 5:20

^{q3:18} Ef 5:22 ^{r3:19} Ef 5:25 ^{s3:20} Ef 6:1 ^{t3:21} Ef 6:4

pwarowp me kwa lonuayk me. Homkwe hmo liaup-uwr, hiy hme ma lira soway-soway sohiy nonaw peie meio o, hiy hme senkin nan e, homkwe mey-uwr yaprue-ar. Sawk hmo mey mokwe homkwe ok-ar yor nonaw, seyr Hakamay se hokuron nonaw kwa meio. ^{u23}Hom pay mey me meio e, hunkwe hno uron lowpwarowp non kwa nak-meio. Hno meio yor kokwe, mey, uwrsa me ma meio kow senkin peie meio o, sawk God se ma meio kow, senkin kwa meio. ²⁴Homkwe nonkway, homkwe pie, Hakamay hiy hyo uwrsa me kow e ma liaup mokwe, ya lonok a. Payhokuaw, Liaup-uwr-ar hom ma meio kow hokwe, Hakamay Krai hiykiaw. ²⁵Seyr uwrsa yor piap-araw me ma mon nakyas mo yor piap mokwe ya ma-sahre nakway a. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me kokwe meir liy-liy-aw nonaw mesor anon anon. ^v

4 Liaup-uwr om, homkwe hmo mey-uwrsa puraw mokwe yaprue nonaw, seyr luw-luw-aw kwa hiy-wayr. Payhokuaw, hom seyn, Liaup-uwr non, hiykwe nonkumey mon lwak. ^w

Lanok-anok ok

²Homkwe God se kokwe senkinaw-aw mesopok e, seyr enekwei hom mesopok ankin, homkwe iray-iray non kwa nak-wak, seyr God se kwa nak-me-ihey. ^{x3}Enekwei hom God se mesopok ankin, homkwe hreme God se kwa hiy-mesopok. Sa hiykwe hreme yerki yaprue, hrom ouon-aw-ok Krai se ma lohruw-a ke mesor ey se ka kampi kow. Payhokuaw, ha kalabus mon ma lwak ohokwe mo sehe lwak. ^{y4}Homkwe God se senkin mesopok e, ha ok mesor ankin, hakwe kumay-ar ka nuw-mesor

hrahra ha, God hiykiaw ma nan senkin. ⁵Homkwe hmo weynpaweyn, uwrsa Krai se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa me ma mesair kow mokwe, mawkhaw ihey-ar non kwa nak-mesair kow. Enekwei hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me mesor kow ey hom lousne ankin, homkwe enekwei senkin somokwe mey yaprue kwa meio. ^{z6}Enekwei enekwei hno ok, uwrsa me nion ma non-ohruw-a mokwe yaprue ka lwoun, seyr wonor ka lwak. Seyr hunkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo mesopok me ma-sahre onuayk me yerki hokwe nonkway kwa nuw-wak popriy. ^a

Me-ihey ok pariawey

⁷Tikikus, hromo wayh ihey-ar, seyr hiymon kraiy wayr uwr ipey-ar, seyr Hakamay so mey ke ma non-wawwaw meio hiykwe, ha penkin lwak e, hme ya me-nonkway kow a. ^{b8}Hakwe hyekwe hmo owh mon sehe me-ha, sa hiy, hrom lowpwarowp erey ma lwak hom penkin lwak e, seme hme mesor kow ankin, hiykwe hme kar liy mon ey. ^{c9}Hye nion kokwe Onesimus hiy non-e. Hiykwe hromo wayh ihey-ar, seyr mey meio kraipakrai uwr, seyr hmo sios arian ko. Hohkwe weynpaweyn erey ma lousne omokwe, hme liy mesor kow. ^d

¹⁰Aristarkus, uwr hane nion kalabus mon ma non-wak hiykwe hme me-ihey ok me-ha, Mak, Barnabas so uwr eynay o. (Homkwe Mak hiy hmo owh mon le ankin, hye me-huonok huon ey so lanok-anok-ok mokwe po lonok.) ^{e11}Seyr Jisas, Justus-ok ma mowie hiykwe seyr hme me-ihey ha. Juda-uwr ma nan kiykiy-ay, hane nion God so Wayr-hre-yier so mey me ma meio kow mokwe mo homk-waw pruompri-ar. Homkwe hane kraiar po hiy-mon.

^{u3:22} Ef 6:5-8 ^{v3:25} Ro 2:11 ^{w4:1} Ef 6:9 ^{x4:2} Ef 6:18; Fl 4:6

^{y4:3} Ro 15:30; Ef 6:19 ^{z4:5} Ef 5:15-16 ^{a4:6} Ef 4:29; 1 Pi 3:15

^{b4:7} Ef 6:21 ^{c4:8} Ef 6:22 ^{d4:9} Fm 1:10-12 ^{e4:10} Ap 12:12; 13:13; 15:37-39

¹²Epafraas hiykwe seyr hme me-ihay ha. Hiykwe hmo sios arian ko, seyr Kraias Jisas so mey-uwr. Hiykwe enekwei enekwei hyo uron lowpwarowp non kokwe hme God se hiy-mesopok, God hiy hme mon orok kraipakrai e, seyr hom God so uron ko so meyki-aw nuw-ey e, kristen-ar mnow-mnow-aw ma lwak, seyr God se uron lowpwarowp non ma nan kiykiy-ay me hieyn. ^{f13}Hakiaw kokwe hme senkin mekow, hiykwe hme o, Laodisia me o, Hierapolis me o, hme lowpwarowp hiymon ey mokwe, mey kraiar po meio. ¹⁴Hromo wayh ihey-ar Luk, dokta o, Demas o, hohkwe hme me-ihay ha. ^{g15}Hromo me-ihay ok mokwe, hromo wayh-om Laodisia ko o, Nimfa o,

sios hoko a mon ma hokruw o, seme kwa mekow ha.

¹⁶Mamey okukwe hom lira mesor lowpway ankin, homkwe sios Laodisia ko mon kwa ma-lira mesor. Seyr liy-liy-aw, homkwe mamey, ha wayh-om Laodisia ko me ma mey kow ha ke kwa ma-lira mesor.

¹⁷Seyr Arkipus se kwa mekow, “Mey, Hakamay hiy hne ma kow kokwe, hunkwe kwa meio lowpway.” ^h

¹⁸Me-ihay ok okukwe hano iha arian non kiy-mey: “Pol hakwe hme me-ihay ha.” Homkwe ha kalabus-a mon ma lwak ohokwe peie lorionay o. God so maym hokwe hme nion ka non-wak. ⁱ

^f4:12 Kol 1:7; Fm 1:23 ^g4:14 2 Ti 4:10-11; Fm 1:23-24 ^h4:17 Fm 1:2
ⁱ4:18 1 Ko 16:21

1 TESALONAIIKA

*Pol so mamey peyr-ar ko sios
Tesalonaika ko se ma
mey kow ha hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Korin mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 50 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Yia 51 sok po meyamey kok pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Enekwei aposel Pol hiy hyo lanio mesor nok mey kamon-kamon ke ma lanio meio nok hokwe, hiykwe Tesalonaika mon ley. Wo, hyekwe sawk mon piap-ma-piap yor aiopey hay serey ma lousne seme hokuaw me-sasay hakan nok. Enekwei Pol hiy Korin mon lwak menkin, sa hiykwe Timoti so woki-ok me lonuayk. Hyekwe Tesalonaika me mon-sorasor onuayk e me-ha, homkwe hmo yop mon-aw lorok kraiyay, mo low hom hmo owh mon lousne liok. Pol hiykwe mamey okukwe sokwe meyamey, uwr, Hakamay se iwon-aw ma nan kiykiy-ay pie seme hiymon woro-woro mon kraipakrai e.

Pol hiykwe Jisas so ma-le enekwei se me-sorasor kow popriy. Kristen Tesalonaika ko homkwe hmo kristen-wayh ma lokrue seme nan kworpakwor kaw, payhokuaw, uwr, sawk somokwe enekwei Krai hiy ma ma-le ey se naruok lokruok me lokrue. Sa homkwe Jisas hiy ma sawe lopa ma lwak se uron sehe lowk kworpakwor kaw. Sawk Pol hiykwe senkin me, Jisas so ma-le enekwei hokwe, kristen-uwr, sawk ma lokrue ha homkwe

peyr, sawk ley pie ey, Jisas so owh mon kokwe.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar hokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay uwr, sawk hom low non ma lwak seme hiy-me kraipakrai, senkin, God hiykwe Satan se kokwe po lono akre akre. Sawk pariawey-ar Satan se lono okin kwor yay ey hokwe, enekwei Jisas hiy nan kiykiy-ay uwr, sawk me le huonokyaw ey non lousne ey.

Pol so peyr-mawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol, Sailas, Timoti hrom mey kow, uwr, sawk, Tesalonaika ko sios mon ma lwak, Aio God, Hakamay Jisas Krai leys se nion ma non-okin nasay me.

Hme kokwe maym kow yor o, liwak marowhway-yor seme ka kow. ^j

Pol hiykwe Tesalonaika mo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor me me-ihey

²Hromkwe enekwei kraiar-ar hme lowpwarowp ma nan seme, God se kokwe sehe me-ihey. Seyr hme kokwe hromkwe God se senaw nak-mowie mesopok wayr-wayr. ³Hromkwe God, hromo Aio ma lwak so inour mon kokwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor, hok mey yaprue ma meio ousne mokwe senkin-awaw nanpanan. Seyr hom Jisas se uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak somokwe, ayay yaprue leip. Seyr hmo yor, Hakamay Jisas Krai se uron hyohyo ma lon somokwe, krai nuw-wak. ^k

⁴Hromo wayh-om, hme kokwe God hiykwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, sey homkwe papo nonkway, hme kokwe God hiykiaw po me-iaup. ⁵Payhokuaw, God so ok-ihey hrom hme ma nake kow sokukwe, ok ke-aw me pa. Sawk hme kokwe krai non o, Niohney Pekney-weys non o, senkin mesor kow. Sawk homkwe

hrom ok ihey sokwe ma nan kraiaiy mokwe papo lira. Homkwe nonkway, yor, hrom hmo ompok mon ma meio somokwe, hme hiy-mon now-a-now e meio.¹⁶ Hmo yor mokwe, hrom o, Hakamay Jisas o, hrom ma mesair hain sohom mo meyki nakey. Mo uwrsa har hom hme mon yorpayor hi, homkwe God so ok mokwe uron kar nonaw lonok. Uron kar ma ley somokwe, Niohney Pekney-weys hiykiaw kow.^{m7} Hom senkin ma lon somokwe, homkwe yor yaprue po mesair, uwrsa lowpwarowp God se ma nan kiykiy-ay mo nene mon kokwe, uwrsa kipay Masedonia ko o, Akaia ko o.⁸ Payhokuaw, Hakamay so ok somokwe hmo yier ko se kipay Masedonia, Akaia leys mon po mesor nakian nakian ha. Sawk serey-aw korey, enkin kokwe hmo yor, God se ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe, uwrsa poya-poya kipay lowpwarowp ko mokwe, po lonuayk liyay. Hromkwe seme me, hromkwe hme penkin ok me makiy-me e ko.⁹ Payhokuaw, hmo yor hreme ma me-huonokyaw huon mokwe hromkwe uwrsa sohomkiaw mesor nakian nakian me lonuayk. Seyr hmo yor, okrei-god me ma kankoum sow hain sohom, sa hom lwayr peyow peyow God Ok-arar so ouon mon-aw lwak ey mokwe, uwrsa somokwe hreme po mamesor nakian nakian kow ha.¹⁰ Seyr hreme kokwe senkin nak-mesor kow, homkwe seyr God so Ney hiy nonkumey ko se ma laye ey sehe nak-naruok. Hyo Ney, God hiy hye lokrue ko se ma mon sian hiy non. Hiykwe Jisas, uwr hreme God so aw-mar ouon ko se ma kahya huonok prosue hiy non.

**Pol so mey om Tesalonaika
mon ma meio hiy non**

2 Hromo wayh om, homkwe senkin po nonkway, hrom enekwei, hmo owh

mon ma lanio ohruw-a mokwe, ayay leip lopa-ok liy me ley.² Homkwe seyr weyn-paweyn piap, hreme om Filipai mon ma mon pie mokwe papo nonkway, aw, hromo owh mon ma nak-ok o, hreme ma me owh-mar owh-mar o. God hiykwe hreme kokwe hok-uron lopa me kow, hyo ok-ihey me hme hiy-mon sorasor e, mo uwrsa hom hreme mon yorpayor hi.ⁿ³ Enekwei hrom hme God so meyki ley e ma me-sor kow mokwe, hromkwe uron piap-araw o, lawk-lawk-uron o, okrei-uron o, sohiy non nak-mesor kow pa. Pase-lei.⁴ Sawk senkin korey, hromkwe uwr uron yaprue non me hieyn lohruw-a, uwr, God hiy yaprue ma lira nan, seyr hyo ok-ihey hromo iha mon ma kow hom non. Hromkwe uwrsa ki ko me kar mon ey e nan pey, sawk God, hromo uron me ma mon ir se kar mon ey e meio.⁵ Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, seyr God seyn, hiykwe hromo yor me lira nonkway uwr, hromkwe hme kokwe me-kwan-a-kwan ok me me-okin naw-anaw pa. Seyr hmo omeme me lopri e lonwaw-waw me pa.⁶ Hromkwe senkin nan pa, hom Tesalonaika-uwrsa hromo uru me ka nakie, seyr uwrsa har yier kamon ko homkwe hromo uru me ka nakie. Korey.⁷ Mo hrom Krai so aposel lwak hi, sawk hromkwe hme senkin kiy-me-sasay pa, hreme hiy-mon e. Sawk hromkwe hme nion-aw nonnuw-wayr kueyn-yay wayh-wayh ihey, ipey hok ney me mu ma way sousway-a popriy me hieyn.⁸ Hrom hme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak se hokuaw senkin lon, hromkwe hme God so ok-ihey ke mesor owndiy kow menkin, hromkwe hrom su ma lwayr e ma-nanpanan kraiaiy pa. Payhokuaw, hromkwe hme kokwe aiopey hay nanpanan.⁹ Hromo wayh-om ama, homkwe mey poya-poya hrom ma meio o, hromo owh hiy mey sokwe ma meio sese-yay

¹1:5 1 Ko 2:4-5 ^m1:6 Ap 17:5-9 ⁿ2:2 Ap 16:19-24; 17:1-9 ^o2:4 Ga 1:10

o, seme uron liy lorionay ley. Hromkwe hme God so ok-ihey me ma mesor kow mokwe, hromkwe mey har hreme nian hiymon ey mokwe arawh-eypok arawh-eypok senkin nak-meio peykyay. Hme hrom mon nokriy nokriy-ay ame. ^p

¹⁰Hrom hmo kristen me nion ma non-wayr okin peykyay mokwe, hromo weynpaweyn pekney-weys o, luw-luw-aw o, heyn lopa o, somokwe hom o, God o, liy mesor kumay kow. ¹¹Hmo lowp-warowp mokwe seyr po nonkway, weyn-paweyn, hrom hme ma mesair kow somokwe, aio prueyn hiy hyo ney arian me ma hiy-mon se hieyn. ¹²Hromkwe hme kokwe ok-ihey me po hiynuwmesor kraipakrai kow, seyr hmo uron me po hiy-me woro-woro ihey. Seyr hme senkin nak-me-kupaku, homkwe ki erey mon ma lwayr ohokwe, homkwe penkin mey me meio e, somokwe God so uru arian se-aw ka nakie. God hiykiaw hme po me-huonok, hyo Wayr-hre-yier panpan-iowni non serey lyawriy e. ^q

Kristen Tesalonaika ko homkwe yaprue lorok kraiyay

¹³Hromkwe sawk enekwei enekwei God se kar nonaw sehe me-ihey. Payhokuaw, homkwe God so ok, hrom hme ma hiy-mesor seme lonuayk menkin, homkwe lonok kaww kreik. Homkwe ok sokukwe uwr mo ki ko ok ke hieyn lonuayk pa, sawk ok sokukwe God so ok-arar ke lonuayk onok kaww kreik. Ama, ok hrom ma mesor sokukwe, God so ok-ar, hmo uron Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay mon ma meio hok non. ^{r14}Saww weynpaweyn hmo owh mon ma mon ousne somokwe, weynpaweyn God so sios kipay Judia ko me ma mon me hieyn. Seyr homkwe Jisas Kraissios Judia mon ma lwak mo meyki

mon po ley. Kristen Judia mon ma lwak me kokwe hmo yier-wayh arian homkiaw kiy-mon yorpayor. Seyr hom seyn, hmo owh, aw ma lok somokwe, hmo yier-wayh arian homkiaw kiy-mon yorpayor. ^{s15}Juda somokwe Hakamay Jisas se o, profet me o, seme lokin kwor okruue nok, hreme nak-me oknana ha. Uwr somokwe God so uron se mon pi-apay, seyr homkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mokwe awnie awnie-aw lira. ^{t16}Enekwei, enekwei homkwe hromo yerki, uwrkayn irweyk me ok ley mesor kow ey me, nuw-mon sosor oua-keyn wayr, uwrkayn irweyk hom God so meyki mon ley ame. Juda-uwr mo weyn senkin ma lon somokwe, hmo yor piap-araw arian me nuw-mon piyiy-ay ie. Sawk uwrsa senkin somokwe God so aw-mar, hme ma nuw-oray ey hokwe, aiopey hay-ar po nuw-ousne.

Pol hiykwé Tesalonaika mo sios me ma-ley ira e mon

¹⁷Hano wayh-om, mo hreme enekwei haraw-aw hmo owh ko me mon lokiane ha hi, meiauw meiauw kokwe, hromo inemaku homkwaw lwak, sawk hromo uron mokwe hmo mon lwak. Sawk hrom hme uron ma lowk mokwe, hromkwe seme ma-kiynuwm-mon nakrion say, hme ma-lonyay ohruw-a e. ¹⁸Hromkwe mo le e mon lokruok. Sa Pol hakwe enkin ohokwe, sehe nuw-mon nakyas lokruok, enekwei har mokwe. Sawk hromo yerki hokwe Satan hiy mon sousa-sous lok. ¹⁹Enekwei hromo Hakamay Jisas hiy ma-le ey hokwe, hromkwe mey penkin me nak-me-heyr a, hyo inour mon kokwe? Hromkwe hye kokwe hme hokuaw kar nakey huon ey. Payhokuaw, mey hrom hmo ompok mon ma kiy-meio okukwe, hromo uron mokwe hy-

ohyo po lon, seyr kar po nak-ey. ^{u20}Ok-arar, hromo me-heyr-ok o, hromo kar-ley-ok o, mo homkwaw-ar.

Pol hiy Timoti se ma me-ha hiy non, Tesalonaika me hiymon kraipakrai e

3 Hromo uron hme uron ma lowk kraiaiy hiy ma-kaie kaie menkin, hrom sa senkin seme lohruw-a, "Ohow, ama, hromkwe sankaw me-paka-paka ey korey." Sa hromkwe senkin lohruw-a sakon kawk, hromo prueys hokwe Atens mon lwak ey. ^{v2}Sawk hromo wayh Timoti se kokwe hmo yier mon sehe me-ha. Hiykwe God so mey-uwr prueyn, Kraıs so ok-ihey ke ma mesor hiy non. Hrorokwe hye kokwe hmo owh mon sehe me-ha, hmo uron, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay seme hiymon kraipakrai e. ^{w3}Sawk enekwei piap hmo owh mon ma kiy-ousne omokwe, hmo har me nak-mon kuayk sakuayk lak. Payhokuaw, hrom lowpwarowp papo nonkway, God hiykiaw kokwe kristen me papo me-iaup, low senkin senkin ma lousne seme lway nak-anio sayok e. ^{x4}Okar, enekwei hrom serey hme nion ma non-wak mokwe, hromkwe hme kokwe senkin me-sanion sow kow, hreme kokwe senkin-senkin yor piap mokwe ya mon yorpayor ousne a. Mo homkwe papo nuw-nonkway popriy moma, yor piap senkin somokwe kumay mon papo lousne hrahra ha. ⁵Hakwe Timoti se kokwe mo hmo owh mon sehe saw-me-ha, payhokuaw, hano uron hme enekwei enekwei ma nanpanan koukou-ay wayr hokwe, pau siorkaw siorkaw-aw ma-iarok. Timoti hiykwe hmo owh mon sehe le, hmo uron, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay seme mesopok onuayk popriy e. Hakwe sehe kornak-pedney popor, Mon-eykawn-uwr hiy hme mon

noweyn noweyn kuayk ame, sa hromo mey mokwe ayay leip pa lwak ame.

⁶Sawk enkin kokwe Timoti hiykwe hme kokwe po ma-kiy-okriy hain, sa hromo owh mon po ma-lousne. Hiykwe sawk hreme kokwe ok ihey-ar-ar me manuw-ousne mesor kow kumay, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hmo uron, har me uron-pi ko-ar ma non-wak sohom o. Hiykwe hreme kokwe senkin mekow, homkwe enekwei paraw hrom hme nion ma non-wayr seme yaprue nuw-nanpanan wayr. Homkwe sa hreme ma-lira e nuw-nan koukou-ay wayr, hrom hme ma ma-lira e ma nan wayr senkin. ^{y7}Hano wayh-om, ok somokwe hromo uron me mon kraipakrai. Mo low kraiar o, enekwei piap o, somokwe hromo owh mon lousne hi, hmo nan kiykiy-yor kokwe hromo uron me po nuw-mon kraipakrai. ^{z8}Enkin ohokwe hromkwe su-lwayr-yor iwon non lwak, payhokuaw, hom Hakamay so ohriar mon-aw ma nuw-nakrok kraiaiy sohom. ⁹Hai, hromkwe God se kokwe penkin me-ihey popriy o, hiy hreme kar ley uron ihey se ma kow sohokwe? Payhokuaw, hromkwe God so inour mon kokwe hme mananpanan ankin, hromkwe sa kar aiopey hay nuw-ey. ¹⁰Hromkwe arawh-eypok senaw mesopok wayr, God se kokwe, hiy hreme ma-isay ha e, hme ma-lira e. Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe ohna eyn lwak ankin, hromkwe hme mahiy-mon kraipakrai popriy ey.

Pol hiykwe God se sehe ma-mesopok, hyo yerki se kampi kow ha e

¹¹Hromkwe senkin mesopok, hromo Aio God hiykiaw o, Jisas hromo Hakamay o, hromo yerki se ka ma-kampi kow, hrom hmo owh mon ma-le ey hokwe. ^{a12}God hiykwe hmo uron-pi ko-

^{u2:19} Fl 2:15-16; 4:1; 2 Te 1:4 ^{v3:1} Ap 17:15 ^{w3:2} Ap 16:1-3

^{x3:3} 2 Ti 3:12 ^{y3:6} Ap 18:5 ^{z3:7} 2 Te 1:4 ^{a3:11} 2 Te 2:16

ar lwak yor, hmo wayh-wayh me o, uwr sa har me o, seme ma nuw-wak somokwe, ayaw mon ka mon nonay nonay ie, hrom hme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak senkin. ¹³God hiykwe hmo uron me senkin ka hiymon kraipakrai, hom hromo Aio God so inour arian mon kokwe, heyn lopa o, pekney-weys o, senkin lwak e, enekwei Hakamay Jisas hiy hyo uwr sa pekney-weys me nion male ankin.

Homkwe God so inour mon kokwe, yaprue nonaw lwayr ihey e

4 Hromo ok pariawey-ar kamon kokwe senkin, homkwe kristen mo yerki mon ma lanio ey mo yor mokwe, hromo mon po non-mon sorasor nonkway, sa homkwe ok, hrom ma me mo liy-liy-aw lanio. Sa pokon hromkwe hme kokwe Hakamay Jisas so uru non seme ma-mesopok kraiy, homkwe yor senkin seme kwa nuw-mon nonay nonay ie. ²Homkwe ok, hrom Hakamay Jisas so krai non ma mesor kow mokwe, po nuw-nonkway.

³God so uron ko ipey-ar hokwe senkin, hom pekney-weys-aw lwak e, seyr yokun nweyh kane uron so meiaw mon kwa lwak. ^{b4}Homkiaw kokwe senkin kwa mon sorasor nanpanan pie, weynpaweyn piap-araw hmo uron mon kaie ankin, homkwe homkiaw-aw kwa mon anak anak lanio sayok popriy ihey, yerki, uwr sa hom yaprue ma lira mon-aw. ⁵Homkwe uwr sa, God so meyki ma ley lopa seme hieyn peie lwak o, payhokuaw uwr sa kyai piap-araw senkin senkin non somokwe kwahnav nuw-mon powey powey. ^{c6}Homkwe hmo kristen-wayh mokwe peie me-warei-arei kow o, hmo sa me yokun

nweyh kane e. Payhokuaw, uwr senkin ma lon somokwe, God hiykwe aw-mar mokwe uwr senkin me lohre, paraw hrom hme ma me-sous kupaku senkin. ⁷God hiykwe hreme kokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mo meyki ley e me-huonok pa. Korey law. Sawk yerki pekney-weys mon lanio sayok e me-huonok. ^{d8}Suw senkin, uwr, ok seme ma kamaun sow somokwe, uwr ki ko me-aw hyaw lwak pey, sawk homkwe God, hme Niohney Pekney-weys se ma kow se nian hyaw lwak. ^e

Homkwe hmo wayh-om me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak

⁹Yor, hmo kristen-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak somokwe, hakwe ok senkin sokukwe liy ma-mey meiamiey ley. Payhokuaw, God hiykiaw kokwe hme kokwe mo papo hiy-me sorasor nonkway, hmo wayh-wayh-om me uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak ey mokwe. ^{f10}Okar, homkwe hmo wayh kipay Masedonia mon ma lwayr liy-ay somokwe, uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Sawk hromkwe hme senkin seme ma-mesopok kraiy, yor senkin me manuw-nak-mon nonay nonay ie e.

¹¹Homkwe hmo lwayr meinkiowp yor ke-aw kwa mon kraiy, seyr hmo mey arian me-aw kwa nakyas meio, seyr mey, hme nian hiy-wayr ey mokwe hmo iha arian non kwa meio ousne, paraw hrom hme ma hiy-mesor senkin. ^{g12}Hunkwe senkin sehe lon e, hno liwak yor yaprue enekwei enekwei ko mokwe, uwr sa sios meyki ko hom hne yaprue lira e hokuaw, seyr hno yor somokwe uwr sa seme liy akre-akre huonok. Seyr hwon senkin lon ankin, hunkwe kristen-wayh har mo kueur-keuir-aw lwak lopa.

^b4:3 1 Te 5:23; 1 Pi 1:16 ^c4:5 1 Ko 6:13 ^d4:7 1 Pi 1:15-16

^e4:8 Luk 10:16; 2 Ko 1:22 ^f4:9 Jon 13:34 ^g4:11 Ef 4:28

Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hiy non

¹³Hromo wayh-om ama, hromkwe senkin nan, homkwe uwrsa ma lokrue ha hom perey lwak e seme kwa nuw-nonkway popriy. Homkwe sa uwrsa har God se uron hyohyo ma lon lopa me hieyn, senkin liy-liy-aw lowk kworpak-wor kwawk lak. ¹⁴Hrom ma nan kiykiy-ay mokwe senkin, Jisas hiykwe lokrue nok, ma-loksian. Hromkwe sa senkin seme nonkway, uwrsa paraw ma laway ha somokwe, God hiykwe uwrsa seme ma-me-sian sasian nok, Jisas se nion ma-me swa-hokruw ok. ^h

¹⁵Ok, hrom hme ma mesor kow mokwe, Hakamay so ok arian. Hiykwe senkin hiy-me-sorasor hain: Enekwei Hakamay hiy ma-le ey hokwe, hromo uwrsa, su ma lwayr mokwe, uwrsa ma lokrue ha sohom mo peyr-mawk liy saw-ie pie ley. Korey law. ⁱ¹⁶Enekwei sohokwe me-kupaku-ok aiopey hay nonkumey ko ke lonuayk ey. Seyr God so ensel peyr-mawk liarok-uwr hiykwe liworr nok, God so hu arian nonkumey ko se lou ok. Sawk Hakamay hiykwe nonkumey se lokriy hain nok, lay-e ok. Uwrsa, Krai se ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma lokrue somokwe, God hiykwe hme peyr-mawk me-sian-sasian ey. ¹⁷Enekwei sohiy so meyki mon hokwe, hromo uwrsa su ma lwayr seyn, hromkwe seyr waw mon non-ie, uwrsa ma lokrue ha seme nion. Sa hrom suhway suhway-aw Hakamay se kokwe non mon amoronyay. Hromkwe sa Hakamay se nion siraw-aw nuw-wayr peyow peyow ey. ¹⁸Sei, homkwe homkiaw-ayay ok sohiy non kwa hiy-mesor kraipakrai popriy.

Hakamay so ma-le enekwei se naruok ira huon e

5Wayh-om, hakwe hme kokwe sankaw liy ma-lohruw-a kow ley, yor somokwe enekwei pohiy sok lousne ane, eypok penkin non lousne ane. ²Payhokuaw, homkwe po nuw-nonkway popriy, enekwei Hakamay hiy ma-le ey hokwe, homkwe yokun-uwr hiy arawh ma le nayr se hieyn senkin lira kowkyay huon ey. ^{j3}Sawk uwrsa hom senkin me non, “Enekwei ohokwe aymarowh-aw lwak, seyr yaprue lwak ihey,” sawk enekwei piap-araw sohokwe, uwrsa senkin me saw-mon piapay ey. Enekwei piap-araw sohokwe, sa, ney sumow ma swaun, aw aiopey hay ma lok ke hieyn saw-ousne ey. Uwrsa senkin somokwe liy hakan sakan ley. ^k

⁴Wayh-om, sawk hom eym-nawp mon ma nakrok lopa me hokuaw kokwe, enekwei piap sohokwe hme liy mon preiryay ley, yokun-uwr hiy uwrsa me ma mon preiryay se hieyn. ⁵Ama, hom lowpwarowp mokwe ey-yar so ney, seyr eypok ko. Sa hromkwe arawh o, eym-nawp o, hoho ouon mon non-wak pey. ¹⁶Suw senkin, hromkwe uwrsa har me hieyn anwaw peie lok sowkway o. Sawk hromo nene mokwe inaw lok sowkway ira e, seyr hromo uron mokwe nan say iarok-kay popriy e. ⁷Payhokuaw, anwaw liawon yor o, hu lowswa lawk-lawk yor o, hohkwe arawh ko. ⁸Hromkwe hromo uron arian me lanok anak e, payhokuaw, hromkwe eypok so uwrku-saku. Suw senkin, hromkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor o, wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, somokwe hromo uron-kowp mon kokwe kwor ke hieyn kwa nak-ok-sama-peykyay. Seyr hromo uron God se

^h4:14 Ro 14:9; 1 Ko 15:3-4,12 ⁱ4:15 1 Ko 15:51-52 ^j5:2 Mat 24:42-43; 2 Pi 3:10; MHO 3:3 ^k5:3 Mat 24:39; Luk 21:34 ^l5:5 Ro 13:12

hyohyo ma lon hiy hreme huonokyaw prosue ey hokwe, hromkwe aw-mawk-owk ke hieyn kwa nak-swaseyn kawk sous. ^{m9}God hiykwe hrom hyo aw-mar ouon mon lwak e me-iaup pa. Hiykwe hreme kokwe Hakamay Jisas Krai so kueur non me-iaup, hrom hyo huonokyaw-prosue-yerki se lonok e. ¹⁰Jisas hiykwe hreme hokuaw sehe lokrue, mo hrom inaw lwayr hi, hreme lokrue ha hi, hrom hye nion non-wayr peyow peyow e, enekwei hiy ma-le non. ⁿ¹¹Hakwe hme senkin seme me, homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw ok yaprue ihey-ar me hiy-nuw-mesor kraipakrai e, seyr hmo wayh-wayh mo uron me hiy-me wowr-a-wowr iwak sir ihey e, hom enekwei enkin sok ma kiy-meio senkin.

**Hiy-anok anak-ok
pariawey-ar hok non**

¹²Hromo wayh-om ama, hromkwe hme kokwe senkin ma-kiynuw-me kraipakrai, homkwe uwr, hmo ompok mon ma meio kraipakrai, seyr Hakamay so meyki ley yor ke ma hiy-anok anak ihey, seyr hme ma hiynak-mon-sorasor seme kwa nan ihey. ¹³Homkwe uwr, mey senkin ma meio seme uron yaprue kwa nuw-nan popriy ihey nok, hme uron-pi ko-ar nak-wak. Payhokuaw, mey, hom ma meio sokukwe yaprue ihey-ar. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay kokwe uron kamon-awaw nuw-wak liyay e.

¹⁴Hano wayh-om, hromkwe hme senkin me-kraipakrai, homkwe uwr akiaup ma lwak somokwe kwa hiy-mesor kupaku. Seyr uwrsa kopowrie ma lwak o, nompow ma lwak o, seme kwa hiy-me woro-woro kraiyay popriy. Homkwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me nion kokwe meinkiovp-aw kwa nakrok

naruok wayr. ^{o15}Homkwe uwrsa me kokwe senkin kwa hiy-me-kupaku kraiyay, homkwe sawk weynpaweyn piap-araw eysawk eysawk ma-mon ame. Sawk homkwe hmo kristen-wayh o, uwrsa har lowpwarowp sohom o, hme kokwe yor yaprue non-aw non-anio sayok me-sair kow popriy e, enekwei enekwei. ^p

¹⁶Homkwe enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe kar ley nonaw lwak e. ^{q17}Seyr God se kwa nuw-mesopok wayr-wayr. ¹⁸Mo hme yor penkin hom lousne e, homkwe God se me-ihey nonaw kwa lwak. Payhokuaw, God so uron iphey-ar hokwe uwrsa Jisas Krai so mon ma lwak hom senkin lon e nanpanan. ^r

¹⁹God so Niohney so mey ke peie mon pros huon o. ^{s20}Homkwe profet-ok me peie lourde o. ²¹Sawk homkwe ok lowpwarowp me kwa leykawn ir, ok har okrei lwak ame. Sa ok-ar lwak ankin, kwa nakruok. ^{t22}Homkwe yor piap-araw lowpwarowp mokwe kwa lokriy ha.

²³Hmekwe liwak marowhway God hiykiaw ka mon mnow-a-mnow ihey. Seyr hiykwe hmo niohney o, wa o, owh o, seme ka hiymon kraiyay, hom heyn lopa lwak e, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so ma-le enekwei hokwe. ^{u24}God, hme ma me-huonokyaw-uwr hiykwe hiymon-kraiyay-wayr-yor non, seyr hiykwe hyo ok me liy mon ousne.

²⁵Hromo wayh-om ama, homkwe hreme kwa hiy-mesopok, God se. ^v

²⁶Homkwe hmo wayh lowpwarowp me kokwe, uron pekney-weys non kwa way neyr-a-neyr.

²⁷Hakwe hmekwe ok iphey-ar sokukwe Hakamay so uru non nuw-me kraiyay ha, hom mamey sokwe God so uwrsa

^{m5:8} Ais 59:17; Ef 6:14,17 ^{n5:10} Ro 14:8-9; 1 Te 4:14 ^{o5:14} 2 Te 3:6,11

^{p5:15} Ro 12:17; 1 Pi 3:9 ^{q5:16} Fl 4:4 ^{r5:18} Ef 5:20 ^{s5:19} Ef 4:30

^{t5:21} 1 Jn 4:1 ^{u5:23} 2 Te 3:3 ^{v5:25} Kol 4:3; 2 Te 3:1

lowpwarowp mo inour mon lira mesor
owndiy kow e.

²⁸Hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so
maym-kow-yor hokwe hme nion ka
nuw-wak wayr.

2 TESALONAİKA

*Pol so mamey meyki ma mey hok non,
kristen Tesalonaika ko me*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Korin mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 51 sok meyamey kok, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Uwrsa Tesalonaika ko homkwe Jisas so ma-le enekwei hiy yerki penkin non lousne e, seme lowk la-pa-la. Payhokuaw, uwr har homkwe hmekwe okrei-ok po mesor kow, Jisas so male enekwei hokwe. Pol hiykwe sehe meyamey kow, nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa me senkin me-kumay kow e, "Okar-ar, Kraıs hiykwe mo ya ma-le a, uwrsa ma nan kiykiy-ay me hiymon woro-woro ey hokwe, seyr, unsaney hme ma mon piapay me ma-sahre mon piapay ey hokwe." Hiykwe seyr hmekwe senkin nak-mekow, mesor anon anon enekwei aiopey hay sohokwe hmo owh mon kokwe liy lousne preiryay ley. Payhokuaw, peyr okrei-krais hiy lousne pie ey.

Mamey ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Mamey haraw-ney okukwe, God so meloray-ok hok poup se ma lono akre-akre ha se lohruw-a. Nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa homkwe, low non kwa lwak hi, sawk God hiykwe papo me koruay, hme hiymon woro-woro ey hokwe, seyr hme pie kow ey hokwe. Pol hiykwe Tesalonaika-uwrsa har hom hmo mey me ma meio kane nakrok seme senkin mekow, "Homkwe mey lopa peie lwak o, homkwe hmo mey me kwa meio,

payhokuaw, yerki sohiy nonaw kokwe, homkwe God se liy mon ihey."

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol, Sailas, Timoti hrom mey kow, uwrsa, Tesalonaika ko sios mon ma lwak me. Uwrsa somokwe Aio God o, Hakamay Jisas Kraıs o, hme nion ma non-wak okin nasay hom non.

²Hromo Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraıs o, hmekwe, maym-kow-yor o, liwak-marowhway-yor o, seme ka kow.
w

Tesalonaika mo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke nak-me-ihey

³Hromo wayh-om, hromkwe hme hokuaw kokwe, God se enekwei enekwei hiy-me-ihey nonaw lwak e. Weyn sokukwe yaprue-ar, payhokuaw, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe owh po leyr, seyr hmo yor hmo wayh-wayh me uronpi ko-ar ma lwak mokwe pa ayaw mon lie. ⁴Sa hromkwe hmo lorok kraıay wayr yor o, hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay o, God so sios lowpwarowp mon po nak-me-heyr. Mo low o, leykawn o, hmo owh mon lousne hi, homkwe yaprue lorok kraipakrai. ^x

⁵Weynpaweyn senkin somokwe hreme senkin mesair kow ha, God so lira mesor anon yor kokwe, luw-luw-aw ihey. Hom senkin ma lorok kraipakrai somokwe, God hiykwe hme yaprue lira, hyo Wayr-hre-yier mon lyawriy ey hokwe. Payhokuaw, homkwe hyo Wayr-hre-yier se hokuaw kokwe aw po nak-ok. ⁶God hiykwe luw-luw-aw. Hiykwe uwrsa, hme low ma kow seme kokwe, low aiopey hay-ar ma-sahre kow. ^{y7}Sa hiykwe hom, aw ma nak-ok o, hromo low o, seme mon kueyn-yay kow ey. Hyo hiy-mon yor senkin

sokukwe, enekwei Hakamay Jisas hiy nonkumey ko se hyo ensel seirpey-ar me nion ya-pi aiopey hay non nak-aye non meio ey. ^{z8}Sa hiykwe uwrso, God se ma nonkway lopa, seyr uwrso, God so ok-ihey, Hakamay Jisas se ma mesor ke hyaw ma lwak me low piap-araw non ma-sahre mon sese-yay ey. ^{a9}Uwr senkin somokwe liwak piap-araw nak-wayr peyow peyow ey ke lonok ey. Seyr uwrso somokwe Hakamay so inour mon o, hyo krai panpaniowni non o, sohom mo meiaw-ar lwak ey, ^{b10}enekwei Hakamay hiy ma-le non. Hiykwe sehe le, hyo kristen-uwrso arian hom hye panpaniowni kow e, seyr uwrso hye ma nan kiykiy-ay hom hye lira preiryay nan ihey e. Enekwei sohokwe hom seyn, uwrso seme nion lwak ey, payhokuaw, homkwe Hakamay so ok, hrom hme ma mesor kow mokwe, po nan kiykiy-ay. ^c

Pol hiykwe God se mesopok, Tesalonaika me hiy-mon kraipakrai e

¹¹Sohiy so hokuaw, hromkwe God se seme hiy-mesopok wayr-wayr, hiy hyo mey, hme ma me-huonokyaw ke yaprue ka nanpanan ihey e hokuaw. Sa hmo uron, mey yaprue meio e ma nan o, seyr hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor hok hme mey yaprue ma mon siasasian meio o, somokwe God hiykwe hyo krai so kueir non-aw ayay ka nuw-mon eip. ^{d12}Hromkwe God se senkin seme hiy-mesopok, hromo Hakamay Jisas so uru hokwe panpaniowni hmo mon ka lonok e hokuaw. Seyr hmo uru mokwe Hakamay so kueir nonaw panpaniowni hyo mon ka ma-sahre onok, hromo God, seyr Hakamay Jisas Krai so maym-kow-yor ko kueir nonaw.

Sow kamaun-sow-uwr

2 Hano wayh-om, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so ma-le enekwei o, hrom suhway-aw hye nion non-wak e ma swa-hokruw o, seme ma lohruw-a hokwe, hakwe hme senkin lonseyne, ²homkwe ok, uwrso hom senkin ma me, Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hokwe papo lousne, seme peie lonuayk owk la-pala o, seyr hme mon preiryay e ipan peie lon kow o. Mo uwrso har hom senkin me hi, ok somokwe hromkiaw me, profet-ok o, hiymon sorasor ok o, mamey hromo uru non ma mey o, yerki sohom mo kamon non. ³Ama, homkwe uwrso, hme okrei-ok senkin ma mesor me, hme peie isay mesor warei-arei kow o. Payhokuaw, Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hokwe peyr liy saw-e ley, me-puar-yor aiopey o, God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr ipey-ar o, hoh non-ousne sehe. God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr so-hokwe yier piap-araw mon ley ey hiy non. ^{e4}Hiykwe omeme senkin senkin, god-ok ma mowie, uwrso, hom ma kampueys me-ihey me kokwe aw-mar lohre ey. Sawk hiykwe yop, God so a pekney-weys mon liwak ey kokwe hiykiaw-ayay kow iwak ey. Seyr hiykiaw-ayay senkin mesor nakian nakian ey, hiykwe God-ar. ^f

⁵Hmey, homkwe ok somokwe manpanan pey? Ha hme nion ma non-wak hokwe, hakwe hme po mesor kow wayr-wayr. ⁶Enekwei enkin, God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr se yor penkin hok kiy-mon sosor e, homkwe nonkway. Hye kokwe sehe kiy-mon sosor, hye kokwe enekwei-ar, God hiykiaw ma meir kow sok mon ousne hrakra ha ey. ⁷God so sow me kamaun-sow-yor ouon-aw ma lwak sue hokwe pa kiy-meio. Sawk uwr,

^{z1:7} 1 Te 3:13 ^{a1:8} Ais 66:15 ^{b1:9} Ais 2:10 ^{c1:10} Kol 3:4 ^{d1:11} Kol 1:9;
1 Te 1:2-3 ^{e2:3} 1 Ti 4:1; 1 Jn 2:18; 4:3 ^{f2:4} Dan 11:36; Ese 28:2

God so sow me kamaun-sow-yor ouon-aw ma lwak sue sokwe ma nekie prosue hiykwe senkinaw-aw mon sosor wayr ey, omok hye huonok ohya sehe. ⁸Sei, God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr so-hokwe enekwei sohiy non lousne ey. Sawk Hakamay Jisas hiykwe hye kokwe hyo howniy woki ko non losiahakar akre ey, seyr hyo krai panpaniowni non hiykiaw ma nak-aye non nuw-mon piapay okruie ha ey. ⁹God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr hiykwe Satan so krai non nak-ousne ey, seyr hiykwe meir suwon o, mey krai ipeyar non o, okrei weynpaweyn non nak-meio ousne ey. ¹⁰Seyr hiykwe uwrssa, lira por ha yerki mon ma lanio seme, hyo okrei-weynpaweyn senkin senkin non mon weih-a-weih huonok ey. Uwrssa somokwe seme lira por ha ey, payhokuaw, homkwe God so okar-ok ke kar nonaw huonok yawriy pa, seyr hyo ok, hme huonok prosue ey me uron-pi ko-ar lwak pa. ¹¹Uwrssa, God so ok ke hyaw ma lwak somokwe, God hiykwe hmo uron me nuwnak-mon hyan-a-hyan sawor-awor ha, hom senkin nan kiykiy-ay e, hmo okrei-ok somokwe okar-ar. ¹²Sa omok kokwe senkin lwak ey, uwrssa lowpwarowp God so ok-ar-ok ke ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa, sawk yor piap-araw me wa ma nakey mokwe, God hiykwe senkin me ey, homkwe heyn aiopey hay non.

Homkwe kwa lorok kraiyay

¹³Hano wayh, Hakamay hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak om, hromkwe God se kokwe enekwei enekwei hme hokuaw seme me-ihey e, payhokuaw, God hiykwe hme peyrmawk-ar sehe lahan iaup, hme hyo Niohney so krai non huonokyaw prosue e, seyr hme hyo uwrssa pekney-weys mon wak e, hom

hyo okar-ok ke ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueur non. ¹⁴God so ok-ihey, hrom hme ma mesor kow mo kueur mokwe, God hiykwe hme seme me-huonok prosue, hom hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai so panpaniowni se non-wawwaw onok e. ¹⁵Wayh-om, homkwe kwa lorok kraiyay, okar-ok hrom hme woki non ma mesor kow o, mamey non ma mey kow o, seme kwa nakruok kraiyay popriy.

¹⁶⁻¹⁷Hromo Aio God, hreme hyo maym ko kueur nonaw lwak peyow hiyme woro-woro ok o, uron hyohyo lon yor ma wei-a-wei lopa o, seme ma kow hiykwe hreme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Sa hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai hiykiaw o, hromo Aio God o, hohkwe hme ka hiy-me woro-woro, seyr hme ka hiymon kraipakrai, sa hmo mey o, hmo ok o, yaprue ka lwak e hokuaw.

Homkwe hreme God se kwa hiy-mesopok

3 Wayh-om, hromo ok pariawey-ar ka mon kokwe senkin, homkwe hreme God se kwa hiy-mesopok, sa Hakamay so ok mokwe kipay lowpwarowp mon ka saw-swa-powsow ha. Sa uwrssa homkwe Hakamay so ok ke ka lonok nak-owk nakie, hmo ompok mon ma lousne senkin. ²Homkwe God se senkin kwa mesopok, hiy hreme uwr, uron yor piap non mo iha ko me ma-kahya huonok e. Payhokuaw, Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, uwrssa lowpwarowp hom nan kiykiy-ay pey.

³Sawk Hakamay so hiy-mon kraiyay wayr-wayr yor kokwe senkinaw lwak ey. Hiykwe hmo uron me liy hiy-mon kraipakrai popriy, seyr hme liy hiy-maw sue, Satan so uron ko hme mon piapay ey ko hokwe. ⁴Ama, hromkwe Hakamay se uron sayp-ar senkin lwak, homkwe mey, hrom hme ma me meio mokwe pa meio,

seyr omok seyn, homkwe ya nuw-meio nok a. ^j

⁵Hakamay hiykwe hmo uron me ka hiy-mon anok-anok, hom God so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, seyr Kraiss so lorok kraiyay wayr yor o, seme nonkway popriy e.

**Kristen homkwe puraw peie
lwak o, mey kwa meio**

⁶Hromo wayh-om ama, hromkwe hme kokwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraiss so uru non kiy-me-kupaku, homkwe kristen, hromo ok mo meyki ma pyay lopa, seyr mey ma meio lopa me nion peie non-wawwaw o. Homkwe hmo meiaiw meiaiw-aw kwa lwak. ^{k7}Homkwe po nuw-nonkway popriy, hromo mey hmo ompok mon ma meio hain mokwe, seyr homkwe liy-liy-aw kwa meio, hrom ma meio senkin. Payhokuaw, hrom hme nion ma lwak mokwe, hromkwe mey lopa lwak pa. ^{l8}Hmo ayay mokwe hromkwe mein-owon lopa la pa, korey law. Sawk hromkwe arawh eypok, arawh eypok, mey meio nonaw lwak. Hromkwe senkin seme meio, sa hom, hreme morue me hme low kow ame. ^{m9}Hrom hmo ompok mon mey ma meio me hokuaw kokwe hme liy mesopok, hreme hiymon e. Sawk hromkwe senkin lon pa seme lwak, hme owh-nan ke mesair kow e, hom yor hrom ma mesair kow seme liy-liy-aw pyay meio e. ⁿ¹⁰Enekwei hrom hme nion ma non-wayr mokwe, hromkwe hme kokwe ok ipey-ar kamon senkin ke mekow wayr-wayr, uwr, mey meio pa lwak ankin, hye kokwe ayay peie kow-a o.

¹¹Hromkwe senkin seme me, payhokuaw, hromkwe po lonuayk, hmo uwr har hmo ompok mon ma lwak somokwe

mey seyn meio pey. Sawk homkwe uwr har mo mey me puraw lanio ira swak-swak me. ^{o12}Uwrsa senkin somokwe hromkwe Hakamay Jisas Kraiss so uru non senkin me-kupaku kraiyay, homkwe yaprue liwak nanpanan popriy nok, mey meio. Suw homkwe homkiaw-ayay liy hiy-mon wayr ihey. ^{p13}Sawk hromo wayh-om, homkiaw kokwe mey yaprue hom ma meio wayr mokwe, uron wompei peie lwak o. ^q

¹⁴Sa unsaney prueyn hiykwe hromo me-sorasor-ok, mamey erey ma lwak okukwe hyaw lwak ankin, hye kokwe iray-iray non kwa lwak. Seyr homkwe hye nion non-wawwaw pa seme lwak e, hiykwe hyo weyn-paweyn arian me owh-mar ka lon. ¹⁵Sawk homkwe uwr senkin somokwe awia me hieyn peie lira muar o. Homkwe uwr senkin somokwe, hmo kristen-wayh se ma hiy-mesor anok anok, senkin kwa hiy-mesor anok anok kupaku. ^r

Pol so ok ihey pariawey-ar hom non

¹⁶Sa hromo Hakamay, liwak marowh-way yor so meykyar-ar hiykiaw kokwe, hme kokwe liwak marowhway yor ke enekwei enekwei ka kow wayr, yerki senkin senkin non. Hakamay hiykiaw kokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak.

¹⁷Hakwe Pol, ok pariawey-ar hme ma me-ihey ey okukwe, hakwe hano iha arian non mey. Hano mey-yor arian ke kwa lira popriy, payhokuaw, hano mamey lowpwarowp mokwe mey-yor senkin non. Hano mey-yor mokwe senkin-awaw mey.

¹⁸Hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraiss so maym-kow-yor hokwe hmo

^j3:4 2 Ko 7:16; Ga 5:10

^k3:6 Ro 16:17

^l3:7 Fl 3:17 ^m3:8 1 Te 2:9

ⁿ3:9 1 Ko 9:4; 1 Te 1:6

^o3:11 1 Ti 5:13

^p3:12 1 Te 4:11

^q3:13 Ga 6:9

^r3:15 1 Te 5:14

lowpwarowp me nion ka nuw-wak
wayr.

1 TIMOTI

*Pol so mamey peyr-ar ko Timoti
se ma mey kow ha hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier perey lwak se po meyamey pak e, nonkway lwak pey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 64 sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey okukwe, Pol hiy meyamey, hyo mey-wayh Timoti, hiy Efesus mon ma lokriy hain se, enekwei hiy uwr nawp lwak non. Hiykwe Timoti se kokwe serey sehe lokriy hain, low sios Efesus ko me hiymon popriy e. Enekwei sohiy sok kokwe sios mon kokwe lon-seyr-pa-seyr ok har po lousne, senkin: sios se kokwe yerki penkin non hiymon sorasor ey so, sios-mey mokwe yerki penkin non meio ey mo, sios mo makwey-uwr mokwe yerki penkin non me-iaup ey mo. Pol hiykwe yor somokwe sehe meyamey Timoti se kokwe, sios hokwe yaprue ka sau e hokuaw. Hiykwe seyr Timoti se hiymon kraipakrai e meyamey, Timoti hiykwe hyo liwak yor ke owhnan ke hieyn me-sair kow e.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe senkin me kraiy, kristen homkwe ok-ar-ok ke sehe nonkway popriy e, okrei-ok ma lousnesa-ousne seme nak-ono sous-a-sous huon ey hokwe. Seyr sios mo makwey-uwr homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hmo liwak yor o, yaprue kwa nak-wak.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol, Krai Jisas so aposel hiy mey. Ha aposel ma lwak ohokwe, God hreme huonok prosue uwr o, seyr Krai Jisas, hrom hyohyo ma lon o, hohkiaw me-kupaku iaup.

²Mamey okukwe hakwe hne Timoti se mey kow ha. God se ma nan kiykiy-ay se hokuaw kokwe, hunkwe hano ney-ar nuw-wak. Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Krai Jisas o, hoho maym kow yor o, uron lowk yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, somokwe hne nion ka non-wak. ⁵

Okrei-ok me hiymon sorasor uwr me iray-iray non lwak e

³Paraw ha kipay Masedonia mon ma ley hokwe, hakwe hne kokwe Efesus mon lwak e sehe mesopok kraiy, uwr har okrei-ok serey ma lwayr hiymon sorasor seme senkin me-sous kraipakrai e, okrei-ok me peie mesor o. ⁴Hunkwe uwr sa me kwa me-somun, homkwe okpey paraw-uh me enekwei enekwei peie mon-sorasor o, seyr yor, hmo nopwey-om mo uwrku-nona me ma mesor nona nona mokwe, peie mesor wayr-wayr o, payhokuaw, ok senkin somokwe lon-seyrapaseyr yor ke-aw mon ousne. Ok senkin somokwe God so mey ke liy hiy-mon popriy ley. God so mey kokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor so kueur nonaw lousne. ⁵Me-kupaku-ok okukwe hakwe sehe me-kraiy, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke mon ie-ie e. Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor sokukwe, uron orki lopa ma lwak o, nanpanan yor uron ko yaprue o, nan kiykiy-ay yor okar-ar o, sohom mon eip. ⁶Uwr sa har homkwe yor yaprue-ar seme po kankoum sow hain, sa homkwe ok meyk lopa mo yerki mon ley neyney lanyan ha. ⁷Homkwe Moses so sow mo hiymon sorasor-uwr lwak e nan, sawk

ok, hom ma lohruw-a mokwe, mo hom nonkway ok nan hi, homkwe lawk-lawk.

⁸Hromkwe nonkway, Moses so sow, hreme ma kow kokwe, yaprue, hromkwe yerki yaprue nonaw pyay ha ankin.

^{u9}Hromkwe seyr senkin papo nonkway, sow kokwe uwrso luw-luw-aw me hiyanok anak e kow pa. Sawk uwrso sow me ma kamaun sow o, uwr ma powey powey o, uwr, God se ma nan lopa o, uwr, yor orki non me ma mon o, uwr pekneyweys ma lwak lopa o, uwr God se kampueys me-ihey yor lopa o, uwr ipeyaio me ma lokin kwor o, uwr, uwr har me ma lokin kwor o, hme hiyanok anak e kow. ¹⁰Seyr sow kokwe uwrso yokun nweyh kane yor non o, uwr, uwr-wayh uwr-wayh me ma nweyh kane o, uwr, iwar me ma nekie isay nakway ha o, uwr okrei-ok me ma sor o, uwr ma loiowme warei-arei o, uwrso God so hiymon sorasor-ok luw-luw-aw ke ma me-puar o, sohom mo. ¹¹God so hiymon sorasor ok luw-luw-aw sokukwe, God panpaniowni non, uwrso hom ma lowk nakie so okihey hane ma kow ko liy-liy-aw.

**Pol hiy God se me-ihey, hye
God hiy uron ma lowk se**

¹²Hakwe Krai Jisas, hromo Hakamay se kokwe sehe me-ihey, krai, hyo mey ke meio ey se hane ma kow se. Hakwe hye sehe me-ihey, hiykwe ha nanpanan orok kraiay se ma lira hokwe, hiykwe hane hyo mey me meio kow e me-iaup. ^{v13}Mo paraw ha hye ok-piap-ok me liok, seyr hyo uwrso me nwaksu oknana liok, seyr hano uron hokwe aw lono e nuwkaie kaie liok, sawk God hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor ke hane mesair kow, payhokuaw, paraw kokwe hakwe nan kiykiy-ay yor lopa lwak, sa yor, ha ma mon mokwe, hakwe nonkway pa seme

lwak. ^{w14}Seyr hromo Hakamay hiykwe hyo maym kow yor kokwe aiopay hay hane po swanonay prusow kow. Seyr hiykwe hane kokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor o, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, Krai so mon ma lwak seme po kow.

¹⁵Ok-ar yaprue kamon kokwe, okwe. Hunkwe lonok nok, nanpanan kiykiy-ay: Krai Jisas hiykwe ki mon kokwe sehe le, uwrso yor piap-araw non me ma-huonokyaw prosue e. Sa uwrso yor piap-araw ma mon sohom mo peyrmawk liarok uwr hokwe, mo hakiaw. ^{x16}Mo hano yor piap hom uwrso lowpwarowp mo yor piap mo eir mon lwak liok, God hiykwe hyo uron lowk yor hokwe hane sehe mesair kow, Krai Jisas so meinkiowp lwak yor, ha uron kankoum e ma naruok ke mesair kow hrahra ha e. Sohokwe owhnan, uwrso, hye nan kiykiy-ay ey, seyr lwayr peyow ey se lonok ey, seme hiymon ey. ¹⁷Uru ayawar ma nuw-wak o, panpaniowni o, God so mon-aw ka nuw-wak peyow peyow. Hiykwe hiy-wayr peyow peyow king ma lokrue lopa, seyr iwar hom ma lira lopa hiy non. God hokwe mo hiykwaw-aw. Okar.

Yor piap-araw me kwa lono su-a-su

¹⁸Hano ney Timoti ara, ok, ha hne ma me kraipakrai okukwe, profet-ok paraw hne nian ma me mo liy-liy-aw eyn lwak. Sa hwon ok sohom mo meyki pyay ankin, hunkwe aw yaprue liy lorok ono. ¹⁹Hno nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hno nanpanan yor uron ko yaprue o, somokwe kwa nakruok kraipakrai. Uwrso har homkwe hmo nanpanan yor uron ko so ok me lonuayk pa. Sa homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me seme mon piapay. ²⁰Uwrso sohom mo ompok mon kokwe uwr prueysyar Himeneus, Alek-

^{u1:8} Ro 7:12,16 ^{v1:12} Ap 9:15; 1 Ko 15:9-10; Ga 1:15-16

^{w1:13} Ap 8:3; 9:1-5 ^{x1:15} Luk 19:10

sander leys hoh non-wak. Hehe kokwe hakwe Satan so iha mon papo kow. Hakwe senkin sehe lon, hoh senkin lira nonkway e, hohkwe God se ok-piap-ok peie ma-me o. ^y

Sios so kampueys me-ihey yor

2 Hano ok peyr-ar ko kokwe hne senkin mekow kraipakrai, hwon God se pay me mesopok e, seyr penkin ok me non-ohruw-a e, seyr uwrsa penkin me hiy-mesopok e, seyr me-ihey-ok penkin ke me e, somokwe hunkwe uwrsa low-pwarowp me kwa hiy-meio. ²Hunkwe king me o, makwey-uwr me o, seme kwa hiy-mesopok, hrom aymarowh-aw lwak e, seyr hromo liwak yor mokwe low lopa ka lwak. Sa hromkwe yor, God se ma nan, seyr pekney-weys ma lwak me-aw nakruok e. ³Hiy-mesopok yor sokukwe yaprue, seyr hromo God, hromo Huonokyaw-prosue-uwr se kar mon ey ey. ⁴Hyo uron ko hokwe senkin, unsaney lowpwarowp homkwe huonok prosue yor ke lonok e, hom ok-ar-ok ke nuw-nonkway ey hokwe. ⁵Payhokuaw, God hokwe prueyn-aw, seyr God o, iwar o, hme uron kamon-awaw ma-mon wak ey hokwe mo Ompok-uwr prueyn-aw, Uwr Krai Jisas hiykwaw. ⁶Hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw sehe kow, uwrsa low-pwarowp me nakway huonokyaw prosue e. Jisas so me-huonok mey sokukwe, God so enekwei-ar sok lousne. ⁷Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwane ok me-sanion sow pie mey o, aposel-mey o, nan kiykiy-ay yor okar-ar ko hiymon sorasor mey o, uwrkayn irweyk mo ompok mon meio e me-iaup. Hakwe okar-ar mekow, okrei me pey. ^a

⁸Hano uron hokwe senkin, uwr yier lowpwarowp ko homkwe God se

swa-hokruw kampueys me-ihey ankin, homkwe hmo iha pekney-weys mokwe ayaw mon kwa ar-nakray mesopok e, seyr uron owh-ya loum lopa, seyr lon-seyrpaseyr lopa.

Mey yaprue mokwe sa mo huwhay-ar

⁹Hakwe seyr sa me senkin nonkway kow ley, homkwe omeme owh ko me lie mokwe, uwrsa me mon ira way ey me peie lie o. Homkwe omeme mokwe yerki yaprue nonaw kwa lie. Seyr hmo makwey-ohne mokwe, yor senkin senkin non peie ho-a-ho nak-huwhay o, seyr bis o, gol o, owh ko omeme meinowon aiopey hay non ma nakway o, seme peie nak-ie o. ^{b10}Sawk homkwe weyn-paweyn yaprue me-aw kwa lie. Sokukwe sa, God se kampueys me-ihey ok ma me mo weynpaweyn-ar. ^c

¹¹Hiymon sorasor enekwei hokwe, sa homkwe ok lopa mon sorasor meinkiowp e, ouon mon lwak yor non. ¹²Hakwe sa mokwe hiymon sorasor mey kokwe ipan lon kow pey, seyr hakwe sa me uwr mo eir mon liy isay wak ley. Homkwe meinkiowp-ney-aw liwak sir onuayk e. ^{d13}Payhokuaw, peyr God hiykwane Adam se monhre pie, sei, sohiy so meyki hokwe Iv ke makiy-monhre. ^{e14}Seyr Adam se lokin lor-a-lor kow pa, sawk sah ke lokin lor-a-lor kow, sa hokwe God so sow ke sokwe kamaun sow. ^{f15}Sawk God hiykwane sa me ya huonokyaw prosue a, ney kekie mey ko kueir nonaw, seyr homkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor o, uron-pi ko lwak yor o, yerki yaprue nonaw pekneyweys lwak yor o, somokwe nak-mon nakyas nonaw lwak ankin.

^y1:20 1 Ko 5:5; 2 Ti 4:14-15 ^z2:6 Ro 3:29-30; Ga 1:4

^a2:7 Ap 9:15; Ga 2:7-8; 2 Ti 1:11 ^b2:9 1 Pi 3:3-5 ^c2:10 1 Ti 5:10

^d2:12 1 Ko 14:34 ^e2:13 Stt 2:7,21-22; 1 Ko 11:8-9 ^f2:14 2 Ko 11:3; Ga 3:1-6

Sios mo peymawk liarok uwr

3 Ok-ar yaprue kamon kokwe, okwe: Uwr prueyn hiykwe sios mo peymawk liarok uwr lwak e mon ankin, hiykwe mey ihey-ar ke lira way. ⁸²Sios mo peymawk liarok uwr hiykwe senkin uwr kwa lwak: heyn lopa, sa prueyn-aw non, liwak yor yaprue non, seyr hiykiaw-ayay hiy-anok anok yor non, uru yaprue non, uwr me hyo a mon me-huonok yawriy yor non. Seyr hiykwe hiymon sorasor mey mokwe kwa nak-nonkway. ^{h3}Hiykwe ihey mo hu peie lowswa lawk-lawk o, hiykwe uron owh-ya peie saw-oum o. Sawk hiykwe sosok-aw yor nonaw kwa lwak. Hiykwe aymarowh-aw kwa lwak, unsaney me nion kokwe. Seyr hiykwe mein-owon kraiar nak-wayr e peie lira way o. ⁴Hiykwe hyo sa o, ney o, seme yaprue nonaw kwa hiy-wayr, seyr hyo ney homkwe hye yaprue lonu-ayk me, seyr hye yaprue ka lira nan. ⁵Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hiykwe mey, hyo ney-sa arian me yaprue hiy-wayr anok-anok ey kokwe nonkway lopa lwak ankin, hai, hiykwe God so sios hokwe, penkin hiy-wayr anok anok a? ⁶Kristen iwon-ar hiykwe peymawk liarok uwr peie lwak o. Sawk hiykwe hyo uru arian se nak-owk nakie lak. Sa hiy senkin lon o, sa God hiy hye Satan se ma mesor anon se hieyn mesor anon lak. ⁷Uwr sios mo peymawk liarok uwr lwak e ma mon sohokwe, unsaney sios meykay mon ma lwak hom yaprue ma lira nan hiy non, hye unsaney hom ok-piap-ok me lopa ka lwak e hokuaw, seyr Satan so naw-pway mon makuayk lopa ka lwak. ⁱ

Sios mo peymawk liarok uwr me nion non-meio uwr

⁸Sios so peymawk liarok uwr me nion non-meio uwr homkwe yor yaprue

nonaw kwa nak-wak, seyr okar yor non kwa nak-wak. Seyr wain-hu kraiar peie lowswa o, seyr mein-owon me peie nak-hane-hane o. ⁹Uwr somokwe God so okar-ok ouon-ar ko, hrom ma nan kiykiy-ay kokwe, nanpanan yor uron ko yaprue non kwa nakruok kraipakrai. ¹⁰Peyr sios mo uwrsa homkwe hme mey kwa kow meio ira ir. Homkwe mey yaprue meio ankin, homkwe sios so mey me kwa hiy-meio.

¹¹Hmo sa homkwe seyr yor yaprue nonaw kwa nak-wak, ok-hiy peie nak-kow o. Sawk homkwe yaprue nonaw kwa liwak. Seyr hmo mey lowpwarowp mokwe kwa lorok meio wayr. ^j

¹²Sios so peymawk liarok-uwr me nion non-meio uwr hiykwe sa prueyn-awaw non lwak e. Seyr hiykwe hyo ney-sa me o, mey, hyo a mon ma lwak o, seme yaprue non-aw kwa hiy-wayr anok-anok popriy. ¹³Sios so mey-uwr senkin, mey yaprue ma meio somokwe, uru yaprue lonok, seyr hom Krai Jis se ma nan kiykiy-ay somokwe hok lopa liy mesor kumay kow.

Ouon-aw-ok aiopey hay, kumay-ar ma mon hrahra ha hok non

¹⁴Mo ha hmo owh mon saw-e e, hyo-hyo ma lon ohiy hi, hakwe hiy-me sorasor ok omokwe hne sehe mey kow, ¹⁵ha hno owh mon saw-ousne lopa lwak ankin, ok, ha erey ma mey kow omokwe, God so uwrku mo liwak yor me liy hiy-anok-anok. God so uwrku kokwe, God su lwayr ey so sios hiy non. Sa sios hokwe nop-i ipey-ar, seyr peir-pow ouon ko, God so ok-ar-ok ke ma hiy-mon kraipakrai hok non. ¹⁶Hai, hromo God se nan-ihey yor ko ouon-aw ok hok aiopey hay ma lwak kokwe posokwaw nak-me nei-a-nei ey so?

Hiykwe iwar me hieyn lousne, seyr hye kokwe God so Niohney hiykwe luw-luw-aw ok po me. Hye kokwe en-sel hom lira, seyr hyo ok kokwe uwr-kayn irweyk hom po lonuayk. Seyr uwr-sa kipay lowpwarowp ko hom nan kiykiy-ay, seyr hyekwe nonkumey mon panpaniowni non po huonok ie. ^k

**Unsaney okrei-ok me
ma sor kow hom non**

4 Niohney Pekneyweys hiykwe senkin kiyuw-me-kumay kow, omok kokwe uwr-sa homkwe, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe ya lokriy-sakriy hain a. Payhokuaw, homkwe okrei-niohney o, niohney piap-araw mo hiymon sorasor yor o, sohom mo meyki pyay ha ey. ²Hiy-mon sorasor yor senkin somokwe, okrei-uwr woki seys non hom mesor nakian nakian. Payhokuaw, hmo nanpanan yor uron ko mokwe po lokrue, ain, ya ma loum kopow kopow non ma kieke mu se hieyn. ³Okrei-uwr somokwe unsaney me senkin me-sasay, sa-huon yor ke lokriy ha e. Seyr ayay har, hrom la ey, God hiy ma monhre me po me apay. Ayay somokwe, uwr-sa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay, seyr God so okar-ok ke ma nak-nonkway, hom God se ma nak-me-ihay a hom non. ¹⁴Omeme lowpwarowp, God hiy ma mon-hre mokwe mo yaprue ihay. Omeme lowpwarowp sohom mo kamon hokwe hunkwe liy me-puar ley, hwon God se nak-me-ihay onokyaw ankin. ⁵Payhokuaw, God so ok arian o, hrom God se ma mesopok yor sohok o, hohkwe ayay somokwe po mon mnow-mnow popriy kow ihay, God so nene mon kokwe.

Krais so mey-uwr yaprue-ar hiy non

⁶Sa hunkwe ok seme wayh-om me hiy-mesor ankin, hunkwe Krais Jisas so mey-uwr yaprue-ar. God so nan kiykiy-ay ok o, seyr hyo hiymon sorasor ok yaprue, hwon ma pyay o, somokwe hne ya hiymon kraipakrai a. ⁷Hunkwe okpey paraw-uh God se ma mesor lopa o, sanawp mo ok-hrar ok o, somokwe meyki kwa kankoum sow hain. Sawk hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay God se nan wayr yor non-aw kwa mon hniy-pa-hniy. ^{m8}Payhokuaw, hrom hromo owhi ke mon hniy-pahnny ankin, suw hromo owhi ke hiy-mon. Sawk hrom hromkiaw-ayay God se nanpanan wayr yor non mon hniypahnny ankin, suw hreme yerki senkin senkin non hiy-mon, seyr hromkwe me-loray-ok, hrom su pokon o, omok o, senkin lwayr ey non.

⁹Ok yaprue ha ma mey okukwe, okar. Hunkwe lonok nok, nanpanan kiykiy-ay. ¹⁰Hromkwe mey seme nuw-meio sese yay wayr, payhokuaw, hromkwe su lwayr God se uron hyohyo lon. Hiykwe uwr-sa lowpwarowp mo Huonokyaw-prosue-uwr, sawk ipey-ar hokwe hiykwe uwr-sa hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay mo Huonokyaw-prosue-uwr. ⁿ

¹¹Hunkwe ok somokwe uwr-sa me kwa me-kupaku, seyr kwa hiymon sorasor. ¹²Hunkwe hwon uwr warkiyar ma lwak sehe uwr-sa me ipan peie lon kow o, hom hne kyor-osi ha e. Sawk hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay uwr-sa me owhnan kwa mesair kow, hno woki-ok o, weyn o, uron-pi ko lwak yor o, nan kiykiy-ay yor o, seyr yor orki lopa o, sohom non. ^{o13}Hunkwe God so mamey mokwe uwr-sa lowpwarowp mo inour mon kwa lira mesor kow, seyr ok sohok ko meyar me kwa nak-me-sorasor kumay kow,

^k3:16 Jon 1:14; 2 Pi 3:3; 1 Jn 2:18 ^l4:3 Stt 9:3; Ro 14:6; 1 Ko 10:30-31

^m4:7 1 Ti 1:4 ⁿ4:10 1 Ti 2:3-4 ^o4:12 Ta 2:15

seyr kwa hiynak-mon sorasor, senkinaw-aw, ha le. ¹⁴Hunkwe Niohney so kyai, hne ma kow kokwe kwa meio hniypahniy. Kyai sokukwe enekwei profet hom ma me o, sios makwey-uwr hom hne ma hiy-nekie mesopok o, sohiy non ma kow hok non. ^p

¹⁵Mey somokwe kwa meio hniypahniy, seyr hunkiw-ayay kwa nuw-kow lowpway. Hunkwe senkin sehe lon e, uwsa lowpwarowp homkwe hno mey mo ay me ka lira. ¹⁶Hno liwak yor o, hno hiy-mon sorasor yor o, somokwe hunkwe iray-iray non-aw kwa nakwak, seyr senkinaw kwa lorok meio kraipakrai. Payhokuaw, hunkwe senkin meio ankin, suw hne nian o, uwsa hne ma lonuayk sohom o, God hiykwe ya huonokyaw prosue a.

Nan kiykiy-ay uwsa me hiy-mon mey hom non

5 Hunkwe uwr nawp me nays-ok peie me o. Sawk hunkwe hno aio se hieyn kwa hiy-me wovr-a-wovr kraiyay. Uwr warkiyar me kokwe hno uwr-eynay me hieyn kwa lira. ²Seyr sa nawp mokwe hno ipey ke hieyn kwa lira, seyr sa sokruan mokwe hno ine me hieyn kwa lira, yor orki lopa nonaw.

³Sa-win, uwrku hoke hiymon ey lopa lwak mokwe, hunkwe yaprue kwa hiy-mon. ⁴Sawk sa-win prueyn hokwe ney non lwak ankin, seyr ney mo ney non lwak ankin, peyr uwrku saku sohomkiaw ka hiy-mon. Suw hmo God se kampueys me-ihay yor kokwe, hmo uwrku saku arian me hiymon yerki nonaw meio hniypahniy. Hom senkin lon ankin, homkwe hmo ipey-aio o, hmo poruay-ih o, apaw-uh o, hme ma-sahre nakway. Payhokuaw, yor sokukwe God hiy kar ma nakey hok non. ⁵Sa-win, uwrku saku hoke hiymon ey lopa ko

yor kokwe senkin: Hokwe God se uron hyohyo lon, seyr eypok arawh, eypok arawh God se mesopok, hoke hiymon e. ⁶Sawk sa-win, hoko owh arian se-aw kar mon ey e ma nan koukou-ay hokwe, po lokrue, mo hok inaw lwak hi. ⁷Hunkwe ok somokwe, sios-uwsa lowpwarowp me kwa hiy-me-sorasor, sa hme kokwe heyn-non-ok me lopa ka lwak. ⁸Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe, hyo uwrku saku me hiy-mon pa lwak ankin, ipey-ar kokwe hyo nioh siraw-aw arian me, hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ke po me-warei-arei, seyr hyo yor piap mokwe uwsa nan kiykiy-ay lopa mo yor piap mo eir mon lwak.

⁹Sa-win yia 60 so ouon mon lwak ankin, hoko sa-u kokwe sa-win mo mamey mon peie loway o. Sawk sa-win yia 60 so eir mon lwak ankin, seyr hokwe uwr prueynyaw-aw se-aw liwak okrue ha ankin, suw hunkwe kwa loway.

¹⁰Sa, hwon ma loway mokwe, hmo yor mokwe senkin ka lwak: Uwsa homkwe sa sohok ko sa-u kokwe mey yaprue, hok ma meio me hokuaw lowk nakie wayr. Mey senkin: hoko ney me yaprue ma hiymon nokriy sian, uwsa suwon me hoko a mon ma me-huonok yawriy, hoko kristen-wayh mo sune me ma hawr kow, uwsa low non me ma hiymon, mey yaprue senkin senkin me ma meio hniypahniy.

¹¹Sawk hunkwe sa-win sokruan mo sa-u me peie loway o, hno mamey mon kokwe. Payhokuaw, homkwe omok uwr ma-liwak e ma-nan sakei ankin, hmo uron, uwr se ma nan koukou-ay hokwe hme Krai se meyki mon kankoum sow hain ey. ¹²Sa-win sokruan sohom senkin lon ankin, homkwe heyn non lwak, payhokuaw, homkwe hmo me-loray-ok, God se ma me-loray pie ke kamaun sow. ¹³Sios hiykwe sa-win sokruan me hiy-mon o, homkwe sawk hmo enekwei me

a kamon kamon mon puraw nuw-anio mon hihir say ame. Seyr sa-win sohom mo yor piap-araw-ar lousne ame, ok-hiy lanio kow ame, seyr hmo mesopok yor piap-araw, uwr sa mo liwak yor me mon low-a-low ame, seyr oksi oksi senkin senkin me lohruw-a ame. ^{q14} Sa hakwe senkin hiy-me wowr-a-wowr, sa-win sokruan homkwe uwr kwa ma-liwak sir, seyr ney non kwa lwak, seyr hmo a me yaprue kwa hiy-wayr. Suw hromo awia homkwe hreme ok-piap-ok liy me e ko. ^{r15} Payhokuaw, sa-win har homkwe God se meyki po kankoum sow hain, Satan se pyay e.

¹⁶ Sawk kristen-sa posokwaw lwak e, hoko uwrku sa-win non lwak ankin, hokwe sa-win sokwe kwa hiy-mon. Low senkin sokukwe sios hiy hiymon e peie mesopok o. Sios hiykwe sa-win hokiaw-aw ma nuw-wak ke-aw ka hiy-mon.

Yor sios so mey-uwr me hiymon ey hom non

¹⁷ Sios so makwey-uwr sios so mey yaprue ma hiy-anok anok mokwe, yaprue kwa hiymon, seyr hmo pie mokwe kopi kreys non kwa kow, enekwei kreys. Seyr uwr, God so ok-ihay ke mesor nakian nakian mey o, hiymon sorasor mey o, seme ma meio mokwe, peyrmawk kwa nanpanan pie. ¹⁸ Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me, “Hunkwe omeme kamon, bulmakau so woki mon peie kekie sous-a-sous o, enekwei hiy hno wit-i me lour ompos kreik kow ankin” ^s seyr, “Mey-uwr, mey ma meio hiykwe, mein-owon lonok lopa liy lwak ley.” ¹⁹ Hunkwe unsaney prueyn, sios-makwey-uwr prueyn se ma lous me-a-me sokwe, peie lonuayk o. Sawk

unsaney, makwey-uwr sohiy so yor me ma lira ohruw-a mokwe prueys, seyr puompri, sankaw lwak ankin, suw hunkwe kwa lonuayk. ^{t20} Hunkwe sios makwey-uwr, yor piap-araw me ma meio somokwe, nan kiykiy-ay uwr sa hom hmo yor arian me hok nonaw iray-iray non lwak ey se hokuaw kokwe, uwr sa mo inopuaw kwa me-sakawk kupaku. ^u

²¹ Seyr God o, Krai Jisas o, ensel, God hiykiaw ma me-iaup o, sohom mo inour mon kokwe, hakwe hne senkin kiy-me-kupaku ley, hunkwe anak-anok-ok, hne ha ma mekow sohom mo meyki kwa pyay kraiyay. Seyr hunkwe uwr sa, hwon yaprue ma nan me-aw peie hiy-mon o, sawk hunkwe lowpwarowp mokwe yor liy-liy-aw nonaw kwa hiymon.

²² Hunkwe uwr prueyn se kokwe hno iha non aheyr aheyr nonaw peie sawnekie me-iaup o, sios mo mey ke meio e. Hunkwe har mo yor piap-araw me peie non-yawriy mon o. Hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay orki lopa kwa mon wak.

²³ Hunkwe hu se-aw peie lowswa o, sawk hunkwe wain-hu paswaw-aw kwa kor-nak-owswa, hno swaw se hiymon ey hokwe, payhokuaw, hunkwe peik non peik nonaw lwak.

²⁴ Uwr sa har mo yor piap-araw mokwe kumay lwak, seyr yor piap somokwe, uwr sa sohom mo peyrmawk arian ley neyney naruok, lira mesor anon anon yier mon kokwe. Sawk uwr sa har mo yor piap mokwe kumay lwak pey, seyr yor piap somokwe, uwr sa sohom mo meyki arian le-nene. ²⁵ Seyr liy-liy-aw, unsaney mo yor yaprue mokwe, kumay-ar lira. Seyr mo hom kumay-ar saw-ousne lopa lwak hi, yor senkin somokwe liy lwak sue ley.

**Mey-uwr puraw homkwe
yor yaprue ke-aw kwa mon**

6 Mey-uwr puraw homkwe hmo hakamay mo uru me kwa nan popriy ihay. Suw uwr sa lowpwarowp homkwe God so uru o, hromo hiy-mon sorasor ok o, ok-piap-ok liy me ley. ^{v2} Mey-uwr puraw mo hakamay homkwe kristen lwak ankin, mey-uwr puraw somokwe, hmo hakamay me peie lira muar o, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr eynay lwak. Sawk hakamay senkin mo mey mokwe, mey-uwr puraw homkwe yaprue nonaw kwa meio. Payhokuaw, hmo mey mo ayay mokwe, nan kiykiy-ay uwr sa, hom uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hom la. ^w

**Mein-owon me lira way yor kokwe
yor piap-araw mo meykyar kamon**

³ Sa uwr prueyn hiykwe okrei-ok me hiymon sorasor ankin, seyr hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraisa so ok yaprue o, seyr God se nan wayr yor hrom ma hiymon sorasor o, seme nion uron kamon-awaw lwak lopa lwak ankin, ^{x4} uwr senkin sohokwe hyo uru arian se lowk nakie, seyr hiykwe nonkway lopa. Hiykwe hyo aw-ok yor o, hohuaw yor o, seme kar ma nakey hokwe, yaprue korey, payhokuaw, hyo ok somokwe nan kriypakriy ira way yor o, lon-seyrasey yor o, ok-piap-ok o, har me yier-ok puraw ma me yor o, seme mon ousne. ⁵ Seyr lon-seyrasey yor mokwe, enekwei enekwei senaw lousne sa-ousne, uwr mawkworom piap-araw non mo ompok mon kokwe. Uwr somokwe ok-ar-ok ke po mon swakawk ha, seyr senkin nan, hom God se ma nan wayr me hokuaw kokwe, homkwe ki ko omeme kraiar me lonok ey. ^y

⁶ Okar, unsaney prueyn, kar-ley yor nonaw God se nan wayr ankin, hyo niohney hokwe omeme kraiar non lwak. ^{z7} Suw senkin, hromkwe omeme kamon nake pa, ki erey mon kokwe. Seyr hromkwe ki ehe lokriy hain ankin, hromkwe omeme kamon ma-lonok nakey lopa. ^{a8} Sawk hromkwe ayay non lwak ankin, seyr omeme owh ko non lwak ankin, suw hremekwe liy. ⁹ Sawk unsaney omeme kraiar nak-wayr e ma nanpanan somokwe, leykawn yor hokwe hme liy mon makuayk sakuayk. Seyr hmo lawk-lawk yor, omeme senkin senkin me ma nan koukou-ay somokwe naw-pway ke hieyn, hme nuw-mon piapay ha lowpway ey. ¹⁰ Payhokuaw, mein-owon se lira way yor hokwe yor piap-araw lowpwarowp mo meykar kamon hok non. Unsaney har homkwe mein-owon kraiar me lira way menkin, homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me lokriy ha, seyr hmo uron arian me nuw-mon owk kworpakwor kaw. ^b

Timoti se nian hiy-me anak-anok ok

¹¹ Sawk Timoti hunkiaw kokwe, God so. Hunkwe yor piap-araw senkin seme kwa hakan. Seyr hno uron hokwe yor luw-luw-aw o, God se nan wayr yor o, nan kiykiy-ay yor o, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, lorok kraiy yor o, kopowrie lwak yor o, seme-aw kwa mon nakyas wayr. ^{c12} Hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ko aw yaprue kokwe kwa lorok ono, lwayr peyow ey se lonok ey hokwe. Payhokuaw, hnekwe God hiykwe mo lwayr peyow ey sehe lonok e mehuonok, enekwei hwon hno nan kiykiy-ay yor ke uwr sa poya-poya mo inour mon mesor menkin. ^{d13} Seyr God, ompay lowpwarowp me su ma mon wayr

^{v6:1} Ef 6:5 ^{w6:2} Fm 1:16 ^{x6:3} Ga 1:6-9 ^{y6:5} 2 Ti 3:8; 4:4; Ta 1:14

^{z6:6} Fl 4:11-12; 1 Ti 4:8; Hi 13:5 ^{a6:7} Jop 1:21 ^{b6:10} Ef 5:5

^{c6:11} 2 Ti 2:22 ^{d6:12} 1 Ko 9:25-26; 2 Ti 4:7

o, seyr Krai Jisas, Pontius Pailat so inour mon hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor me ma me-hror say kow o, hoho inour mon kokwe hakwe hne senkin me-kupaku, ^{e14}hunkwe ok hrawey hrawey, hne ha ma me-sorator kow somokwe, heyn lopa kwa nak-pyay anio nok, senkinaw-aw, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai hiy manuwousne. ¹⁵Hyo ma-le enekwei hokwe God hiykiaw ya mon ousne a, God so enekwei arian non. Omeme lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr uwr, hrom ma me-ihey hokwe mo God hiykwaw-aw. Hiykwe king lowpwarowp mo King, seyr hakamay lowpwarowp mo Hakamay. ^{f16}Lokrue lopa hokwe, hiykwaw-aw, seyr hiykwe ey-yar, iwar hom ma lyawriy lopa mon lwak, seyr hye kokwe paraw pase lira e, enkin seyn, hye liy lira ley. Uru ayaw ma nuw-wak o, lwayr peyow krai o, hyo mon ka lwak. Ok-ar.

Uwrsa mein-owon kraiar non me hiy-anok-anok ok

¹⁷Unsaney omeme kraiar non me kwa me-kupaku: Homkwe hmo uru arian me peie lowk nakie o, seyr omeme ansiaw ki erey suko me uron hyohyo peie lon o, payhokuaw, omeme somokwe ya lira

por ha. Sawk homkwe uron hyohyo God se nian-aw lon e. Hiykwe hrome omeme kraiar yaprue me senaw kow wayr, hrom kar nak-ey ey hokwe. ^{g18}Hunkwe hme senkin kwa me-kupaku: Homkwe yor yaprue me-aw kwa mon, seyr hmo hiy-mon yor mokwe ansiaw hay ka lwak. Homkwe maym-uwr-ar kwa lwak, seyr uwrsa ohna ma lwak me kwa hiy-mon. ¹⁹Hmo yor senkin ma lon somokwe, hmo lwayr popriy yor omok lousne ey ko se nuw-meio kraipakrai popriy koruay, payhokuaw, hmo mey yaprue ki erey ma meio mokwe, omeme ihey-ar nonkumey mon ma kaw krek se hieyn. Suw homkwe su liy lwayr, seyr su lwayr peyow yor sokukwe, ok-ar-ar. ^h

²⁰Timoti ara, hunkwe mey, God hiy hne ma kow sokukwe iray-iray nonaw kwa nak-wak. Hunkwe ok, God se ma mesor lopa o, ok nonkway-ok ma me ma lon-seyrasey ohruw-a o, seme peie pyay o. ²¹Payhokuaw, uwr har homkwe nonkway seme po hiy-orok mesor, sawk hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe papo mon anyan ha.

God so maym kow yor kokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak. ⁱ

2 TIMOTI

*Pol so mamey meyki
ma mey hok non, Timoti se*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier perey lwak non po meyamey pak e, nonkway lopa.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 66 sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey okukwe mamey pari-away, Pol hiy ma meyamey hain hok non po lwak pak, seyr hiykwe hyo mey-wayh Timoti se ma-meyamey kow. Mamey okukwe Pol hiykwe hyo uron ko me lohruw-a, seyr senkin nak-me-kumay, mo hyo enekwei paraw hiy warkiayr-aw ma lwak hi, pariaway lwak hi, God hiykwe lwayr peyow ey non, hye po me-loray kow naruok. Pol hiykwe sawk weynpaweyn omok lousne ey, enekwei uwr hom okar-ok ke kankoum-sow hain ey o, God se Hakamay-ok me ey lopa o, seme lohruw-a. Hiykwe Timoti hiy lorok kraipakrai huon e hiy-ohruw-a, mon piap-ma-piap enekwei hiy lousne ankin.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Yor senkin senkin mokwe God hiykiaw hiy-anok anak swakakar. Mo yor senkin senkin hom kraiar lousne saousne liok e, God hiykwe liy hiy-anok anak nok, seyr unsaney hye ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe puraw liy hok ley. Pol hiykwe seyr hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor arian o, hiy ok-ar-ok ke ma lono o, seyr omok God hiy hye pie kow ey o, seme nak-mesor.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha Pol hiy mey. Ha aposel ma kiy-wak ohokwe, God so uron arian nonaw me-iaup, su lwayr ey, Kraiss Jisas so mon ma lwak se ma me-loray sehe mesor e.

² Mamey okukwe Timoti, hano ney-ar se hieyn ma lwak se mey. Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Kraiss Jisas o, hohkwe hne maym o, uron lowk yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow. ^j

Pol so me-ihey ok o, me-kraipakrai ok o

³ Hakwe hano nopwey-om me hieyn, nanpanan yor uron ko yaprue nonaw God so ouon mon-aw lwak. Seyr ha arawh-eypok lowpwarowp hme ma hiy-mesopok nanpanan hokwe, hakwe God se me-ihey wayr. ^{k4} Hakwe hno eheyruhu me nanpanan wayr. Hakwe hne lira e sehe mon, hano kar-ley-yor ke nak-mon prusow ie e. ⁵ Hakwe seyr hwon, ok-ar yor nonaw Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay se nanpanan. Nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe hno poruay Lois ko uron mon o, hno ipey Yunis ko uron mon o, serey lwayr pie, seyr hakwe senkin nonkway, nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe hno uron mon lwayr. ¹⁶ Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hakwe hno uron se senkin sehe mahiy-me nanpanan, hunkwe God so kyai, ha hne ma hiy-nekie mesopok so kueur nonaw ma lonok hokwe kwa nak-meio hniypahniy. ^{m7} Payhokuaw, Niohney, God hiy hreme ma kow hokwe, hok-niohney se kow pa, sawk Niohney hiy ma kow hokwe kraion, seyr uron-pi ko-ar yor non, seyr yor hunkiaw-ayay lanok anak ey non. ⁿ

⁸ Hunkwe hromo Hakamay se mesor sanion sow ey hokwe, owh-mar peie lon o. Seyr ha Kraiss se hokuaw kalabus mon

^j1:2 Ap 16:11; 1 Ti 1:2 ^{k1}1:3 Ap 23:1
ⁿ1:7 Ro 8:15

¹1:5 Ap 16:1 ^{m1}1:6 1 Ti 4:14

ma lwak ehe, owh-mar peie lon o. Sawk God so ok-ihey ke hokuaw, hunkwe hane nion low kwa lway, God so krai non. ⁹Hiykwe hreme po me-huonok prosue, hyo uwrsa pekneyweys lwak e. Hiykwe hrom mey yaprue ma meio se hokuaw huonokyaw prosue pa, sawk hyo uron arian non o, hyo maym arian non o, sohom mo hokuaw huonokyaw prosue. Maym sokukwe hreme Krajs Jisas so kueir nonaw, paraw ki ehe monhre lopa non ma kow hiy non. ¹⁰Sawk maym sokukwe papo mesair hrahra ha, hromo Huonok-prosue-urw Krajs Jisas hiy ma lousne so kueir non. Hiykwe lokrue se ma mon piapay hiy non. Seyr ok-ihey ko kueir hokwe, su lwayr ey o, lokrue yor lopa o, homkwe po lousne hrahra ha. ¹¹Seyr God so ok-ihey ke hokuaw kokwe God hiykwe hane sehe me-iaup, me-sanion sow pie mey o, aposel-mey o, seyr hiymon-sorasor mey o, seme meio e. ¹²Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hakwe aw sehe nak-ok, sawk hakwe owh-mar liy lon ley, payhokuaw, hakwe Uwr, ha ma nan kiykiy-ay se nonkway nuw-wak. Seyr hakwe senkin nonkway popriy, hiykwe hyo mey, hano iha mon ma kow mokwe iray-iray nonaw lwak ey, senkinaw-aw, Krajs so enekwei hiy lousne.

¹³Ok, hwon hano mon ma lonu-ayk mokwe, hiymon sorasor ok-ar-ok mo owhnan ke hieyn kwa nakruok kraipakrai. Ok-ar-ok seme nion kokwe homkwe Krajs Jisas so kueir nonaw ma nan kiykiy-ay o, uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak o, seme kwa nak-nakruok kraipakrai. ¹⁴Omeme ihey-ar, hne ma kow mokwe, iray-iray nonaw kwa hiy-wayr. Hunkwe Niohney Pekneyweys, hromo mon ma lwak so krai non kokwe omeme seme iray-iray nonaw kwa lwak. ^r

¹⁵Hunkwe nonkway, uwrsa lowp-warowp kipay Asia ko mokwe hane po lokriy hain, seyr Figelus, Hermogenes leys seyn, hane po lokriy hain.

¹⁶God hiykwe Onesiforus se o, uwrsa, hyo a mon ma non-wayr o, uron lowk yor ke ka me-sair kow. Payhokuaw, urw sohokwe hano uron hokwe enekwei kraiar po hiy-mon kraiaiy, seyr hiykwe ha kalabus mon ma lwak hokwe, owh-mar lon pa. ¹⁷Sawk hiy Rom mon lousne menkin, hiykwe hane lanio pawk, senkinaw-aw, hane lirway. ¹⁸Eypok Pariawey-ar hiy lousne ankin, Hakmay hiykwe hie uron ka lowk. Hunkwe hyo yor yaprue senkin senkin, hane Efesus mon ma hiymon mokwe, papo nuw-nonkway popriy.

Krajs Jisas so aw-uwr yaprue hiy non

2 Hano ney ara, hunkwe maym, Krajs Jisas so mon ma lwak non kwa lorok kraiaiy. ²Hano ok, ha uwrsa kraiar mo inour mon ma mesor, hwon ma lonu-ayk mokwe, hunkwe uwrsa, yaprue ma lorok kraiaiy me kwa hiy-mon sorasor. Sa uwrsa somokwe uwrsa har me liy masahre hiy-mon sorasor. ³Hunkwe low hreme nion kwa lway, Krajs Jisas so aw-uwr yaprue-ar se hieyn. ⁴Hunkwe aw-uwr mo mey ke po nonkway: aw-uwr hiykwe mey har me seyn nakmeio peykay pey. Hiykwe aw-uwr mo mey ke-aw meio, hyo peyr-mawk-urw se kar mon ey e. ⁵Seyr uwr, uwr har me nion ma non-sau ir hiykwe sow mo meyki nuw-pyay sau pa lwak ankin, hiykwe peyrmawk-ar ma sau yakay so pie hokwe liy lonok ley. ⁶Wueir-ayay me meio saro uwr, hiy mey ma meio sese yay se hokuaw kokwe ayay mon-kopi wueir ko mokwe peyrmawk liy lonok a pie. ⁷Ok, ha ma kiy-me somokwe,

⁹1:9 Ef 2:8-9; Ta 3:5 ¹⁰1:10 Hi 2:14 ¹¹1:11 1 Ti 2:7 ¹²1:14 1 Ti 6:20

¹³2:3 2 Ti 1:8 ¹⁴2:5 2 Ti 4:8 ¹⁵2:6 1 Ko 9:7

kwa nanpanan wayr, payhokuaw Hakamay hiykwe, hwon nonkway popriy ey hokwe, hno mawkhaw se liy kampi kow.

⁸Hunkwe Jisas Krai, Devit so ney-nona, lokrue ko se ma ma-loksian se kwa nanpanan. Ok sokukwe hano ok-ihey, ha ma mesor hok non. ^{v9}Ha ok-ihey ke ma mesor se hokuaw kokwe, hanekwe kalabus-a mon sen non po piynay sakawk, uwr, yor piap-araw me ma mon se hieyn. Sawk God so ok-ihey kokwe kalabus-a mon sen non piynay sakawk pey. ^{w10}Sa uwr, God hiy ma li-aup me hokuaw kokwe, hakwe low low-pwarowp mokwe sehe lorok kraiy, hom Huonok-prosue-mey Krai Jisas so mon ma lwak, lwayr peyow panpaniowni non ke non-swapeykyay onok e.

¹¹Ok-ar yaprue kamon kokwe, okwe. Hrom hye nion ma non-okrue hokwe, hromkwe hye nion su ya non-wayr a. ^x

¹²Hrom lorok kraiy wayr ankin, hromkwe hye nion king me hieyn ya hiy-wayr a. Hrom hye nonkway lopa ok me ankin, hiykwe seyr hreme kokwe nonkway lopa ok ya me a. ^y

¹³Hromo lorok kraiy wayr yor hom makuayk ankin, hyo lorok kraiy wayr yor kokwe liy makuayk ley, payhokuaw, hiy nanpanan orok kraiy wayr uwr ma lwak hokwe, hiykwe irweyk eyn liy ma-kahre ley. ^z

Mey-uwr, God hiy yaprue ma nan hiy non

¹⁴Hunkwe uwr, me ok okwe kwa hiy-mesor nanpanan, seyr God so in-our mon senkin kwa nuw-me-kupaku,

homkwe ok me peie lon-seyrpaseyr ohruw-a o. Yor senkin sokukwe ay yaprue me liy leip ley, sawk uwr, ok seme ma lonuayk me mon piapay. ^{a15}Hunkwe God, hiy hne yaprue nan e kwa nuw-nakyas. Hunkwe meyuwr, hyo meyr ke ow-h-mar ma lon lopa, seyr uwr, God so okar-ok ke yaprue nonaw ma hiy mon sorasor se hieyn kwa lwak. ^{b16}Hunkwe oksi oksi, God so uron ko mo meyki ma pyay pa ma lwak sohom mo meiyaw mon kwa lwak. Ok senkin somokwe uwr, me God so meiyaw-ar nuw-mon wak. ^{c17}Oksi oksi senkin me ma hiy-mon sorasor somokwe, kuor aiopey-hay, pion me ma loum sopok say ke hieyn. Uwr prueysyar oksi oksi senkin me ma hiy-me-sorasor mokwe Himeneus, Filetus leys. ^{d18}Hohkwe okar-ok ko yerki hokwe po lokriy hain, seyr senkin me, yor, hrom lokrue ko se ma ma-loksian hokwe, papo lousne. Sa hohkwe uwr, har mo nan kiykiy-ay me seme mon piapay. ¹⁹Sawk peir kraipakrai, God hiykiaw ouon mon ma liy hawon ha kokwe liy sway wei-a-wei ley, seyr hoko eir mon kokwe ok ipey-ar senkin papo nak-mey: "Hakamay hiykwe uwr, hyo nian ma lwak mokwe nonkway" ^e

seyr, "Uwr senkin posokwaw me e, hiykwe Hakamay so, hiykwe yor piap-araw me kwa lokriy ha." ^f

²⁰A aiopey hay kamon hokwe omeme senkin senkin gol, silva non ma meio homkwaw lwak pey, sawk omeme now non ma meio o, ki non ma meio o, hom nak-wak. Har mokwe meyr ipey-ar me nak-meio ey hom non, har mokwe meyr nopre nopre me nak-meio ey hom non. ²¹Sawk uwr, hyo yor piap-araw me

^{v2:8} Ro 1:3; 1 Ko 15:4 ^{w2:9} Ef 3:1,13; Fl 1:12-14 ^{x2:11} 2 Ko 4:11

^{y2:12} Mat 10:33 ^{z2:13} Ro 3:3-4; Ta 1:2 ^{a2:14} 1 Ti 6:4; Ta 3:9

^{b2:15} 1 Ti 4:6 ^{c2:16} 1 Ti 4:7 ^{d2:17} 1 Ti 1:20 ^{e2:19} Nam 16:5

^{f2:19} Ais 52:11; Jon 10:14; 1 Ko 8:3

posokwaw mon mnow-mnow e, hiykwe omeme, mey ipey-ar me nak-meio ey lwak ey. Payhokuaw, uwr senkin se kokwe pekneyweys mon wak ey, seyr hyo Hakamay se o, hyo mey yaprue senkin senkin me o, seme hiymon ey me naruok koruay.

²²Hunkwe uwr warkiayr mo lira way yor piap-araw me kwa lokriy ha. Sawk yor luw-luw-aw o, nan kiykiy-ay yor o, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, liwak marowh-way yor o, seme-aw kwa meio hniypah-niy, uwrsa uron weyspey non, Hakamay hiy hme hiymon e ma mesopok seme nion. ²³Seyr hunkwe uwr uron yaprue lopa mo oksii-oksii o, lawk-lawk yor non ma lon-seyr-pa-seyr o, seme peie lonu-ayk o. Payhokuaw, hunkwe nonkway, yor sokukwe okmays okmays lon-me yor ke mon ousne. ²⁴Seyr Hakamay so mey-uwr hiykwe, okmays okmays peie lon me o. Hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp me uron yaprue kwa nan, seyr hiykwe meinkiowp-ney-aw hiymon sorasor uwr kwa lwak. ²⁵Hwon God so mey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, hunkwe uwrsa, hne ma lon-seyp-a-seyp mokwe, sosok-aw seme hiymon sorasor e, seyr uron hyohyo senkin nak-on e, God hiykwe uwrsa sohom mo uron me ya pankaw hiymon kama-koum pakane, hom ok-ar-ok ke nuw-nonkway e. ²⁶Uwrsa somokwe Satan so naw-pway ouon mon lwak, seyr hyo uron so meyki-aw pyay. Sawk homkwe hmo uron me kankoum ankin, hmo uron mokwe homkwe yaprue liy ma-nan sakei, seyr liy hakan ousne sa-ousne.

Enekwei pariawey hom non

3 Hunkwe senkin kwa nonkway, Enekwei Pariawey-ar hiy lousne ohriar lwak ankin, low kraiar hom lousne-sa-

ousne ey. ⁱ²Unsaney homkwe hmo owh arian o, meinowon o, seme uron-pi ko-ar lwak ey, seyr nak-me-heyr yor o, ar-yar yor o, me piap-ma-piap yor o, ipey-aio mo ok me lonuayk sisape yor o, seme mon nakyas ey. Seyr homkwe uwrsa mo hiymon yor me kar ley lopa, seyr God so yor yaprue me me-puar ey. ³Uron-pi ko-ar yor hokwe hmo mon lwak lopa. Homkwe wayh-wayh me awnie awnie-aw lira ey, seyr ok-piap-ok o, aw lono yor o, seme mon nakyas ey. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay hiy-anok anak lopa, seyr yor yaprue me kar ley lopa. ⁴Homkwe wayh-wayh me wei kow mon piapay ey, seyr homkwe hmo yor me nanpanan popriy yor lopa lwak ey, seyr homkwe hmo uru arian me lowk nakie yor kokwe woki nuw-wak ey, seyr homkwe hmo owh arian me kar mon ey yor kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak ey, sawk God se lira muar ey. ⁵Homkwe God se ma nan wayr mokwe owhi nonaw pyay ey, sawk homkwe God so ok-ihay ko kraii se me-puar ey. Hunkwe unsaney senkin sohom mo meiiaw mon kwa lwak. ^j

⁶Uwr senkin sohom mo har homkwe, unsaney har mo a mon seme lyawriy, sa, lorok kraiiay yor lopa me lokin lora-lor swakakar e. Sa somokwe, hmo yor piap-araw arian homkiaw ma lyay low-a-low hom non, seyr hmo lira way yor piap-araw, homkiaw ma mon anyan ha hom non. ⁷Sa somokwe nonkway senkin senkin me nuw-mon sorasor lokruok, sawk homkwe okar-ok ke liy lonok ley. ⁸Uwrsa somokwe, paraw uwr prueysyar, Janes, Jambres leys hoh Moses se ma me-puar, God so ok-ar-ok kokwe senkin me-puar. Uwrsa sohom mo mawkworom mokwe po mon piapay, seyr hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe po makuayk. ^{k9}Sawk hmo yor somokwe

^g2:22 1 Ti 6:11 ^h2:23 1 Ti 4:7 ⁱ3:1 1 Ti 4:1 ^j3:5 Mat 7:15,21; Ta 1:16
^k3:8 Kis 7:11

enekwei meipey liy nuw-mon wayr ley, payhokuaw, uwrsa sohom mo lowk la-pa-la yor kokwe uwrsa lowpwarowp mo inour mon kokwe kumay-ar lwak ey, paraw, Janes, Jambres leys so lawk-lawk yor, kumay-ar ma lousne senkin.

God so ok-ar-ok mon-aw lanio

¹⁰Sawk ok lowpwarowp, ha ma hiy-mon sorasor o, hano liwak yor o, hano makwey ko o, hano nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hano meinkiw-paw lwak yor o, hano uron-pi ko-ar yor o, hano lorok kraiy wayr yor o, somokwe hunkwe nonkway nuw-wak. ¹¹Seyr hane yerki piap-araw non ma mon yorpayor o, hano owh, aw ma nak-ok o, weyn-paweyn lowpwarowp hane ma mon, om Antiok mon, Aikoniam mon, Listra mon, hunkwe papo nonkway. Hanekwe yerki piap-araw-ar non nuw-mon piap-ma-piap, sawk hakwe nuw-orok kraiy. Seyr hane kokwe Hakamay hiykiaw hiy-mon, yor lowpwarowp piap-araw sohom mo ouon ko hokwe. ¹²Suw senkin, uwrsa Jisas Krai so meyki posokwaw pyay e mon e, hme kokwe yor piap-araw non mon yorpayor ey. ¹³Sawk uwr piap-araw o, uwr okrei-yor ma meio o, sohom mo yor pokon piap eyn ma lwak mokwe, omok kokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak ey. Uwrsa somokwe uwrsa kraiar me me-loior kow ey, sawk hme nian kokwe ma-sahre me-loior kow ey. ¹⁴Sawk hunkwe okar-ok, hne ma hiy-mon sorasor mon-aw kwa lanio, seyr ok sokwe-aw kwa nan kiykiy-ay. Payhokuaw, uwr, hne ok sokwe ma hiymon sorasor mokwe, hunkwe nonkway nuw-wak. ¹⁵Seyr Mamey Pekneyweys, hwon ney nopre ma lwak non ma nonkway kokwe kwa nanpanan. Mamey sokukwe hne mawkhaw ihey-ar, God so huonok

prosue yerki mon lanio ey se liy kow, Krai Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueur nonaw. ¹⁶God so ok, mamey porih lowpwarowp mon ma lwak mokwe, God hiykiaw losia-hakar kawk ousne, mey ipey-ar senkin me meio e: Uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor ey, uwrsa mo yor piap me me-kupaku ey, okrei-ok me hiy-mon popriy ey, seyr uwrsa me God so yor luw-luw-aw me hiy-me anak-anok ey. ¹⁷Suw uwr, God so mey me ma meio kow hiykwe, kyai lowpwarowp, mey lowpwarowp yaprue me nak-meio ey me liy lonok.

God so ok ke kwa mesor kraiy

4 God so inour mon o, Krai Jisas, uwrsa su ma lwayr, seyr uwrsa ma lokrue ha, seme lira anon anon ey so inour mon o, seyr hyo Wayrhre yier hiy lousne hrahra ey se hokuaw, hakwe hne senkin kiy-nuw-me kraipakrai: ²Hunkwe God so ok ke kwa mesor kraiy, mo enekwei-ar lwak hi, mo enekwei-ar lwak lopa hi. Hunkwe uwrsa me kwa me-weih-a-weih, seyr kwa me-kupaku, seyr kwa hiy-me kraipakrai, seyr uwrsa me kokwe meinkiw-paw lwak yor nonaw kwa hiymon sorasor. ³Payhokuaw, enekwei, uwrsa hom okar-ok luw-luw-aw ke me-puar ey hokwe ya le a. Sawk uwrsa homkwe hmo lira way yor piap-araw arian mo meyki pyay ey, seyr homkwe hiy-mon sorasor uwr kraiar kraiar me seme huonokyaw, ok, hom ma nan koukou-ay me mesor kow e. ⁴Homkwe okar-ok kokwe meyki kankoum sow hain ey, sawk okpey paraw-uh me lonuayk ey. ⁵Enekwei enekwei mokwe, hunkwe hunkiaw-ayay kwa hiy-anok anak, seyr low mokwe kwa lorok kraiy wayr. Seyr ok-ihay ke lanio mesor kow uwr so mey

^{13:11} Ap 13:14-52; 14:5,8-20 ^{m3:12} Mat 16:24; Jon 15:20; Ap 14:22

^{n3:16} Ro 15:4 ^{o4:3} 1 Ti 4:1

ke kwa meio, seyr hno mey lowpwarowp mokwe God so mey-uwr-ar se hieyn-aw kwa meio lowpway.

⁶Hunkwe senkin sehe lon e, payhokuaw, enekwei hane lokin kwor nwaws prawk ey hokwe po kiy-ousne, hano enekwei ki ehe lokriy hain ey hokwe papo lousne. ⁷Hakwe aw yaprue ke po lono, seyr ha ki erey ma sau hokwe, hakwe papo sau sopsop-ay lowpway, seyr ha God se ma nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, papo nuw-nakruok kraipakrai. ⁸Enkin ohokwe, God hiy hane luw-luw-aw ok ma me so makwey-kokway kokwe hane po lyay kow naruok. Makwey-kokway sokukwe, Hakamay, Lira-anon-anon-uwr luw-luw-aw hiykwe hane hyo enekwei-ar sok kow ey. Seyr hane-aw korey, sawk uwrsa lowpwarowp hye lira e ma nan koukou-ay me o. ^r

Pol so hiy-anok-anok ok pariawey

⁹Hunkwe hano owh mon kwa sawok-nonanon ne. ¹⁰Payhokuaw, Demas hiykwe, yor ki ko me ma lira way me hokuaw kokwe, hane lokriy hain nok, Tesalonaika mon ley. Kresens hiykwe Galesia mon ley, Taitus hiykwe Dalmesia mon ley. ¹¹Sawk hane nion kokwe Luk hiykwaw non-wak. Hunkwe Mak se kwa huonok, hiykwe hne nion ka non-e, payhokuaw, hiykwe hane liy hiymon, mey ha ma meio okwe. ¹²Hakwe Tikikus se kokwe Efesus mon me-ha. ¹³Hwon le ankin, hano saket, ha Karpus so a, Troas mon ma lwak mon ma lokriy hain sokwe kwa lway nok kow, seyr hano buk seyn, kwa nake. Sawk buk, ayay-ohi mon ma mey me uron peie lorionay o. ^t

¹⁴Aleksander, omeme bras non ma meio uwr hiykwe hane kokwe yor piap kraiar me po mon yorpayor, sawk Haka-

may hiykwe hye ya ma-sahre nakway a, yor hiykiaw ma mon sohok ko liyliy-aw. ¹⁵Hwon seyn, uwr sohokwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, payhokuaw, hiykwe ok, hrom ma mesor mokwe awnie awnie-aw lira.

¹⁶Hano kot peyr-mon-ar ko kokwe hakiaw-ayay hiy-orok, sawk uwr prueyn hane nion non-orok pa. Uwr lowpwarowp homkwe hane lokriy hain. God hiykwe uwr sohom mo hakan yor mokwe aw-mar lopa ka lwak. ¹⁷Sawk hane nion kokwe Hakamay hiykiaw non-orok, seyr hanekwe God hiykiaw hiy-mon, sa hakwe ok-ihey kokwe sehe mesor sopay-sopay, uwr-kayn irweyk lowpwarowp hom lonuayk ey hokwe. Seyr hane kokwe laion so woki ko hokwe, God hiykiaw kahya prosue. ¹⁸Suw senkin, Hakamay hiykwe hane kyai piap-araw mo iha ko me kahya prosue nok, hyo Wayr-hre-yier nonkumey ko mon hiynuw-ey ihey ok. Panpan-iowni hokwe hyo mon senkinaw-aw ka lwak peyow peyow. Okar.

Me-ihey ok pariawey-ar

¹⁹Hunkwe hano me-ihey-ok mokwe Prisila, Akwila leys se o, Onesiforus so uwrku o, seme kwa mesor kow. ²⁰Erastus hiykwe Korin mon-aw lwak, seyr hakwe Trofimus se kokwe Miletus mon-aw lokriy hain, payhokuaw, hiykwe peik non. ²¹Hunkwe hano owh mon kokwe kwa saw-ok-nonanon ne, payhokuaw weyp-nono enekwei hokwe pau ohriar lwak. Yubulus o, Pudens o, Linus o, Klodia o, seyr kristen lowpwarowp o, homkwe hne me-ihey-ok me-ha.

²²Hakamay hiykwe hno niohney se nion ka non-wak, seyr God so maym kow

^p4:6 Fl 2:17 ^q4:7 1 Ti 6:12 ^r4:8 1 Ko 9:24-25 ^s4:11 Ap 15:37-39; 2 Ko 8:23;
Kol 4:14 ^t4:13 Ap 20:6 ^u4:14 Sng 62:12; Ro 2:6; 1 Ti 1:20
^v4:19 Ap 18:2; 2 Ti 1:16-17 ^w4:20 Ap 19:22; 20:4; Ro 16:23

yor kokwe hmo lowpwarowp me nion ka
non-wak.

TAITUS

*Pol so mamey Taitus se ma
mey kow ha hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Nonkway lopa, hiykwe yier perey lwak non po meyamey pak e.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 65 sok meyamey kok, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe mamey okukwe hyo mey-wayh Taitus, hiy paraw oion-waw Krit mon ma lokriy hain se meyamey kow ha, sios me hiymon kraipakrai e. Hiykwe Taitus se hiy-me-sorasor, sios hokwe uwr penkin hom hiy-wayr ey mo. Hiykwe uwr, sios makwey-uwr lwak ey mo weyapaweyn me lohruw-a. Seyr Pol hiykwe low, God so mey-uwr hom ma lono seme nak-me, seyr yerki low seme lono swakakar ey me nak-me-kumay kow.

Mamey ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Pol hiykwe hromo kristen hom yaprue liwak e lohruw-a, payhokuaw, hromkwe ki erey mon kokwe weyapaweyn piap-araw mo ompok-aw lwak. God so maym luw-luw-aw kokwe hromkwe hromo liwak yor yaprue non mesair kow ankin, uwr sa yor piap-araw me ma mon nakyas homkwe, liy lira mesor nanpanan. Hromkwe hromo liwak yor mokwe yaprue mesair kow ankin, suw God hiy haiden me ma lohruw-a me hieyn. Yor senkin sokukwe, hrom God so ok ke hromo woki non ma lohruw ko eir mon lwak.

Pol so mamey Taitus se ma mey kow hok non

1 Mamey okukwe, ha Pol, God so mey-uwr, seyr Jisas Krais so aposel hiy mey. Hane kokwe God hiykiaw me-ha, uwr sa, God hiykiaw ma lahan iaup mo nan kiykiy-ay yor me hiy-anok anok nok e, seyr hme God so okar-ok, hromo God se kampueys me-ihey yor hok ma hiy-mon sorasor ko yerki-ar mon hiy-ey e. ²Nan kiykiy-ay yor sohok ko okar-ok kokwe, hrom su lwayr peyow ey se uron hyohyo ma lon mon lorok kraiy. God hiykwe okrei-ok seyn lohruw-a pey, sa hiykwe hrom su lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe, paraw-ar, ki hiy lousne lopa nonaw po nuw-me-loray. ^{x3}Sawk hyo ok-ihey kokwe enekwei-ar hiykiaw ma me-iaup sohiy non mesor hrahra ha. God, hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr hiykwe hane po me-sasay, hyo ok ke lanio mesor kow e.

⁴Taitus ara, hakwe hror Hakamay se siraw ma nan kiykiy-ay ke hokuaw kokwe hne hano ney-ar-ok sehe me. Mamey okukwe hakwe hne mey.

Aio God o, Krais Jisas, hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr o, hne kokwe maym-kow-yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow. ^y

Taitus so mey, oionwaw Krit mon ma meio hok non

⁵Hakwe hne kokwe Krit mon sehe lokriy hain, hunkwe mey ma meio low-pway lopa ma lwak seme meio lop-lop e. Seyr yier lowpwarowp mon kokwe hunkwe sios makwey-uwr me kwa me-iaup nok, ha hne ma me-nonkway kow senkin. ⁶Sios-makwey-uwr mey ke meio ey hokwe, hunkwe uwr senkin me kwa me-iaup: Uwr heyn lopa, seyr sa prueyn-awaw non. Uwr sohiy so ney homkwe

kristen ka lwak. Seyr ney somokwe mon powey powey yor o, hyaw lwak yor o, somokwe meio lopa ka lwak. ²⁷God so mey ipey-ar, sios so peyr-mawk liarok uwr so iha mon ma kow se hokuaw, uwr sohokwe heyn lopa lwak e. Hiykwe kristen me hyo uron so meyki mon-aw ley e peie me-sasay meio o, hiykwe aw-mar aheyr aheyr nonaw peie saw-ie o, hiykwe wain-hu peie lowsua lawk-lawk o, uwrsa me peie lomniy mamniy o, seyr har mo omeme me peie me warei-arei nak-swakakar o. ⁸Sawk hiykwe senkin uwr lwak e: hiykwe uwrsa meiwaw ko me ka me-huonokyaw hiy-yawriy wayr, seyr weyn-paweyn yaprue me uron-pi ko-ar ka nuw-wak. Hiykwe seyr mon nonyo sow yor o, luw-luw-aw yor o, pekney-weys yor o, hyo uron arian se ma lanok anak yor o, somokwe ka meio wayr. ⁹Hiykwe God so ok-ar-ok, ihey-ar ma lwak wayr ke ka nakruok kraipakrai, paraw ma hiy-mon sorasor senkin. Hiykwe senkin lon ankin, hiykwe God so ok-ar-ok nonaw kokwe uwrsa mo uron me liy hiy-mon kraipakrai, seyr uwrsa, God so ok me ma me-puar me liy nak-ian kre-a-kre mesor kow.

¹⁰Payhokuaw, oionwaw Krit mon kokwe uwrsa kraiar homkwe kamaun sow yor non, seyr ok puraw lohruw-a yor non, seyr me-warei-arei yor non. Hmo kraiar homkwe Juda mo sow, ow-ohi me ma lei mapru sow kow ey me nakruok kraiyay. ^{a11}Uwr senkin sohom mo woki me kwa me-sous, payhokuaw, homkwe uwrku saku a kamon kamon-aw ma lwayr mo uron me me-weih-a-weih piapay. Homkwe nonkway piap-araw irweyk-aw me seme hiy-mesorasor, uwrsa har mo omeme me me-warei-arei nak-swakakar e. ^{b12}Profet

prueyn, oionwaw Krit arian ko hiykwe ok-ar-ok kamon kokwe senkin me, “Uwrsa oionwaw Krit ko homkwe enekwei enekwei okrei-ok lohruw-a wayr. Homkwe nwoh piap-araw me hieyn, seyr homkwe akiaup, seyr nanuowp.” ¹³Ok sokukwe ok-ar-ar, hunkwe hme seme me-sous kupaku e, sa hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor kokwe yaprue nonaw ka nuw-wak popriy e hokuaw. ^{c14}Seyr homkwe Juda mo okpey senkin senkin o, seyr uwr, God so ok-ar-ok me ma kamaun sow mo mesasay yor o, seme lonuayk lopa ka lwak e hokuaw. ^{d15}Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe uwrsa, uron orki lopa ma lwak me kokwe seyr orki lopa lwak. Sawk uwrsa uron piap-araw ma lwak sohom o, seyr uwrsa ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa sohom o, hme kokwe omeme lowpwarowp mokwe orki lopa liy lwak ley. Payhokuaw, uwr sohom mo mawkworom o, hmo nanpanan yor uron ko o, po nuw-mon orki yay. ¹⁶Uwrsa somokwe senkin me, “Hromkwe God se nonkway”, sawk hmo yor mokwe hreme senkin mesair kow, homkwe God se nonkway lwak pey. Uwrsa somokwe nene ay la pey, seyr homkwe lonuayk sisape uwrsa, seyr mey yaprue senkin senkin me liy meio ousne ley. ^e

God so ok-ar-ok, luw-luw-aw ma lwak hok non

2 Sawk ok, hwon ma hiy-mon sorasor somokwe, hunkwe God so ok-ar-ok luw-luw-aw ma lwak ko liy-liy-aw kwa hiy-mon sorasor. ²Hunkwe uwr nawp mokwe senkin kwa hiy-mon sorasor: hmo yor mokwe yirour-irour non peie nakey o, seyr uwrsa homkwe hmekwe yaprue ka lira nan, seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay hiy-anok anak yor non ka lwak, seyr hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hmo uron-pi

¹1:6 1 Ti 3:2-7; 2 Ti 2:24-26 ^{a1:10} 1 Ti 4:7 ^{b1:11} 1 Pi 5:2; 2 Ti 3:5-6
^{c1:13} 2 Ti 4:2 ^{d1:14} 1 Ti 4:7 ^{e1:16} 1 Jn 1:6; 2:4

ko-ar yor o, hmo nakrok kraiyay yor o, somokwe luw-luw-aw ka lwak.

³ Seyr sa nawp me liy-liy-aw senkin kwa hiymon sorasor, hmo liwak yor mokwe pekneyweys ka lwak. Homkwe uwsa har me ok-hiy peie lanio kow o. Seyr hmo uron mokwe wain-hu me lowswa e peie lie sanonsay o. Sawk sa nawp somokwe yor yaprue me ka hiymon sorasor. ^f

⁴ Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, sa nawp somokwe sawk sa sokruan me hom hmo uwr o, ney o, seme uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke liy hiymon sorasor. ⁵ Seyr hmo uron arian me lanok anak kraiyay yor o, yor orki lopa o, a se yaprue hiymon ihey yor o, yor yaprue o, hmo uwr arian mo ouon mon lwak yor o, seme liy hiymon sorasor. Sa sokruan homkwe senkin seme lon e, sawk unsaney homkwe God so ok ke me piap-ma-piap lopa ka lwak. ^g

Taitus hiykwe uwr warkiyay me yor yaprue me kwa mesair kow

⁶ Seyr uwr warkiyay me kokwe liy-liy-aw senkin kwa hiy-mesor kraipakrai, homkwe hmo uron arian me kwa lanok anak kraiyay. ⁷ Hwon mey penkin me meio e, hno weynpaweyn mokwe yaprue ka lwak, meir ke hieyn, uwr warkiyay hom meyki pyay e. Seyr hno hiymon sorasor yor kokwe, luw-luw-aw ka lwak, seyr heyow-ok lopa ka lwak. ^{h8} Seyr hno hiymon sorasor-ok mokwe yaprue nonaw kwa lohruw-a, seyr heyn lopa ka lwak. Sawk uwsa, hne ma me-puar somokwe ow-h-mar ka lon, payhokuaw, homkwe piap-ok, hreme me-piapay ey kokwe, hromo nian mon liy lirway ley. ⁱ

Mey-uwr homkwe hmo hakamay mo ok me kwa lonuayk me

⁹ Hunkwe mey-uwr puraw me kwa hiy-mon sorasor, homkwe enekwei lowpwarowp mokwe hmo hakamay mo ouon mon ka lwak, seyr hme uron kar ka mon ey. Sa homkwe hakamay mo ok me me-waypar lopa ka lwak, ^{j10} seyr hmo omeme me yokun lopri lopa ka lwak. Sa homkwe hmo hakamay me senkin ka mesair kow, hmo mey nakruok meio yor mokwe, ihey-ar lwak wayr. Sa mey lowpwarowp, hom ma meio non kokwe, God, hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr so hiymon sorasor ok kokwe uwsa poya-poya mo nene mon kokwe nene ay ka la.

Hakamay so enekwei se-aw meio naruok e

¹¹ Payhokuaw, God so maym kow yor, uwsa me huonok prosue ey hokwe, uwsa lowpwarowp mo ow-h mon kokwe kumay-ar po lousne. ¹² God so maym hokwe hreme kokwe senkin hiy-me wowr-a-wowr, hromo yor, okrei-god me ma nan o, omeme ki ko me ma lira way o, seme preisia ha e. Sawk hromo uron arian se ma lanok anak kraiyay yor o, yor luw-luw-aw o, seyr God se ma nan wayr yor o, seme-aw nakruok wayr e, enekwei pokon enkin ohokwe. ^{k13} Hrom Hakamay so le enekwei se uron hyohyo ma lon naruok ohokwe, hromkwe yor senkin me-aw meio wayr nonaw lwak e, enekwei God seirpey-ar, hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr Jisas Krai, hiy panpaniowni aiopey hay non nake ey se. ¹⁴ Hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay hreme hokuaw po kow, hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw lowpwarowp mo iha ko me kahya huonok prosue e. Seyr hreme kokwe hyo uwsa arian lwak e seme peyryapeyr mnow-

^f2:3 1 Ti 3:11 ^g2:5 Ef 5:22 ^h2:7 1 Ti 4:12 ⁱ2:8 1 Pi 2:15 ^j2:9 1 Ti 6:1
^k2:12 1 Jn 2:16

mnaw ihey kow, weynpaweyn yaprue me-aw nan kraiyay meio e.¹

¹⁵Ara, hunkwe ok seme kwa hiy-mon sorasor. Sa hunkwe uwr sa me kokwe uwr uru non se hieyn kwa hiy-nuw-mesor kraipakrai, seyr hmo weyn-paweyn piap-araw me kwa me-hripahri. Hunkwe uwr sa hne piap eyn ma lira me, peie isay makwonay o.^m

Weynpaweyn yaprue me-aw mon e

3 Hunkwe kristen Krit ko me senkin kwa me-kow, homkwe peyrmawk liarok uwr o, gavman o, hmo ouon mon-aw ka lwak, seyr hmo ok me-aw lonu-ayk me nok, nak-pyay. Seyr enekwei enekwei mokwe mey yaprue me meio e kwa naruok koruay.ⁿ² Seyr uwr sa har me peie me-piapmapiap o, seyr homkwe liwak marowhway yor o, wayh-wayh me nan yor o, kwa mesair kow. Seyr homkwe uwr sa lowpwarowp mo inour mon kokwe uwr uru lopa se hieyn kwa lanio.

³Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe hrom seyn, mo lowk la-pa-la, seyr lonuayk sisape, seyr hreme kokwe po me-loior kow, seyr lira-way yor piap o, omeme senkin senkin hromo uron me kar money ey o, hromkwe sohom mo meyuwr puraw lwak wayr. Hromkwe uwr sa har me po lono-way, seyr uwr sa har mo mey yaprue me po lira-way, seyr har homkwe hreme awnie awnie-aw po lira, seyr hromkwe har me awnie-awnie-aw po lira.^{o4} Sawk hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr, God so nan-ihey yor o, hyo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, sohom lousne hrahra ha menkin,⁵ hiy sa hreme seme me-huonok prosue. Hiykwe hrom mey luw-luw-aw ma meio me hokuaw

huonok prosue pa, sawk hyo uron lowk yor arian so hokuaw. Hiykwe hyo me-huonok prosue mey kokwe, Niohney Pekney-weys so kueir nonaw meio. Hiy hreme ma hawr kow hokwe, hreme ney iwon me hieyn po mon ousne, seyr su lwayr yor iwon se po kow.^{p6-7} Jisas Krai, hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr so mey ke hokuaw kokwe, God hiykwe hyo Niohney Pekney-weys se hromo lowpwarowp me kraiar kraiar sehe swanonyay kow, God so maym kow yor se hokuaw hreme luw-luw-aw ok me e. Sa hremekwe hyo uwr sa arian lwak e seme me-iaup, kyai lwayr peyow peyow ey hrom uron hyohyo ma lon ke lonok e.^{q8} Ok yaprue, ha ma mey okukwe, okar-ar. Hano uron hokwe senkin, hunkwe ok, ha ma mesor seme sehe hiy-mesor kraipakrai e, sa uwr sa, God se ma nan kiykiy-ay homkwe yor yaprue me-aw ka mon, yor, ayay ma leip sawan, seyr uwr sa lowpwarowp me ma hiymon seme.

⁹Sawk hunkwe lon-seyrypaseyr yor senkin senkin o, nopwey-om mo uru sa-u mesor meiamer yor o, Moses so sow o, seme peie non-ondiay ondiay on-seyrypaseyr ohruw-a o. Payhokuaw, yor somokwe ayay liy leip ley, hme puraw mon nokriy nokriy yay.^{r10} Hunkwe uwr, ma lon seyrypaseyr senkin se kokwe peyr enekwei kamon kwa me-kupaku. Hiykwe lonuayk me pa lwak ankin, sei, enekwei kamon kwa ma-me. Hiykwe ma-lonuayk-me pa lwak ankin, hunkwe hye peie ma-londiay ondiay ohruw-a o.^{s11} Hunkwe senkin nonkway e, uwr senkin ma lon so uron hokwe weidnie-araw, seyr weynpaweyn piap-araw-ar non. Hyo weynpaweyn piap-

^{l2:14} Kis 19:5; Lo 4:20; 7:6; 1 Pi 2:9 ^{m2:15} 1 Ti 4:12

^{n3:1} Ro 13:1-7; 1 Pi 2:13-14 ^{o3:3} 1 Ko 6:11; Ef 2:2; 5:8

^{p3:5} Ef 5:26; 2 Ti 1:9 ^{q3:6-7} Ap 2:17-18 ^{r3:9} 2 Ti 2:14,16

^{s3:10} Mat 18:15-17

araw somokwe hye nian senkin mesair kow, hiykwe heyn non.

Me-sorasor ok pariawey

¹²Ara, enekwei ha Artemas o, Tikikus o, hoho prueyn se hno owh mon me-ha ankin, hunkwe sa hano owh mon kwa lok-nonanon e, om Nikopolis mon. Pay-hokuaw, hakwe po lonsan kaw, hakwe weyp-nono enekwei hokwe serey lwayr ley. ¹³Hunkwe Rom mo sow ke hiymon-sorasor uwr Senas o, Apolos o, hehe kwa hiy-nuw-mon popriy ha, hoho yerki

se. Hohkwe omeme ohna lwak lopa ka lwak. ¹⁴Hromo uwrsa homkwe enekwei enekwei mey yaprue me-aw kwa meio, hom homkiaw-ayay-aw hiymon ey mokwe. Sawk hom ki mon ma kiy-wayr omokwe, akiaup liy lwak ley. ^v

¹⁵Uwrsa lowpwarowp hane nion ma non-wak homkwe hne me-ihey ha. Hunkwe seyr hromo me-ihey-ok ke God se nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa, hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak me kwa ma-sahre kow.

God so maym kow yor hokwe hme lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak.

FILEMON

*Pol so mamey, Filemon se ma
mey kow ha hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pol.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 60 sok po meyamey pak e, Yia 61 sok po meyamey pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Onesimus hiykwe Filemon so mey-uwr puraw, Filemon hiykwe kristen-uwr, yier Kolosi ko. Wo, Onesimus hiykwe sawk Filemon so a se ouon-aw lokriy hain nok, Rom mon hakan nok. Hiykwe sawk God so ok, Pol hiy Rom mon ma mesor ke lonuayk menkin, hiykwe sa hyo yor piap me kankoum sow hain nok, kristen-uwr lwak. Mamey okukwe Pol hiykwe Filemon se hiymon kraipakrai e sehe meyamey kow. Hiykwe sehe meyamey, Filemon hiy Onesimus se ma-huonok e, sawk Filemon hiykwe Onesimus se kokwe mey-uwr puraw se hieyn peie huonok o, sawk kristen-wayh se hieyn huonok e. Pol so uron kamon hokwe senkin, Onesimus hiykwe hye ka hiymon. Sawk Pol hiykwe Filemon se me-sasay e me pa, Onesimus se hyo owh mon ma-sahre me-ha e.

Mamey ohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin: Mamey haraw-ney okukwe ok ipey-ar kreys non. Kamon kokwe senkin, God so ok-ihey kokwe, uwrsa lowpwarowp me liy hiymon. Mo uwr prueyn hiy mey-uwr puraw lwak hi, mo hiy hakan nok hi, God so ok-ihey hokwe hye liy huonok prosue. Kamon kokwe

senkin, God so nene mon kokwe, uwr hakamay o, uwr hakamay sohiy so mey-uwr puraw o, hohkwe liy-liy-aw non-wak. God so inour mon kokwe hohkwe uwr eynay. God so ok-ihey kokwe senkin me, uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe liy-liy-aw. Filemon, Onesimus leys hoh seyn, God so ok-ihey ke hokuaw kokwe hohkwe kristen-wayh.

Pol so peyrmawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe, ha Pol, Krai Jisas so kalabus-uwr o, hromo wayh Timoti o, hrorkwe hne Filemon se mey kow ha. Hunkwe hromo wayh ihey-ar, seyr mey hreme nion ma non-meio uwr hiy non. ²Hrorkwe mamey okukwe seyr, hromo ine Apia o, hromo wayh Arkipus, hrere nion ma non-orok ono o, seyr uwrsa sios ko, hno a mon ma hokruw sohom o, hme mey kow. ^w

³Hromo Aio God o, hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai o, hme kokwe, maym o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow.

Filemon so yor yaprue kokwe Pol se kar mon ey

⁴Filemon ara, enekwei ha God se ma mesopok wayr ohokwe, hne nakanpanan mesopok, seyr hakwe God se nak-me-ihey. ⁵Payhokuaw, hwon Hakamay Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay, seyr kristen-uwrsa me uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak hokwe, hakwe papo lonuayk huon. ⁶Hakwe God se senkin mesopok, hwon hreme nion ma non-wawwaw nan kiykiy-ay hokwe, omeme lowpwarowp ihey-ar, God hiy hrom Krai se nion ma non-okin nasay se ma kow hokwe, hunkwe liy nuw-nonkway popriy. ⁷Hano wayh ara, hno uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe, hane kar aiopey hay po mon ey, seyr po hiymon kraipakrai.

Payhokuaw, hunkwe kristen-uwrso mo uron me po mon eynieys kaww. ^x

**Onesimus se hiymon e
ma mesopok hiy non**

⁸Ara, hakwe Kraiss se hokuaw kokwe, hne owh-mar lopa liy me-sasay meio, mey hwon meio ey ke. ⁹Saww ha hne uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak se hokuaw, hakwe sa kwahnaw sehe mesopok. Mo ha Pol hi, hakwe uwr nawp, seyr enekwei ohokwe hakwe Kraiss Jisas so kalabus-uwr kiy-wak. ¹⁰Hakwe hne kokwe Onesimus so liy hiy-mesopok. Kraiss se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe hano ney po lwak, ha kalabus mon lwak non. ^{y11}Paraw kokwe hyo mey meio yor kokwe hne hiymon pa, saww enkin kokwe hyo mey meio yor kokwe hne o, hane o, yaprue liy hiy-mon.

¹²Hakwe hye kokwe pa hno owh mon makiy-me-ha. Hiykwe hano uron se nake. ¹³Hakwe hye nakruok prosue e mon liok, hno siopsow hane hiymon e, ha ok-ihey ke hokuaw kalabus mon ma kiy-wak ohokwe. ¹⁴Saww hakwe hakwaw saw-meio ey korey, hwon leykweyn kow lopa non. Suw senkin, mey hwon meio ey hokwe, hno uron arian non-awaw meio e, me-sasay yor lopa non. ¹⁵Onesimus hiy enekwei haraw hno meiwaw mon ma lwak so meykwar hokwe senkin pak, hiykwe hne nion non-wayr peyow ey. ¹⁶Hiy hne nion ma-non-wayr ankin, hiykwe mey-uwr puraw-aw lwak ey korey, saww hiykwe mey-uwr puraw so eir mon lwak. Hiykwe Kraiss so mon kokwe, wayh ihey-ar. Saww hno yor hye ma nan ihey hokwe, hano nan ihey yor so eir mon lwak ey. Hiykwe hne kokwe, mey-uwr yaprue o, kristen-wayh ihey-ar o, senkin lwak ey. ^z

¹⁷Hunkwe hane kokwe mey-wayh yaprue-ar se hieyn lira ankin, Onesimus se kokwe yaprue kwa me-huonok yawriy, hwon hane ma me-huonok yawriy senkin. ¹⁸Mo hiy paraw hne yor piap meio hi, hno mein-owon har masahre kow pa lwak hi, low somokwe hunkwe hano uru se kwa mey, hakwe hyo liy nakway ey. ¹⁹Ok okukwe, ha Pol, hano iha arian non kiynuwmey. Onesimus hiy hno omeme pay me lonokyaw e, hakwe masahre nakway ey. Saww hakwe hne liy ma-me nanpanan ley. Hunkiaw kokwe seyr hwon Kraiss so kueur liwak yor iwon non ma lwak se hane masahre nakway mey non. ²⁰Hano wayh ara, Hakamay se hokuaw kokwe, hunkwe hane kwa hiymon nanpanan. Seyr Kraiss se hokuaw hano uron se kwa mon eynieys kaww. ²¹Hakwe senkin kiynuwm-nonkway, ok lowpwarowp ha ma mey omokwe, hunkwe meyki ley lopa liy lwak ley. Saww hno yor, hano ok ke lonuayk me ey hokwe, yaprue-ar, seyr hno hiymon yor hokwe, ha hne ma mesopok so eir mon lwak ey.

²²Hano me-nonkway ok kamon kokwe senkin, hunkwe ampok, ha liawon ey se kwa lonhan naruok koruay. Payhokuaw, hano uron hokwe hyohyo senkin lon, hom God se ma mesopok me hokuaw, God hiykwe ha hme nion manon-wak e ipan ya lon a. ^a

Me-ihey ok pariawey

²³Epafras, Kraiss Jisas se hokuaw, hane nion kalabus-a mon ma non-wak hiykwe hyo me-ihey-ok ke hne me-ha. ^{b24}Seyr hano mey-wayh Mak, Aristarkus, Demas, Luk om seyn, hmo me-ihey-ok me hne me-ha. ^c

^x1:7 2 Ko 7:4 ^y1:10 2 Ko 4:15; Kol 4:9 ^z1:16 1 Ti 6:2

^a1:22 Fl 1:25; 2:24 ^b1:23 Kol 1:7 ^c1:24 Kol 4:10-12,14; 1 Ti 4:10-11

²⁵ Hakamay Jisas Krai so maym kow
yor kokwe hmo nihney me nion ka non-
wak.

HIBRU

*Mamey, Hibru-uwrsa me ma
mey kow ha hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Mamey Hibru kokwe posokwaw po meyamey pak e, nonkway lwak popriy pey.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hromkwe nonkway lwak pey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Uwr mamey Hibru ke ma meyamey hokwe enekwei Yia 60-70 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey ipey-ar okukwe kristen-uwrsa Juda ko me meyamey kow, hom hmo sow porih arian me ma-ley mon nakyas ame.

Mamey ohok ko ok ipey-ar kokwe senkin: Krais hiykwe hromo Pris-Makwey-uwr ipey-ar. Hiykwe Moses so eir mon lwak, seyr pris porih ko mo eir mon lwak, seyr hyo naws prawk kow mey kokwe, naws prawk kow mey paraw pris, hom ma meio mo eir mon lwak. Uwr mamey okwe ma mey hiykwe, Juda me senkin me-kupaku, "Homkwe Juda mo naws prawk kow yor arian me peie ma-ley meio o, sawk Krais so lokrue ke-aw nanpanan e. Payhokuaw, Krais so nioh hokwe, ayay ma naws prawk kow mo nioh mo eir mon lwak."

Mamey ohok ko uron ko ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Uwrsa kraiar ki erey suko homkwe God se kokwe yerki senkin senkin non lanio pawk lokruok. Mamey okukwe senkin sokwe me, Yerki God so owh mon ley ey hokwe, mo Krais so mey ko kueur non-aw ley. Mo Juda-uwr hom sow senkin senkin mamey porih mon ma lwak non pyay hi, homkwe Krais lopa

lwak ankin, homkwe God so owh mon liy ley ley.

**God so ok, hyo Ney
so kueur ma me hok non**

1 Paraw kokwe God hiykwe enekwei kraiar, seyr yerki senkin senkin non kokwe hromo iwey-om mokwe profet mo woki mon lohruw-a. ²Sawk enekwei pariawey omokwe hiykwe hreme kokwe hyo Ney so woki mon lohruw-a. God hiykwe ki o, non o, hyo Ney sohiy so uru so kueur monhre nok, hye kiy-nak-me-iaup, omok enekwei pariawey hiy lousne non omeme sohom mo liaup-uwr lwak e. ^{d3}God so Ney sohokwe God so krai seirpey so panpaniowni, seyr hiykwe orih hiykiaw panapan nuw-wak. Seyr hiykwe non o, ki o, hyo ok ko krai non senkin-aw mesay wayr. Seyr uwrsa mo yor piap me mon mnow-mnow yerki se ma meio kow so meyki hokwe, hiykwe God, Krai Seirpey-ar non so sayar mon kiynak-iwak, nonkumey mon kokwe. ^e

**God so Ney hiykwe
ensel mo eir mon lwak**

⁴Ney hiykwe ensel mo eir mon lwak, seyr liy-liy-aw, uru, God hiy hye ma kow hokwe, ensel mo uru mo eir mon lwak. ^{f5}Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hyo ensel prueyn se senkin pase me e, "Hunkwe hano Ney, enekwei pokon ohokwe hakwe hno Aio po kiy-wak." *Sng 2:7*

Seyr God hiykwe ensel prueyn se senkin nanpanan ohruw-a pa, "Hakwe hyo Aio lwak ey, sa hiykwe hano Ney lwak ey." *2 Sml 7:14; 1 Sto 17:13*

⁶Sawk enekwei, God hiy hyo Ney peyrmawk-ar ko se ki erey me-ha menkin, hiykwe senkin nak-me, "God so ensel lowpwarowp homkwe hye kwa kampueys me-ihay." *Lo 32:43*

^{d1:2} Jon 1:3 ^{e1:3} Ap 2:33-34; Kol 1:20; Hi 8:1 ^{f1:4} Fl 2:9

⁷Sawk hyo ensel me ma lohruw-a hokwe, God hiykwe senkin me,

“God hiykwe hyo ensel me kokwe howniy monhre, sa hyo mey-uwr me kokwe ya-pi monhre.” *Sng 104:4*

⁸Sawk Ney se kokwe God hiykwe senkin me,

“Hwon king ma lwak hokwe, God ara, senkinaw-aw lwak peyow peyow ey! Hunkwe hno uwrса me kokwe yerki luw-luw-aw non hiy-wayr.”

⁹Hunkwe yor luw-luw-aw kokwe uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak, sawk hunkwe yor piap me lono way. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe God, hno God hiykwe hne hno wayh-om mo eir mon po liaup, hne kar ley wel non ma neyr-a-neyr kow non. *Sng 45:6-7*

¹⁰God hiykwe seyr hyo ney se senkin nak-me,

“Hakamay ara, peyrmawk-ar kokwe ki hokwe mo hwon monhre, seyr hno iha arian non kokwe hunkwe nonkumey me monhre.

¹¹Ki o, nonkumey o, hehekwe ya lira por ha a, sawk hunkwe senkin-aw lwayr peyow ey, hohkwe laplap ke hieyn ya sopruw kaw a.

¹²Hunkwe hehekwe saket ke hieyn ka-lohon-a-lohon ey, seyr hehe kokwe laplap ke hieyn, liy-liy-aw swahya-sow ey. Sawk hunkwe enekwei enekwei liy-liy-aw lwak, seyr hunkwe senkin-aw lwayr peyow peyow.” *Sng 102:25-27*

¹³God hiykwe hyo ensel prueyn se senkin me pa,

“Erey kiy-iwak, hano sayar mon, omok ha hno awia me hno sune mon now-pay sune ke lyay ey ke hieyn lyay kow sehe.” *Sng 110:1*

¹⁴Hai, ensel mokwe sawk pay mo? Homkwe niohney yaprue, God so mey

me ma meio kow hom non. Hme kokwe seme me-ha, uwrса God so me-huonok-prosue-yor ke lonok ey me hiymon e. ⁸

God so huonok-prosue-mey ke kwa nanpanan wayr

2 Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hromkwe okar-ok, hrom ma lonuayk mokwe nuw-nakruok kraipakrai wayr e, sa hromkwe yeyk, howniy hok ma lway nak-yaw merie merie keyn me hieyn lwak ame. ²God so ok, ensel hom hromo iwey-om me ma nake kow kokwe okar-ok po lousne. Sa uwrса, ok sohok ko meyki ma ley lopa ma lwak me kokwe, God hiykwe hmo hyaw lwak yor ke liy-liy-aw po masahre nakway. ^{h3}Paraw senkin ma lwak hokwe, hai, enkin kokwe hrom God so huonok-prosue-mey aiopey hay ke hyaw lwak ankin, hromkwe perey hakan a? Huonok-prosue-mey sokukwe mo Hakamay hiykiaw nuw-me-sanion sow pie, seyr uwrса hye ma lonuayk pie homkwe hreme senkin meio mesair kow, huonok-prosue-mey sokukwe mo okar-ar. ¹⁴Ok, uwrса sohom ma mesor mokwe, God hiykiaw meir suwon o, mey krai non o, mey irweyk senkin senkin o, seyr Niohney Pekneyweys so kyai hyo uron arian nonaw ma lowndiy kow o, sohom non manak-meio sakon kaw popriy. ^j

Hreme huonok prosue Uwr

⁵God hiykwe ki iwon omok lousne ey hrom ma kiy-ohruw-a ohokwe, ensel hom hiy-wayr e me-iaup pa. ⁶Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe God so mamey porih mon kokwe senkin me,

“God ara, iwar ki ko hokwe penkin so, hunkwe hye sehe nanpanan o? Hiykwe uwrса ki ko mo ney, sa hunkwe hye panoke hiymon o?”

⁸1:14 Sng 34:7; 91:11 ^{h2:2} Ga 3:19 ^{i2:3} Hi 10:29; 12:25

^{j2:4} Mak 16:20; 1 Ko 12:4,11

⁷Enekwei haraw-aw ohokwe hunkwe iwar me kokwe ensel mo ouon mon po me-iaup. Sawk hunkwe uwrsa me kokwe panpaniowni o, uru ayaw ma lwak o, seme king so makwey-kokway ke hieyn ma-sahre kow nok, ⁸omeme lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr e nak-me-iaup.” *Sng 8:4-6*

God hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp, hom uwrsa mo ouon mon lwak e ma me-iaup so meykiar hokwe senkin, omeme kamon iwar mo ouon mon lwak lopa liy lwak ley. Sawk enekwei ohokwe hromkwe senkin korey kiy-ira pey, uwrsa homkwe omeme lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr, korey law-ar. ⁹Sawk hromkwe Jisas se lira. Hye kokwe enekwei haraw-aw ensel mo ouon mon sehe kyor-nekia ha, hiy God so maym ko kueir nonaw uwrsa lowpwarowp me lokrue kow e hokuaw. Sa enekwei enkin ohokwe, hiy ma lokrue so hokuaw kokwe, hyekwe panpaniowni o, uru ayaw-ar ma lwak o, seme king so makwey-kokway ke hieyn po ma-sahre kow. ^k

¹⁰God, omeme lowpwarowp me ma Monhre-uwr, seyr senkin-aw ma mesay wayr, hiy Jisas, hreme Huonok-prosue-uwr se aw nak-ok yerki nonaw ma mon mnow-mnow ihey hokwe, yaprue-ar. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, uwrsa poyapoya hom hyo panpaniowni se non-wawwaw onok e.

¹¹Jisas, uwrsa me pekneyweys ma mon wak Uwr o, seyr uwrsa hiy pekneyweys ma mon wak sohom o, homkwe uwrku kamon-aw. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe Jisas hiykwe hme hyo wayh-om-ok ma mowie hokwe, owh-mar lon pa sehe lwak. ¹¹²Hiykwe God se kokwe senkin me, “Hakwe hano wayh-om mokwe mey, hwon ma meio me mesor kow ey. Sa hom hne kampueys me-ihey e

hokruw ankin, hakwe hmo inour mon hne nak-me-ihey ey.” *Sng 22:22*

¹³Hiykwe seyr senkin me, “Hano nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe God se-aw nyay-nyay.”

Seyr hiykwe senkin nak-me,

“Hakwe ehe, seyr hane nion ma non-wak mokwe, ney lowpwarowp, God hiy hane ma kow sohom non.” *Ais 8:17-18*

¹⁴Sa uwrsa, Jisas hiy ney-ok ma me hom, pion o, nioh o, sohom non ma lwak hokwe, hiykiaw kokwe sa hme hieyn lousne nok, hme nion ki erey non-waw-waw wayr. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, sa hyo lokrue non kokwe hiykwe Satan, lokrue-yor ke ma nakruok-uwr so kraie se mon piapay e hokuaw. ^{m15}Seyr uwrsa, lokrue yor ke ma hok me hokuaw meyuwr puraw ma lwak wayr-wayr seme hrsays preisias ha e. ¹⁶Sa ok kamon kokwe kumay lwak: Hiykwe ensel me hiy-mon e le pa, sawk hiykwe Abraham so ney-nona me hiy-mon e le. ¹⁷Ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin, hyo wayh-om hom penkin lwak e, hiykwe hme hieyn liy-liy-aw po lousne. Suw hiykwe hmo Pris Makwey-uwr liy lwak, uron lowk yor non, seyr hiymon kraiy wayr-wayr yor non. Sa hiy God so mey-wayh ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe uwrsa mo yor piap mokwe liy lorionay kow. ¹⁸Hiykwe hye ma leykawn ir se hokuaw aw ma nak-ok hokwe, hiykwe uwrsa, Satan hiy ma leykawn ir somokwe liy hiy-mon.

Jisas hiykwe Moses so eir mon lwak

3 Hano kristen-wayh, God nonkumey ko hiy ma nak-me-huonok om, homkwe Jisas se kwa lira kraipakrai. Hyekwe God hiykwe aposel se hieyn po me-ha, hromo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hrom ma me-sor hrorsay mo Pris

Makwey-uwr lwak e. ⁿ² Seyr hiykwé God, hye méy lowpwarowp seme méio e ma me-iaup se-aw nanpanan wayr kraiy, Moses hiy God so méy Israel me ma hiy-mon ke ma nanpanan hiymon wayr kraiy senkin. ^{o3} A se méio-uwr so uru hokwe a so uru so ouon mon liy lwak ley. Seyr liy-liy-aw, Jisas so uru hokwe Moses so uru so eir mon lwak. ⁴ A kamon hiykwé hiykiaw-aw liy mon ousne ley, mo unsaney hom méio. Seyr omeme lowpwarowp ki mon ma lwak mokwe mo God hiykiaw méio ousne. ⁵ Moses hiy Israel me hiy-mon méy, God hiy hye ma kow ke ma nanpanan hiymon kraiy wayr hokwe, hiykwé God so a so méy-uwr se hieyn méio. Seyr hiykwé ok, God hiy omok mesor ey me mesor koruay. ^{p6} Sawk Krai, hiy God so a mon méy ma nanpanan hiymon kraiy wayr hokwe, hiykwé God so ney-ar se hieyn méio. Sa hyo a hokwe, mo hromkiaw, hrom hok lopa lorok kraiy ankin, seyr hrom omeme, hiy ma me-loray seme uron hy-ohyo lon ankin.

God so uwrsa mo liwak nieys enekwei hiy non

⁷ Niohney Pekneyweys hiykwé mo senkin me wayr,

“Homkwe enekwei ohokwe God so wouk-ok ke lonuayk ankin,

⁸ homkwe ku-mein peie lwak o, hmo iwey-om hom God se ma lono me hieyn. Uwrsa sohom ki hrahra-aw mon ma lwak hokwe, homkwe God so krai se mon ir. *Kis 17:7; Nam 20:2-5*

⁹ Kipay serey mon kokwe homkwe hane mon ir, seyr hane leykawn. Mo hom enekwei 40 yia non hano krai lowpwarowp, hme ma méio mesair kow me lira liok.

¹⁰ Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hakwe uwrsa somokwe aw-mar seme lie nok,

senkin nak-me, ‘Uwrsa sohom mo uron mokwe enekwei enekwei weywar lwak, seyr hano sow me pyay pey.’

¹¹ Hakwe sawk hmekwe aw-mar seme lie nok, senkin kiy-nuwnak-oiow, ‘Homkwe kipay, ha hme liwak nieys e ma me-loray hokwe, liy lyawriy ley!’” *Sng 95:7-11; Nam 14:21-23*

¹² Hano kristen wayh-om, homkwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, sa hmo prueyn hiykwé uron, nan kiykiy-ay yor lopa seyr yor piap-araw non ma nak-wak se hokuaw lwayr peyow God se méyki mon kekie hain lak. ¹³ Homkwe enekwei enekwei wayh-wayh me kwa hiy-mon kraipakrai, senkinaw-aw, enekwei ok “Pokon”, God so mamey mon ma lwak hok senkin-aw ma lwak ohokwe. Sawk hmo prueyn se hyo yor piap homkiaw ku-mein mon noweyn-noweyn wak lak.

¹⁴ Suw senkin, hromkwe ok, hrom ma nan kiykiy-ay pie kokwe, senkinaw-aw nuw-nakruok kraiy ankin, enekwei pariawey hiy nuw-ousne, hromkwe Krai se nion non-wawwaw onok wayr ey.

¹⁵ God so mamey hokwe senkin me, “Homkwe God so wouk-ok kokwe pokon kiynuw-onuayk ankin, homkwe ku-mein peie lwak o, hmo iwey-om hom God se aw ma lono me hieyn.”

Sng 95:7-8

¹⁶ Hai, unsaney God so wouk-ok ke ma lonuayk, sawk aw ma lono mokwe posokwaw mo? Uwrsa somokwe mo Israel-ar, Moses hiy Isip ko me ma hiy-ey hom non. ^{q17} Hai, God hiykwé enekwei 40 yia non kokwe aw-mar pose lie so? Israel-uwrsa, yor piap me ma mon me lie, sa homkwe ki hrahra-aw mon

seme lokrue sa-okrue. ¹⁸Hai, enekwei God hiy senkin ma loiow, “Homkwe kipay, hme ha liwak nieys e ma me-loray hokwe, liy lyawriy ley”—suw hiykwe pose me so? Hiykwe uwrssa hye ma lonuayk sisape me me. ¹⁹Sa hromkwe Israel mo okpey ke senkin lira, uwrssa somokwe kipay sohokwe pase lyawriy e, payhokuaw, homkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa.

God so uwrssa mo liwak nieys enekwei

4 God hiykwe enekwei, hrom liwak nieys ihey ey se po me-loray. God hiy senkin ma me-loray se hokuaw kokwe hromkwe iray-iray non seme nak-wak e, sawk hmo prueyn hiy ma makuayk se hokuaw kokwe liwak nieys ihey ey sohokwe lonok pa senaw lwak. ²Payhokuaw, God so ok-ihey kokwe hromkwe po lonuayk, paraw Israel hom ma lonuayk senkin. Sawk Israel hom God so ok ke lonuayk liok, ok sokukwe hme hiymon pa, payhokuaw, hom ma lonuayk mokwe, homkwe nak-nanpanan kiykiy-ay pa. ³Sa hrom uwrssa ma nan kiykiy-ay hromkwaw liwak nieys ihey ey, God hiykiaw ma me senkin, “Hakwe kasaw nuw-hohuaw, sa hakwe sehe nak-oiow, ‘Uwrssa somokwe kipay, ha hom liwak nieys e ma me-loray hokwe, liy lyawriy ley.’” *Sng 95:11*

Mo enekwei ki ehe monhre pie nonaw God hiy hyo mey lowpwarowp me meio lowpway liok, sa hiykwe ok sokukwe seseyn manak-me. ⁴Payhokuaw, ok kamon, God so mamey porih mon ma lwak hokwe, enekwei eypok iha sirom mu nareysyar sohom mo pariawey se senkin me, “God hiykwe enekwei iha sirom mu nareysyar sohom mo pariawey-ar sok liwak nieys, seyr mey kamon hiy ma meio lowpway pa hokwe lwak pa.” *Stt 2:2*

⁵Sa God hiy ok liwak nieys ihey ey sokwe ma ma-lohruw-a hokwe, hiykwe senkin ma-me, “Homkwe kipay, ha hme liwak nieys e ma me-loray hokwe, liy lyawriy ley.” *Sng 95:11*

⁶Okar, uwrssa har homkwe God so liwak nieys ihey yier hokwe ya lyawriy a. Sawk uwrssa, God so ok-ihey ke peyr-mawk ma lonuayk pie homkwe lyawriy pa, payhokuaw, homkwe lonuayk sisape. ⁷God hiykwe sawk enekwei kamon hiy pokon-ok ma me se sehe ma-me-iaup. Sa yia kraiar so meyki hokwe, God hiykwe Devit so woki mon kokwe, ok kamon God so mamey porih ko, ha arakwon eir mon ma me hain ke senkin sehe ma-lohruw-a,

“Homkwe God so wouk-ok kokwe pokon kiy-nuw-onuayk ankin, homkwe kumein peie lwak o.” *Sng 95:7-8*

⁸Suw senkin, Josua hiykwe uwrssa me kokwe liwak nieys ihey ey, God hiy ma me-loray sohokwe kow lowpway hokwe, God hiykwe enekwei iwon kamon se ma-me-sakon kaww pa po lwak.

⁹Suw senkin mesair kow, enekwei God so uwrssa hom liwak nieys ey hokwe, peyr lwak se. ¹⁰Suw senkin, uwrssa liwak nieys ihey ey, God hiy ma me-loray sehe lonok ankin, homkwe hmo mey arian me ma-meio lopa lwak ey, God hiy hyo mey ma meio lowpway se ma liwak nieys senkin. ¹¹Sa hromkwe liwak nieys ihey ey sehe lonok ey hokwe, i seme nuw-e e, sa hromo prueyn hiykwe liwak nieys ihey ey sehe uwrssa seme hieyn lonok pa senaw lwak. Homkwe lonok pa seme lwak, payhokuaw, homkwe lonuayk sisape.

¹²God so ok kokwe inaw lwayr, seyr mey senkin senkin me liy mon ousne. Ok sohok ko aru hokwe aw-uwr mo aw-seik ko por kreysyar ko aru ko eir-ar mon nuw-wak. Hok lokiane ankin, muwmon

sapirow nak-ousne, wa o, niohney o, hoh ma non-okin peykyay mon, seyr oiow o, how o, hoh ma non-okin peykyay mon. God so ok kokwe uwr sa mo mawk-worom ko o, uron ko o, seme lira mesor anon anon. ^{u13}Omeme lowpwarowp, God hiy ma monhre mokwe, hyo nene mon kokwe liy lwak sue ley. Korey. Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe, hyo nene mon kumay lwak, seyr yapaw lwak. Sa omok kokwe hrom lowpwarowp kokwe hromo yor ki mon ma meio hain me God se nian mesor kow ey.

Jisas hiyke Pris Makwey-uwr

¹⁴Hromkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor, hrom ma nak-wayr mokwe seme nakruok kraipakrai e. Payhokuaw, hromkwe Pris Makwey-uwr ipey-ar non, hiyke nonkumey God hiy ma lwak ko se ma lousne hiy non. Hiyke Jisas, God so Ney norwayo arian. ^{v15}Hromo Pris Makwey-uwr hiyke, hrom uwr sa kraia lopa ma lwak me uron lowk lopa liy lwak ley. Payhokuaw, hiyke uwr, hreme hieyn, Satan hiy yerki senkin senkin non ma leykawn ir hiy non, sawk hiyke yor piap me makuayk meio pa. ¹⁶Sei, hromkwe God so sia-king ko maym ohriar mon ley e, uron hok lopa non. Serey kokwe, hromkwe hyo uron lowk yor ke liy lonok, seyr hyo maym ke liy lirway, enekwei hrom God hiy hreme hiymon e mon ankin. ^w

Jisas hiyke Pris Makwey-uwr seirpey-ar

5 Hromkwe nonkway, Pris Makwey-uwr mo prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe, uwr mo ompok ko me seme pain, God so mey me, uwr sa mo liy meio e. Seyr Pris Makwey-uwr homkwe, ayay yaprue o, omeme prawk yaprue non o, seme God

se naws kow, uwr sa mo yor piap-araw me mon-say kow e. ²Hyo ow h arian kraia lopa ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hiyke uwr sa nonkway lopa, seyr meia w ma lanyan me sosok-aw liy hiy-mon. ³Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, uwr sohokwe, ayay, God se ma naws prawk kow mokwe, uwr sa mo yor piap-araw me-aw mon-say kow e naws kow pey, sawk hyo yor piap-araw arian o, seme mon-say kow e naws kow. ^x

⁴Uru Pris Makwey-uwr sohokwe, uwr sa homkwaw puraw liy lonok ley, sawk uwr, God hiykiaw ma me-iaup hiykwaw, hiyke Pris Makwey-uwr liy lwak, Aron se ma lahan iaup senkin. ^{y5}Seyr liy-liy-aw, Kraia hiy Pris Makwey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, uru seirpey senkin sohokwe, hiykiaw-ayay-aw me-iaup pa. Sawk God hiyke Kraia se senkin me,

“Hunkwe hano ney norwayo, pokon ohokwe, hakwe hno Aio-ar lwak.”
Sng 2:7

⁶Hiyke seyr mamey porih mon kokwe ok kamon senkin me,

“Hunkwe Pris Makwey-uwr senkinaw-aw nuw-wak peyow-peyow ey, Pris Melkisedek hiy po lwak hain, liy-liy-aw senkin lwak ey.” *Sng 110:4*

⁷Enekwei, Jisas hiy ki erey ma lwayr non, God se ma mesopok hokwe, hiyke ehery aiopey hay nene-hu kraiar non nak-yuk mesopok kraia y. Hiyke nonkway, uwr hye lokrue-uwr mo yier ko se ma-huonok prosue ey hokwe, mo God hiykiaw-aw. Sa hiy God so ouon mon ma lwak meinkiwop se hokuaw, God hiyke hye sehe lonuayk me. ^{z8}Mo Jisas hiy God so ney norwayo lwak hi, hiyke God so ok me lonuayk me yor kokwe, aw nak-ok yerki non-aw mon so-rasor. ⁹Jisas se nuw-mon mnow-mnow

^{u4:12} Ef 6:17; MHO 1:16; 19:13-15 ^{v4:14} Hi 3:1; 10:23 ^{w4:16} Hi 10:19

^{x5:3} Wkp 9:7; 16:6 ^{y5:4} Kis 28:1 ^{z5:7} Mat 26:36-46; Fl 2:6-8

ihey ousne menkin, hiykwe sawk God so me-huonok-prosue-mey ko meykyar sehe lousne, uwrsa lowpwarowp God so ok me ma lonuayk me me hiymon e. ¹⁰Seyr God hiykwe hye kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr me-iaup, Melkisedek, hiy paraw pris ma lwak senkin.

**Meyki ma kankoum sow
yor ke ma me-sous hiy non**

¹¹Okpey sokukwe aiopey hay, sa hromkwe ok kraiar liy nak-me. Sawk ok seme hme hiy-me sorasor popriy ey hokwe honon honon nuw-wak, payhokuaw, hmo mon-sorasor yor mokwe nuw-okunpakun. ¹²Mo hom enekwei meipey hay kristen lwak hi, hakwe hom hiymon-sorasor-uwr lwak e po naruok lokruok. Hakwe senkin nan, hme kokwe God so ok peyr-ar ko mokwe hiymon-sorasor-uwr prueyn hiy ka mahiy-mon sorasor. Hakwe hom ayay kraipakrai me la e naruok lokruok, sawk homkwe ney nopre me hieyn, mu-hi me-aw lowswa wayr. ^{a13}Payhokuaw, unsaney, muhi-aw posokwaw lowswa wayr e, hiykwe ney nopre-aw lwak. Uwr senkin sohokwe, yor luw-luw-aw ma lwak mokwe, nonkway popriy pey. ¹⁴Sawk ayay kraipakrai mokwe uwrsa hakamay hom la. Sa uwrsa sohom God so mey ke ma meio hniypahniy mokwe, yor yaprue o, yor piap-araw o, liy lira mesor anon-anon.

**Ney nopre me hieyn
peie lwak wayr-wayr o**

6 Sei, hromkwe Jisas Krai so hiy-mon sorasor-ok, hrom ma lonuayk pie mon-aw peie am-suarok ne o, sawk hromkwe Jisas Krai so hiymon sorasor-ok kraia non, kristen me imasi mon wak ey, seme mon sorasor e. Sawk hiymon-sorasor-ok, hrom senkin ma lonuayk pie,

weynpaweyn, lokrue ke ma mon ousne me lokriy hain e, seyr God se nan kiykiy-ay e, seme-aw peie nakruok o. ²Seyr hu hawr yor, uwrsa me ma mon mnow-mnow o, seyr yor, uwrsa me iha non ma nekie hiy-mesopok o, seyr ok, lokrue-uwrsa, hom omok ma-loksian ey o, seyr ok, God hiy hreme enekwei pariawey sok lira mesor anon-anon ey o, somokwe hromkwe hrousohrou liy ma-mesor ley. ³Sawk God hiy hreme ipan lon ankin, hromkwe hiymon sorasor-ok kraia non me hiymon sorasor ey.

**God so ok-ihey ke meyki
peie kankoum sow o**

⁴Hai, uwrsa, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke meyki ma kankoum sow hain mokwe, yerki penkin non ma-me-huonok a? Uwrsa somokwe God so ey ihey mon po lanio sayok, seyr God so maym ihey ke po samner ir, seyr Niohney Pekneyweys se po non-wawwaw onok. ⁵Uwrsa senkin somokwe God so ok, hok yaprue ma lwak o, seyr God so enekwei, omok lousne ey sohiy so kraia o, po meio hrekaw hrekaw. ⁶Uwrsa senkin somokwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor ke lokriy ha ankin, hmo uron mokwe liy ma-kankoum e ko. Payhokuaw, homkwe hmo me-puar yor nonaw God so ney norwayo se hrousohrou manak-okin pror kaw sawan okrue, seyr hye uwrsa mo inour mon ma-mon owh-mar owh-mar yay. ^b

⁷Uwrsa har homkwe, ki yaprue se hieyn. Sueyr lows mokwe, sueyr-hu hokwe, ki ouon mon yaprue ley-kaw nok, seyr wueir-ayay me yaprue mon ie, uwrsa, ayay ma saro me hiymon e. Sa ki hiykwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. ⁸Sawk uwrsa har homkwe ki piap-araw se hieyn. Ki, ur inan non o, pan piap o, seme ma mon eip hokwe,

^a5:12 1 Ko 3:1-3 ^b6:6 Mat 12:31; Hi 10:26-27; 1 Jn 5:16

hromkwe yaprue liy lira ley. Ki senkin sohokwe, ok piap-ok liy me, seyr omok kokwe ya non mon oum-pru kaww low-pway ey. ^c

⁹Hromo wayh ihey-ar om, mo hrom hme arakwon ok kraï non me mesor kow hi, hromo uron mokwe hme senkin nuw-nonkway, hmo owh mon kokwe yor yaprue hokwaw lousne ey. Yor yaprue sokukwe, God so mey, hme me-huonok prosue ey ke ma mesair kumay kow hok non. ¹⁰God so lira mesor anon-anon yor kokwe, luw-luw-aw lwak lopa liy lwak ley. Hiykwe hmo mey yaprue o, hmo uron-pi ko-ar yor, hye ma mesair kow o, liy lorionay ley. Hmo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor sokukwe, paraw o, enekwei enkin o, kristen me po hiymon. ^{d11}Hromo uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin, hmo yor hom ma kiy-meio wayr somokwe, homkwe meio kraïay nonaw nuw-wak e, senkinaw, enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne. Homkwe senkin lon ankin, God so yor yaprue, hom hyohyo ma lon mokwe, hmo owh mon ya lousne a. ¹²Hromkwe, hom akiaup lwak e nan pey, sawk homkwe uwrso God se ma nan kiykiyay, seyr liwak meinkiwop yor nonaw ma lwak me hieyn kwa lwak. Hom senkin lon ankin, homkwe omeme, God hiy ma me-loray me ya lonokyaw a.

God so ok-loray kokwe ok-arar

¹³Enekwei God hiy hyo ok-loray ke Abraham se ma mekow hokwe, hiykwe hyo uru arian non loiw me. Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn hyo eir mon seirpey ma lwak hokwe, korey lwak pa. ¹⁴Hiykwe senkin loiw me-loray, "Abraham, hunkwe hano uron ihey-ar so ouon mon nuw-wak, seyr hno ney-nona mokwe, hakwe kraïar-ar mon ousne ey." *Stt 22:16-17*

¹⁵Abraham hiy meinkiwop-aw ma naruok wayr so meyki hokwe, hiykwe hye ma me-loray se lonok.

¹⁶Uwrso mo loiw-me yor kokwe, uwr prueyn seirpey-ar so uru non loiw-me. Loiw-me yor sokukwe, ok ipey-ar hom ma nan me lohruw-a sakon kaww. Sa ok kamon hokwe, ok sokwe irweyk eyn liy ma-me-sakei ley. ¹⁷God so uwrso arian, hyo me-loray-ok me ma lonuayk mokwe, God hiykwe hyo uron arian se mesor sapi-sow kow e mon, hom senkin nonkway e, hiykwe hyo ok-loray kokwe irweyk liy ma-nan sakei ley. God hiykwe hyo ok-loray sokukwe sehe nak-oiow me. ¹⁸Sa hrom uwrso God so maw-om mon ma hakan sakan nok, hremekwe seme hiy-me kraïpakraï, hrom uron hyohyo lon yor, hromo inour mon ma kekie ke nakruok kraïpakraï e. ^{e19}Hromo uron, God se hyohyo ma lon omokwe hromo wa mo anka. Anka sohokwe God so Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar, laplap ko meyki mon ma lwak mon po nuw-kusei kraïpakraï. ^{f20}Jisas hiykwe Ampok Pekney-weys-ar sohokwe, hromo liy hromo peyr-maww po lyawriy. Seyr hiykwe Pris Makwey-uwr kiy-wak peyow peyow, paraw Melkisedek hiy pris-mey ma meio senkin.

Melkisedek hiy pris ma lwak hiy non

7 Uwr Melkisedek sohokwe yier aiopey hay Salem so king lwak. Seyr hiykwe God Seirpey Ayaw-ar ko so pris nak-wak. Enekwei Abraham hiy king ihaiha-aw me ma lono akre-akre ha se ma-le menkin, Melkisedek hiykwe Abraham se kokwe yerki mon lonyay huon nok, God so hiymon yor ke hiy-nekie mesopok. ^{g2}Abraham hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp, hiy aw

ma hiy-ono opri nok seme kopi iha seys non kekie anon-anon nok, Melkisedek se mon-kopi lopri kow. Uru Melkisedek sohiy so meyk peyrmawk ko hokwe, “Yor luw-luw-aw mo king”, seyr hiy yier Salem so king ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hyo uru so meyk kamon hokwe, “Lwak marowhway yor ko king”. ³Melkisedek hiykwé ipey-aio o, nopwey-ih nayh o, sohom non ma lwak hokwe, mamey porih hokwe hreme me-nonkway kow pey. Seyr enekwei, hye pouh hok ma liwak o, enekwei hye ma lokrue o, somokwe seyr korey lwak pey. Uwr sohokwe God so Ney se hieyn, pris senkin-aw nuw-wak wayr.

⁴Melkisedek hiy uwr seirpey-ar penkin lwak e, sehe kwa nanpanan. Mo hromo nopwey-nawp Abraham hiy seyn, aw-nweyr omeme mon-kopi mokwe, Melkisedek se lopri kow. ⁵Sawk Moses so sow hokwe, Livai mo uwrku mokwe, mey kamon ke-aw meio e senkin me-kupaku, homkwe uwrso ma omeme, kopi iha seys non ma kekie anon-anon mo kopi kamon hokwe, senkinaw-aw lonok wayr e. Mo uwrso, Livai hom omeme ma mesopok lonok somokwe, Israel, hmo uwrku arian, seyr mo Abraham so ney-nona lwak liok. ⁶Sawk uwr, Abraham so omeme me ma lonok hiykwé, Livai so uwrku ko korey. Mo senkin lwak liok, Abraham so omeme kopi iha seys non ma kekie anon mokwe, hiykwé kopi kamon lonokyaw nok, Abraham, uwr God so ok-loray non se God so hiymon yor ke hiy-nekie mesopok. ⁷Hrom lowpwarowp kokwe nonkway senkin nuw-wak, yor, uwr prueyn se God so hiymon-yor ke hiy-nekie mesopok ey hokwe, uwr uru aiopéy hay non hiykwaw meio, uwr, hyo ouon mon ma lwak se. ⁸Israel mo omeme mo kopi

kamon mokwe uwrso, lokrue ey hom lonokyaw. Sawk Abraham so omeme mo kopi kamon hokwe, Melkisedek se kow. Sa God so mamey hokwe senkin me, hiykwé su lwayr uwr. ⁹Livai o, hyo ney-nona o, homkwe enekwei enekwei omeme, Israel-uwrso hom ma kow me lonokyaw, sawk hromkwe senkin liy me, Abraham hiy Melkisedek se ma kow hokwe, Livai hiy hyo omeme mo kopi iha seys non mo kopi kamon se ma kow se hieyn. ¹⁰Payhokuaw, Melkisedek hiy Abraham se ma lonyay hokwe, Livai hiykwé peyr hyo nopwey-ih nawp Abraham so nioh ouon mon-aw lwak.

Jisas hiykwé Pris Makwey-uwr, Melkisedek se hieyn

¹¹Paraw God hiy hyo sow ke Moses se ma kow hokwe, sow sohok ko okar-ok kamon kokwe senkin, Livai homkiaw o, hmo ney-nona o, pris-mey ke-aw meio. Sa uwrso mokwe, Livai mo pris-mey sohiy nonaw nuw-mon mnow-mnow ihey hokwe, God hiykwé pris-mey irweyk ma-liaup lopa po lwak. Sawk God hiykwé pris prueyn se me-iaup, paraw Melkisedek hiy pris ma lwak senkin lwak e. Pris prueyn sohokwe, Aron so ney-nona korey. ¹²Sawk pris me me-iaup yor kokwe yerki iwón non meio ankin, Moses so sow hok seyn, liy-liy-aw liy malwak ley. ¹³Payhokuaw, hromo Hakamay, God hiy pris-mey ke meio e ma me hokwe, Livai mo uwrku ko korey. Seyr uwrso Hakamay so uwrku ko homkwe, pris-mey God so alta mon pase liarok meio e. ¹⁴Payhokuaw, ok, hromo Hakamay Jisas hiy Juda so uwrku ko ma lwak hokwe, kumay nuw-wak. Moses hiy pris-mey me lohruw-a menkin, hiykwé uwrso, Juda mo uwrku ko hom pris-mey meio e, lohruw-a lopa. ⁱ

¹⁵Sawk ok, hrom peyr-mon ma kiy-ohruw-a sokukwe, hromkwe kumay-ar senkin kiy-ira: God hiykwe pris iwon Melkisedek se hieyn se po mon ousne.

¹⁶Seyr God hiy Jisas se pris ma mon ousne hokwe, hiykwe Jisas so iwey-om hom pris-mey meio se mon ousne pa, sawk God hiykwe Jisas hiy su ma lwayr peyow se hokuaw mon ousne. ¹⁷Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,

“Hunkwe pris senkin-awaw nuw-wak peyow peyow ey, Melkisedek hiy pris ma lwak senkin.” *Sng 110:4*

¹⁸Seyr sow paraw-uh, pris-mey me ma me mokwe meykay mon po kakie ha. Payhokuaw, sow somokwe krai non lwak pa, seyr uwrsa me hiymon pa. ¹⁹Payhokuaw, Moses so sow hokwe, uwrsa me pase mon mnow-mnow kow ihey e. Sawk enkin kokwe yerki iwon hreme ma meio kow hokwe, hromkwe uron hyohyo liy lon, seyr yerki sohiy nonaw God so ohri-ar mon liy ley. ^j

²⁰God so yerki iwon hiy ma lousne hokwe, God so loiow-me-ok non nak-ousne. Sawk uwr kraiar pris-mey ke ma meio mokwe, God hiykwe loiow-me-ok non nak-me-sakon kaww pa. ²¹Sawk Jisas hiy pris lousne menkin, hiykwe God so loiow-me ok ko kueir nonaw lousne, enekwei God hiy hye senkin ma me hokwe,

“Hakamay hiykwe me-loray-ok kokwe po loiow me-sakon kaww, seyr irweyk eyn ma-nan sakei ey lopa. Hunkwe pris lwak peyow-peyow wayr ey.” *Sng 110:4*

²²God hiy loiow-me-ok senkin ke ma nak-me se hokuaw kokwe, Jisas so sokior-ok hreme nion ma me-sakon kaww kokwe, yaprue-ar, sokior-ok, paraw-uh Israel me nion ma me-sakon kaww ko eir mon lwak. ^k

²³Seyr Livai mo pris, mey ma meio hain mokwe, ompuay. Suw senkin, pris paraw-uh homkwe senkinaw meio wayr peyow-peyow pa, payhokuaw, homkwe lokrue sa-okrue. ²⁴Sawk Jisas hiy lwayr peyow-peyow Uwr ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, pris-mey kokwe hyo iha mon-aw nuw-wak peyow peyow ey. ²⁵Senkin ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe enekwei enekwei uwrsa hyo kueir nonaw God so owh mon ma le mokwe, liy ma-huonok prosue lowpway. Payhokuaw, hiykwe su lwayr peyow-peyow Uwr, seyr hiykwe enekwei enekwei God se kokwe hyo uwrsa me hiy-mesopok. ^l

²⁶Jisas hiy Pris Makwey-uwr ma lwak hokwe, yaprue ihey-ar. Hiykwe hromo uwrsa krai lopa me liy hiymon. Hiykwe pekneyweys, heyn lopa, orki lopa, seyr hyo lanio yor kokwe, uwrsa weyn-paweyn piap-araw non me hieyn korey, seyr hye kokwe nonkumey ayaw-ar mon po lowk nakie. ²⁷Hiykwe Livai mo pris makwey-uwr me hieyn lwak pey. Pris somokwe hom ayay me naws prawk kow ankin, homkwe peyr hmo yor piap-araw arian me mon-say kow ey me naws kow, sa sohiy so meyki hokwe, uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me mon-say kow ey me naws kow. Sawk Jisas hiykwe yerki senkin meio pa. Hiykwe hrousohrou naws prawk kow mey ke meio lowpway e, hyo owhi arian ke enekwei kamon-awaw kow, uwrsa lowpwarowp me hiymon e. ^{m28}Pris makwey-uwr, Moses so sow ouon mon ma me-iaup mokwe, uwr nompou nompou ma lwak hom non. Sawk Moses so sow ko meyki hokwe, God hiykwe hyo loiow-me-ok nonaw hyo Ney arian se me-iaup, seyr hyekwe mnow-mnow-aw ihey-ar lwak peyow-peyow e po mon wak.

Jisas hiykwe hromo Pris Makwey-uwr

8 Sawk ok, hrom ma mesor sohom mo meyk-ar mokwe senkin, hromkwe Pris Makwey-uwr hreme hiymon ey non. Hiykwe God Krai Seirpey-ar non so siaking so sayar mon liwak. ²Seyr hiykwe God so sel-a-ar so ampok pekney-weys mon kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr so mey me meio wayr. Sel-a sohokwe uwr ki ko hom meio pa, sawk Hakamay hiykiaw monhre ihey.

³Seyr pris makwey-uwr ki erey mon ma me-iaup mokwe, homkwe maym yaprue o, ayay lokin kwor nwaws kow ey o, God so owh mon kokwe sohom lopa liy lousne ley. Seyr hromo Pris Makwey-uwr Jisas hiy seyn, God so owh mon kokwe, naww prawk kow ey lopa liy lousne ley. ⁴Sa hiykwe enekwei ohokwe ki erey kiy-wayr hokwe, hiykwe pris lwak pa po lwak, payhokuaw ki mon kokwe pris, uwrso mo maym me Juda mo sow hok ma me senkin naww prawk kow ey non. ⁵Mey senkin senkin, pris hom ma meio mokwe, mey, nonkumey mon ma meio me memeir meio, seyr omeme nonkumey mon ma lwak mo owhnan. Suw ok, paraw Moses se ma me-kupaku ko liy-liy-aw. Moses hiy sel-a pekneyweys se kiy-meio e mon menkin, God hiy hye senkin kiy-me, “Hunkwe omeme lowpwarowp sel-a ko mokwe, hne owhnan non mnuw mon ma mesair kow ko liy-liy-aw-ar kwa nuw-meio.” *Kis 25:40*

⁶Sawk enekwei ohokwe, pris-mey sokukwe Jisas se po kow, seyr pris, ki mon ma lwak mo mey mo eir mon lwak. Seyr God so sokior-ok iwon, Jisas hiy ompok-uwr ma lwak hokwe, God so sokior-ok porih ko eir mon lwak. Payhokuaw, sokior-ok iwon kokwe,

ok-loray yaprue-ar mo eir mon po meio kraipakrai. ⁿ

⁷Sawk God so sokior-ok porih kokwe yaprue, seyr low lopa nuw-wak hokwe, God hiykwe sokior-ok iwon kamon mame-sakon kaww lopa po lwak. ⁸Sawk hyo uwrso mo yor piap-araw mokwe, God hiykwe po lira, sa hiykwe senkin me,

“Hakamay hiykwe senkin me-kumay kow: Enekwei, ha Israel-uwrso o, Juda-uwrso o, hme nion sokior-ok iwon ke non-me-sakon kaww ey hokwe, ya lousne a.

⁹Sokior-ok sokukwe, ha hmo iwey-om me nion ma me-sakon kaww ke hieyn lwak lopa, enekwei ha hme Isip ko me hiy-ousne-sa-ousne non. Payhokuaw, uwrso somokwe hano sokior-ok ke nakruok kraipakrai pa, sa hakwe hmekwe meyki seme kankoum sow hain.

¹⁰Hakamay hiykwe senkin me: Enekwei omok lousne ey hokwe, hakwe sokior-ok, Israel-uwrso me nion senkin non-me-sakon kaww ey: Hakwe hano sow mokwe uwrso mo mawkhaw mon kaww kreik kow ey, seyr hmo uron mon meyamey kow ey. Hakwe hmo God lwak ey, sa homkwe hano uwrso lwak ey.

¹¹Enekwei sohokwe uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo yier-wayh se mahiy-mon-sorasor lopa, seyr uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo uwr eynay se senkin me-kow lopa, ‘Hakamay se nonkway e.’ Payhokuaw, uwrso lowpwarowp, mo hom uru lopa hi, uru aiopey hay non hi, homkwe hane nonkway nuw-wak ey.

¹²Payhokuaw, hakwe hmo yor naway-naway mokwe lorionay kow ey, seyr hmo yor piap-araw me manpanan lopa.” *Jer 31:31-34*

¹³God hiy sokior-ok sokwe iwon-ok ma me hokwe, meyk hokwe senkin, hiyke sokior-ok peyr ko kokwe porih po mon wak; sa yor kamon, porih-ok ma me, seyr ma onkama-sopruw kokwe, enekwei haraw-aw lwak hain nok, kiynuw-ira por ha ok.

Pris-mey, sel-a ki ko mon ma meio hom non

9 God so sokior-ok peyrmawk ko kokwe, God so mey me meio kow sow senkin senkin non, seyr a pekneyweys ki ko non. ²Sel-a hokwe mo senkin meio iarak. Ampok peyr ko hokwe lam-sey o, tebol o, seyr ihey mo naw, pris hom tebol mon ma kekie sowkriy o, senkin lwak. Sohokwe Ampok Pekneyweys ok ma me hiy non. ³Laplap peyr ko ko meyki hokwe, laplap kamon hok sawan. Sa laplap sohok ko meyki hokwe, ampok ouon-ar ko hiy lwak. Sohokwe Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar ok ma me hiy non. ⁴Ampok serey mon kokwe alta, gol non ma meio, prawk yaprue me naws prawk kow ey o, God so Sokior-ok ko Bokis gol non ma nak-ompos o, sohom lwak. Bokis mon kokwe senkin kawkreik, yiwak gol non ma meio, manna me ma kawkreik o, Aron so nowho, yok ma ma-sahre kei o, seyr mein kreysyar sow me ma mey o. ⁵Bokis eir mon kokwe, ensel someykyow non mo owhnan, God so panpaniowni se mesair kow ey hom lwak. Someykyow somokwe, bokis eir, uwrso mo yor piap me mon-say kow ey me nuwswakuwmay ha. ⁶Sawk pokon kokwe, omeme lowpwarowp seme mesor sopay sopay enekwei korey.

⁶Omeme sel-a ko somokwe, yerki senkin non kekie sowkriy. Sa Pris homkwe ampok peyr-ar ko mon enekwei enekwei, hmo mey senkin senkin me meio e lyawriy-sawriy. ⁷Sawk ampok pekneyweys ouon-ar mon kokwe Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwaw lyawriy. Seyr hiyke yia kamon kamon-aw hokwe, enekwei kamon-awaw nuw-yawriy. Sawk ampok ouon-ar ko sohokwe hiyke nioh lopa liy lyawriy ley. Nioh, hiy ma nak-yawriy sohokwe, hyo yor piap arian o, uwrso mo yor piap, hom nonkway lopa ma mon sohom o, seme mon-say kow ey me naws prawk kow, God se. ⁸Pris mo mey senkin ma lwak hokwe, Niohney Pekneyweys hiyke senkin mesair kumay kow, sel-a peyr ko hok senkin-awaw ma nak-iarak sohokwe, yerki, Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar mon ley ey hokwe, peyr korey kampi kow pa. ⁹Ok sokukwe, pokon enekwei ohiy so owhnan-ok. Ow hnan-ok sohok ko meyk kokwe senkin, maym, God se ma kow sohom o, ayay, God se ma naws prawk kow sohom o, homkwe uwrso, God so a mon ma nak-e me-ihey sohom mo uron me liy hawr weyspawey kow ley. ¹⁰Nawsprawk kow mey somokwe, ki ko ayay o, hu o, sohom non-aw ma meio hom non. Seyr yor senkin senkin uwrso me hawr mnow-mnow kow ey mokwe liy-liy-aw. Mey senkin somokwe ohi me-aw hiymon ey, senkinaw-aw, enekwei God so liwak yor iwon hok lousne sehe.

Krais so nioh so mey

¹¹Sawk Krais, yor yaprue, hromo ow h mon ma lousne sohom mo Pris Makwey-uwr hiy le menkin, hiyke sel-a aiopey hay, seyr mnow-mnow-aw ma lwak

⁹:2 Kis 25:23-40; 26:1-30 ⁹:3 Kis 26:31-33

⁹:4 Kis 16:33; 30:1-6; Lo 10:3-5 ⁹:5 Kis 25:18-22 ⁹:6 Nam 18:2-6

⁹:7 Wkp 16:2-34 ⁹:9 Hi 10:1-2

mon ka-nuw-yawriy ha. Seyr sel-a so-hokwe, uwr sa ki ko hom meio pa. Suw senkin, sel-a sohokwe, omeme God hiy paraw ma monhre pie mo kopi korey. ¹²Enekwei Krai hiy Ampok Pekney-weys Seirpey-ar sel-a serey ma lwak mon ma yawriy hokwe, hiykwe meme mo nioh o, bulmakau mo nioh o, sohom mo kueir yawriy pa, sawk hiykwe hyo nioh arian so kueir yawriy nok, hyo owhi arian ke hroushrou naws prawk kow mey ke meio lowpway e enekwei kamon-awaw kow. ¹³Israel-uwr sa hom orki non lwak ankin, homkwe God so mey liy meio ley. Sawk pris prueyn hiykwe meme mo nioh o, bulmakau-eyr mo nioh o, seyr bulmakau-pow, ya non ma nwaws oum li-li-ay ko ihuan o, seme uwr sa sohom mo ow h mon louh-say kow ankin, suw hme liy mon mnow-mnow kow, seyr uwr sa somokwe orki lopa liy ma-lwak. ¹⁴Ayay mo nioh mokwe, mey senkin ke meio kow ankin, hai, Krai so nioh hokwe, mey ipey-ar pankaw meio a? Krai hiykwe hey n lopa, sa hiykwe Wayr-peyow-niohney so kueir nonaw hiykiaw-ayay God se kow. Hyo nioh hokwe hromo nanpanan yor uron ko mo yor piap lokrue ke ma mon ousne me peyryapeyr kow, hrom su lwayr God so mey me meio kow e. ^w

¹⁵Sa Krai, hiy mey senkin ke ma meio hokwe, hiykwe God so sokior-ok iwon ko ompok-uwr lwak, sa uwr sa, God hiy ma me-huonok homkwe, lwak peyow maym ihey-ar, God hiy ma me-loray seme ka lonokyaw e hokuaw. Payhokuaw, Krai hiykwe po lokrue, seyr hyo lokrue hokwe, pie aiopey hay ke hieyn, uwr sa yor piap-araw God so sokior-ok porih ko ouon mon ma meio me hrsorsay preisia ha.

¹⁶Uwr prueyn hiykwe lokrue ohriar lwak ankin, hiykwe mamey kamon, sokior-ok ke hieyn ke mey kiekie kow hain. (Mamey serey mon kokwe hiykwe uwr sa hyo omeme me lopri ey mo uru sa-u o, omeme hom pankaw lonok ey o, seme me-sorasor kow hain.) Omeme somokwe liy saw-owndiy kow ley, peyr ok, uwr sohiy ma lokrue hokwe, kumayar nuw-wak sehe. ¹⁷Payhokuaw, uwr sokior-ok ke ma mey, hiykwe su lwayr nonaw lwak ankin, sokior-ok sokukwe peyr krai lopa lwak, sawk omok hiy lokrue ankin, sokior-ok sokukwe krai pa lwak. ¹⁸Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, God so sokior-ok porih seyn, lokrue lopa mon ousne pa, sawk ayay ma lokin kworma-kwor mo nioh nonaw meio. ¹⁹Enekwei Moses hiy uwr sa me God so me-kupaku ok lowpwarowp, sow mon ma lwak me hiy-mesor menkin, hiykwe bulmakau mo nioh o, meme mo nioh o, seme hu non nak-onhwayh nok, hisopkon, sipsip mo owhma oupuey non ma nak-way pruwmapruw non, mamey, sow me ma mey o, uwr sa lowpwarowp o, hmo eir mon nak-okin nopriy say kow. ²⁰Hiykwe senkin me, "Nioh ohokwe, God so sokior-ok, hom meyki pyay e ma me-kupaku ke ma nak-mon sakon kaww popriy hok non." *Kis 24:6-8*

²¹Yerki liy-liy-aw non kokwe, nioh so-hokwe, Moses hiykwe sel-a pekney-weys o, omeme senkin senkin, pris hom mey serey ma nak-meio o, senkin nak-okin nopriy say kow. ²²Suw senkin, Moses so sow hokwe, senkin me-kupaku, omeme kraiar-ar mokwe, nioh non-aw peyryapeyr mnow-mnow ihey e. Nioh se swa-nonsow lopa hokwe, yor piap-araw mokwe liy lorionay kow ley. ^y

^v9:13 Wkp 16:15-16; Nam 19:9,17-19; Hi 10:4 ^w9:14 1 Pi 1:18-19

^x9:21 Wkp 8:15,19 ^y9:22 Wkp 17:11

**Krais so nioh hokwe yor
piap me mon-say kow**

²³Sel-a pekney-weys mo omeme mokwe omeme-ar nonkumey mon ma lwak mo owhnan. Omeme ki ko mokwe peyryapeyr yerki lopa liy mon mnow-mnow ley. Seyr omeme, nonkumey mon ma lwak mokwe yerki liy-liy-aw non liy peyryapeyr mnow-mnow ley. Sawk nonkumey ko mon mnow-mnow yerki hokwe ihey-ar, naws prawk kow yor, ki mon ma meio ko eir mon lwak. ²⁴Payhokuaw, Ampok Pekneyweys, Krais hiy ma lyawriy hokwe, Ampok Pekneyweys-ar se uwr ki ko hom ma lira memeir meio mon lyawriy pa. Hiykwe nonkumey-ar mon lyawriy, sa enekwei enkin ohokwe, hiykwe hreme hokuaw God so inour mon liarok. ²⁵Krais hiy nonkumey mon ma lyawriy hokwe, hiykwe Juda mo Pris Makwey-uwr me hieyn meio pa. Uwr somokwe Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar mon kokwe, yia kamon kamon-aw hokwe ayay mo nioh non nak-yawriy. Sawk Krais hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay enekwei kraiar naws prawk kow pa. ²⁶Payhokuaw, sa senkin lwak hokwe, God hiy ki se ma monhre so meyki hokwe, Krais hiy aw ma nak-ok hokwe, enekwei kraiar po lousne. Sawk senkin lousne pa. Ki ohiy so enekwei ley lowpway ohriar lwak menkin, Krais hiykwe hyo owhi arian ke hrousohrou naws prawk mey ke meio lowpway e enekwei kamon-awaw yor piap me mon-say kow e kow. ²⁷Iwar lowpwarowp homkwe enekwei kamon-awaw lokrue ey, sa sohiy so meyki hokwe, God hiy lira anon anon ey. ²⁸Yerki liy-liy-aw nonaw kokwe Krais se kokwe seyr enekwei kamon-awaw naws prawk kow, uwr

kraiar mo yor piap me mon-say kow ey hokwe. Sa hiykwe enekwei kamon ya ma-lousne a, sawk enekwei sohokwe hiykwe yor piap me mon-say kow e ma-lousne pey. Hiykwe sehe ma-lousne ey, uwr sa hye ma naruok me ma-huonok prosue lowpway ey.

**Krais hiykwe hrousohrou
naws prawk mey kokwe,
enekwei kamon-awaw meio**

10 Juda mo sow mokwe, God so omeme yaprue, omok lousne ey mo owhnan. Ow hnan somokwe, omeme-ar sohom korey, sawk omeme-ar me ma lira nyan-nyan hom non. Yia kiy-kin kiy-kin, enekwei enekwei, ayay naws prawk kow yor mokwe mo liy-liy-aw nuw-wak wayr-wayr, Juda mo sow hom ma me senkin. Hai, sow senkin somokwe uwr sa enekwei enekwei God se kam-pueys me-ihey e ma le nene mokwe, pekneyweys penkin mon wak ey mo? ²Ayay naws prawk kow yor somokwe uwr sa, God se ma me-ihey me enekwei kamon-awaw mon-pekneyweys hokwe, ayay naws prawk kow yor mokwe paraw po nuw-onkane ha, seyr uwr sa homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw heyn lopa ok po me. ³Wo, ow sawk senkin lwak, yia kiy-kin kiy-kin, enekwei enekwei, ayay ma naws prawk kow wayr-wayr somokwe, uwr sa me hmo yor piap arian me ma-mon napanan. ⁴Payhokuaw, bulmakau mo nioh o, meme mo nioh o, somokwe yor piap-araw me liy nuw-mon-say lowpway ley. Korey law. ^b

⁵Sohiy so hokuaw hokwe, Krais so enekwei ki erey le ey hiy ohriar kiy nuw-wak menkin, hiykwe God se senkin me, "Hunkwe ayay naws prawk kow yor o, maym kow yor o, somokwe hunkwe me-puar. Sawk hunkwe hane kokwe

owhi ke po lonhan onhan kow koruay.

⁶Ayay, paniaw-aw, alta mon ma lyay nwaws o, ayay, yor piap-araw me mon-say kow e ma naws prawk o, somokwe hunkwe kar ley pey.

⁷Sa ha kiy-me, ‘God ara, hakwe ehe, hno uron ko me meio ousne ey hokwe, mamey porih hok hane ma lohruwa a so meir-meir-aw.’” *Sng 40:6-8*

⁸Peyr Kraiss hiykwe senkin me pie, “Hunkwe ayay naws prawk kow yor o, maym alta ke ma kow o, seyr ayay, paniaw-aw alta mon ma lyay nwaws o, seyr ayay, yor piap me mon-say kow e ma naws prawk o, hunkwe seme nan pey, seyr kar ley pey.” (Mo Juda mo sow hok ma me-kupaku ko liy-liy-aw meio liok.) ⁹Sei, hiy makiy-me, “Hakwe ehe, God ara, hno uron ko me meio ousne ey hokwe.” Sa God hiykwe senkin lon, hiykwe ayay naws prawk kow yor porih ke mon-say lowpway nok, hoko yop mon kokwe sawk Kraiss so naws prawk kow mey ke kekie. ¹⁰Sa Jisas Kraiss hiy God so uron ko so meyki ma pyay so hokuaw kokwe, hreme lowpwarowp me pekneyweys po mon wak. Suw hiykwe hrousohrou naws prawk kow mey ke meio lowpway ey hokwe, hyo owhi arian ke enekwei kamon-awaw ma kow so kueir nonaw meio. ^c

¹¹Pris lowpwarowp Juda ko homkwe, hmo pris-mey mokwe eypok lowpwarowp meio. Sawk ayay naws prawk kow yor hom ma meio kokwe, kamon-awaw ke-aw meio wayr. Sawk yor sokukwe uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me liy mon-say lowpway e ko. ^{d12}Sawk Kraiss hiykwe naws prawk kow mey, yor piap-araw me mon-say ey hokwe kamon-awaw meio. Seyr naws prawk kow mey kamon-awaw sokukwe yor piap-araw me senkin-

awaw mon-say wayr-wayr. Hiykwe mey sokwe meio lowpway nok, God so sayar mon kiynak-iwak. ¹³Enekwei enkin ohokwe hiykwe serey kiy-iwak, God so enekwei hyo awia me now-pay sune me lyay nieys ey me hieyn, hyo sune mon linon say kow ey se naruok. ^{e14}Pay-hokuaw, naws prawk mey kamon-awaw non kokwe hiykwe, uwrsa, pekneyweys ma mon wak wayr me, mnow-mnow-awaw lwak wayr peyow e po mon ousne.

¹⁵Niohney Pekney-weys hiykwe seyr liy-liy-aw me-kumay. Peyr hiykwe senkin me pie,

¹⁶“Hakamay hiykwe senkin me: Enekwei omok lousne ey hokwe, hakwe hano sokior-ok enkin okwe hano uwrsa me nion me-sakon kaww ey. Hakwe hano sow mokwe hmo uron mon kaww kreik kow ey, seyr hmo mawkhaw mon mey-a-mey kow ey.”

Jer 31:33

¹⁷Sei, hiy makiynak-me,

“Hakwe hano uwrsa mo yor piap-araw o, seyr hmo yor, sow me hyaw ma lwak o, seme ma-nanpanan wayr lopa.”

Jer 31:34

¹⁸Sa God hiy uwrsa mo yor piap-araw me ma mon-say kow lowpway hokwe, naws prawk kow mey, yor piap me mon-say ey hokwe, liy ma-meio ley.

Hromkwe God so ohriar mon le e

¹⁹Hano wayh-om, hromkwe God so Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar mon kokwe Jisas so nioh se nan kiykiy-ay kueir nonaw hok lopa liy lyawriy. ^{f20}Hiykwe hreme kokwe yerki iwon, God so mon ley ey o, seyr su ma lwayr o, sehe po kampi kow. Yerki so-hokwe, laplap, God so a mon ma lwak mon ma lyawriy hain hiy non. Laplap sokukwe, Jisas so owhi hreme ma lokrue

ke hieyn. ^g²¹ Seyr hromkwe Pris seirpey, God so a se ma hiy-wayr non. ²² So-hiy so hokuaw kokwe hromkwe God so owh mon kokwe uron okar-ok non o, nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor krai ma lwak non o, sohom non seme nak-e nene e. Payhokuaw, hromo nanpanan yor uron ko piap ma lwak mokwe po mon popriy kow, seyr hromo owh mokwe hu oro non po hawr mnow-mnow. ^h²³ Sa God so maym yaprue, hromo uron hyohyo ma lon mokwe, hromkwe nakruok kraipakrai e, payhokuaw, God hreme me-loray Uwr hiykwe, lorionay yor lopa. ²⁴ Hromkwe hromo wayh-om me me-sian-sasian yerki se kwa nanpanan koruay, hom uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, weynpaweyn yaprue o, seme mon nakyas ey me. ²⁵ Hrom suhway-aw hokruw yor hokwe, peie lon-kane ha o, hmo har hom ma lon-kane ha senkin. Sawk hrom Hakamay so Enekwei-ar hiy ohriar ma le se ma lira nonkway hokwe, hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay-aw hiy-mesor kraipakrai e. ⁱ

²⁶ Payhokuaw, suw senkin, hrom uwrso God so okar-ok ke ma nonkway homkwe, yor piap-araw me mon nakyas nonaw lwak ankin, hromo yor piap-araw me mon-say kow ey hokwe, ya non naws prawk mey kamon lopa. ^j²⁷ Sawk hromkwe God so lira mesor anon-anon yor o, ya aiopey hay, uwrso God se ma me-puar me linon kreik nwaws ey sohok o, seme hok nonaw naruok e. ^k²⁸ Unsaney, Moses so sow me ma kamaun sow sokwe, uwr prueys, seyr pruompri, sankaw lira ha ankin, uwr sohokwe mo uron lowk yor lopa lokin kwor okruue. ^l²⁹ Hai, uwr, God so Ney se ma lour seipasei, seyr God so sokior-ok ko nioh se mon piap-araw

ke hieyn ma lira, sokwe penkin lon a? Payhokuaw, hiykwe nioh hye ma mon pekney-weys hokwe, omeme sasow ey se hieyn po lira, seyr God so Niohney, maym hreme ma kow sokwe po me-piapmapiap. Homkwe kwa nanpanan, uwr senkin sohokwe God hiykwe low ipey-ar non ya ma-sahre nakway a. ^m³⁰ Payhokuaw, hromkwe ok, God hiy senkin ma me hokwe, nonkway, “Yor piap-araw me ma-sahre nakway mey kokwe, hano. Ma-lon sawkriy yor kokwe hano”, *Lo 32:35* seyr, “Hakamay hiykwe hyo uwrso me ya lira mesor anon anon a.” *Lo 32:36; Sng 135:14*

³¹ God su ma lwayr peyow so iha mon ma kuayk kaw hokwe, iwar homkwe kwa nuw-hok krwepakrwe.

³² Homkwe enekwei paraw-uh, hom God so ey-yar se ma lira pie me kwa ma-nanpanan. Enekwei sohokwe, mo hmekwe low kraiar non mon yorpayor liok, homkwe yaprue nuw-orok kraiy.

³³ Enekwei har mokwe hmekwe uwrso kraiar mo nene non-aw me-kawrpakawr mon piapmapiap, seyr enekwei har mokwe homkwe uwrso har yerki liy-liy-aw non ma mon piapmapiap me nion non-orok. ³⁴ Homkwe uwrso kalabus-a mon ma linon swakreik mo low me non-way, seyr enekwei hmo omeme low-pwarowp me nak-swakakar akre-akre opri menkin, kar ley yor hokwe hme lokriy hain pa. Payhokuaw, homkwe senkin po nonkway, homkwe omeme God hiy ma me-loray me nak-wayr. Omeme somokwe ihey-ar, seyr senkinaw lwak peyow peyow. ⁿ

³⁵ Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hmo lorok kraiy yor, God se ma nyay-nyay hokwe, peie sasow o, payhokuaw, homkwe

^g10:20 Mat 27:51 ^h10:22 Wkp 8:30; Ese 36:25; Ef 5:26 ⁱ10:25 Hi 3:13

^j10:26 Hi 6:4-8 ^k10:27 Ais 26:11 ^l10:28 Lo 17:6; 19:15

^m10:29 Kis 24:8 ⁿ10:34 Mat 6:20; 19:29

senkin-awaw nuw-orok kraiy ankin, God hiykwé hmekwe pie aiopey hay ma-sahre kow ey. ³⁶Hom ma lorok kraiy wayr sohokwe, peie lonkane ha o. Suw hom God so uron ko me ma meio ousne so meyki hokwe, homkwe maym hiy ma me-loray hokwe, ya lonok a. ³⁷Pay-hokuaw, God so mamey hokwe senkin me,

“Kiy-peypey lopa, sa uwr ma le ey hiykwé ya le a; hiykwé manak-omponay lopa.

³⁸Sawk hano uwrso luw-luw-aw homkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueur nonaw su lwayr ey. Sa hmo prueyn hiykwé meyki ma-kankoum sow hain ankin, hakwe hye kokwe kar liy ley ley.” *Hab 2:3-4*

³⁹Sawk hromkwe uwrso, God se meyki ma kankoum sow hain me ma mon pi-papay me hieyn korey. Sawk hromkwe senkin, hromkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor non, seyr hreme kokwe God hiy po me-huonok prosue.

Uwrso paraw-uh mo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor

11 Nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe, omeme, hrom uron hyohyo ma lon me ma nuw-nonkway hiy non. Seyr omeme, hrom ma lira lopa me nonkway ma nuw-wak hiy non. ^{o2}God hiy uwrso paraw-ar ko me kar ma ley so meyk-ar hokwe mo sohiykwaw, hom hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hiy non.

³Nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueur nonaw kokwe hromkwe senkin nonkway, God hiykwé ki o, nonkumey o, hyo ok non monhre. Sa God hiykwé omeme hrom ma lira omokwe, omeme, uwrso ma lira lopa non meio ousne. ^{p4}Abel hiy God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay ko kueur nonaw, ayay hiy

ma naws prawk kow mokwe, ihey-ar nuw-wak, sawk Kein so naws prawk kow yor kokwe ihey-ar lwak pa. Seyr Abel so nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueur nonaw kokwe, God hiykwé Abel sokwe luw-luw-aw ok me, enekwei God hiy Abel so maym me kar ma ley hokwe. Mo Abel hiy sopok lwak liok, hyo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueur nonaw hokwe, hiykwé ok lohruw-a nonaw lwak. ^q

⁵Inok hiykwé God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay, sa hiykwé lokrue pa sehe lwak. God hiykwé hyekwe sawk owhi woneykyaw sehe nak-huonok. Uwrso homkwe hye pase ma-pawk irway e, payhokuaw, hyekwe God hiykiaw po huonok ie. God so mamey hokwe senkin me, God hiy hye ma-huonok ie lopa ma lwak hokwe, peyr hiykwé God se kar mon ey. ^{r6}Unsaney prueyn, nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor lopa God se kar liy mon ey ley. Uwrso, God so owh mon ma le homkwe senkin kwa nanpanan kiykiy-ay, God hiykwé su lwayr, seyr uwrso hye ma pawk me pie ma-sahre kow uwr.

⁷Noah se weynpaweyn omok lousne ey me ma me-kupaku hokwe, hiykwé hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueur nonaw meio, yeyk aiopey hay hokwe. Mo weynpaweyn God hiy ma me ke, Noa hiy lira lopa lwak liok, hiykwé hok yor pekney-weys nonaw lonuayk me nok, yeyk hye nian o, hyo ney-sa o, hme huonok prosue ey se meio. Sa Noa so nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe senkin mesair kow, uwrso ki ko homkwe heyn aiopey hay non, seyr nan kiykiy-ay sohok ko kueur nonaw hokwe, God hiykwé hyekwe luw-luw-aw ok me, hiy uwrso lowpwarowp, hye ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma me senkin. ^s

^{o11:1} 2 Ko 5:7 ^{p11:3} Stt 1:1; Sng 33:6; Jon 1:3 ^{q11:4} Stt 4:3-10

^{r11:5} Stt 5:21-24 ^{s11:7} Stt 6:13-22; 7:1

⁸God hiy Abraham hiy ley e me menkin, kipay kamon hye kow e ma me-loray mon, Abraham hiykwe hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw lonuayk me. Hiykwe hyo kipay arian se lokriy hain nok, ley, mo hiy perey ley e, hiykwe nonkway lopa lwak. ⁹Hyo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw hokwe, Abraham hiykwe kipay, God hiy hye kow e ma me-loray mon kokwe, uwr, kipay irweyk ko se hieyn-aw lwayr. Hiykwe sel-a nonaw meio wayr, Aisak, Jekop leys seyn. Hohkwe seyr me-loray, God hiy Abraham se ma kow ke lonok uwr prueysyar. ¹⁰Payhokuaw, Abraham hiykwe yier, peir ouon ko mon ma meio iarok se naruok. Yier sehe liwak nanpanan lowok uwr o, meio lowpway uwr o, mo God hiykiaw.

¹¹Abraham so sah Sara hokwe ney sokwe lira me, payhokuaw, hiykwe God se nanpanan kiykiy-ay, mo hiy uwr-nawp lwak liok, seyr Sara hok ney-weyn lanio liok, seyr sa-nawp lwak liok. Hiykwe senkin nanpanan kiykiy-ay, God hiykwe hyo me-loray-ok ke liy lorionay ley. ¹²Mo Abraham hiy uwr-nawp ma lwak se kohir lwak liok, sawk uwr prueyn-awaw sohiy so ney-nona mokwe napuar, non mon ma lwak me hieyn, seyr sour-yawp-ar wosion-kreyr me hieyn, liy sor lowpway ley. ^w

¹³Uwrsa somokwe God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw nuw-wayr okru-e-sa-okru-e. Omeme, God hiy hme kow e ma me-loray mokwe, homkwe ki erey ma lwayr non lonok pa. Sawk hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mo nene non kokwe, homkwe omeme somokwe meiaw mon lwak me lira, seyr kar nonaw naruok huon. Sa uwrsa somokwe senkin mesor hrorsay,

homkwe ki erey mon kokwe, uwrsa kipay kamon ko me hieyn o, uwrsa suwon me hieyn o, senkin lwayr. ^{x14}Uwrsa homkiaw-ayay ok senkin me ma lohruw-a homkwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe kipay kamon hmo nian lwak ey se pawk. ¹⁵Homkwe kipay, hom ma lokriy hain se ma-nanpanan wayr-wayr pa. Sa homkwe kipay sehe ma-nanpanan wayr hokwe, homkwe po ma-ley neyney. ¹⁶Sawk hmo uron ko ipey-ar mokwe homkwe, kipay ihey-ar-ar se nuw-nanpanan kraipakrai, kipay nonkumey mon ma lwak se. Sa God hiykwe hom hye hmo God ok ma me hokwe, ow-h-mar lon pa sehe lwak, payhokuaw, hiykwe hme kokwe yier se po meio kow koruay.

¹⁷God hiy Abraham se mon ir menkin, Abraham hiykwe hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir non-aw, ney Aisak se seyn po kiynuw-okin kwor nwaws prawk kow. Abraham hiykwe God so me-loray-ok mokwe po lonok, sawk hiykwe hyo ney prueyn-awaw se lokin kwor nwaws prawk kow ey hokwe, uron kamon-aw lwak. ¹⁸God hiykwe hyekwe mo senkin po me-loray, "Ney-nona, ha hne ma me-loray mokwe, hakwe Aisak so kueir nonaw kow ey." ^{y19}Abraham so uron hokwe senkin nanpanan, mo hiy Aisak se lokin kwor hi, God hiykwe hye liy mamon sian. Sa Abraham hiy Aisak se ma ma-huonok hokwe, lokrue ko se ma ma-huonok se hieyn. ^z

²⁰Aisak, hiy God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw, hiykwe Jekop, Iso leys se God so hiymon yor, omok hoho ow-h mon lousne ey me hiy-nekie mesopok. ^a

²¹Nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor nonaw, Jekop hiy lokrue e mon menkin, hiykwe God so hiymon yor kokwe Josep so

^t11:8 Stt 12:1-5 ^u11:9 Stt 35:12 ^v11:11 Stt 18:11-14; 21:2; Ro 4:19

^w11:12 Stt 15:5; 22:17 ^x11:13 Stt 23:4; Sng 39:12; 1 Pi 2:11

^y11:18 Stt 21:12 ^z11:19 Ro 4:17 ^a11:20 Stt 27:27-29,39-40

ney norwayo prueysyar sokwe prueyn prueyn-aw hiy-nekie mesopok. Hiykwe hyo irowm non nak-orok kraipakrai nok, God so uru se me-ihyey. ^b

²² Josep hiy lokrue ohriar lwak menkin, hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw Israel hom Isip se omok lokriy hain ey se lohruw-a. Seyr hyo i-mawk me yerki penkin non lopru kwawk ey se uwrusa me nak-me-sorasor kow hain. ^c

²³ Moses se ma liwak so meyki hokwe, hyo orih-pouh uwrusa hohkwe hye yeyn krompri non ma lway kwawk sue hokwe, nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw meio. Payhokuaw, hohkwe senkin lira, hiykwe ney yaprue ihey-ar, sa homkwe king so me-sasay-ok ke ma kamaun sow hokwe, hok pa seme lwak. ^d

²⁴ Moses hiy aiopey hay ma lwak hokwe, hye Isip mo king so ney ko ney-ok me menkin, hiykwe uru sohokwe God se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw me-puar. ²⁵ Hiykwe senkin nanpanan, God so uwrusa me nion low non-onok hokwe, ihey-arar, sawk enekwei haraw-aw yor piap-araw me lira way yor ke kar ley hokwe, piap-araw. ²⁶ Hiykwe senkin nanpanan, hye kokwe Krai se hokuaw me-piapmapiap ankin, sohokwe ok lopa. Mo hye me-piapmapiap hi, yor sokukwe hiykwe Isip mo omeme ihey-ar me ma nak-wayr mo eir mon lira. Payhokuaw, hyo nene hokwe omeme ihey-ar omok hiy lonok ey me lira.

²⁷ Sa Moses hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw Isip se ma lokriy hain hokwe, hiykwe king so aw-mar ke nak-hok pa. Seyr Moses hiykwe senkin lorok kraipakrai wayr, hiykwe God, hrom ma lira lopa se ma lira se hieyn-aw lwak.

²⁸ Hiykwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor so kueir nonaw Pasova ke meio ousne, seyr nioh me nak-me-sasay low inakrok, a-yerki-wouk mon. Hiykwe senkin sehe meio, Lokrue ko Ensel hiy Israel mo ney norwayo peymawk-ar ko me lokin kwor-ma-kwor ame. ^e

²⁹ Israel homkwe nanpanan kiykiy-ay, sa homkwe Sour-yawp-ar Oupuey hokwe, ki-pow-ki se hieyn-aw seme kuan-sa-kuan. Sa Isip hom kuan liok menkin, hmekwe sawk hu hiy swakuw-may opruw-sapruw. ^f

³⁰ Israel hom yier Jeriko se enekwei eypok iha-sirom mu-nareysyar non ma lanio sahare-ahre so eypok pariawey hokwe, yier sohiy so hir, mein non ma lyay awndiy kokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw onkama-hou say ha. ^g

³¹ Yokun-nweyh-kane sa Rahap hokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw, uwrusa God se ma lonuayk sisape me nion non-okrue pa. Payhokuaw, hokwe Israel mo aw-yokor-now, kipay sehe ouon-aw ma lanio ira sue me yaprue hiy-mon. ^h

³² Hmey, ha lohruw-a nonaw lwak e? Hakwe Gideon o, Barak o, Samson o, Jepta o, Devit o, Samuel o, seyr profet me o, hme liy lohruw-a, sawk hakwe enekwei sankaw korey. ³³ Uwrusa somokwe, kipay irweyk mokwe, nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw lono swakakar. Seyr homkwe weyn-paweyn luw-luw-aw me mon, sa God hiy hme pay me me-loray e, homkwe seme lonokyaw. Seyr homkwe laion mo woki me nekie sapam. ³⁴ Homkwe seyr ya aiopey hay me mon pros, seyr aw-seik hom hme lokimane okrue-sa-okrue ame hakan-sakan. Mo hom uwr krai lopa lwak liok, homkwe sawk krai non

^b11:21 Stt 47:31–48:20 ^c11:22 Stt 50:24-25; Kis 13:19

^d11:23 Kis 1:22; 2:2 ^e11:28 Kis 12:21-30 ^f11:29 Kis 14:21-31

^g11:30 Jos 6:12-21 ^h11:31 Jos 2:1-21; 6:21-25; Je 2:25

ⁱ11:32 Het 6:11; 13:24; 1 Sml 16:13 ^j11:33 Dan 6:1-2

lwak. Homkwe aw lono kraipakrai uwr, sa homkwe aw-uwr kipay irweyk ko me seme lono akre-akre. ^{k35} Seyr sa har homkwe, hmo uwr-eynay sa-eynay ma lokrue me ma ma-mon-sian mokwe kar nonaw ma-huonok. Sawk uwrsa har homkwe, mo hme hmo opion-opion me lei mapru okrue-sa-okrue liok, homkwe ki erey preisia hrahra ha ok kokwe, me-puar. Payhokuaw, uwrsa somokwe, ma-loksian wayr yor yaprue ke lonok e mon. ^{l36} Har mokwe nuw-ourde nok, lomniy-mamniy, sei, har mokwe sen non lway pruwmapruw nok, kalabus-a mon hiy-ey. ^{m37} Hmekwe mein non swamapror okrue sa-okrue, seyr hmo owhi mokwe kopi kreys non sos lorsay, seyr hmekwe aw-seik non lokimane okrue sa-okrue. Homkwe mon owh mon lie ey mokwe, sipsip mo ohi o, meme mo ohi o, seme peyn nak-anio sayok. Homkwe omeme lopa, seyr hmekwe mon yor-payor piap-ma-piap, seyr hmekwe yor yaprue me mesair kow pa. ⁿ³⁸ Hromo ki piap-araw ohokwe uwrsa yaprue ihey-ar senkin mokwe liy nakruok ley. Sa uwrsa somokwe ki hrahra-aw o, mnuw o, serey lanio wayr-wayr nok. Hmo a mokwe peir-saw o, ki-saw-eyh o, senkin lanio wonkreik wonkreik.

³⁹ Uwrsa lowpwarowp sohom mo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe, God hiykwe yaprue lira nan. Sawk homkwe God hiy hme pay se me-loray e, homkwe pase lira e. ⁴⁰ Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hremekwe uron kamon yaprue se po napanan sakon kaw kow koruay. Uron sohokwe senkin, hiykwe uwrsa parawuh ko me-aw mon mnow-mnow ihey e mon pa, sawk hreme nion siraw-aw mon mnow-mnow ihey e mon.

God hiykwe Hromo Aio

12 Uwrsa kraiar, hmo liwak yor, nan kiykiy-ay yor ke ma mesair kow homkwe, hreme nwakwon nwakwon ira. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hromkwe limon, hromo inour mon ma lwak so-hokwe, sehe sau kraipakrai e. Hromkwe omeme senkin senkin hromo sau yor ke ma mon low-a-low sohom o, yor piap-araw hreme ma nekie prosue sohom o, seme nuw-mon-say lowpway e. ^{o2} Hromo nene mokwe Jisas se-aw lira saiarokay e, payhokuaw, mey, hromo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor ke ma mon ousne pie o, seyr omok hiynuw-meio lowpway ey o, sokukwe Jisas hiykiaw meio. Hiykwe kar ley yor hye ma naruok se hokuaw kokwe, now mon lokrue mey ke lira hok pa. Seyr now mon lokrue sawan yor ko ow-h-mar ke hyaw lwak pa. Sa enkin kokwe hiykwe, God so sia-king ko sayar mon liwak.

³ Homkwe Jisas se-aw kwa nuw-nanpanan, Uwr, uwrsa yor piap-araw non hom awnie awnie-aw ma lira se. Suw homkwe nompou liy lwak ley, seyr uron liy nan kworpakwor preisia ha ley. ⁴ Mo hom yor piap-araw me lono akre-akre wayr hi, homkwe peyr limon, uwr piap-araw hom hme lokin kwor-ma-kwor e ma mon sok lousne pa. ⁵ Hai, homkwe God so ok, hiy hme hyo ney norwayo me hieyn ma hiyme kraipakrai mokwe, po kiy-orionay o? Hiykwe senkin me,

“Hano ney ara, hunkwe Hakamay so mon popriy-ok mokwe, kwa lonuayk kraiyay. Hiy hne me-wowrpawowr ankin, hunkwe peie nan kworpakwor preisia ha o.

⁶ Payhokuaw, Hakamay hiykwe uwrsa, hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak mokwe,

^k11:34 Dan 3:23-27 ^l11:35 1 Kin 17:17-24; 2 Kin 4:25-37

^m11:36 1 Kin 22:26-27; Jer 20:2 ⁿ11:37 2 Sto 24:21 ^o12:1 1 Ko 9:24-25

mon popriy, seyr uwrса, hiy hyo ney arian ok me me mokwe, lomniy mamniy.” *Jop 5:17; Snd 3:11-12*

⁷Low, hmo owh mon ma lousne mokwe, kwa lorok kraiyay, yerki, hme mon popriy ey me hieyn. God hiykwe hmekwe hyo ney me hieyn mon popriy. Hai, ney prueyn, orih hiy ma mon popriy lopa hokwe, perey lwak o? ⁸Sawk hmekwe mon popriy pa lwak ankin, hyo ney lowpwarowp me ma mon popriy senkin, sohokwe senkin mesair kow, homkwe ney, hyo nioh arian mon lousne pa, sawk yokun-ney. ⁹Hromo aio ki ko homkwe hreme po mon popriy, sa hromkwe hme seme nan ihey. Hai, hromkwe hromo aio ki ko se yaprue senkin nan ihey ankin, hromkwe hromo niohney mo Aio sokwe aiopey hay-ar nan ihey e. Suw hromkwe su lwayr ihey ey. ¹⁰Hromo aio ki ko homkwe, hremekwe enekwei haraw-aw po mon popriy, yerki yaprue hom ma nan mo liy-liy-aw. Sawk God hiykwe, hrom yaprue lwak e mon popriy, hrom hyo pekneyweys lwak yor ke non-waw-waw onok e. ¹¹Enekwei hreme mon popriy ankin, hromkwe peyr kar liy ley ley, sawk peyr aw-aw nak-ok. Sawk omok kokwe, hrom uwrса yerki senkin non ma mon popriy hromkwe, yor luw-luw-aw o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ayay yaprue me hieyn leip sawan. ^q

Hiy-me now-a-now ok o, me-kupaku ok o

¹²Hmo iha ma wompei sawan kreik seme kwa ar-nonwey ha, seyr hmo pamuow ma kowkow seme kwa hiymon kraipakrai. ^{r13}Yerki mokwe homkwe luw-luw-aw mon-aw kwa lanio, sa hmo sune piap mokwe, lompos-yay sowkriy lopa ka lwak, sawk ka ma-hro-way. ^s

¹⁴Homkwe uwrса lowpwarowp me nion aymarowh-aw non-wayr ey o, seyr pekneyweys lwak ey o, somokwe i kwa nuw-e. Pekneyweys lwak lopa hokwe, uwrса homkwe Hakamay se liy lira ley.

¹⁵Homkwe seyr iray-iray nonaw seme lwak e, sa hmo prueyn hiy God so maym kow yor ke meyki kankoum sow hain lak, seyr hmo prueyn hiy pan piap-araw ke hieyn lwak lak. Sa hyo i piap-araw homkwe hmo kraiar me mon orki-orki lak. ¹⁶Homkwe kwa nak-ehei, hmo prueyn-prueyn-aw homkwe yokun nweyh kane yor lopa ka lwak. Seyr Iso, God se ma nan lopa se hieyn peie lwak o. Hiykwe hiy ney hakamay uru non ma lwak hokwe, ipey-ar nanpanan pa, sawk uru sohokwe piap eyn lira. Sawk ney hakamay so uru sohokwe hiykwe hyo nay-ih se ipan lon nakway, ayay, enekwei kamon-aw ma lunay-a non. ^{t17}Homkwe okpey sokukwe nonkway. Omok lwak menkin, Iso hiykwe orih so ok-ihey, ney hakamay se God so uru non ma hiy-nekie mesopok me lonok e mon liok, sawk orih hiykwe hyekwe me-puar ha. Iso hiykwe weynpaweyn hiy ma meio kokwe, yerki penkin non ma-kankoum ley. Mo hiy eheyр lyuk liok, orih hiykwe ok-ihey hiy ma pawk somokwe kow pa. ^u

¹⁸Ama, homkwe mnuw Sainai mon lousne pa, mnuw, Israel-uwrса hom paraw ma le-nene mon. Israel homkwe mnuw sohokwe hmo owh arian non kihre ir, seyr ya serey ma nak-oum kresay o, eym-nawp o, hok-yor o, howniy krai non o, somokwe homkwe lira. ^{v19}Seyr uwrса homkwe hu o, God so wouk-ok o, senkin lonuayk. Sa uwrса wouk-ok sokwe ma lonuayk homkwe, ok kamon ma-lonuayk lopa lwak e

^{p12:7} Lo 8:5 ^{q12:11} Je 3:17-18 ^{r12:12} Ais 35:3 ^{s12:13} Snd 4:26

^{t12:16} Stt 25:29-34 ^{u12:17} Stt 27:30-40 ^{v12:18} Kis 19:16-20; Lo 4:11-12

lonsey. ^{w20} Payhokuaw, homkwe me-kupaku-ok senkin ma me kokwe nuw-hok krwepakrwe, “Uwrsa o, ayay, su ma lwayr o, mnuw se posokwaw sapou e, homkwe mein non kwa soma-pror okrue.” *Kis 19:12-13*

²¹ Weynpaweyn senkin somokwe, Israel-uwrsa me nuw-mon hok-a-hok krwepakrwe, sa Moses hiykwe senkin sehe me, “Hakwe nak-hok, seyr kowkow.” *Lo 9:19*

²² Sawk homkwe mnuw senkin mon kiy-ousne pa. Homkwe Mnuw Saion mon le-nene, seyr homkwe Jerusalem nonkumey ko, lwayr peyow God so yier arian mon le-nene, seyr yier sohiy so ensel popua hay kar nonaw ma hokruw mo owh mon. ²³ Seyr homkwe God so ney norwayo peyr-ar ko, uru nonkumey mon ma mey, hom ma hokruw mo owh mon po lousne. Homkwe God, uwrsa lowpwarowp ki ko mo lira mesor anon-anon uwr so mon le-nene. Seyr uwrsa luw-luw-aw mo niohney mnow-mnow-aw ma mon wak sohom mo owh mon le-nene. ²⁴ Homkwe Jisas, God so sokior-ok iwon ko ompok-uwr so owh mon po lousne. Homkwe nioh, hme ma nak-okin nopriy say kow sohiy so owh mon le-nene. Nioh sohokwe Abel so nioh so eir mon lwak, seyr nioh sohokwe omeme ihey-arar me me-loray. ^x

²⁵ Homkwe iray-iray nonaw kwa lwak, seyr Uwr, hme ok ke ma kyor-mesor kow se hyaw peie lwak o. Unsaney paraw God so ok, ki erey ma mesor me ma me-puar homkwe, hakan sakan pa. Hai, hromkwe Uwr, enekwei enkin nonkumey ko se ma kyor-me-kupaku se meyki kankoum sow hain ankin, hromkwe penkin hakan sakan ey mo? ^{y26} Enekwei sohokwe, hyo wouk-ok mnuw Sainai mon ma me

hokwe, ki suneykyaw nak-wei. Sawk enekwei enkin ohokwe, God hiykwe senkin me-loray, “Hakwe enekwei kamon ma-me-wei-a-wei ey, sawk ki se-aw korey, nonkumey lowpwarowp o.” *Hag 2:6*

²⁷ Ok-ku “enekwei kamon ma-me-wei-a-wei ey” sohok ko meykar kokwe senkin: Omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma monhre mokwe, omok seme lway wei-a-wei lira por ha ey, omeme ma wei-a-wei lopa homkwaw lwak e hokuaw.

²⁸ Sa hrom God so Wayr-hre-yier wei-a-wei ey lopa se ma lonok se hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe me-ihey nonaw lwak e, seyr God se nak-kampueys me-ihey e, yerki hye kar mon-ey ey nonaw, seyr hok yor o, nan ihey yor o, sohom nonaw. ²⁹ Payhokuaw, hromo God hiykwe ya seirpey, omeme lowpwarowp me oumpru kawk li-li-ay lowpway ey. *Lo 4:24*

Yerki God se kar mon ey ey

13 Homkwe kristen-wayh me uwr eynay me hieyn uron-pi ko-ar senkin-awaw kwa nuw-wak. ² Homkwe yor, uwrsa suwon me ma me-huonok yawriy kokwe, kwa meio wayr-wayr. Payhokuaw, uwrsa yor senkin ma meio homkwe, ensel me po me-huonok yawriy, sa homkwe ensel hom unsaney suwon me hieyn ma lira mokwe, pase nonkway e. ^{z3} Uwrsa, kalabus mon ma lwak me kwa nanpanan, hom hme nion kalabus mon ma non-wak me hieyn. Seyr uwrsa yor piap-araw non ma mon yorpayor me kwa nanpanan, hom aw siraw ma non-nak-ok me hieyn.

⁴ Sa-huon-yor kokwe mnow-mnow-aw ka lwak, seyr yaprue kwa nan ihey. Uwr homkwe hmo sa arian me-aw kwa nanpanan, seyr sa homkwe hmo uwr arian me-aw kwa nanpanan. God hiykwe

^{w12:19} Kis 20:18-21; Lo 5:22-27 ^{x12:24} Stt 4:10; Hi 8:6

^{y12:25} Hi 2:1-3; 10:26-29 ^{z13:2} Ro 12:13; Stt 18:1-8; 19:1-3

uwrsa, yor orki non me ma meio o, yokun nweyh kane yor me ma mon nakyas o, somokwe ya lira anon-anon a. ^{a5} Homkwe mein-owon me uron-pi ko-ar peie lwak o. Omeme, hom pankaw nakwayr e, homkwe kar seme-aw kwa nakwey. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe senkin me, “Hakwe hme liy lokriy hain ley, seyr hakwe hme liy lorionay ley.” *Lo 31:6,8; Jos 1:5*

⁶ Sa hromo uron mokwe sayp-ar seme lwak, seyr senkin seme nak-kipra me, “Hakamay hiykwe hane hiymon uwr, hakwe liy hok ley. Uwr ki ko homkwe hanekwe penkin lon a?” *Sng 118:6-7*

⁷ Homkwe hmo peyrmawk-uwr porih, God so ok me hme ma mesor kow, seme kwa ma-nanpanan. Uwr sohom penkin lwayr me nak-okrue sa-okrue e, homkwe seyr hmo nanpanan kiykiy-ay yor mo meyki kwa ley. ^{b8} Jisas Kraiss hiykwe onkioh o, pokon o, seyr yaw, leis, meik, senkin-awaw, hiykwe liy-liy-aw lwak.

⁹ Homkwe hiy-mon sorasor ok senkin senkin, hme yerki-ar ko me ma mon noweyn-noweyn nok me peie lonuayk pyay o. Sa hromo uron mokwe, God so maym kow yor hok hiy-mon kraipakrai ankin, sohokwe yaprue-ar. Sawk ayay, Juda mo sow mo meyki posokwaw pyay a e, ayay somokwe hme liy hiymon ley. ^{c10} Hromkwe alta non, sa pris God so sel-a pekneyweys mon ma meio homkwe uru lopa, ayay, alta serey ma naww prawk kow seme la ey hokwe.

¹¹ Juda mo Pris Makwey-uwr hiykwe ayay mo nioh me Ampok Pekneyweys Seirpey-ar mon nak-yawriy nok, yor piap-araw me mon-say kow e naww prawk kow ok. Sawk ayay sohom mo pion mokwe yier meykay mon

nakey naww oum-pru kreik. ^{d12} Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, Jisas hiykwe seyr yier meykay mon sehe lokrue, uwrsa mo yor piap me hyo nioh arian non hawr mnow-mnow kow e. ^{e13} Sa hromkwe hyo owh mon yier meykay mon seme ley neyney e, hyo owh-mar ke non-swapeykay onok e. ^{f14} Payhokuaw, yier, hrom ki erey ma kiy-wayr omokwe, lwayr peyow ey korey. Sawk hromkwe, yier omok lousne ey se pawk. ^g

¹⁵ Sei, sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe enekwei enekwei, hromo me-ihey-ok me God se kow e, hromo ayay naww prawk kow ey me hieyn. Sa hromo woki mo ayay mokwe, hrom hye Hakamay-ok ma me-kumay hiy non. ^{h16} Homkwe yor yaprue o, wayh-wayh me hiy-mon yor o, peie lorionay o, payhokuaw, yor senkin somokwe naww prawk kow mey, God hiy kar ma ley hom non. ⁱ¹⁷ Hunkwe hno peyrmawk-liarok-uwr mo ok me kwa lonuayk me, seyr hmo ouon mon kwa lwak. Payhokuaw, uwr somokwe enekwei enekwei, hne hiy-wayr ira, seyr uwr somokwe, homkiaw sios se penkin hiy-wayr e, seme God se ma-sahre mesor kow. Hunkwe uwr seme kwa lonuayk me, suw homkwe hmo hiy-wayr mey ke kar ley, seyr low ke hieyn liy lira ley, payhokuaw, homkwe hmo hiy-wayr-mey ke kar ley pa lwak ankin, suw hne liy hiymon popriy ley. ^j

¹⁸ Homkwe hreme kokwe God se senkin-awaw kwa hiy-mesopok. Hromkwe senkin nonkway, hromo nanpanan yor uron ko homkwe heyn kamon lopa, seyr hromkwe enekwei enekwei yor yaprue me-aw mon e

^a13:4 Ef 5:5 ^b13:7 1 Ko 4:16 ^c13:9 Ro 14:17 ^d13:11 Wkp 16:27

^e13:12 Jon 19:17 ^f13:13 Hi 12:2 ^g13:14 Hi 11:10,16; 12:22

^h13:15 Sng 50:14,23 ⁱ13:16 Fl 4:18 ^j13:17 1 Te 5:12

mon. ^{k19}Sa hakwe hmekwe hano uron lowpwarowp non senkin nuw-onseyn, homkwe God se kwa mesopok, sa hiykwe hane hmo owh mon ka saw-me-ha.

God se mesopok pariawey

²⁰Hromo liwak marowhway yor ko God hiykwe hromo Hakamay Jisas se lokrue ko se po ma-me sian, Jisas so nioh, God so lwayr peyow sokior-ok ke ma me-sakon kawak so kueir nonaw. Sa Krai hiykwe sipsip me Hiy-wayr-uwr ihey-ar sehe lwak. ^{l21}God sohokwe hme kyai yaprue nonaw ka mon onhan onhan koruay, hyo uron ko me nak-meio ousne ey me. Seyr Jisas Krai so kueir hokwe hiykwe hremekwe yor hiy kar ma nakey ke ka meio. Sa panpaniowni ipey-ar hokwe Krai hiykwe senkinaw-aw ka lonok! Okar.

Ok pariawey-ar

²²Hano wayh-om, hakwe hme senkin lonseyn, homkwe hano hiy-me kraipakrai ok, hme ma mey kow okukwe, meinkiwop-ney-aw kwa lonuayk popriy. Payhokuaw, mamey hme ha ma mey ha okukwe, meipey hay-ar korey.

²³Hakwe hme senkin me-nonkway kow, hromo wayh Timoti se kokwe kalabus-a ko hokwe po kiy-kampi kow ha. Hiykwe saw-e ankin, ha hme le ira enekwei hokwe, hyekwe siraw hiy-e.

²⁴Hromo me-ihey ok mokwe hmo peyrmawk-liarok-uwr o, God so uwrso lowpwarowp o, hme kwa mekow. Hromo wayh Itali ko homkwe hmo me-ihey-ok me hme kow ha.

²⁵God so maym kow yor hokwe hme lowpwarowp me nion ka non-wak.

JEMS

Mamey, Jems hiy ma mey hiy non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Jems, Jisas so nay-ih.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier perey lwak non po meyamey pak e, nonkway lwak popriy pey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei hokwe Yia 45-48 so ompok sok meyamey kok, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey Jems kokwe Juda-uwrsta kristen me meyamey kow, kristen mo liwak yor me hiy-me sorasor e. Mamey okukwe seyr okpey hiy-way-ok haraw haraw har non, Jisas so ok, paraw mnuw mon ma hiy-mesor me hieyn. Jems hiykwe ompreir kaww lwayr yor o, aryar me yor o, seme piap eyn lira. Seyr hiykwe senkin nak-me, “Hunkwe hno wayh se hiymon pa lwak ankin, hno nan kiykiy-ay yor kokwe ay lopa.”

Mamey ohok ko uron ko ipey-ar kokwe senkin: Jems hiykwe kristen mo liwak yor hom yaprue lwak e lohruw-a kraipakrai. Uwr prueyn hiykwe kristen lousne ankin, sawk hyo yor mokwe irweyk eyn lwak lopa lwak ankin, hai, hyo yor senkin somokwe uwrsta me liy hiymon o? Korey. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo uron piap ma lwak se kankoum ankin, hiykwe yor yaprue me, hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko ayay me hieyn kwa mon eip.

1 Hano wayh-om, eypok yaprue-ar. Hakwe Jems, hakwe God o, Hakamay Jisas Krai o, hoho mey-uwr.

Mamey okukwe, hakwe Israel mo uwrku iha seys mu nareysyar non me

me y kow, kipay me iaw ma lwayr nonwor onwor nok seme. ^m

Low senkin senkin mokwe hreme liy hiymon kraipakrai

²Hano wayh-om, low senkin senkin hmo owh mon lousne ankin, homkwe kar nonaw kwa nanpanan onok wayr. ⁿ³Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, low senkin senkin hno nan kiykiy-ay yor me mon ir ankin, hno lorok kraiy yor hokwe yaprue liy mon ousne. ^{o4}Hno lorok kraiy yor hokwe senkin-awaw ka nuw-orok wayr-wayr, enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne. Hwon senkin sehe lorok e, mnow-mnow-aw yor o, seyr nuw-eyr kom kaww yor o, hno mon ka lwak, uwr ohna lwak lopa se hieyn.

Uwr, nonkway yaprue ohna lwak ankin, hiy God se kwa mesopok

⁵Hai, hno prueyn, nonkway yaprue ohna lwak ankin, hiykwe God se kwa mesopok. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe uwrsta lowpwarowp me maym-kow-uwr hiy non. Hiykwe hno mesopok hokwe uron piap liy nan ley, sawk hiykwe hne liy kow. ^{p6}Sawk hiykwe God se mesopok ankin, hiykwe nan kiykiy-ay yor non kwa mesopok, uron innok amnok peie nan mesopok o. Payhokuaw, hiykwe innok amnok nan mesopok ankin, hiykwe hu-par sour-yawp-ar ko howniy hok ma lway swa-popapop nonwey nonwey se hieyn. ⁷Uwr senkin sohokwe, hiy payay me mesopok e, hiykwe senkin peie nan o, Hakamay hiy hye kow ey. Korey law. ⁸Hiykwe uron kreys non, seyr yor lowpwarowp hiy ma mon somokwe, hiykwe lorok kraiy lopa.

Uwr omeme lopa o, uwr omeme kraiar non o, seme ma me hom non

⁹Sawk kristen omeme lopa homkwe hmo yop ayaw mon ma lwak, God hiy ma kow me kwa nak-me-heyr. ¹⁰Sawk kristen omeme kraiar non homkwe hmo yop ouon mon ma lwak me kwa nak-me-heyr. Payhokuaw, uwr meinowon kraiar non homkwe huwhay sapa ko me hieyn lira por ha ey. ¹¹Suw senkin, ey hiy kaie, ki se nuw-o hniyhniy ankin, huwhay ki ko somokwe lo hro kaww nok, makuayk sakuayk ok. Sawk hmo komkom ihey somokwe nuw-mon piapay ha. Sohokwe seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr omeme kraiar non hiy mey senkin senkin meio nonaw, hye kokwe lira por ha ey.

God hiykwe uwrsa me mon kuayk e seyn leykawn ir pey

¹²Sawk hunkwe hne ma leykawn se lorok kraiy ankin, hunkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, hunkwe hne ma mon eykawn se makuayk pa lwak ankin, hunkwe makwey-kokway lwayr peyow peyow ey kokwe liy lonok nak-wayr, God hiy uwrsa, hye uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak me ma me-loray sokwe.

¹³Hne leykawn ankin, hunkwe senkin peie me o, “Hanekwe God hiykiaw leykawn.” Payhokuaw, weynpaweyn piap-araw homkwe God se kokwe liy leykawn ley. Sawk God hiykwe uwrsa me seyn leykawn pey. ¹⁴Sawk hne ma leykawn sohokwe, hno uron arian hiykiaw ma lira way sohiy non. Hno uron piap sohiykiaw hne ka-lokway nok nok, sosokway kuayk. ¹⁵Sawk hno lira-way-yor piap sohokwe hno uron mon leyr pie ankin, sawk meyki mon kokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw se

mow-yay. Sawk omok weynpaweyn piap-araw sohiy nuw-eyr kom kaww ankin, sawk lokrue-yor se mow-yay.

¹⁶Hano wayh-om ihey-ar ama, hmo uron me mon anyan swakreik lak. ¹⁷Kow-yor yaprue o, maym mnow-mnow-aw lowpwarowp o, homkwe nonkumey ko se laye. Hromo Aio, ey, yeyn, napuar seme ma Monhre-uwr, hiykiaw kow. Hiykwe uwrsa mo owghan ma kankoum-a-koum me hieyn korey. ¹⁸Hyo uron arian hokwe senkin po liaup, hreme kokwe hyo okar-ok arian non ney me hieyn liwak ey. Hiykwe hreme senkin sehe lon, hromkwe omeme lowpwarowp hiy ma monhre sohom mo peyr-maww lwak e, wueir-ayay ma leip sawan pie me hieyn. ^r

Hunkwe God so ok ke lonuayk nok, nak-meio

¹⁹Hano wayh-om ihey-ar ama, hom lowpwarowp mokwe enkin kwa kiy-nonkway: Hmo lonuayk yor mokwe aheyr aheyr nonaw kwa lonuayk, sawk hmo lohruw-a yor mokwe sosok-aw kwa lohruw-a, seyr hmo uron owh ya loum yor mokwe sosok-aw kwa lon hohuaw. ²⁰Payhokuaw, uwr prueyn so uron owh-ya loum yor hokwe, God so luw-luw-aw yor ke liy mon ousne ley. ²¹Ama, hakwe hme senkin sehe me, homkwe hmo weynpaweyn orki non o, yor piap senkin senkin o, somokwe kwa nas say lowpway. Sawk God so ok, hme me-huonokyaw prosue ey, hmo uron mon ma saro mokwe, homkwe uron kopowrie nonaw kwa lonokyaw. ^t

²²Sawk homkwe God so ok ke meio uwrsa kwa lwak. Homkwe ok ke-aw lonuayk uwrsa peie lwak o. Homkwe homkiaw-ayay me warei-arei lak.

^{u23}Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe kwahnaw lonuayk ankin, sawk ok ke meio pa lwak ankin, hiykwe uwr prueyn, hiy hyo ine-maku se nokray-ir mon ma lira se hieyn lwak. ²⁴Hiykwe hyo ine-maku se lira hain nok, ley ok. Sawk peypey korey, hyo ine-maku penkin lwak e, hiykwe lorionay. ²⁵Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe God so sow mnow-mnow-aw, uwsra me hrer-say preisias kow ey sokwe nakruok swak ira ankin, seyr hiykwe senkin-awaw nakrok kraipakrai ankin, seyr ok, hiy ma lonuayk seme uron lorionay lopa, sawk senkinaw mon mokwe, uwr senkin sohiy so mey poya-poya mokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. ^v

²⁶Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay God se nan wayr uwr lira ankin, sa hiykwe hyo woki ke yaprue lanok anak ohruw-a pa lwak ankin, hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay mon warei-arei. Sa hyo God se nan wayr-wayr yor kokwe hyaw-hyaw lwak. ^{w27}God se nan wayr-wayr yor, hromo Aio God so nene mon weyspey ma nuw-wak o, orki lopa ma nuw-wak o, senkin: homkwe ney-parhaw o, sa-win o, hmo low me kwa hiy-mon. Seyr weynpaweyn piap-araw hne mon orki orki-yay ey mo meiwaw mon kwa lwak.

Uwsra me irweyk eyn peie lira nanpanan anon anon mon o

2 Hano wayh-om, hrom hromo Hakamay Jisas Krai panpaniowni non se siraw ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay hokwe, kristen omeme lopa o, omeme kraiar non o, irweyk eyn peie lira o. ^{x2}Hai, sawk uwr prueyn omeme owh ko yaprue non, seyr yodne-kwor, gol non ma mon-hre non, hmo hokruw-a mon lyawriy ankin, seyr uwr prueyn omeme priha priha non hiy siraw lyawriy ankin, hai, penkin

lon ey so? ³Sawk hunkwe uwr owh ko omeme yaprue non se senkin lira hiy-mon ankin, “Ara, hno yop yaprue kokwe okwe, hunkwe erey kwa liwak,” sawk hunkwe uwr omeme priha priha non se senkin me ankin, “Ara, seriy liarok e,” seyr senkin me ankin, “Ara, hunkwe sey liwak ey lopa, hunkwe oyop mon-aw hano sune-mawk ohriar mon kwa liwak e”, hai, hno yor senkin sokukwe yaprue pak? ⁴Hunkwe senkin lon ankin, homkwe homkiaw-ayay irweyk irweyk-aw mon okima okima nakrok, seyr hunkwe lira mesor anon anon uwr, uron piap-araw non se hieyn meio.

⁵Hano wayh ihey-ar om, kwa lonuayk. God hiykwe uwsra, ki ohiy so nene mon ohna ma lwak mokwe, seme lahan iaup, uwsra sohom mo nan kiykiy-ay yor omeme ihey-ar kraiar me hieyn lwak e, seyr hom hyo Wayr-hre-yier se non-wawwaw onok e, God hiy uwsra, hye uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak me ma meloray sehe. ^{y6}Ama, hom yor senkin ma lon somokwe, homkwe uwr omeme lopa me po mon owh-mar owh-mar yay. Hai, hme ma mon nokriy nokriy yay o, seyr hme jas so owh mon ma nekie owk nakey o, posokwaw meio o? Uwr omeme kraiar non homkwaw. ⁷Ama, Hakamay so uru ihey-ar, hme ma kow hokwe, uwsra omeme poniy poniy non homkwaw mepiapmapiap wayr.

⁸Sawk hunkwe sow ipey-ar God so Wayr-hre-yier ko ke nakruok kraiar ankin, hunkwe yerki yaprue mon lano. Sow ipey-ar mamey porih ko kokwe senkin me, “Hunkwe hno wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak, hunkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, senkin.” *Wkp 19:18*

⁹Sawk hunkwe kristen-wayh omeme lopa o, seyr omeme non o, irweyk eyn

^{u1:22} Mat 7:26; Ro 2:13 ^{v1:25} Ro 8:2; Je 2:12 ^{w1:26} Sng 141:3

^{x2:1} Ap 10:34; Je 2:9 ^{y2:5} 1 Ko 1:26-28

lira ankin, hunkwe yor piap-araw non, sa God so sow hokwe hne senkin mesair kow, hwon God so sow ke ma kamaun sow hokwe, hunkwe heyn non. ^{z10} Suw senkin, uwr prueyn hiykwe God so sow lowpwarowp me nakruok wayr ankin, sawk sow kamon-aw ke makuayk ankin, hye kokwe senkin me ey, hiykwe God so sow lowpwarowp me kamaun-sow-uwr. ^{a11} Payhokuaw, God hiy senkin ma me hokwe, “Yokun peie nweyh kane o” hiykwe seyr senkin nak-me, “Uwrsa me peie lokin kwor okruie o.” Mo hwon yokun nweyh kane pa lwak e hi, sawk hunkwe unsaney prueyn se lokin kwor ankin, hunkwe God so sow me kamaun-sow-uwr. ^b

¹² Ok lowpwarowp hwon ma lohruwa o, mey lowpwarowp hwon ma meio o, hunkwe senkin kwa nanpanan: God so sow uwrsa me preisai hrsarsay kow ha ey hokwe, hne lira mesor anon anon ey. ^{c13} Sawk hunkwe uron lowk yor me mesair kow pa lwak ankin, omok hno weynpaweyn me mesor anon-anon ey hokwe, hne kokwe uron liy ma-lowk huonok prosue ley. Uron lowk yor hokwe, mesor anon anon yor mo eir mon lwak. ^d

Hno nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe, mey yaprue kwa nak-meio ousne

¹⁴ Hano wayh-om, sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe senkin me ankin, “Hakwe nan kiykiy-ay yor non”, sawk hiykwe weynpaweyn yaprue me nak-meio mesair kow lopa lwak ankin, hai, hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor senkin sohokwe, hye liy huonok prosue o? Korey law. ¹⁵ Hai, hno kristen-wayh o, seyr hno kristenine o, ayay, omeme owh ko lopa lwak ankin, ¹⁶ sawk hmo prueyn hme senkin me ankin, “Homkwe aymarowh-aw kwa

nakey. Omeme owh ko kwa lie owh-ya owh-ya, seyr ayay yaprue kwa lariy.” Sawk hunkwe omeme o, ayay o, hom ohna ma lwak seme hiymon pa lwak ankin, hai, hno ok sokukwe hme penkin hiymon a? ^{e17} Suw liy-liy-aw, hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor se-aw nakruok ankin, sa mey nak-meio pa lwak ankin, hno nan kiykiy-ay yor sohokwe po lokruie.

¹⁸ Sawk hno prueyn hiykwe senkin ma-sahre me ey pak, “Hunkwe nan kiykiy-ay yor non, sawk hakwe mey yaprue hokwaw.”

Ok sokukwe hakwe senkin makiy-sahre me, “Hai, hunkwe hno nan kiykiy-ay yor, mey ma nak-meio lopa hane liy mesair kow o? Seyr hakwe hne kokwe hano nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe mey yaprue, ha ma nak-meio sohiy non mesair kow ey.” ^{f19} Hunkwe senkin nan kiykiy-ay, God hiykwe mo prueyn-aw. Hwon senkin ma nan kiykiy-ay sohokwe yaprue, sawk kwa lonuayk, niohney piap-araw homkwe mo liy-liy-aw nanpanan kiykiy-ay, sawk God se nuw-hok kowkow.

²⁰ Uwr mawkhaw lopa ehe me, hno nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe mey yaprue nak-meio lopa lwak ankin, yiawk hyaw hiykwaw lwak. ²¹ Suw senkin, hromo nopwey Abraham hiykwe hyo ney Aisak se alta mon nwaws prawk kow e mon liok menkin, God hiykwe hyo mey ke hokuaw hye luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me. ^{g22} Hunkwe liy lira nonkway, Abraham so nan kiykiy-ay yor o, mey hiy ma nak-meio o, siraw-aw meio. Sa hyo nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe, hyo mey hiy ma meio hok nak-meio sopsop-ay kow. ^{h23} Ok, mamey porih mon ma lwak, enkin ma me okwe po nuw-mon ousne hrahra ha, “Abraham hiykwe God se-aw

^{z2:9} Lo 1:17 ^{a2:10} Mat 5:19 ^{b2:11} Kis 20:13-14; Lo 5:17,18

^{c2:12} Ga 6:2; Je 1:25; 1 Pi 2:16 ^{d2:13} Mat 5:7; 18:32-35 ^{e2:16} 1 Jn 3:17

^{f2:18} Ga 5:6 ^{g2:21} Stt 22:9-12 ^{h2:22} Hi 11:17-18

nanpanan kiykiy-ay popriy, God hiykwe hye luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me.” Seyr hye kokwe senkin nak-me, God so wayh-ar. *Stt 15:6*

²⁴Sawk senkin kwa nanpanan, nan kiykiy-ay yor hiykwaw kokwe liy so. Sawk hno nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe, hunkiaw mey nak-meio sapnow-way ankin, suw God hiykwe hne luw-luw-aw ok liy me.

²⁵Seyr liy-liy-aw, God hiy yokunsa Rahap ke luw-luw-aw-ok sehe me, mey hok ma nak-meio sapnow-way hok non. Hokwe senkin lon, aw-yokor-uwr, Josua hiy ma me-ha mokwe hoko a mon huonokyaw hiy-wayr. Seyr hehe kokwe yerki kamon mon hiy-mon anak anak hakan nok. ²⁶Suw homkwe senkin nonkway, owhi hokwe nihney lopa lwak ankin, lokrue. Seyr liy-liy-aw, nan kiykiy-ay yor hokwe, mey lopa lwak ankin, seyr lokrue.

Hromo ok mokwe yaprue me-aw lohruw-a e

3 Hano wayh-om, hmo kraiar-ar homkwe mey, uwrsa me hiy-mon sorasor ey ke-aw peie meio e mon o. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hyo mesor anon anon mey ke meio ankin, hiykwe hiymon-sorasor-uwr, hreme kokwe, mesor anon anon kupaku popriy ey. ²Payhokuaw, hromkwe yerki kraiar mon senaw lanio sayok makuayk sakuayk. Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo ok mokwe me sowkin sow lopa lwak ankin, suw uwr sohiy so weynpaweyn mokwe mnow-mnow-aw nuw-wak, seyr hiykwe hyo ow h lowpwarowp hokwe liy lanok anak wowr-a-wowr popriy.

³Hromkwe nonkway, hromkwe ain-kopi ihey mo ur non mokwe hos mo woki mon piynay sakon kawk kow ankin, hos somokwe hreme liy lonuayk me,

seyr hromkwe hme liy nuw-mon wowr-a-wowr anio nok. ⁴Seyr kwa nonkway, sip seyn, liy-liy-aw lwak. Mo hiy aiopey hay lwak liok e, seyr howniy hok aiopey hay lway swa-heyh nakey liok e, sawk sip so youk nopre sokukwe sip se liy lanok anak popriy ha, yerki, sip se ma lanok-anok-uwr hiy nakey e ma non serey. ⁵Suw seyr senkin, hromo iwar mo sane seyn, sohokwe paswaw nopre. Sawk sane nopre sohokwe ok kraiar, hyo uru arian se ma nakie me lohruw-a. Hunkwe nonkway, ya paswaw nopre hokwe sapa aiopey hay ke liy loum pror-yay nok lowpway. ⁶Hromo sane nopre seyn, ya ke hieyn. Hromo ow h hokwe senkin senkin kopi non, sawk sane so mey kokwe weyn piap-araw-ar senaw lousne sa-ousne. Hno sane hiykwe ow h se liy mon lok-pa-lok yay, seyr hno liwak yor liy mon oum pukyay ha, ya non. Sawk ya piap-araw, hno sane mon ma loum pukyay kow sokukwe, Satan so yier ko hok non. ^j

⁷Iwar homkwe, ayay sapa ko senkin senkin o, ahney o, ayay sune iha lopa o, ayay sour-yawp-ar ko sohom o, seme liy mon wowr-a-wowr. Seyr ayay kraiar mokwe iwar homkwe papo mon wowr-a-wowr. ⁸Sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hyo sane se liy mon wowr-a-wowr ley. Sane hiykwe uron piap-araw non lwak, hiykwe serey ley, erey ley, senkin lon. Seyr masi-hu, uwrsa me mon okrue ey hom po nuw-wak prupru sow. ^k

⁹Hromo woki-sane mokwe, hromkwe hromo Hakamay, hiy hromo Aio ma lwak se, me-ihey. Seyr hromo woki-sane mokwe, hromkwe uwrsa, God se hieyn-ar ma monhre seme nak-hruo. ¹⁰God se me-ihey ok o, hruo-weynpaweyn o, woki kamon-aw ko me lousne. Hano wayh-om ama, yor senkin sokukwe yaprue ko-rey. ¹¹Hai, oro-hu yaprue o, laroray-hu

o, ki-saw-hu kamon-aw mon liy popour ie o? Korey law-ar. ¹²Hano wayh-om, now-fik hiykwe oliv-i me liy leip pak? Seyr wain-now homkwe fik-i me liy leip sawan o? Korey law. Laroray-hu ki-saw ko seyn, oro-hu yaprue hokwe serey mon liy popour ie ley.

**Mawkhaw ihey-ar
nonkumey ko hok non**

¹³Hai, hmo ompok mon kokwe uwr prueyn mawkhaw ihey-ar non o, nonkway yaprue non o, posokwaw kiy-wak o? Somokwe hiykwe hyo liwak ihey yor o, mey yaprue, hiy kopowrie lwak yor, mawkhaw ihey-ar ko se ma le non ma meio non o, sohom non kwa mesair kow. ¹⁴Sawk hno uron hokwe uwrsa har me uron owh-ya loun kriypakriy ankin, seyr hunkwe peyrmawkwak e lon seyrpaseyr ankin, hunkwe God so ok-ar-ok kokwe okrei-ok ke hieyn peie mon ousne o, hno nonkway arian ke ma nak-me-heyr sohiy non. ¹⁵Mawkhaw senkin somokwe senkin peie nan o, nonkumey ko se laye. Korey law-ar. Uron senkin somokwe ki ko, seyr iwar mo arian-aw, seyr niohney piap-araw mo. ¹⁶Payhokuaw, yor uwrsa har me uron ma loun kriypakriy o, yor peyrmawkwak e ma lon seyrpaseyr o, somokwe hmo sios mon lwak ankin, ok la-pa-la yor o, weynpaweyn piap-araw senkin senkin o, hmo sios mon liy lousne sa-ousne.

¹⁷Sawk mawkhaw ihey-ar nonkumey ko se ma laye hokwe, hakwe senkin me pie ey, hu oro se hieyn lwak. Seyr hokwe liwak marowhway yor ke kar ley, seyr wayh-wayh me yor yaprue mon yor non, seyr lonuayk me yor non. Seyr uron lowk yor o, mey yaprue o, woki nuwpru sow. Seyr hoko lira anon anon

yor kokwe yaprue, seyr hokwe woki seys non liy lohruw-a ley. ¹⁸Uwrsa, omwayh me yaprue nonaw ma hiy-mon iwak marowhway, seyr ayay-yok, uron kamon-awaw non ma saro homkwe, omok kokwe weynpaweyn luw-luw-aw kraiar me lompan ompan hriaw ey. ¹

**Hunkwe God so ouon
mon-aw kwa lwayr**

4 Hai, hmo aw lono yor o, hmo lon seyrpaseyr yor sohom o, pay hiykwaw mon ie-ie o? Hno lira-way-yor, hno owh arian se-aw ma nan hiykiaw mon ie ie. Lira-way-yor somokwe hmo uron mon aw lono kwawk. ^{m2}Homkwe omeme me lira nan koukou-ay, homkwe sawk nonok pey. Homkwe uwrsa me seme hin okruue, seyr hmo omeme me seme lira way lokruok, payhokuaw, homkwe omeme, hom ma nan somokwe nonok pey. Homkwe omeme lopa ma lwak sohiy, yier-ok seme lon seyrpaseyr, seyr aw seme lono. Homkwe nonok pa seme lwak, payhokuaw, homkwe God se mesopok pey. ³Hom mesopok mokwe, homkwe sawk lonok pey, payhokuaw, homkwe uron piap non nak-nan mesopok. Homkwe omeme somokwe seme mesopok, hmo owh arian me-aw howhway ihey e.

⁴God se lokriy hain uwrsa-om, hmey, homkwe senkin nonkway pey, yor, uwrsa ki ko me nion ma non-ondiay ondiay somokwe, God se awnie awnie-aw lon yor hok non. Hunkwe uwrsa ki ko mo wayh-ih lwak e liaup ankin, hunkwe God so awia lwak. ⁿ⁵Homkwe kwa nonkway, God so mamey porih hokwe ok kamon kokwe puraw mey pa, ok sokukwe senkin: Niohney, God hiy hromo mon ma me-say yawriy wayr so-hokwe, lira way uron piap senkin senkin

non.** ⁶Sawk God so maym, hiy hreme ma kow mokwe hromo yor piap mo eir mon lwak. God so mamey porih kokwe senkin sehe mey,

“God hiykwe uwrsa ma aryar mokwe me-puar. Sawk hyo maym mokwe uwrsa uru lopa me hieyn ma lanio me kow.” *Snd 3:34*

⁷Hakwe senkin sehe me, hunkwe God so ouon mon-aw kwa lwayr. Sa Satan se kwa me-puar huon. Senkin lon ankin, Satan hiykwe nuw-hakan nok. ⁸Ama, God so ohriar mon kwa le nene, God hiy seyn, hmo ohriar mon le. Uwrsa yor piap-araw non ama, homkwe hmo iha me kwa peyryapeyr say. Uwrsa, uron nareys non ama, homkwe hmo uron me kwa hawr mnow-mnow ihey.

⁹Ama, homkwe hmo weynpaweyn piap me nanpanan kworpakwor nok, uron liwak sir kuw nok, seyr eheyryowp nak-yuk woun. Hno hekweyr mokwe, sawk ehey ke hieyn ka lousne. Hwon kar ma ley sohokwe, sawk ley kwopakwo hok ka lousne. ¹⁰Hunkwe uwr, uru lopa me hieyn kwa lanio, Hakamay so inour mon kokwe, sa hiykwe hne liy lowk nakie. ⁹

Hunkwe har me peie me-monmamon o

¹¹Hano wayh-om, homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me peie me-monmamon o. Hmo prueyn hiykwe hyo wayh se me-monmamon ankin, seyr hye uwr piap ok me ankin, hiykwe God so sow me me-monmamon, seyr piap ok me. Hunkwe God so sow ke piap-ok me ankin, hunkwe uwr, God so sow ouon mon ma lwak se hieyn korey,

sawk hunkwe uwr, God so sow ko eir mon ma liwak, uwrsa me lira mesor anon ey se hieyn lwak. ¹²Sow me kow uwr o, uwrsa mo weynpaweyn me Lira-mesor-anon-anon-uwr o, mo Uwr prueyn-awaw. Hiykwe mey, uwrsa me me-huonokyaw prosue ey o, mey, uwrsa me mon piapay ey o, liy meio. Hai, hunkwe sawk penkin uwr so, hwon hno om-wayh se mesor anon anon e ma mon sohokwe? [†]

Hunkwe peie me-heyr o

¹³Kwa lonuayk, uwr senkin ma me om, “Ha pokon perey ley e, yaw perey ley e, hakiaw me-sakon kaw. Sei, hakwe om kamon mon ley nok, yia kamon-aw serey lwayr nok, ihey mo mein-owon kraiar, bisnis-mey nonaw meio nonokyaw ok.” ¹⁴Homkwe senkin peie me o, payhokuaw, weyn, yaw ma kiy-ousne ey somokwe, homkwe nonkway lwak pey. Hai, hno enekwei su ma lwayr ey hokwe, pankaw kiy-wak o? Hunkwe ki mon ma lwak hokwe waw-hu me hieyn, enekwei haraw eyn lousne nok, makiy-ira por ha ok. ¹⁵Sawk hunkwe senkin kwa me, “Hakamay hiykwe uron senkin nan ankin, hromkwe su liy lwayr, seyr mey erey suko, serey suko, liy meio.” ¹⁶Sawk enekwei ohokwe homkwe kiyak-me-heyr, seyr hmo uru arian me nakie. Nak-me-heyr yor lowpwarowp somokwe, piap-araw-ar.

¹⁷Hmo unsaney prueyn hiykwe mey yaprue, hiy meio ey se ma nan sokwe mon lopa lwak ankin, hyo yor, hiy mey

** 4:5 Nonkway-uwr har homkwe ok sohok ko meyk-ar kokwe senkin nan, niohney God hiykiaw hromo mon ma me-say yawriy wayr sohokwe hiykwe nuw-ira way kriypakriy wayr.

⁹4:7 Ef 6:12 [†]4:8 Ais 1:16; Sek 1:3; Mal 3:7 ⁹4:10 Jop 5:11; 1 Pi 5:6

[†]4:12 Ro 2:1; 14:4 ⁹4:13 Luk 12:18-20 [†]4:14 Snd 27:1; Sng 39:5,11

lopa ma lwak sokukwe, God so nene mon kokwe, yor piap-araw ke hieyn. ^u

Uwr omeme kraiar non me ma me-kupaku hok non

5 Uwrsa omeme kraiar non ama, homkwe kwa kiy-onuayk. Homkwe eheyr-yowp kwa lyuk me, payhokuaw enekwei piap-araw mokwe pa hmo owh mon kiy-ousne ey. ²Hmo omeme ihey-ar mokwe po sopruf kawk, seyr hmo owh ko omeme seyn, seimseimia hom po lopruw kokor say lowpway. ^{v3}Hmo ihey mo mein-owon gol, silva mokwe luw loro. Hmo gol, silva, luw ma loro somokwe, hmo yor iha lopa ma lwak sohokiw mesair kumay kow ey. Seyr luw somokwe ya ke hieyn lousne nok, hmo owh se loum-pru kawk ok. Payhokuaw, homkwe enekwei pariawey-ar hiy lousne ohriar ma lwak ohokwe, homkwe omeme kraiar papo kawk pipi-yay ie. ⁴Kwa lonuayk, mey-uwr, hno wueir mon ma meio mokwe, hunkwe hmekwe mein-owon nakway pa, sawk hunkiw yokun makawk sue. Hno yor piap somokwe hne nian pa kiy-iwowr me. Mey-uwr, hno wueir mon ma nakyawk sohom mo iwowr mokwe, Hakamay Seirpey-ar so nweyk mon po lousne. ^{w5}Hwon ki mon ma lwayr ohokwe, hunkwe omeme ihey-ihey-ar me nuwnak-kawk prupru say ie, seyr hno owh arian se-aw nanpanan wayr. Hunkwe huok me hieyn ayay senaw nuw-ariy napanap yay, uwrsa hom enekwei pariawey-ar sok hin ei a e. ^{x6}Hunkwe, uwr luw-luw-aw, hne ma me-puar lopa hi, somokwe heyn-non-ok

po me, seyr hme papo lokin kwormakwor okruie.

Hunkwe kwahnaw lwayr meinkiowp nok, God se mesopok

⁷Hano wayh-om ama, homkwe kwahnaw nuw-nakrok meinkiowp naruok, Hakamay hiy nuw-e. Hromkwe po nonkway liyay, wueir-yaup-uwr hiykwe ayay ihey-ar hom lore e naruok mei-a-mei. Hiykwe kwahnaw nuw-wak meinkiowp naruok, sueyr-hu yeyn peyrmawk ko o, yeyn meyki ko o,^{††} hom ayay me lows kowp-kowp ie kow ey se. ^{y8}Hom seyn, liy-liy-aw kwa nuw-wak meinkiowp naruok, seyr hmo uron mokwe krai-krai kwa nuw-wak. Payhokuaw, Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hokwe pa ohriar. ^{z9}Hano wayh-om, homkiaw-ayay-aw peie hohuaw me o, sa hme ma-sahre mesor anon anon lak. Weynpaweyn seme lira mesor anon anon uwr hiykwe pa ma-le ohriar.

¹⁰Hano wayh-om, homkwe profet paraw-uh, Hakamay so uru non ma mesor sohom mo weynpaweyn mokwe, owhnan ke hieyn kwa pyay ha. Payhokuaw, profet somokwe hom aw nak-ok hi, homkwe kwahnaw nuw-nakrok meinkiowp naruok.

¹¹Uwrsa, ma nakrok kraiy somokwe hromkwe senkin me, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Homkwe Jop so lorok kraiy yor kokwe papo lonuayk, seyr mey yaprue, hyo low so meyki mon, Hakamay hiy ma hiy-meio popriy hokwe homkwe papo nak-nonkway. Payhokuaw, Hakamay so

^{††}5:7 Juda mo ki mon kokwe sueyr lows enekwei hokwe enekwei kreys-aw. Kamon hokwe yeyn Septemba o, Oktoba o. Hmo wueir mokwe peyrmawk seme meio saro pie. Seyr sueyr lows enekwei kamon hokwe yeyn Epril o, Me o. Juda homkwe wueir-ayay mokwe yeyn sohom mo meyki lompan.

^u4:17 Luk 12:47 ^v5:2 Mat 6:19 ^w5:4 Lo 24:14-15 ^x5:5 Luk 16:25
^y5:7 Lo 11:14; Jer 5:24 ^z5:8 Ro 13:11-12; 1 Pi 4:7

nan ihey yor o, uron lowk yor o, woki nuw-wak. ^a

Peie me-oiow o

¹²Hano wayh-om ama, ok ipey-ar kamon kokwe senkin, hunkwe ki so uru non o, nonkumey so uru non o, peie nak-oiow o, seyr omeme har mo uru non peie nak-oiow o. Hunkwe senkin ankin, “Oo, okar”, hno ok kokwe senkin-awaw ka lwak. Seyr hwon senkin me ankin, “Ohow, korey”, hno ok kokwe senkin-awaw ka lwak. Sawk hunkwe, ok hunkiw ma me so meyki ley lopa lwak ankin, God hiykwe hne senkin me ey, hunkwe heyn non. ^b

Uwr luw-luw-aw mo mesopok mokwe krai non

¹³Hmo prueyn hiykwe low kamon non lwak ankin, hiykwe God se kwa mesopok. Seyr hmo prueyn hiykwe kar ley ankin, hiykwe yayh God se me-ihay ey me kwa lowk. ¹⁴Sa hmo prueyn hiykwe peik non lwak ankin, hiykwe sios mo makwey-uwr me ka me-huonok. Sa homkwe God se kwa hiy-mesopok, seyr hyo owh mon kokwe wel-hu se Hakamay so uru non kwa nak-nonay neyr kow. ^{c15}Sa homkwe God se kokwe nan kiykiy-ay yor non mesopok kraiy ankin, peik-uwr sohokwe yaprue liy ma-lwak, seyr Hakamay hiykwe hye kokwe liy mamon sasowriy sow ok-sian. Peik-uwr hiy

weynpaweyn piap-araw non lwak ankin, God hiykwe liy lorionay ha. ^{d16}Homkwe hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw me seme mesor hrer-say e, hmo wayh-wayh me nion. Seyr God se kokwe homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me nion eysawk eysawk kwa mesopok, suw hmo peik me liy mon sasowriy sow kow. Uwr luw-luw-aw mo mesopok mokwe krai non, seyr ayay leip.

¹⁷Elaija hiykwe uwr ki ko, mo hreme hieyn. Sa hiykwe God se mesopok kraiy, sueyr so yerki se piar-ay e. Seseyn, sueyr pase lows e, yia krompri, yeyn iha sirom pruw non sankaw lwak. ^{e18}Sa hiy ma-mesopok menkin, nonkumey hiykwe sa sueyr sehe ma-isay ows, seyr ki hiykwe ayay wueir ko me seme mahiymon kowp-kowp ousne-sa-ousne. ^f

Uwr ma lanio anyan se ma-me-huonok ey

¹⁹Hano wayh-om ama, sawk hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe God so ok-ar-ok ke lokriy hain se lour anyan ankin, sawk uwr prueyn hiykwe hye ma-me-samis prosue ankin, ^{g20}uwr sohokwe, weyn yaprue-ar ke meio. Senkin kwa nonkway, hunkwe uwr senkin ma lour anyan se ma-me-samis prosue ankin, hunkwe hye kokwe lokrue yerki ko se ma-huonok prosue, seyr yor sokukwe weynpaweyn piap-araw kraiy me swakuwmay lop-a-lop lowpway. ^h

^{a5:11} Jop 1:21-22; 2:10; Sng 103:8 ^{b5:12} Mat 5:34-37 ^{c5:14} Mak 6:13

^{d5:15} Mak 16:18 ^{e5:17} 1 Kin 17:1; 18:1 ^{f5:18} 1 Kin 18:42-45

^{g5:19} Ga 6:1 ^{h5:20} Snd 10:12; 1 Pi 4:8

1 PITA

Pita so mamey peyr-ar ko hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pita.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon se po meyamey pak e, nonkway lwak popriy pey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 63 sok po meyamey pak e, Yia 64 sok po meyamey pak e, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Aposel Pita hiykwe mamey okukwe hyo lokrue enekwei ohri-ar sok meyamey kow, kristen-uwrusa Juda ko, kipay Asia mon ma lwayr me hiy-mon woro-woro kraipakrai e. Hiykwe senkin me, aw nak-ok ey mokwe, mo kristen mo liwak yor ko kopi kamon. Seyr lwayr peyow ey hokwe, God hiykwe un-saney hye ma nan kiykiy-ay me papo kekie kow koruay. Mamey mon kokwe, Pita hiykwe senkin me, enekwei enkin hrom uwrusa Hakamay se ma nan kiykiy-ay omokwe, uwrusa God hiy ma lahan iaup hom non. Hiykwe sehe meyamey, sa hom sios se lokriy hain ame, sa hmo Juda mo yor arian me ma-ley mon nakyas ame.

Mamey 1 Pita ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Kristen, enekwei aposel hom ma lwayr non ma lwak homkwe mo aw nak-ok hain. Hmo har homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay me hokuaw lokrue-sa-okrue. Sawk mamey okukwe Pita hiykwe kristen me senkin mahiy-me kraipakrai, “Mo kristen hom ki erey aw aiopey hay nak-ok hi, God hiykwe hyo lwayr peyow uron hokwe liy lorionay ley, sawk hmo pie mokwe nonkumey mon papo kekie kow koruay. Sohij

so hokuaw kokwe homkwe kwa lorok kraipakrai.”

1 Hakwe Pita, Jisas Krais so aposel hiy non.

Mamey okukwe, hakwe uwrusa, God hiy ma lahan iaup, yier har meiaw mon ma lwayr nonwor onwor nok seme mey kow ha. Yier senkin senkin, kipay Pontus, Galesia, Kapadosia, Esia, Bitinia serey mon ma lwak sohom. ²Hme kokwe, Aio God so nonkway peyr-mawk ko so kueir me-iaup pie. Sa God so Niohney hiykwe hme kokwe uwrusa pekney-weys seme mon wak, hom Jisas Krais so ok me lonuayk me e. Seyr hme hyo nioh arian non hawr mnnow-mnnow kow ihey e.

Maym kow yor o, seyr liwak marowh-way yor o, hmo mon ka nuw-wak prupru-sow. ¹

Hromo uron God se hyohyo ma lon hokwe, su lwayr

³Hromkwe hromo God, hiy hromo Hakamay Jisas Krais so Aio ma lwak se nak-me-ihey e. Hyo uron lowk yor ipey-ar ma lwak ke hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe hreme kokwe ney iwon-ar po mon wak, Jisas Krais se lokrue ko se ma-me-sian so kueir nonaw. God hiy hreme senkin ma lon se hokuaw, hromo uron God se hyohyo ma lon hokwe, su lwayr. ⁴Seyr hromkwe omeme ihey-ar, God hiy hreme kow e ma me-loray me lonokyaw ey se naruok ira. Omeme somokwe, liy lira por ha ley, seyr liy preir kaww ley, seyr liy mon sopruw kreik ley, sawk nonkumey mon po kekie sowkriy kow naruok. ⁵Hom God se ma nan kiykiy-ay so kueir nonaw, hme kokwe God so krai ipey-ar hok hiy-oroek eym wayr, senkinaw-aw, God hiy huonok prosue mey ke enekwei pariaway-ar sok mon ousne hrahra ha sehe. ^k

¹1:2 Ro 8:29; 2 Te 2:13 ^j1:4 Kol 1:12

^k1:5 Jon 10:28; 17:11

⁶Homkwe God so huonok prosue mey sokwe kar kwa nakey e, mo enekwei haraw-aw low senkin senkin hom hme mon eykawn sese yay hi, seyr hmo uron me mon owk kworpakwor hi. ¹⁷Leykawn somokwe seme lousne, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor hok yaprue ma lwak ke mesair kow e. Mo gol seyn, mo omok lira por ha hi, ya non lous mnow-mnow ir. Suw liy-liy-aw, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor, gol mo eir mon ma lwak sokukwe liy-liy-aw mon ir, hok yaprue lorok kraiy wayr e. Sa hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor yaprue senkin-aw nuw-wak ankin, homkwe enekwei pariawey-ar Jisas Kraiss hiy ma-lousne sok, me-ihay ok o, panpaniowni o, uru ayaw-ar o, seme lonokyaw ey. ^{m8}Mo hom hye lira lopa lwak liok, homkwe hye uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Mo hom pokon hye ma lira lopa hi, homkwe hye nan kiykiy-ay. Sa kar ley yor hmo uron mon woki ma nuw-wak prusow kokwe, aiopey hay, seyr panpaniowni non, seyr uwrso mo wouk-ok non liy mesor popriy ley. ⁿ⁹Payhokuaw, homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mo meyk se lonok ey, suw hmo wa me ma huonokyaw prosue hom non.

¹⁰Profet paraw-uh ko, God so maym hromo mon lousne ey ke ma mesor homkwe, God so me-huonok prosue mey ke yaprue nanpanan mon-sorasor popriy, seyr mey sohok ko meykyar ke nonkway e yaprue nonaw nuw-pawk hor-say hor-say lokruok. ^{o11}Homkwe God so mey hok enekwei pohiy sok lousne ey o, seyr yerki penkin non meio lowpway ey o, seme me-memeir lokruok. Kraiss so Niohney, profet me ma wanohyay hiykwe profet mo nonkway me hiy-anok-anok, hiy Kraiss so aw nak-ok enekwei o, seyr panpaniowni hyo

mon lousne ey o, seme mesor koruay menkin. ^{p12}God hiykwe profet seme senkin mesair sanion sow kow, profet-ok hom ma mesor somokwe, hme nian hiy-mon ey korey, sawk uwrso hmo meyki ma lousne, hrom uwrso enekwei enkin ma kiy-wayr eme hiymon popriy ey. Ok, paraw profet hom ma lohruw-a mokwe, Hakamay so ok-ihay, uwr har, Niohney Pekney-weys, nonkumey ko se ma meha so kueur nonaw hme ompeys ma kiy-ohruw-a kow ko liy-liy-aw non-wak. Mo ensel nonkumey ko seyn, ok seme lira nonkway e mon.

Pekney-weys-aw lwak e

¹³Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hmo mawkworom hom mey meio ey me kwa lonhan onhan koruay. Seyr homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw yaprue kwa hiy-anok anok. Seyr homkwe God so maym, omok Jisas Kraiss hiy lousne hrahra ha non, hme kow ey ke uron hyohyo kwa lon prusow. ¹⁴Seyr God so ok ke-aw kwa lonuayk me, seyr homkwe lira way yor piap-araw, paraw hom Hakamay se ma lawk-lawk non ma mon nakyas, hom hmo liwak yor me hiy-anok anok e ipan peie lon o. ^{q15}Sawk hom mey penkin me meio e, homkwe pekneyweys-aw kwa lwak, God, hme ma me-huonok hiy pekneyweys ma lwak senkin. ¹⁶Payhokuaw, God so mamey hokwe senkin me, "Pekneyweys-aw lwak e, payhokuaw, hakwe pekneyweys." *Wkp 11:44-45; 19:2; 20:7*

¹⁷Enekwei hwon God se mesopok ankin, hunkwe hyekwe Aio-ok me. Hiykwe lira mesor anon uwr; un-saney hom weynpaweyn penkin meio e, hiykwe meir liy-liy-aw nonaw mesor anon-anon. Sei, enekwei haraw hom

^{l1:6} Je 1:2; 1 Pi 5:10 ^{m1:7} Sek 13:9; Mal 3:3; Je 1:3

^{n1:8} Jon 20:29; 2 Ko 5:7 ^{o1:10} Mat 13:16-17

^{p1:11} Sng 22; Ais 53; Luk 24:26-27 ^{q1:14} Ro 12:2; Ef 2:3; 4:17-18

ki mon ma kiy-wayr ohokwe, homkwe God se kokwe hok nonaw kwa nakanan ihey wayr. ^{r18} Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, hmekwe God hiykwe, liwak yor, ayay ma leip lopa, hmo iwey-om me ma kow mokwe, omeme omok soprui kawk ey, gol, silva-ok ma me non nakway hrsorsay preisiahrahra ha pa, ¹⁹ sawk Kraiss so nioh ihey-ar non nakway hrsorsay preisiahrahra ha. Hiykwe sipsip-ney ihey-arar, seyr hiykwe peik o, orki o, sohom lopa. ^{s20} Hye kokwe paraw po me-iaup koruay, ki ehe monhre lopa non. Sawk hme hokuaw kokwe, hye kokwe enekwei pariawey-ar ohiy sok po mon ousnehrahra ha. ^{t21} Kraiss so kueir hokwe homkwe God, Jisas se lokrue ko se ma me-sian, seyr hye panpaniowni ma kow se nan kiykiy-ay. Hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor o, hmo uron hye hyohyo ma lon sohom o, God se-aw nyay-nyay. ^u

²² Homkwe homkiaw-ayay po mon mnow-mnow ihey, okar-ok ke ma lonuayk me so kueir nonaw. Sa homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me okar yor nonaw, uron-pi ko-ar seme lwak. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar uron lowpwarowp non seme nuwak prusow e. ^{v23} Payhokuaw, God so ok su ma lwayr, seyr ma lorok wayr-wayr ko kueir nonaw kokwe, homkwe ney iwon me hieyn po ma-sahre ousnesa-ousne. Hmekwe nioh lira por ha ey non mon ousne sa-ousne pa, sawk nioh lira por ha ey lopa non mon ousnesa-ousne. ²⁴ God so mamey porih hokwe senkin me,

“Iwar lowpwarowp homkwe pan me hieyn, seyr hmo panpaniowni lowpwarowp mokwe pan sapa ko mo hon

me hieyn. Pan hom hro kawkanin, hon hom makuayk sakuayk ok.

²⁵ Sawk Hakamay so ok kokwe senkinaw lwayr peyow peyow.”

Ok sokukwe God so ok-ihey hme ma mesor kow hok non. *Ais 40:6-8*

Jisas hiykwe su lwayr mein

2 Sei, homkwe yor piap-araw poyapoya hmo uron ko senkin me seme mon-say lowpway e: okrei-ok o, woki seys non lohruw-a yor o, lira way ompeys-mapeys yor o, har mo uru me me-piapmapiap yor o. ^{w2} Enkin homkwe ney iwon ma liwak pie me hieyn kwa lwak. Sa homkwe niohney so mu-hi ihey-ar se lowswa e kwa krah. Hom leyr ey mokwe kwa lowswa, sa hme ka huonokyaw prosue. ³ God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, “Homkwe homkiaw-aw po meio hrekawkir, Hakamay so non-wawwaw yor mokwe wonor nuwak.” ^x

⁴ Hakamay, su lwayr mein so owh mon kwa le. Hye kokwe uwrusa homkwe po lira muar, sawk God hiykwe hye kokwe, mon mein-owon aiopey hay non ma nakway se hieyn po lahan iaup. ⁵ Homkwe seyr su lwayr mein me hieyn. Enkin ohokwe hme kokwe God hiykwe po kiy-yay sowkriy meio, hyo a pekneyweys niohney so se meio ie e. Serey mon kokwe homkwe pris pekneyweys me hieyn meio ey, seyr God se kokwe omeme ihey-ar niohney ko, hiy yaprue ma nan me leynow prawk kow ey, Jisas Kraiss so mey ko kueir nonaw. ^{y6} Payhokuaw, God so mamey hokwe senkin po mey,

“Hakwe mein ihey-ar, a meio ey se po lahan iaup, seyr hakwe mein ihey-ar sohokwe mnuw Saion mon po way

^{f1:17} Ro 2:11; MHO 2:23 ^{s1:19} Ap 20:28; Hi 9:12-14 ^{t1:20} Ef 1:4

^{u1:21} Jon 14:6; Ro 5:1-2 ^{v1:22} Jon 13:34; Ro 12:10 ^{w2:1} Ef 4:22; Je 1:21

^{x2:3} Sng 34:8 ^{y2:5} Ef 2:21-22; MHO 1:6

yay koruay. Sohokwe mein-pow ipey-ar, a se nekie kraipakrai iarok ey. Uwrsa, mein sehe posokwaw nan-panan kiykiy-ay e, homkwe owh-mar liy lon ley.” *Ais 28:16*

⁷Hom uwrsa, Hakamay se ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay me kokwe, mein sohokwe mein-owon aiopey hay non ma nakway se hieyn. Sawk uwrsa hye ma nanpanan kiykiy-ay lopa me kokwe mamey porih hokwe senkin me,

“Mein, a meio-uwur hom ma me-puar sohokwe, mein ipey-ar po mon ousne, a se hiymon kraipakrai ey hiy non.”

Sng 118:22

⁸Seyr ok kamon God so mamey mon kokwe senkin me,

“Mein sohokwe uwrsa me mon our sayah-ayah ey. Hiyykwe peir, uwrsa me mon makuayk-sakuayk ey.”

Uwrsa homkwe seme lour sayah-ayah, payhokuaw, homkwe God so ok me lonuayk me pa, paraw God hiy hme ma nanpanan sakon kaw kow senkin. *Ais 8:14-15*

⁹Sawk homkwe uwrsa, God hiy ma lahan iaup hom non, seyr King so pris orhey non, seyr uwrsa pekneyweys, seyr God so uwrsa arian-ar. God hiykwe hme seme lahan iaup, hom God, hme eym-nawp ko me hyo ey-yar ihey-ar mon ma me-huonokyaw ousne-sa-ousne so mey ipey-ar me me-sanion sow kow e. ¹⁰Paraw kokwe homkwe God so uwrsa korey, sawk enekwei ohokwe homkwe God so uwrsa. Seyr paraw kokwe homkwe God so uron lowk yor kokwe lonok pa, sawk enekwei ohokwe homkwe God so uron lowk yor kokwe papo kiy-onok. ^a

God so mey-uwur puraw lwak e

¹¹Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hakwe hmekwe hom ki erey uwrsa suwon me hieyn, seyr uwrsa yier meiauw mon ma lwayr nonwor onwor nok me hieyn, kiy-me-kraipakrai. Homkwe lira way yor piap-araw uron ko, hmo wa me aw ma lono me ipan peie lon kow o. ¹²Homkwe haiden mo ompok mon kokwe, yaprue kwa lwayr. Sa haiden hom hme yor piap mon me hieyn-aw lokin lor-a-lor ankin, uwr somokwe hmo mey yaprue me ma lira nonkway me hokuaw kokwe, God se panpaniowni kow lopa liy lwak ley, enekwei hiy uwrsa lowpwarowp me le ira mesor anon-anon non. ^c

Makwey-uwur hromo ki se ma hiy-wayr mo ouon mon lwak e

¹³Hakamay so uru se hokuaw kokwe, homkwe peyrmaw k liarok uwr, ki erey suko hiy-wayr krai non mo ouon mon kwa lwak. Peyr-ar kokwe, homkwe king, hiy-wayr krai ipey-ar non se kwa nanpanan ihey. ¹⁴Seyr gavman mo makwey-uwur, king hiy ma me-iaup o, uwrsa weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma mon me lomniy mamniy e, seyr uwrsa weynpaweyn yaprue me ma mon, mo uru me nakie e. ¹⁵God so uron ko ipey-ar hokwe senkin, homkwe weyn yaprue ihey-ar hom ma mon mo kueur nonaw, lawk-lawk-uwur mo ok, puraw ma lohruw-a me mon kueyn-yay e. ¹⁶Homkwe uwrsa, God hiy ma hrorsay preisias ha me hieyn kwa lanio sayok. Sawk hme ma hrorsay preisias kow ha sokukwe, sa yor piap-araw mokwe, so-hiy non peie nak-ian kre-a-kre mon sue o. Seyr homkwe God so mey-uwrsa me hieyn-aw kwa lwayr. ¹⁷Uwrsa low-

^{2:9} Ais 9:2; Ef 5:8; Ta 2:14 ^{a2:10} Hos 2:23 ^{b2:11} Ga 5:17,24

^{c2:12} Mat 5:16 ^{d2:13} Ta 3:1 ^{e2:15} 1 Pi 3:16

pwarowp me yaprue kwa nan ihey, seyr hmo kristen-wayh-wayh me kokwe uron-pi ko-ar kwa nak-wak, seyr God se kwa nak-hok, seyr king se yaprue kwa nan ihey. ^f

Krais so owh aw ma nak-ok hokwe, kristen me meio mesair kow

¹⁸ Mey-uwr puraw om, homkwe mon komnow komnow yor lowpwarowp non kokwe, hmo hakamay mo ouon mon kwa lwak, seyr hakamay yaprue, sosok-aw liwak marowhway yor non me-aw peie mon komnow komnow o, sawk hakamay, nays-ok ma me me seyn. ^{g19} Sa hwon God se ma nan se hokuaw, hno hakamay hiy hne puraw-puraw ma mon low-a-low se lorok kraiyay ankin, hno yor sokukwe God hiykwe kar ley. ²⁰ Sawk hno hakamay ki ko, hiy hwon yor piap me mon se hne lomniy, sa hwon nak-orok kraiyay ankin, hai, God hiykwe hne yaprue liy lira o? Korey. Sawk hwon yor yaprue mon se hno hakamay hiy hne lomniy se hwon nak-orok kraiyay ankin, suw God hiykwe hwon yaprue ma lorok se yaprue lira. ^{h21} Hme kokwe God hiykwe hom senkin lorok kraiyay wayr e me-huonokyaw. Payhokuaw, Krais hiykiaw kokwe seyr hme hokuaw aw po nak-ok. Hyo yor mokwe owhnan ke hieyn, hme meio mesair kow hain, hom liy-liy-aw pyay e. ⁱ

²² Hiykwe weyn piap-araw mon pa, seyr okrei-ok hyo woki mon lousne pa.

Ais 53:9

²³ Enekwei hye ma me-kawrpakawr hokwe, hiykwe uwrsa me ma-sahre me-kawrpakawr pa. Enekwei hiy aw ma nak-ok hokwe, hiykwe uwrsa me ma-sahre me hok-a-hok pa. Sawk

hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay-aw, God uwrsa me yerki luw-luw-aw nonaw mesor anon-anon ey so iha mon kow. ^{j24} Hromo yor piap-araw mokwe, Krais hiykiaw hyo owh arian non now hye nian nak-okin pror kawk okruie ey mon nakey. Hiykwe senkin sehe lon, hrom yor piap-araw me lokruie okriy hain e, sa yor luw-luw-aw me pyay e. Hmekwe, hyo owh so os-yop mo kueir nonaw po mon popriy. ^{k25} Payhokuaw, paraw kokwe homkwe sipsip ma lanyan me hieyn, sawk enekwei ohokwe hme po ma-huonokyaw prosue, hom Sipsip-kowa-uwr, seyr hmo wa me Nakruok-uwr so meyki pyay e. ^l

Uwr sa non, sa uwr non

3 Sa uwr non om, homkwe yerki liy-liy-aw non kokwe, hmo uruh-nayh mo ouon mon-aw kwa lwak. Sa hmo uwr prueyn hiykwe, God so ok ke nan kiykiy-ay pa lwak ankin, hyekwe hyo sah ko yor yaprue ko kueir nonaw, seyr hok ok lohruw-a lopa liy ma-mon swahre prosue nan kiykiy-ay. ^{m2} Payhokuaw, uwr sohokwe hyo sah ko liwak yor orki lopa o, hoko mon komnow komnow yor o, seme liy lira. ³ Sa uwr non om, homkwe hmo owhi hom yaprue lira ey mokwe, omeme kumay ko non peie huwhay o. Yor senkin: makwey-ohne me ma ho-a-ho o, seyr omeme gol non ma meio me ma lie o, seyr owh ko omeme ihey-ar o. ⁿ⁴ Sawk hmo wa hom yaprue penkin lwak e, somokwe hmo huwhay-ar ka lwak. Huwhay senkin, sosok-aw liwak yor o, kopowrie yor o. Huwhay sohom mo panpaniowni mokwe liy lira por ha ley, seyr God so nene mon kokwe omeme mein-owon aiopey hay non ma nakway

^f2:17 Ro 12:10 ^g2:18 Ef 6:5 ^h2:20 1 Pi 3:14,17

ⁱ2:21 Mat 16:24; Jon 13:15 ^j2:23 Ais 53:7; 1 Pi 3:9

^k2:24 Ais 53:5-6; Ro 6:11 ^l2:25 Ese 34:5-6; Jon 10:14 ^m3:1 Ef 5:22

ⁿ3:3 1 Ti 2:9

me hieyn. ⁵Payhokuaw, sa pekney-weys paraw ma lwayr hain, God se-aw hyo-hyo ma lon mo yor homkiaw-ayay-aw ma huwhay mokwe senkin: homkwe hmo uruh-nayh arian mo ouon mon-aw lwak. ⁶Sara ko yor mokwe mo senkin lwak. Hokwe Abraham so ok ke lonuayk me, seyr hye kokwe hoko hakamay-ok me. Homkwe yor luw-luw-aw me meio ankin, seyr hok-yor lopa lwak ankin, suw hmekwe Sara ko ney-ok liy me. ^o

⁷Uwr om, yerki liy-liy-aw non kokwe, hom hmo sa me nion na non-wayr somokwe, hme yaprue kwa nanpanan popriy, seyr hme senkin kwa mon komnow komnow, sa mo kraik mokwe, hmo kraik mo ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, homkwe hmo sa me nion God so maym, su lwayr peyow ey ke non-onok ey. Senkin kwa lon, suw hmo God se mesopok yor ke liy mon sous-a-sous ley. ^p

Yor luw-luw-aw me ma meio me aw ma nak-ok hom non

⁸Hano ok pariawey kokwe senkin: Hom lowpwarowp kokwe wayh-wayh me nion aymarowh-aw kwa non-wayr, seyr wayh-wayh mo low me kwa non-waw-waw way, seyr wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak, seyr wayh-wayh me uron kwa lowk, seyr uwr sa uru lopa me hieyn kwa lanio. ⁹Homkwe yor piap-araw mokwe, yor piap-araw non peie ma-non-sawkriy o, seyr me-monmamon-yay-ok mokwe, me-monmamon-yay-ok non peie ma-non-sawkriy o, sawk homkwe God so hiymon yor ke kwa ma-sahre hiy-mesopok. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe hmekwe sehe me-huonokyaw, hom hyo hiy-mon yor ke lonok e. ¹⁰God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,

“Unsaney hyo liwak yor ki erey yaprue lwak e posokwaw nan e, seyr enekwei yaprue lira e posokwaw nan e, hiykwe ok-piap-ok peie me o, seyr okrei peie lokin lor-a-lor o.

¹¹Hiykwe yor piap me kankoum sow hain nok, yor yaprue me-aw kwa mon, seyr hiykwe lwak marowhway yor ke pawk nok, meyki kwa nak-pyay.

¹²Hakamay so nene mokwe, uwr luwluw-aw ma lwak me lira, seyr hmo mesopok me lonuayk. Sawk Hakamay hiykwe uwr sa yor piap-araw me ma mon mokwe me-puar.” *Sng 34:12-16*

¹³Hunkwe yor yaprue me meio e nan koukou-ay ankin, hne kokwe posokwaw mon piapay ley. ¹⁴Sawk mo hwon, weyn yaprue me ma mon me aw nak-ok hi, hunkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Hunkwe yor, uwr sa senkin hom ma hok me peie hok o, seyr uron peie lowk kworpakwor kaw k o. ¹⁵Sawk homkwe hmo uron mon kokwe Kraik se hmo Hakamay kwa mon wak. Homkwe enekwei enekwei kwa naruok koruay, uwr sa, hyohyo-lon-yor hmo mon ma lwak se me-sorasor kow e ma mesopok me ma-sahre onuayk me ey se. Sawk homkwe sosok-aw yor o, mon komnow komnow yor o, sohom non kwa nak-meio. ¹⁶Hno nanpanan yor uron ko hokwe heyn lopa ka lwak. Suw uwr sa hno liwak yor, Kraik so meyki ma pyay ha ke me-monmamon ankin, homkwe ok-piap-ok hom ma lohruw-a me ow-hmar lon ey. ¹⁷Sa God so uron ko senkin lwak ankin, hwon yor yaprue meio se aw nak-ok e, sohokwe yaprue. Sawk hwon yor piap-araw meio se aw nak-ok ankin, sohokwe piap. ¹⁸Payhokuaw, Kraik hiy weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma lokrue kow hokwe, hrousohrou naws prawk

kow mey ke meio lowpway ey hokwe, hyo owhi arian ke enekwei kamon-awaw kow. Uwr luw-luw-aw hiykwe uwr luw-luw-aw ma lwak lopa me sehe lokrue kow, hme God so owh mon hiy-ey e. Hye kokwe owhi se ma me hokwe po mon okrue, sawk niohney se ma me hokwe su po mon wayr. ¹⁹Seyr hiykwe niohney non ley nok, niohney lowpwarowp kalabus mon ma lwak me God so ok me mesor kow. ²⁰Niohney somokwe, paraw God so ok me ma kamaun sow hom non, enekwei God hiy Noah se sip se ma me-meio non. God hiykwe hmekwe meinkioWP-aw naruok wayr. Sawk uwr sa har-har-aw, iha sirom mu nareysyar pruw non mokwe hu so kueir nonaw huonokyaw prosue. ^{s21}Sa hu sohokwe, hu mon prouk yor, enekwei enkin hme ma huonokyaw prosue ke memeir. Suw orki owhi ko me hawr mnow-mnow pey, sawk hmo God se nanpanan yor uron ko yaprue non ma me-loray hok non. Hu mon prouk yor sokukwe, hme Jisas hiy lokrue ko se ma ma-loksian so kueir nonaw ma me-huonokyaw prosue hok non. ²²Krais hiykwe nonkumey mon po ma-ley, sey God so iha sayar mon liwak, sey ensel o, senkin senkin makwey-uwr o, senkin senkin krai o, hyo ouon mon lwak.

Hmo liwak yor mokwe God se-aw kow e

4 Krais so owhi hok ki erey aw ma nak-ok se hokuaw kokwe, hwon seyn, hye hieyn liy-liy-aw kwa nanpanan orok kraiy. Payhokuaw, uwr, kristen ma lwak se hokuaw aw posokwaw nak-ok wayr e, hiykwe yor piap-araw me po lokriy hain. ^{t2}Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, uwr senkin so enekwei, ki erey ma lwayr hokwe, hiykwe iwar

mo lira way yor piap-araw me-aw seyn mon wayr pey, sawk hiykwe God so uron ko me pyay wayr. ³Payhokuaw, homkwe paraw kokwe, enekwei kraiar weynpaweyn, haiden hom ma mon me po mon. Weynpaweyn senkin: owhi ke kar mon ey yor piap-araw o, lira way yor piap-araw o, hu piap-araw lowsua lawk-lawk yor o, suhway-aw swa-hokruw a yor, moryak moryak yor piap-araw non o, okrei-god me kampueys me-ihyey yor piap-araw o. ^{u4}Enekwei ohokwe haiden homkwe hme lira preiryay, payhokuaw, homkwe haiden mo liwak yor, weywar me hieyn ma lwayr me non-pyay pey. Sa haiden homkwe hme ok-piap-ok seme me. ⁵Sawk omok kokwe God hiykwe haiden-uwr sa me me-sasay ey, hom hmo weynpaweyn penkin ma lwak me hye ma-mesor sanion sow kow e. God sohokwe, uwr sa su ma lwayr o, ma lokrue ha o, seme lira mesor anon-anon e ma naruok koruay hiy non. ^{v6}Meyk, God so ok-ihyey ke uwr sa, enekwei enkin inaw lwak lopa ma lwak me inaw lwak non ma mesor kow kokwe, mo sohiykwaw. Suw senkin, uwr sa somokwe, ki erey yor piap-araw non ma lwak mokwe, God hiykwe hom owhi non ma lwak me po lira mesor anon-anon, sawk uwr sa sohom niohney non ma lwak omokwe, homkwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey.

⁷Ki ohiy so weynpaweyn lowpwarowp mokwe, pau meio lowpway ohriar lwak. Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, hmo mawkworom mokwe kumay seme lwak e, sey homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw seme nak-anok-anok e, hom God se mesopok ey hokwe. ^{w8}Yor lowpwarowp mo eir-ar mon kokwe homkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuw-wak prusow. Payhokuaw, uron-pi ko-ar yor hokwe, weynpaweyn piap-araw poya-poya me

^{s3:20} Stt 6:1-7:24 ^{t4:1} Ro 6:2,7 ^{u4:3} Ef 2:2-3 ^{v4:5} Ap 10:42
^{w4:7} Ro 13:11-12

swakuwmay sue. ^{x9}Hmo kristen-wayh me kwa me-huonokyaw yawriy, hohuaw yor lopa non. ^{y10}Uwrsa prueyn prueyn-aw, God hiy maym penkin ke kow e, homkwe uwrsa me hiymon e kwa meio, God so maym senkin-senkin me yaprue nakruok uwr se hieyn. ^{z11}Uwr, God so ok me posokwaw mesor e, hiykwe God so ok-ar-ok me-aw kwa mesor. Uwr, uwrsa me posokwaw hiy-mon e, hiykwe kraï, God hiy ma kow sohiy non-aw kwa meio. Sa mey lowpwarowp somokwe, God so uru se Jisas Kraï so kueur nonaw nak-ie e hokuaw. Panpaniowni o, kraï o, Jisas Kraï so mon-aw ka lwak peyow peyow wayr-wayr. Ok-ar.

Kristen ma lwak se hokuaw, aw nak-ok ey

¹²Hano wayh ihey-ar om, homkwe leykawn ir, hme aw ma mon-ok me, yor suwon, hmo owh mon ma lousne me hieyn peie preiryay o. ¹³Sawk hom Kraï, hiy aw ma nak-ok se ma non-wawwaw ok hokwe, homkwe kar kwa nakey hi. Sa Kraï so panpaniowni hiy lousne hrahra ha enekwei hokwe, homkwe kar nuw-nakey prusow ey. ^{a14}Hme kokwe Kraï so uru se hokuaw me-piap-ma-piap ankin, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, Niohney panpaniowni non, God so Niohney hiykwe hmo mon lwak. ^{b15}Hwon unsaney lokin kwor, seyr yokun lopri, seyr powey-powey yor har me mon, seyr uwrsa har mo mey me lok-way-a-way, yor senkin me mon se, aw sehe nak-ok ankin, sohokwe piap. ¹⁶Sawk hunkwe kristen lwak se, aw sehe nak-ok ankin, hunkwe owh-mar peie lon o. Sawk hunkwe God se kwa me-ihey, payhokuaw, hunkwe uru kristen se nak-wayr.

¹⁷Enekwei God hiy uwrsa me lira mesor anon-anon ey hokwe pau ohriar lwak, sawk mey sokukwe God hiykwe hyo a arian mon meio ha pie ey. Sa God hiykwe hreme peyrmawk lira mesor anon-anon ankin, hai, uwrsa hyo ok-ihey ke ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa homkwe, penkin nuw-on ey mo? ¹⁸God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me,

“Uwrsa luw-luw-aw me huonokyaw pro-sue yerki hokwe honon-honon lwak ankin, hai, uwrsa God se ma napanan lopa o, uwrsa yor piap me ma mon o, homkwe penkin nuw-on ey mo?” *Snd 11:31*

¹⁹Suw senkin, uwrsa aw ma nak-ok, God so uron ko se hokuaw, homkwe homkiaw-ayay hmo Monhre-uwr hme ma hiymon kraipakraï wayr se-aw kwa kow, seyr yor yaprue me mon nonaw kwa lwak.

God so sipsip orhey non

5 Hakwe sios-makwey-uwr, hme nion ma non-wak me, sios-makwey-uwr-wayh se hieyn ok kamon kiy-me. Seyr hakwe Kraï hiy aw ma nak-ok se po lorok ira, seyr Kraï so panpaniowni omok lousne hrahra ha ey hokwe, hakwe ya non-wawwaw onok a. Hakwe hme senkin lonsey, ²homkwe God so sipsip orhey non, hmo iha mon ma kow sohom mo naykih kwa lwak. Seyr homkwe hme ma me-sasay me peie meio, sawk kar ley yor nonaw kwa nak-meio, God hiy ma nan senkin. Homkwe mein-owon kraïar me peie nan koukou-ay o, sawk hmo uron mokwe, uwrsa me hiymon e kwa nan kraïay. ^{c3}Homkwe uwrsa, hmo iha mon ma kow me, uwr seirpey se hieyn peie me-sasay meio o, sawk hmo yor mokwe, uwrsa sohom mo owh-

^x4:8 1 Pi 1:22 ^y4:9 Hi 13:2 ^z4:10 Ro 12:6-8

^a4:13 Ap 5:41; Je 1:2; 1 Pi 1:6-7 ^b4:14 1 Pi 2:20 ^c5:2 Jon 21:15-17; Ap 20:28

nan yaprue me hieyn kwa lwak. ^{d4}Sawk Sipsip kowa-uwr mo Makwey-uwr hiy lousne ankin, homkwe king so makwey-kokway panpaniowni non me lonokyaw ey. Panpaniowni sohokwe liy lira por ha ley.

⁵Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwr warkiayr homkwe uwr hakamay mo ouon mon kwa lwak. Hom lowpwarowp kokwe, uwr uru lopa me hieyn hmo wayh-wayh me kwa hiymon. Payhokuaw, God so mamey porih hokwe mo senkin me, “God hiykwe uwrsa ma aryar mokwe, me-puar. Sawk hyo maym mokwe, uwrsa uru lopa me hieyn ma lanio me kow.” ^e

⁶Homkwe uwrsa, uru lopa me hieyn, God so iha seirpey-ar ko ouon mon kwa lwak, God hiy hme omok lowk nakie ey hokwe, enekwei yaprue God hiykiaw ma nan sok. ^{f7}Hom pay me lowk kworpakwor kaw e, hie nian-aw kwa mekow, payhokuaw, hiykwe hme hiy-mon wayr. ^g

⁸Homkwe homkiaw-ayay kwa lanok anak, seyr iray-iray nonaw kwa lwak. Hmo awia-pow hiykwe laion se hieyn inakok lawor-yay saw anio ira, uwr hiy lokwan-kwor ei-a ey se. ^{h9}Homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mon-aw kwa lorok kraiyay, seyr Satan se kwa me-puar ono huon. Payhokuaw, homkwe nonkway, hmo kristen-wayh, kipay lowpwarowp

ko homkwe low hom ma lway senkin liy-liy-aw lway. ⁱ

¹⁰Sawk enekwei haraw hom low ma lway so meyki hokwe, maym lowpwarowp mo God, hom Kraiss se nion ma non-okin nasay se hokuaw, hme hyo lwayr peyow panpaniowni se lonok e ma me-huonokyaw hiykwe, hme mon ihey ey, seyr hme kraiyay o, lorok kraiyay yor o, wei-a-wei yor lopa o, seme kow ey.

¹¹Kraiyay lowpwarowp mokwe hyo mon-aw ka lwak peyow peyow. Okar.

Me-ihey-ok pariawey-ar

¹²Mamey haraw-ney okukwe, hanekwe Sailas hiy hiy-mey. Hakwe hye kokwe, kristen-wayh hane nion ma non-orok kraipakrai wayr se hieyn lira. Hakwe hme seme mey kow ha, hme me-kraipakrai e, seyr hme senkin me-kumay kow e, ok okukwe God so maym okar-ar hok non. Homkwe serey mon-aw kwa lorok kraipakrai. ^j

¹³Sios-uwrsa, Babilon ko^{kk} God hiy hme nion ma lahan iaup homkwe, hmo me-ihey-ok mokwe hme mekow ha. Hano ney Mak seyn, liy-liy-aw mekow ha. ^{k14}Homkwe hmo kristen-wayh me me-ihey-ok me ankin, homkwe uron-pi ko-ar yor nonaw kwa way neyr-a-neyr.

Liwak-marowhway yor kokwe hom lowpwarowp Kraiss so mon ma lwak me nion ka non-wak.

^{kk}5:13 Uru sohokwe Mesair Hrahra ha Ok ko Mamey mon nak-wak, sa nonkway-uwr homkwe senkin nan, yier Rom se memeir.

^d5:3 2 Ko 1:24; Fl 3:17; Ta 2:7 ^e5:5 Snd 3:34

^f5:6 Mat 23:12; Luk 14:11; Je 4:10 ^g5:7 Mat 6:25-30 ^h5:8 1 Te 5:6

ⁱ5:9 Ef 6:11-13; Je 4:7 ^j5:12 Ap 12:2,25; 15:22,37-40 ^k5:13 2 Ti 4:11

2 PITA

Pita so mamey meyki ko hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Pita.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Rom mon lwak non po meyamey pak e, nonkway lwak popriy pey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 66 sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey okukwe Pita hiykwe enekwei hiy kiy-nuw-okrue ohriar sok meyamey. Hiykwe sehe meyamey, payhokuaw, hiykwe senkin lira, low sios mo owh mon ma lousne somokwe, ya senkin-aw lwak kok a, hiy lokrue okriy hain seyn. Pita hiykwe kristen me seme me-kraipakrai, God so ok ke nakruok kraipakrai e, payhokuaw God so ok kokwe, ok-arar, okpey, uwrsa homkiaw ma mesor me hieyn korey. Hyo ok pari-awey kokwe hiykwe senkin me, “Ki ohiy so lwayr yor ke peie nan koukou-ay o, payhokuaw ki ohokwe senkinaw lwayr peyow peyow ey korey, sawk enekwei pariawey-ar sok ya mon piapay a.”

Mamey 2 Pita ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Pita hiykwe senkin lira, ki erey mon kokwe, low, kristen me mon piapay ey hom lwak, seyr lira way yor piap-araw kristen me mon makuayk sakuayk ey hom lwak. Hiykwe sawk kristen me seme me-kraipakrai, hmo liwak yor mokwe yaprue lwak e, seyr low, hme ma mon yorpayor seme lorok kraipakrai e, seyr Jisas so ma-le enekwei se-aw lorok kraipakrai naruok e.

1 Hakwe Saimon Pita, Jisas Kraiss so mey-uwr, seyr aposel.

Mamey okukwe hakwe uwrsa, hromo God, seyr hromo Huonok-prosue-uwr Jisas Kraiss so yor luwluw-aw ko kueur nonaw, hromo nan kiykiy-ay yor ihey-ar ke hieyn ke ma lonok me mey kow.

²Maym kow yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, somokwe God o, hromo Hakamay Jisas o, hom hehe ma nonkway so kueur nonaw, hmo mon ka nuw-wak pruprusow.

God hiy hreme ma lahan iaup me-huonok hiy non

³Jisas hiykwe God so krai non. Sa krai sohiy so kueur nonaw kokwe, hiykwe hremekwe kyai lowpwarowp, hromo liwak yor, God se ma nan wayr me hiy-mon ey me po kow. Hromkwe kyai sohom non seme lwak, payhokuaw, hromkwe Jisas se nonkway, hiykwe uwr hreme hyo panpaniowni o, hyo yor yaprue o, sohom non-aw ma me-huonokyaw hiy non. ⁴Yerki sohiy nonaw kokwe hiykwe hremekwe kyai ihey-ar, seyr ipey-ar ma nuw-wak hreme ma me-loray me po kow, hrom kyai sohom mo kueur nonaw ki ohiy so lira way yor piap-araw hreme mon piapay ey me hakan sakan e, seyr God hiy penkin lwak e, senkin non-wawwaw wak e.

⁵Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe, homkwe hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor me yor yaprue non nak-meio peykyay e kwa nuw-nakrion-say, seyr hmo yor yaprue mokwe, nonkway ke kwa nak-meio peykyay. ⁶Seyr nonkway mon kokwe, hunkiaw-ayay lanok anak yor ke kwa nak-meio peykyay, seyr hunkiaw-ayay lanok anak yor mon kokwe, lorok kraiyay wayr yor ke kwa nak-meio peykyay, seyr lorok kraiyay wayr yor mon kokwe, God se nan wayr yor ke kwa nak-meio peykyay. ¹⁷Seyr God se nan wayr yor mon kokwe, wayh-wayh

me uron lowk ke kwa nak-meio peykyay, seyr wayh-wayh me uron lowk yor mon kokwe, uron-pi ko-ar yor ke kwa nak-meio peykyay. ⁸Payhokuaw, hunkwe kyai yaprue sohom non lwak ankin, seyr hno mon kraiar lwak ankin, hwon hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraiss se ma nonkway hokwe, hunkwe krai, mey meio ey non lwak ey, seyr hno mey mokwe ayay leip lopa liy lwak ley. ⁹Sawk uwr, kyai yaprue senkin lopa posokwaw lwak e, hiyke lira nyan-nyan, seyr kopyo lwak. Seyr God hiy hye hyo yor piap-araw paraw-uh ko se ma hawr mnow-mnow kow hokwe, hiyke po lorionay.

¹⁰Hano wayh om, God hiy hme ma me-huonokyaw o, hme ma lahan iaup o, hmo mon-aw senkinaw kwa nuw-meio hrekaw hrekaw sakon kaw. Hom senkin lon ankin, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor mokwe makuayk sakuayk lopa, ¹¹seyr hmekwe hromo Hakamay, seyr Huonok-prosue-uwr Jisas Kraiss so Wayrhre-peyow-peyow-yier mon kokwe, kar aiopey hay non nak-me-huonok yawriy huon ey.

¹²Ok-ar-ok, hom ma lonok somokwe, mo hom nonkway hi, mo hom yaprue lorok kraipakrai hi, hakwe hme senkin-aw ma-me nanpanan wayr ey. ¹³Hakwe senkin nan, ha ki erey su lwayr nonaw ma lwak ohokwe, ha hme ma-me sasian nanpanan wayr ohokwe, yaprue-ar. ¹⁴Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nonkway, hano enekwei ki ehe lokriy hain ey hokwe, pau ohriar lwak. Hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraiss hiyke hanekwe papo mekow kumay. ¹⁵Hakwe hano krai lowpwarowp non sehe nuw-nakrion-say ey, sa hano lokrue so meyki hokwe, homkwe ok

seme senkin-awaw nanpanan wayr yerki non liy lwak.

Unsaney Kraiss so panpaniowni se ma lira hom non

¹⁶Enekwei hrom hme Hakamay so krai o, seyr hiy ma-le ey o, seme ma mesor kow mokwe, hromkwe okpey, uwrso homkiaw puraw ma nanpanan ohruw-a me ma-sahre mesor pa. Sawk hiy seirpey-ar ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe hromo nene arian non lira. ¹⁷Enekwei Aio God hiy hye uru ayaw-ar, seyr panpaniowni, seme ma kow o, seyr wouk-ok kamon Panpaniowni Seirpey-ar ko hye senkin ma me o, "Ohokwe hano Ney, ha uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hiy non, hakwe hye kar nuw-ey," hromkwe mo serey siraw nonwak. ¹⁸Wouk-ok nonkumey ko ke ma le sokukwe, hromkwe hromkiaw lonuayk, hrom hye nion mnuw pekneyweys mon non-wak non. ^o

¹⁹Sa hromkwe senkin seme nuw-nonkway popriy, ok, profet hom ma mey hain mokwe, okar-ar. Sei, homkwe profet mo ok somokwe, ohriar kwa nuw-iwak ira kraipakrai popriy, hom lam kamon hiy eym-nawp mon ma lyar se ma nuw-iwak ira kraipakrai popriy se hieyn. Homkwe senkinaw-aw kwa nuw-iwak ira kraipakrai popriy, senkinaw-aw, ey hiy nuw-onkampru yar, seyr napuar leison ko hiy hmo uron mon kanak-kaie sehe. ²⁰Ok lowpwarowp mo eir mon kokwe, homkwe senkin kwa nonkway popriy, profet-ok mamey porih mon ma lwak mokwe, profet homkwe hmo uron arian ko me mey pa. ²¹Payhokuaw, profet-ok mokwe, uwr mo uron arian ko me lousne sa-ousne pa. Sawk uwrso homkwe ok, God so mon ma le me

mesor, Niohney Pekneyweys hiy ma hiy-anok anok senkin. ^p

**Okrei-ok me hiymon
sorator uwr hom non**

2 Paraw kokwe okrei-profet homkwe uwrso mo ompok mon lousne-sa-ousne. Seyr liy-liy-aw, enekwei enkin ohokwe, okrei-ok me hiymon-sorator-uwr homkwe hmo ompok mon ya lousne-sa-ousne a. Uwr somokwe, okrei-ok, uwrso mo nan kiykiy-ay yor me mon piapay ey me ouon-aw hiymon sorator ey, seyr Hakamay Seirpey hme ma hrorsay preisya ha se me-meyamey ey. Hom senkin lon ankin, suw hme nian mon piapay yor ke saw-mon ousne. ^{q2} Uwrso kraiar homkwe hiymon-sorator-uwr sohom mo owh-mar weynpaweyn piap-araw me pyay ey, seyr hom senkin ma lon me hokuaw, uwrso kraiar homkwe God so ok-ar-ok ko yerki se me-piap-ma-piap ey. ³ Okrei hiymon-sorator-uwr somokwe okpey senkin senkin homkiaw ma nanpanan ousne sa-ousne nonaw, omeme kristen hom ma nak-wak me me-warei-arei onokyaw ey. Uwr, okrei-uwr seme mesor anon anon ey hiykwe enekwei meipey hay po naruok koruay, seyr Uwr okrei-uwr seme mon piapay ey hiykwe inaw liwak ira.

⁴ God hiykwe ensel, weynpaweyn piap me ma meio mokwe, hyo aw-mar ke mesair kow lopa lwak pa. Sawk hiykwe hmekwe yier piap-araw ya non mon lway swakreik. Hme kokwe God so mesor anon anon enekwei se naruok e, ki-eyh eym-nawp non mon po piynay swakreik. ^{r5} God hiykwe uwrso parawuh ko, Noa so enekwei sok ki mon ma lwayr mokwe, hyo aw-mar ke mesair kow lopa, lwak pa. Sawk hiykwe hu se me ohuwn, uwrso yor piap-araw ma

mon seme lohuwn away e. Sa uwrso hiy ma me-huonokyaw prosue mokwe, Noa, uwr yor luw-luw-aw me ma mesor o, uwrso iha sirom mu nareysyar o. ^{s6} Paraw God hiy yier Sodom, Gomora leys se heyn-non-ok ma me hokwe, hiykwe hmekwe ya non sasow oum-pru kawk lowpway. Yier somokwe hiykwe uwrso hye ma nanpanan lopa me owhnan ke hieyn non ousne, hme omok senkin lon ey me mesair kow. ^{t7} Seyr hiykwe Lot, uwr luw-luw-aw se huonok prosue. Lot so uron hokwe, uwrso God so sow me ma kamaun sow mo yor orki non hom nuw-mon hei. ^{u8} Payhokuaw, uwr luw-luw-aw sohokwe, uwrso sohom mo ompok mon lwayr. Enekwei enekwei, uwrso sohom mo God se kamaun sow yor hiy ma lira o, ma lonuayk o, hyo wa luw-luw-aw se aw aiopey hay nuw-mon nak-ok. ⁹ Paraw senkin lwak ankin, suw senkin mesair kow, Hakamay hiykwe yerki, uwrso God se ma nanpanan me hmo leykawn ko me kahya prosue ey hokwe nonkway. Seyr hiykwe yerki, uwrso luw-luw-aw ma lwak lopa me lomniy mamniy naruok wayr ey hokwe nonkway, senkinaw-aw, hme mesor anon anon enekwei hiy nuw-ousne. ¹⁰ Hakamay hiykwe uwrso, lira way yor piap-araw ki ko me ma pyay, seyr God so hiy-way krai se ma me-puar mokwe, ipey-ar nuw-ira mesor anon anon ey.

Okrei hiymon-sorator-uwr somokwe seyn hok pey, seyr aryar yor non. Homkwe ompay nonkumey ko inaw ma lwak me mon komnow komnow yor lopa me me-piapmapiap. ^{v11} Mo ensel nonkumey ko mo krai o, seyr hom seirpey ma lwak o, okrei hiymon-sorator-uwr sohom mo eir mon lwak hi, homkwe Hakamay so inour mon kokwe om-

^p1:21 2 Ti 3:16; 1 Pi 1:11-12 ^{q2}:1 Mat 24:11; Ju 1:4 ^{r2}:4 Ju 1:6 ^{s2}:5 Stt 6:1-8:22; 2 Pi 3:6 ^{t2}:6 Stt 19:24; Ju 1:7 ^{u2}:7 Stt 19:1-16 ^{v2}:10 Ju 1:8,16

pay, nonkumey ko inaw ma lwak me^f ok-piap-ok liy me ley. ^w12 Sawk uwsa somokwe yor, hom ma nonkway lopa me me-piampapiap. Homkwe ay weywar awya-pey-ar me hieyn, seyr homkwe hmo uron arian homkiaw ma nanpanan me pyay meio. Hmekwe sakreik mon pi-papay e mow-yay sowkriy, seyr hmekwe ay weywar me hieyn lira por ha ey. ^x

¹³ Uwsa sohom, uwsa har me aw ma mon ok mokwe, hmekwe seyr aw ya ma-sahre mon ok a. Uwsa sohom mo kar ley yor kokwe, heyow-ok piap-araw me inopuaw ma lon-nakyas yor hok non. Uwsa sohom hme nion non-iwak sir a mokwe, hmo okrei-ok lokin lor-alor yor ke ma nan koukou-ay nonaw, sios so swa-hokruw-a yor ke moryak aiopey hay piap non mon or-pa-or seipa-sei kow. ¹⁴ Hmo nene mokwe yokun nweyh kane yor hokwaw nuw-wak prusow, homkwe yor piap-araw seyn mon kane kane pey. Homkwe uwsa nompow ma lwak me naw-pway mon hiy-yawriy-sawriy, seyr homkwe ompreir kaww yor ko nonkway uwr-ar. Homkwe God so hruo-yay kow ok ouon mon lwak. ¹⁵ Uwr somokwe yerki luw-luw-aw se po lokriy hain, yerki piap-araw Beor so ney Balam hiy ma lanio se pyay e. Uwr sohokwe mein-owon, hyo mey piap-araw non ma meio lonok me uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. ^y16 Sawk Balam sokwe donki, ay, woki-ok lopa hiy uwsa mo wouk-ok non mehripahri me-sous, sa Balam so lawk-lawk yor ke sehe mon sakawk. ^z

¹⁷ Uwsa somokwe ki-saw-hu ma lia sonsonay me hieyn, seyr waw, sueyr howniy aiopey hay hok ma lway nakey me hieyn. God hiykwe uwsa senkin me

kokwe yop eym-nawp krwere krwere mon po me-iaup kow koruay naruok. ^a18 Uwr somokwe nak-aryar, seyr lawk-lawk-ok me lohruw-a. Seyr homkwe uwr ki ko mo lira way yor piap-araw nonaw kristen iwon, uwsa, yor piap-araw me ma mon nakyas wayr me ma kiy-okriy hain me leykawn kuayk sakuayk. ¹⁹ Okrei hiymon-sorasor-uwr somokwe, kristen iwon seme uwsa ma hrsarsay preisias hrahra ha me hieyn mon wak e me-loray. Sawk homkiaw kokwe, yor piap-araw hme nian ma mon piapay mo mey-uwr puraw lwak. Payhokuaw, unsaney yor piap-araw penkin hok swakakar e, hiykwe yor piap-araw so-hok ko mey-uwr puraw lwak. ²⁰ Uwsa, hromo Huonokyaw-prosue-uwr, Haka-may Jisas Kraiss se ma nonkway se hokuaw yor piap-araw ki ko me hakan ankin, sawk yor piap-araw somokwe hme ma-mon akre-akre makuayk ankin, uwsa senkin somokwe piap-araw-ar nuw-wak. Enekwei enkin hom piap ma ma-lwak omokwe, paraw hom piap ma lwak so eir mon lwak. ^b21 Uwr prueyn yerki luw-luw-aw se ma nonkway lopa hiykwe, heyn aiopey hay lopa. Sawk uwr prueyn yerki luw-luw-aw se ma nonkway hiykwe, meyki ma-kankoum sow hain ankin, sohokwe piap-araw-arar. Payhokuaw, mo hiy yerki luw-luw-aw ihey-ar se nonkway hi, hiykwe God so me-kupaku-ok pekneyweys hye ma mesor kow me po sasow hain. ^c22 Weynpaweyn uwsa seme ma lousne mokwe, senkin mesair kow, ok uwsa lowp-warowp ma nonkway omokwe, okar-ar: "Nwoh hiykwe wouk hiykiaw ma le say hain me ma-ley a," seyr, "Huok, hu ma

^f2:11 Baibel nonkway-uwr har homkwe senkin nan, meyk hokwe senkin: Ensel homkwe okrei-tisa me ok-piap-ok liy me ley.

^w2:11 Ju 1:9 ^x2:12 Ju 1:10 ^y2:15 Nam 22:7; Ju 1:11; MHO 2:14

^z2:16 Nam 22:28-35 ^a2:17 Ju 1:12-13 ^b2:20 Mat 12:45

^c2:21 Luk 12:47-48

hawr kow hiykwe peis mon ma-le-y swa-sei seipasei.” *Snd 26:11*

**Hakamay hiy ma-le ey se
ma me-loray hiy non**

3 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hano mamey hme ma kiy-mey kow ha okukwe, hano mamey meyki ko hok non. Mamey ireysyar ha hme ma mey kow sokukwe, hom uron mnow-mnow-aw nonaw nanpanan e mon ie-ie. ²Hakwe profet pekney-weys mo ok, paraw-ar ma mesor o, seyr hromo Hakamay Huonokyaw-prosue-uwr so me-kupaku-ok, aposel hom hme ma kow o, seme hme mahymon nanpanan. ^d

³Peyr homkwe senkin kwa nonkway pie, enekwei pariawey omokwe lourde-uwrsa hmo lira way yor piap-araw arian me ma pyay homkwe ya lousne sa-ousne a. Homkwe hme lourde ey, ^{e4}seyr senkin mesopok ey, “Hai, Hakamay poho? Hiy ma-le e ma me-loray hokwe, poho? Hromo aio-om homkwe po laway, sawk omeme lowpwarowp mokwe ki se ma monhre pie so liy-liyaw nuw-wak.” ^{f5}Uwr somokwe okar kamon okwe lorionay arian me lorionay. Paraw kokwe nonkumey homkwe, God so ok ko kueir nonaw lousne sa-ousne, seyr ki hokwe hu se monhre, seyr hu non monhre. ^{g6}seyr ki paraw-uh ma monhre pie hokwe, hu so kueir nonaw mon piapay, hu kwaresi ma lohuwn non. ^{h7}Sawk pokon ohiy so nonkumey o, ki o, God so ok sohokwaw nakruok kow naruok, omok, God so lira mesor anon enekwei sok ya non loum-pru kaw lowpway ey se. Seyr enekwei sohokwe uwrsa, God se ma nan lopa me nak-ira mesor anon ey, seyr mon piapay ey.

⁸Hano wayh ihey-ar om, homkwe ok kamon okwe peie lorionay o: Hakamay se kokwe 1000 yia o, eypok kamon o, irweyk korey. Enekwei kreysyar sohokwe hye kokwe liy-liyaw. ⁱ⁹Hakamay hiykwe hyo me-loray-ok me mon ousne ey hokwe, seyn lokunpakun pey, uwrsa har hom ma nan senkin. Hiykwe hne kokwe meinkiowp-aw naruok wayr, payhokuaw, hiykwe uwr prueyn sa prueyn lira por ha e mon pey, sawk hiykwe uwrsa lowpwarowp hom hmo uron me kankoum e mon. ^j

¹⁰Sawk Hakamay so ma-le enekwei hokwe, yokun-uwr se hieyn le ey. Nonkumey homkwe, oksa aiopey hay non nak-ira por ha ey, seyr nonkumey mo ompay ompay mokwe ya hok loumpru kaw lowpway ey. Seyr ki o, omeme lowpwarowp ki mon ma lwak o, somokwe lira por ha ey. ^k

¹¹Omeme lowpwarowp mokwe omok senkin mon piapay ankin, hai, hom lowpwarowp kokwe, uwrsa penkin lwak e? Hmo liwak yor mokwe pekney-weys ka lwak, seyr God se-aw kwa nanpanan, ¹²hom God so Enekwei se ma naruok ira huon omokwe, seyr hyo ma-le enekwei hiy saw-ousne e ma isar isar ohokwe. Enekwei sohokwe, nonkumey mokwe ya hok loum-pru kaw ey, seyr hmo ompay ompay mokwe, ya-li hok loum omyow omyow ey. ¹³Sawk hromkwe God hiy hreme pay me me-loray e, seme naruok. Hiykwe hremekwe nonkumey iwon o, ki iwon o, seme me-loray. Somokwe yor luw-luw-aw ko yier. ^l

¹⁴Sohiy so hokuaw kokwe hano wayh ihey-ar om, hom enekwei sehe ma naruok ira huon omokwe, homkwe God so inour mon mnow-mnow-aw, seyr heyn lopa, seyr hye nion aymarowh-

^{d3:2} Ju 1:17 ^{e3:3} 1 Ti 4:1; Ju 1:18 ^{f3:4} Mat 24:48 ^{g3:5} Stt 1:6-9

^{h3:6} Stt 7:11; 2 Pi 2:5 ^{i3:8} Sng 90:4 ^{j3:9} Hab 2:3; 1 Ti 2:4

^{k3:10} Luk 12:39; 1 Te 5:2 ^{l3:13} Ais 65:17; 66:22; MHO 21:1,27

aw lwak e kwa nuw-nakrion say.
¹⁵Homkwe senkin nonkway e, Haka-
 may hiykwe meinkiowp-aw sehe naruok
 wayr, uwrsa lowpwarowp me ma-me-
 huonokyaw prosue e, hromo wayh ihey-
 ar Pol hiy hme mawkhaw ihey-ar, God
 hiy hye ma kow non ma mey kow ha
 senkin. ^{m16}Hyo mamey lowpwarowp,
 ok seme ma lohruw-a mokwe, hiykwe
 yerki liy-liy-aw nonaw mey. Ok har hyo
 mamey mon ma lwak mokwe, honon
 honon, liy nonkway popriy ley. Ok
 somokwe uwrsa nonkway lopa, seyr ma
 lowk-la-pa-la hom irweyk eyn ma ka-hre
 me-sorasor hom non, hom ok har, God
 so mamey porih mon ma lwak me ma

ka-hre me-sorasor senkin. Hom senkin
 ma lon somokwe, homkiaw-ayay mon
 piapay.

¹⁷Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hom ok
 seme ma nonkway me hokuaw kokwe,
 homkwe iray-iray non seme nak-wak e,
 sawk sow me kamaun sow uwrsa hom
 hme senaw mon anyan swakreik ha,
 maw-om hom ma lwayr ihey ko me.

ⁿ¹⁸Sawk homkwe hromo Hakamay, seyr
 Huonok-prosue-uwr Jisas Krais so maym
 o, nonkway o, sohom non senkinaw-
 aw kwa leyr wayr. Panpaniowni hokwe,
 pokon o, omok o, hyo mon-aw ka nuw-
 wak peyow peyow.

1 JON

Jon so mamey peyr-ar ko hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Jon.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Efesus mon lwak non po meyamey pak e, nonkway lopa.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 85-96 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey okukwe aposel Jon hiykwe hiykiaw-ayay meyamey kow, nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa hye nion ma non-komkiow komkiow seme. Jon hiykwe senkin hiy-me-sorasor, "Uwrsa hom God se uron-pi ko-ar lwak ok ma lohruw-a homkwe, senkin liy me ley, 'Hakwe hano wayh-om me kokwe awnie awnie-aw lira.'" Sawk uwr prueyn God so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke ma mon hrekawk hrekawk hiykwe hok-yor kokwe liy lokriy hain, seyr hyo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar liy lwak.

Mamey ohok ko uron ko hokwe senkin: Jon hiykwe kristen mo nan kiykiy-ay me hiy-me kraipakrai. Hiykwe senkin me-kupaku, "Ki ohiy so weyn-paweyn me uron-pi ko peie lwak o, seyr okrei-krais me iray iray non kwa nak-wak." Seyr hiykwe kristen me senkin hiy-me, "Homkwe hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak, sa God so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor ke kwa nyay-nyay."

Su lwayr peyow ok

1 Hromkwe hme kokwe Su-lwayr-ok, peyr-mon-ar ma lwak pie o, pokon o, sokwe mesor kow. Suw senkin, ok sokukwe hrom po lonuayk, hrom po lira, hrom hromo nene arian non po

lira memeir nonkway, seyr hromo iha hom po sapou. ^{o2}Su-lwayr-yor hokwe po lousne, seyr hromkwe po lira, sa hromkwe seme me-sor kumay, seyr hromkwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey, Aio se nion ma non-wak, sa hromo mon ma lousne kokwe hme mesor sanion sow kow. ^{p3}Hrom ma lira o, ma lonuayk o, hme seme mesor sanion sow kow, hom hreme nion non-wawwaw e. Sa hromkwe Aio o, hyo Ney Jisas Krais o, hehe nion non-wawwaw. ⁴Hromkwe somokwe seme mey, hromo kar ley yor hom woki lwak e hokuaw. ^q

God hiykwe ey-yar

⁵Ok yaprue, hrom Jisas so mon ma lonuayk kokwe, hromkwe hme senkin me-sanion sow kow: God hiykwe ey-yar; hyo mon kokwe eym lopa-ar. ^{r6}Sa hromkwe senkin me ankin, hromkwe hye nion non-waw-waw, sawk eym-nawp mon lanio ankin, hromkwe okrei-ok lohruw-a, seyr ok-ar-ok mon lwak pey. ⁷Sa hromkwe God hiy ey-yar mon ma lwak senkin, ey-yar mon lanio ankin, suw hromkwe wayh-wayh me nion non-wawwaw. Seyr Jisas, hyo Ney so nioh hokwe hreme hawr mnow-mnow kow, hromo weyn-paweyn piap-araw poya-poya ko me.

⁸Sei, sawk hromkwe senkin me ankin, hromkwe yor piap-araw lopa, suw hromkwe hromkiaw-ayay me-loior kow. Seyr ok-ar-ok kokwe hromo uron mon lwak pey. ⁹Sawk hromkwe hromo weyn-paweyn piap-araw me me-hrorsay kow ankin, hiykwe ok-loray me nakruok wayr uwr, seyr yor luw-luw-aw meio uwr. Hiykwe hromo weyn-paweyn piap-araw me ya lorionay kow a, seyr hromo yor naway-naway me ya nak-hawr mnow-mnow kow a. ^{s10}Sa hromkwe

^{o1:1} Jon 1:1 ^{p1:2} Jon 1:14 ^{q1:4} Jon 16:24 ^{r1:5} 1 Ti 6:16; Je 1:17

^{s1:9} Sng 32:5; Snd 28:13

senkin me ankin, hromkwe yor piap-araw me mon pa, suw hromkwe God se senkin me, hiykwe okrei-uwr, seyr hyo ok kokwe hromo uron mon lwak pey.

Krais, hromo hiymon-uwr hiy non

2 Hano ney ihey-ar om, hakwe mamey okukwe hme seme mey kow ha, hom yor piap-araw mon lopa lwak e. Sawk uwr, yor piap-araw posokwaw mon e, hromkwe uwr prueyn non. Hiykwe Jisas Krais, Luw-luw-aw ma lwak hiy non. Hiykwe Aio se nion non-ohruw-a, hreme hiy-orok. ¹²Yerki, hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw me mon-say kow ey hokwe, mo Krais hiykiaw-aw. Seyr hromo homkwaw korey, sawk uwr, sawk uwr sawk kipay lowpwarowp mo weyn piap-araw seyn. ^u

³Hromkwe God so me-kupaku-ok mo meyki ley ankin, suw hromkwe senkin nonkway popriy, hromkwe God se nonkway. ⁴Uwr prueyn hiykwe God se nonkway ok me ankin, sawk God so me-kupaku-ok me hyaw lwak ankin, hiykwe okrei-uwr-ar. Ok-ar-ok kokwe hyo mon lwak pey. ⁵Sawk God so ok ke uwr posokwaw lonuayk me e, hyo yor God se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe mnow-mnow-aw ihey-ar po lousne. Sa hrom hye nion ma non-okin nasay mokwe, yerki senkin non nonkway: ⁶Uwr, God se nion non-okin nasay ok posokwaw me e, hiykwe Jisas hiykiaw po lanio, senkin kwa lanio. ^v

⁷Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hakwe hme kokwe me-kupaku-ok iwon ke mey kow pey, sawk porih hom peyrmawk ma lonok pie hok non. Me-kupaku-ok paraw-uh sokukwe, ok hom ma lonuayk hok non. ^{w8}Sawk me-kupaku-ok sokukwe hakwe hme ok iwon ke hieyn ma-mey kow ha. Me-kupaku-ok sohok

ko okar-ar kokwe Krais so mon o, hno mon o, senkin po lira. Payhokuaw, eym-nawp hokwe pa kiy-ey lowpway, sawk ey-ar hiykwe pa lyar. ^x

⁹Uwr senkin posokwaw me e, “Hakwe ey-yar mon lwak”, sawk hiykwe hyo wayh se awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, hiykwe peyr eym-nawp mon-aw lwak. ^{y10}Uwr, hyo wayh-ih se uron-pi ko-ar posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe ey-yar mon lwayr. Hyo yor mokwe uwr prueyn se liy mon piapay kuayk ley. ^{z11}Uwr, hyo wayh-ih se awnie awnie-aw posokwaw lira e, hiykwe eym-nawp mon lwak, seyr serey lanio liyawriy kwawk. Hiykwe yerki, hiy ma ley hokwe nonkway lwak pey, payhokuaw, eym-nawp sokukwe hye po mon kopyo. ^a

¹²Hano ney ihey-ar om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw mokwe po lorionay kow, Krais so uru so kueur nonaw.

¹³Aio-om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr, enekwei lowpwarowp mo peyr-ar ko sok ma lwayr hokwe po nonkway.

Uwr warkiayr-om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, homkwe poup piap-araw se po lakre-akre ha.

¹⁴Ney-om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, homkwe Aio se po nonkway.

Aio-om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, homkwe uwr enekwei lowpwarowp mo peyr-ar ko sok ma lwayr hokwe po nonkway.

Uwr warkiayr om, hakwe hme seme mey kow, payhokuaw, homkwe krai non, God so ok kokwe hmo mon lwak wayr, seyr homkwe poup piap-araw se po lakre-akre ha.

^t2:1 Hi 9:24 ^u2:2 Jon 1:29; Kol 1:20; 1 Jn 4:10 ^v2:6 Jon 14:21,23

^w2:7 Jon 13:34; 2 Jn 1:5-6 ^x2:8 Jon 1:9; Ro 13:12 ^y2:9 1 Jn 4:20

^z2:10 Ro 14:13 ^a2:11 Jon 12:35

Homkwe ki ohiy so omeme mokwe uron-pi ko-ar peie lwak o

¹⁵ Ki ohiy o, ki ohiy so omeme o, seme uron-pi ko-ar peie lwak o. Unsaney ki ehe uron-pi ko-ar posokwaw lwak e, Aio so uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe hyo mon lwak pey. ^{b16} Payhokuaw, ki ohiy so yor lowpwarowp senkin, uwr-nawp paraw-uh so uron ko piap-araw o, iwar mo nene mo lira way nan koukou-ay yor o, omeme uwr sa hom ma nak-wayr me nak-me-heyr yor o, somokwe Aio so mon le pey, sawk ki ko me le. ^{c17} Ki o, omeme lowpwarowp ki ko, uwr sa hom ma nan koukou-ay o, somokwe lira por ha. Sawk uwr, God so uron ko so meyki ma ley hiykwe lwayr peyow peyow. ^d

Okrei-krais me iray-iray non kwa lwak

¹⁸ Hano ney ihey-ar om, enekwei pari-awey hokwe pau ohriar. Homkwe po lonuayk, uwr, okrei-krais-ok ma me hiykwe ya le a. Mo enekwei enkin hi, okrei-krais kraiar homkwe papo lousne. Sa hromkwe senkin seme nonkway, enekwei pariawey hokwe pau ohriar. ^{e19} Okrei-krais somokwe kristen-uwr sa, hromo sios se ma lokriy hain hom non, sawk homkwe uron kamon-aw non-swa-hokruw meio pa. Payhokuaw, homkwe hreme nion uron kamon-awaw non-swa-hokruw meio hokwe, homkwe hreme nion-aw po non-wak. Sawk uwr sa sohom hreme ma lokriy hain hokwe, hreme senkin mesair kow, homkwe hromo ko-rey. ^f

²⁰ Sawk hmo owh mon kokwe Krais hiykwe Niohney Pekney-weys se po swanon-yay kow, sa hmo lowpwarowp homkwe ok-ar-ok ke seme nonkway.

^{g21} Hakwe hmekwe sehe mey kow pey, homkwe okar-ok ke lawk-lawk. Sawk hakwe hom okar-ok ke ma nonkway, seyr hom senkin ma nak-nonkway, okar-ok hokwe, okrei-ok liy mon ousne ley, seme hokuaw mey. ²² Okrei-uwr hokwe posokwaw so? Hiykwe uwr senkin ma me-mey-a-mey hiy non, Jisas hiykwe Krais korey. Uwr senkin sohokwe okrei-krais. Hiykwe Aio o, Ney o, hehe me-puar. ^{h23} Uwr prueyn hiykwe Ney se me-puar ankin, suw hiykwe Orih se nak-me-puar. Sawk uwr Ney se posokwaw mesor hrsoray e, suw hiykwe seyr Aio non. ⁱ

²⁴ Ok, hom peyr-mon ma lonuayk pie kokwe, hmo uron mon senkin-awaw kwa nakruok wayr. Ok sokukwe hmo uron mon lwak ankin, homkwe Aio o, Ney o, hehe nion senkinaw non-okin nasay ey. ²⁵ Sa maym yaprue, hiy hreme ma me-loray kokwe senkin: su lwayr peyow-peyow ey hok non.

²⁶ Hakwe ok somokwe seme mey kow, hom uwr, hme yerki meykyay mon hiy-ey e ma mon me iray-iray non lwak e. ²⁷ Sawk Krais so Niohney, hme ma swanon-yay kow hiykwe hmo mon lwak. Sa homkwe uwr prueyn, hme ma-hiymon sorasor e liy ma-me ley. Payhokuaw, hyo Niohney hme ma swanon-yay kow hiykwe hmekwe ok lowpwarowp me hiymon sorasor, seyr Niohney sohiy so ok hme ma hiymon sorasor mokwe okar, okrei korey. Homkwe Krais se nion-aw kwa non-okin nasay, Niohney, hiy hme ma hiymon sorasor, senkin. ^j

²⁸ Hano ney-om, homkwe hye nion senkin-aw seme non-okin nasay e, sa hyo ma-le enekwei hiy lousne ankin, hromkwe hyo inour mon kokwe hok lopa, seyr owh-mar lopa, nakrok ira

^{b2:15} Ro 8:7 ^{c2:16} Ro 13:14 ^{d2:17} Mat 7:21

^{e2:18} Mat 24:5,24; 2 Jn 1:7 ^{f2:19} Ap 20:30 ^{g2:20} 1 Ko 2:15

^{h2:22} 1 Jn 4:3; 2 Jn 1:7 ^{i2:23} Jon 5:23; 1 Jn 4:15; 5:1 ^{j2:27} Jon 16:13

huon ey. ²⁹Homkwe nonkway, Krai
hiykwe luw-luw-aw, sa homkwe senkin
seme nonkway e, uwr sa lowpwarowp
yor luw-luw-aw ko meyki ma pyay
homkwe God so ney. ^k

God so ney hom non

3 Aio so uron-pi ko-ar hreme aiopey
hay ma kow hokwe, homkwe kwa
nanpanan. Hyo uron-pi ko-ar aiopey hay
ma lwak se hokuaw, hremekwe God so
ney-ok seme me. Suw mo okar, hromkwe
mo hyo ney. Meyk, uwr sa ki ko hom
hreme nonkway lopa ma lwak hokwe
senkin, homkwe God se nonkway lwak
pa. ¹²Hano wayh ihey-ar om, enekwei
ohokwe hromkwe God so ney. Sawk
omok hrom penkin lousne ey hokwe,
peyr kumay lwak pey. Sawk hromkwe
senkin nonkway, Krai hiy lousne ankin,
hromkwe hye hieyn lwak ey, pay-
hokuaw, hromkwe hiy penkin nuw-wak
e, sehe nuw-ira ey. ^{m3}Uwr sa lowp-
warowp, Krai se uron hyohyo senkin
ma lon homkwe, homkiaw-ayay senkin-
aw mon mnow-mnow wayr, hiykiaw
mnow-mnow-aw ma lwak senkin.

⁴Unsaney weynpaweyn piap-araw
posokwaw mon e, hiykwe God so
sow ke kamaun sow. Payhokuaw,
weynpaweyn piap-araw kokwe mo sow
ke ma kamaun sow hok non. ⁵Sawk
hunkwe nonkway, Krai hiykwe mo
sehe le, hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw
me mon-say kow e. Seyr hiykiaw kokwe
weynpaweyn piap-araw lopa. ⁿ⁶Suw
senkin, unsaney Krai se nion ma
non-okin nasay homkwe, weynpaweyn
piap-araw sankaw seyn mon wayr pey.
Sawk uwr weynpaweyn piap-araw
posokwaw mon wayr e, hiykwe Krai se
kokwe lira pa, seyr nonkway pa.

⁷Hano ney-om, homkwe unsaney
prueyn hiy hme mon anyan swakreik ha
e ipan peie lon o. Uwr, yor luw-luw-aw
me ma meio hiykwe luw-luw-aw,
Krai hiykiaw luw-luw-aw ma lwak
senkin lwak. ⁸Uwr, yor piap-araw
mon nonaw lwak ankin, hiykwe
Poup so. Payhokuaw, peyr-mon-ar
kokwe yor piap-araw mokwe mo
Poup hiy nuw-mon weynpaweyn ha
pie, senkin-awaw, enekwei ohiy seyn.
Meyk, God so ney hiy ma lousne
hokwe, senkin, hiykwe Poup so mey ke
mon piapay e le. ⁹Uwr, God so ney
posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe weynpaweyn
piap-araw sankaw liy mon nakyas wayr
ley. Payhokuaw, God so kyai kokwe
hyo mon lwak. Seyr God hiy hyo Aio
ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hiykwe
weynpaweyn piap-araw sankaw liy mon
ley. ^{p10}God so ney posokwaw lwak e,
seyr poup so ney posokwaw lwak e,
hromkwe senkin lira nonkway: uwr yor
luw-luw-aw meio lopa lwak ankin, seyr
hyo wayh se uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa
lwak ankin, hiykwe God so ney korey.

Wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak

¹¹Ok okukwe hom peyrmawk ma
nuw-onuayk pie hok non. Hromkwe
wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa lwak.
^{q12}Hromkwe Kein se hieyn peie lwak
o. Hiykwe poup so, sa hiykwe hyo nay-
ih arian Abel se sehe lokin kwor okru.
Hai, hiykwe hyo nay-ih se panoke lokin
kwor okru so? Meyk hokwe senkin, hyo
weynpaweyn mokwe piap-araw, sawk
nay-ih so weynpaweyn mokwe, luw-
luw-aw. ^{r13}Hano wayh-om, unsaney ki
ko hom hme awnie awnie-aw lira ankin,
homkwe peie preiryay o. ^{s14}Hromkwe

^{k2:29} 1 Jn 3:10 ^{l3:1} Jon 1:12-13; 16:3 ^{m3:2} 2 Ko 3:18

^{n3:5} Jon 1:29; 1 Pi 2:22-24 ^{o3:8} Jon 8:44 ^{p3:9} 1 Jn 5:18

^{q3:11} Jon 13:34 ^{r3:12} Stt 4:8 ^{s3:13} Jon 5:18-19

senkin nonkway, hromkwe lokrue ko hokwe, su lwayr ey mon po ka-oreys yay ha. Payhokuaw, hromkwe hromo wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak. Unsaney uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa lwak ankin, hiykwe lokrue ko kraai ouon mon-aw lwak.^{t15} Uwr, hyo wayh se awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, hiykwe unsaney lokin kwor okrue uwr. Seyr homkwe senkin po nonkway, su lwayr peyow ey hokwe, unsaney lokin kwor okrue uwr so mon lwak pey.^u

¹⁶Hromkwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor, hok penkin lwak e, hromkwe yerki senkin non nonkway: Jisas Krai hiykwe hreme lokrue kow. Hrom seyn, hromo wayh me lokrue kow e.^{v17} Uwr prueyn omeme kraiar non hiykwe, hyo wayh ohna ma lwak se lira ankin, sa hiykwe hyo wayh se uron lowk pa lwak ankin, hai, God so uron-pi ko-ar yor hokwe uwr sohiy so mon penkin lwak o?^{w18} Hano ney om, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe ok o, woki o, sohom non-aw peie mesair kow o. Sawk hromo uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe, hromo weynpaweyn o, ok-ar yor o, sohom non mesair kow e.^x

God so inour mon kokwe hromkwe hok lopa liy lorok

¹⁹Sa hrom ok-ar ko uwrso ma lwak mokwe, hromkwe mo yerki sohiy nonaw nonkway, seyr hromkwe God so inour mon hok lopa kokwe yerki sohiy non-aw nak-orok.²⁰ Hromo uron hiy hreme heyn-non-ok me ankin, hromkwe senkin nonkway, God hiykwe hromo uron so eir mon lwak, seyr yor lowpwarowp mo meykya hom penkin lwak e somokwe hiykwe nonkway nuw-wak.

²¹Hano wayh ihey-ar om, sa hromo uron hom hreme heyn-non-ok me lopa

lwak ankin, hromkwe God so inour mon hok lopa liy nak-orok.^{y22} Hromkwe omeme, hye ma mesopok mokwe seme lonokyaw, payhokuaw, hromkwe hyo me-kupaku-ok me lonuayk me, seyr yor, hrom ma mon mokwe hyo uron se kar mon ey ihey.²³ Seyr God so me-kupaku-ok kokwe senkin, hromkwe hyo Ney Jisas Krai so uru se-aw nan kiykiy-ay e, seyr wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak e, Krai hiy hreme ma me-kupaku senkin.^{z24} Hyo me-kupaku-ok me posokwaw lonuayk me e, hiykwe God se nion non-wayr okin nasay, seyr God seyn, hye nion non-wayr okin nasay. Seyr Niohney, hiy hreme ma kow se hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe senkin nonkway, God hiykwe hreme nion non-wayr okin nasay.^a

Okar-niohney o, okrei-niohney o

4 Hano wayh ihey-ar om, homkwe uwr, God so Niohney-non-ok ma me mo niohney lowpwarowp me peie nan kiykiy-ay o. Sawk hunkwe uwr seme kwa mon ir, hmo niohney sohokwe God so mon po le pak. Payhokuaw, okrei-profet kraiar homkwe kipay lowpwarowp mon po ley-neyney.^{b2} God so Niohney se nonkway yerki hokwe senkin lwak: Niohney, uwrso mon ma lwak hiykwe senkin me-hrorsay ankin, Jisas Krai hiykwe ki mon kokwe iwar mo owhi non nake, niohney senkin sohokwe God so.^{c3} Sawk niohney, uwrso mon ma lwak Jisas se senkin me-hrorsay lopa lwak ankin, niohney sohokwe God so korey. Niohney sohokwe okrei-krai so. Hiy le ey hokwe, homkwe po lonuayk, mo enekwei enkin ohiy seyn, hiykwe ki mon papo lousne.^d

^t3:14 Jon 5:24 ^u3:15 MHO 21:8 ^v3:16 Jon 13:1; Ga 1:4 ^w3:17 Lo 15:7

^x3:18 Je 2:15-16 ^y3:21 Hi 4:16 ^z3:23 Jon 6:29; 13:34 ^a3:24 1 Jn 4:13

^b4:1 1 Te 5:21; 1 Jn 2:18; 2 Jn 1:7 ^c4:2 1 Ko 12:3 ^d4:3 1 Jn 2:18

⁴Hano ney-om, sawk homkwe God so. Homkwe okrei-uwrso seme papo mon kre-a-kre su ha. Payhokuaw, uwr, hmo mon ma lwak sohokwe seirpeyar, poup piap-araw, ki erey mon ma lwak so eir mon lwak. ^{e5}Okrei-uwrso somokwe ok, ki erey suko me lohruwa. Uwrso ki ko homkwe sa hmo ok me lonuayk, payhokuaw, homkwe mo ki erey suko. ⁶Sawk hromkwe God so. God se posokwaw nonkway e, homkwe hromo ok me lonuayk. Uwrso God se ma nonkway lopa homkwe, hromo ok me seyn lonuayk pey. Yerki sohiy non kokwe, hromkwe Okar-Niohney o, okrei-niohney o, liy lira mesor anon-anon popriy. ^f

God hiykwe uron-pi ko-ar

⁷Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hromkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak e, payhokuaw, uron-pi ko-ar hokwe God so mon le. Uron-pi ko-ar posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe God so ney, seyr hiykwe God se po nonkway. ⁸Uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe God se nonkway lwak pey, payhokuaw, God hiykwe uron-pi ko-ar. ⁹God hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe yerki senkin non mesair kow, hiykwe hyo ney prueyn-awaw se ki mon me-ha, hrom hyo kueir nonaw su lwayr e. ^{g10}Uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe senkin: Hromkwe God se uron-pi ko-ar lwak pie pa, sawk hiykwe hreme uron-pi ko-ar lwak pie. Sa hyo Ney se sehe me-ha, God hiy hromo weynpaweyn piap-araw me hyo kueir nonaw mon-say kow e. ^h

¹¹Hano wayh ihey-ar om, God hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak ohokwe, hromkwe seyr wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak e. ¹²Uwr prueyn God se lira pa, sawk hromkwe wayh-wayh

me uron-pi ko-ar lwak ankin, God hiykwe hreme nion non-wayr okin nasay, seyr hyo uron-pi ko-ar weyn kokwe hromo ompok mon po nak-meio sopsop-ay lowpway. ⁱ

¹³Hromkwe senkin nonkway, hromkwe God se nion non-wayr okin nasay, seyr hiykwe hreme nion non-wayr okin nasay, payhokuaw, hiykwe hreme hyo Niohney se po kow. ^{j14}Hromkwe senkin po lira, seyr senkin po mesor kumay kow, Aio hiykwe hyo Ney se ki mon sehe me-ha, uwrso ki ko mo huonokyaw prosue uwr lwak e. ¹⁵Unsaney senkin posokwaw me-sanion sow e, “Jisas hiykwe God so Ney”, God hiykwe hye nion non-wayr okin nasay, seyr hiykwe, God se nion non-wayr okin nasay. ¹⁶Sa God hiy hreme uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, hromkiaw kokwe nonkway, seyr sehe-aw nyay-nyay.

God hiykwe uron-pi ko-ar. Uron-pi ko-ar nonaw posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe God se nion non-wayr okin nasay, seyr God hiykwe hye nion non-wayr okin nasay. ¹⁷Yerki sohiy non kokwe, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor kokwe hromo ompok mon sehe meio sopsop-ay lowpway, hrom hok lopa lwak e, Lira-mesor-anon Enekewei hokwe. Hromkwe hok lopa ya lwak a, payhokuaw, hromo lwayr yor ki erey suko kokwe, Krais so ke hieyn. ¹⁸Uron-pi ko-ar yor kokwe hok-yor lopa. Uron-pi ko-ar yor ma meio sopsop-ay lowpway hokwe, hok-yor lowpwarowp me lono akre-akre su ha. Unsaney posokwaw hok e, uron-pi ko-ar kokwe hyo mon kokwe peyr meio sopsop-ay lowpway pa. Payhokuaw, unsaney posokwaw hok e, hiykwe yor piap hiy ma mon me hokuaw hye ma-sahre mon piap-ay ame nak-hok.

^e4:4 Mat 12:29; 1 Jn 5:4-5 ^f4:6 Jon 8:47; 15:19 ^g4:9 Jon 3:16

^h4:10 Ro 5:8-10; 1 Jn 2:2 ⁱ4:12 Jon 1:18 ^j4:13 2 Ko 1:22; 1 Jn 3:24

¹⁹Hromkwe uron-pi ko-ar seme lwak, payhokuaw peyr-ar kokwe hremekwe uron-pi ko-ar hokwe God hiy lwak pie. ²⁰Unsaney senkin me ankin, “Hakwe God se uron-pi ko-ar lwak”, sawk hiykwe hyo wayh se awnie awnie-aw lira ankin, hiykwe okrei-uwr. Payhokuaw, unsaney hyo wayh hyo nene arian non ma lira se uron-pi ko-ar lwak lopa lwak ankin, hai, hiykwe God, hyo nene arian non ma lira lopa se uron-pi ko-ar penkin lwak o? ²¹Me-kupaku-ok, Krai hiy hreme ma kow kokwe senkin, unsaney God se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak homkwe, hmo wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar kwa nuwak. ^k

God so Ney se ma nan kiykiy-ay hiy non

5 Unsaney senkin posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, Jisas hiykwe Krai, hiykwe God so ney prueyn. Unsaney Aio se uron-pi ko-ar posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe seyr Aio sohiy so ney se uron-pi ko-ar lwak. ¹²Hrom God so ney me uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak hokwe, hromkwe yerki senkin non nonkway, hrom God se uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, seyr hyo me-kupaku-ok mo meyki ma nak-pyay hiy non. ³God se uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor hokwe senkin, hrom hyo me-kupaku-ok me ma nakruok hiy non. Seyr hyo me-kupaku-ok mokwe hremekwe honon honon korey. ^m

⁴Payhokuaw, God so ney lowpwarowp homkwe ki ohiy so krai mokwe liy lono akre-akre su ha. Seyr hromkwe ki ohiy so krai mokwe, hromo nan kiykiy-ay yor ko kueir nonaw lono akre-akre su ha. ⁵Ki ohiy so krai mokwe posokwaw lono akre-akre su ha a? Uwr

senkin ma nan kiykiy-ay hiykaw-aw, Jisas hiykwe God so Ney.

Jisas Krai se ma me-kumay hom non

⁶Jisas Krai hiykwe hu hye prouk ey o, nioh hye lokrue non swa-nonsow ey o, sohom non nake. Hiykwe hu non-aw nake pa, sawk hu o, nioh o, sohom non nake. Niohney hiykwe senkin me-kumay, sohokwe ok-ar, payhokuaw Niohney hiykwe ok-ar. ⁿ⁷Jisas Krai se ma me-kumay mokwe krompri, ⁸Niohney o, hu o, nioh o. Hom krompri kokwe ok kamon-aw-aw sokwe-aw mesor kumay. ^{o9}Ok, iwar hom hreme ma mesor kumay kow mokwe, hromkwe nan kiykiy-ay. Sawk ok, God hiykiaw hreme ma me-kumay kow kokwe, krai ipey-ar non, iwar mo ok mo eir mon lwak. Payhokuaw, ok sokukwe God so ok arian, hiy hyo Ney se nian ma lohruw-a kumay hiy non. ^{p10}Unsaney, God so Ney se posokwaw nan kiykiy-ay e, me-kumay ok sokukwe hyo uron mon lwak. Unsaney, God se nan kiykiy-ay pa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe God se okrei-uwr po mon wak, payhokuaw, hiykwe ok, God hiy hyo Ney se nian ma lohruw-a kumay kokwe nan kiykiy-ay pa. ^{q11}Me-kumay-ok sokukwe senkin, hremekwe God hiykwe su lwayr peyow-peyow ey hokwe po kow. Su lwayr ey sohokwe hyo Ney so mon lwak. ¹²Hyo Ney se posokwaw me-huonok yawriy e, hiykwe su lwayr ey non. God so Ney se me-huonok yawriy pa posokwaw lwak e, hiykwe su lwayr ey lopa. ^r

Ok pariawey hom non

¹³Homkwe God so Ney so uru se nan kiykiy-ay uwrsa. Sa hakwe hme

^k4:21 Mak 12:29-31 ¹⁵:1 1 Jn 4:15 ^m5:3 Jon 14:15,23-24

ⁿ5:6 Jon 1:29-34 ^o5:8 Jon 15:26 ^p5:9 Jon 5:32-37 ^q5:10 Ga 4:6

^r5:12 Jon 3:36

kokwe ok somokwe seme mey kow ha, hom senkin nonkway e, homkwe su lwayr peyow ey non. ^{s14}Hromkwe God so inour mon kokwe hok lopa seme lwak, payhokuaw, hromo uron homkwe sayp-ar senkin lwak, hrom hyo uron ko so liy-liy-aw pyay mesopok ankin, hiykwe hreme lonuayk. ^{t15}Hrom hye enekwei pohiy sok mesopok e, hiykwe hreme lonuayk. Hromkwe nonkway, so-hokwe okar. Hrom senkin ma nonkway se hokuaw kokwe, hromkwe seyr senkin nonkway, hrom hye pay me mesopok e, hiykwe hreme kow.

¹⁶Hunkwe hno wayh, hiy yor piap, hye lokrue mon hiy-ey pa lwak ey ke mon se lira ankin, hunkwe hye God se kwa hiy-mesopok, sa God hiykwe hye su lwayr ey se ka kow. Hakwe unsaney hyo weynpaweyn piap-araw hom hye nian lokrue mon ma hiy-ey pa ma lwak se lohruw-a. Sawk weynpaweyn piap-araw har mokwe unsaney me mon okrue. Sa hakwe senkin me

pey, hunkwe God se kokwe hno wayh hiy yor piap senkin ma lon se kwa hiy-mesopok. ^{u17}Yor naway naway low-pwarowp mokwe weynpaweyn piap-araw. Sawk weynpaweyn piap-araw har mokwe unsaney me mon okrue pey.

¹⁸Hromkwe senkin nonkway, God so ney homkwe yor piap-araw sankaw seyn mon wayr pey. Payhokuaw, hmekwe God so Ney hiykiaw hiy-orok eym, poup piap-araw hiykwe hme liy mon piap-pay ley. ^{v19}Hromkwe senkin nonkway, mo poup hiy kipay lowpwarowp me hiy-wayr hi, hromkwe God so ney. ²⁰Hromkwe seyr senkin nonkway, God so Ney hiykwe po le, sa hiykwe hreme nonkway po kow, hrom God-ar se nonkway e. Hromkwe God-ar se nion non-wayr okin nasay, seyr hyo Ney Jisas Krai se nion o. Hiykwe okar-God, seyr hiykwe su lwayr peyow peyow yor hok non.

²¹Hano ney om, homkwe okrei-god mo meiw mon kwa lwak.

2 JON

Jon so mamey meyki ko hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Jon.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Nonkway lwak pey, yier Efesus mon lwak se po meyamey pak e.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 85-96 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey haraw-ney okukwe Jon hiykwe kristen-sa prueyn ke meyamey kow. Sawk Baibel nonkway-uwr kraiar homkwe senkin nan, kristen-sa sokukwe sios kamon ke me-memeir kow. Jon hiykwe sios sohok ko sa-u-ar kokwe nak-mey pa, payhokuaw, hiykwe Rom mo yor sios me ma mon piapay seme hok. Jon hiykwe kristen hom homkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar lwak e hiy-me kraipakrai, seyr hiykwe hmekwe okrei hiymon-sorasor-uwr me nak-ira e hiy-me-kupaku.

Mamey ohok ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Kristen homkwe senkin nonkway e, okrei hiymon-sorasor-uwr kraiar homkwe papo lousne-sa-ousne. Hromkwe seme nonkway e, uwr senkin hom sios mon lousne ankin, kristen hromkwe liy lorok kraipakrai mon sous-a-sous huon. Sawk kristen homkwe homkiaw-ayay uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor nonaw kwa lorok.

1 Mamey okukwe ha sios-makwey-uwr hiy mey. Hakwe mamey okukwe sa, God hiy ma lahan iaup o, hoko ney-om o, hme mey kow ha.^{§§} Hakwe hme kokwe ok-ar-ok ke hokuaw

uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Hakwaw korey, sawk uwrsa lowpwarowp okar-ok ke ma nonkway hom seyn, hme uron-pi ko-ar lwak, ²payhokuaw, okar-ok hokwe hromo mon lwayr, seyr hreme nion senkin-aw non-wayr ey.

³ Aio God o, Aio so Ney, Jisas Kraiis o, hohkwe hremekwe maym o, uron lowk yor o, liwak marowhway yor o, seme ka kow. Weynpaweyn somokwe okar-ok non o, uron-pi ko-ar yor non o, hreme nion ka lwak.

Okar-ok o, uron-pi ko-ar o

⁴ Hakwe kar sehe ley, payhokuaw, hakwe senkin nonkway, hno ney har homkwe ok-ar-ok ko meyki pyay, Aio hiy hreme ma me-kupaku senkin. ^{w5} Sa ihey-ar akwa, hakwe hne senkin mesopok, hromkwe wayh-wayh me uron-pi ko-ar lwak e. Hakwe hnekwe me-kupaku-ok iwon ke mey kow pey. Me-kupaku-ok sokukwe hrom peyr-ar ma lonok pie hok non. ^{x6} Uron-pi ko-ar ha ma me sokukwe senkin, hromkwe God so me-kupaku-ok me lonuayk me pyay e. Homkiaw peyr-ar po lonuayk pie, hyo me-kupaku-ok kokwe senkin, homkwe uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor nonaw lano e.

⁷ Okrei-uwr kraiar homkwe kipay lowpwarowp mon po ley neyney. Unsaney somokwe ok-ar-ok, Jisas Kraiis hiy iwar mo owhi non ma nake hokwe, me-kumay sakon kaww pey. Unsaney senkin somokwe okrei-uwr, seyr okrei-kraiss. ^{y8} Homkwe iray-iray non kwa lwak, sa mey, hom ma meio lonok me mon swakreik ha lak. Sawk God hiykwe hmekwe, pie ka ma-sahre kow prusow. ⁹ Unsaney, Kraiis so hiymon sorasor me

^{§§}**1:1** Nonkway-uwr har homkwe senkin nan ohruw-a, sa-ok ma me sokukwe sa-arar korey. Sokukwe sios se me-memeir. Hoko ney-ok ma me somokwe sios-uwrsa me me.

ma lokriy hain, sawk yirour-irour non ma nakey homkwe, God se nion non-wak pey. Unsaney Krai so hiymon sorasor mon-aw ma lwak somokwe, Aio o, Ney o, hehe nion non-wak. ¹⁰Unsaney prueyn hno ow h mon ma le hiykwe, hiymon sorasor-ok sokwe nake pa lwak ankin, hunkwe unsaney sohokwe hno a mon peie me-huonok yawriy o, seyr kar peie me ey huon o. ¹¹Hunkwe uwr senkin sehe kar nonaw me-huonok yawriy ankin, hunkwe hyo yor piap-araw me lon-mon wayh-wayh.

Ok pariawey hom non

¹²Hakwe hmekwe ok kraiar mey kow e mon, sawk hakwe mamey non mey e mon pey. Hakwe hmekwe hakiaw le ira e mon, seyr ine sawk-sawk non-ohruw e mon, hromo kar ley yor ke nak-mon prusow lowpway ey hokwe.

¹³Hno ine, God hiy ma lahan iaup ko ney homkwe, hne me-ihey-ok me-ha.

3 JON

*Jon so mamey, Gaius se
ma mey kow hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Jon.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe yier Efesus mon lwak se po meyamey pak e, nonkway lopa.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 85-96 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey haraw-ney okukwe Jon so ok-nopre nopre arian, hiy hyo wayh Gaius se ma meyamey kow hok non. Hiykwe hye hiy-me kraipakrai, uwr God so ok-ihey ke ma lanio mesor nok hom ma le-nene seme non-swahya-sow meio e. Hiykwe seyr Gaius se senkin mekow, hiykwe uwr Diotrefes se kwa nak-ira, payhokuaw Diotrefes hiykwe, uwr God so ok-ihey ke ma lanio mesor me hiy-mon e mon pey, seyr hiykwe aryar yor non. Wo, Jon hiykwe sawk Demitrius se kar ley, payhokuaw, uwr sohokwe ok-ar weynpaweyn non.

Mamey ohok ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Kristen homkwe wayh-wayh me nion God so ok-ihey ke mesor nona nona nok e. Kristen homkwe God so ok-ihey ke siraw non-meio wayh-wayh lopa lwak ankin, sohokwe Satan so yerki se kampi kow, hiy nan kiykiy-ay uwr sa me mon piapay ey se.

Jon so peyr-mawk-ok

1 Mamey okukwe ha sios-makwey-uwr hiy mey.

Hakwe Gaius, ha ok-ar yor non-aw uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak se mey. ^z

²Hano wayh ihey-ar ara, hakwe God se hne senkin hiy-mesopok, hunkwe low

lopa ka lwak, seyr hno owh hokwe yaprue ka lwak, hno niohney hiy yaprue ma lwak senkin. ³Kristen-wayh har hom hane senkin ma le me-sor kow hokwe, hunkwe okar-ok ke-aw nakruok kraiy wayr, seyr okar-ok mon-aw lanio wayr, hakwe kar nuw-ey. ^{a4}Hakwe ok, hano ney, hom ok-ar-ok mon-aw ma lanio ke lonuayk mokwe, hano kar ley yor kokwe soppwareney korey, sawk woki nuw-wak prusow.

Gaius so uru se ma lowk nakie hiy non

⁵Hano wayh ihey-ar ara, mey, hwon hno kristen-wayh me ma meio kow kokwe, hunkwe nakruok kraiy meio wayr, mo hwon kristen-wayh seme nonkway lopa lwak liok. ⁶Kristen-wayh somokwe, hno uron-pi ko-ar yor kokwe, sios erey suko se po mesor kow. Sa hunkwe kristen-wayh sohom mo yerki se hiymon ha ankin, yor God se kar mon ey ey non, suw hunkwe yor yaprue ke meio. ^{b7}Uwrsa somokwe hmo yier arian mokwe Hakamay so uru se hokuaw lokriy hain, sawk hmo yerki hokwe, uwrsa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa hom hiymon pa. ^{c8}Kristen hromkwe uwr senkin somokwe seme hiymon e, hrom hmo mey okar-ok ke ma meio kow me non-waw-waw meio e hokuaw.

Diotrefes o, Demitrius o

⁹Hakwe mamey kamon sios se po mey kow ha, sawk Diotrefes, peyrmawk liarok uwr lwak e ma mon hiykwe, ok ha ma me mokwe, hyaw lwak. ¹⁰Enekwei ha le ankin, hakwe yor piap-araw lowpwarowp hiy ma mon seme lohruwa kumay kow ey. Ok-hiy hiy hreme ma kow o, okrei-ok o, somokwe piap-araw. Sawk hiykwe yor piap-araw seme-aw mon pey. Hiykwe seyr kristen-wayh ma le-nene me liy huonok yawriy ley.

Hiykwe seyr uwrsa kristen-wayh seme me-huonok yawriy e ma mon seme me-sous-a-sous, seyr hme sios ko me me-su ha e mon.

¹¹Hano wayh ihey-ar ara, hunkwe yor piap-araw me peie pyay meio o. Sawk hunkwe yor yaprue me kwa pyay meio. Yor yaprue me posokwaw meio e, hiykwe God so. Yor piap me posokwaw meio e, hiykwe God se lira pa. ^d

¹²Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe Demitrius se yaprue lohruw-a, mo okar-ok hokiaw seyn. Hrom seyn, hyekwe yaprue lohruw-a, seyr hunkwe nonkway, ok hrom ma me-kumay mokwe okar.

Me-ihey-ok pariawey-ar

¹³Hakwe hnekwe ok kraiar mey kow e mon, sawk hakwe mamey non mey e mon pey. ^{e14}Hakwe hne saw-ira ey hokwe hyohyo lon, sa hrorkwe ine sawk-sawk non-ohruw-a ey.

¹⁵Liwak marowhway yor hokwe, hno mon ka lwak. Hno wayh erey suko homkwe, hne me-ihey-ok me-ha. Hromo me-ihey-ok me hromo wayh serey ma lwak seme prueyn prueyn-aw kwa mesor kow.

JUT

Mamey, Jut hiy ma mey hok non

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Jut, Jisas so nay-ih.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe: Nonkway lopa, hiykwe yier perey lwak se po meyamey pak e.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe: Hiykwe enekwei Yia 65-70 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey okukwe, korey nak-mekumay kow pa, pose po meyamey kow pak e. Sawk low, Jut hiy ma lohruw-a kokwe kumay lwak. Hiykwe kristen hom lorok kraiy huon e lohruw-a, okrei hiy-mon sorasor uwr kraiar hom ma lousne sa-ousne seme. Mamey porih kokwe senkin mesair kow, uwr yor liy-liy-aw non senkin somokwe, God hiykwe paraw kokwe lomniy mamniy okin kwor say.

Jut hiykwe hyo ok pariawey kokwe senkin me, “God hiykwe kristen me liy hiy-mon kraipakrai orok, seyr low homkwe kristen me liy mon kuayk sakuayk ley.”

Mamey ohok ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Sios hokwe, okrei hiy-mon sorasor uwr me kwa lira kraipakrai, seyr weynpaweyn, okrei-uwr hom ma mon yorpayor o, hiymon sorasor o, sohom mo melaw mon kwa lwak. Sawk hromkwe God se-aw nanpanan e, payhokuaw, hiykwe hreme hiymon ihey Uwr.

Jut so mamey

1 Hakwe Jut, Jisas Krai so mey-uwr, seyr Jems so nay-ih. Mamey okukwe hakwe uwr, God hiy ma me-huonokyaw me mey kow ha. Uwr, God

hiy uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak, seyr Jisas Krai hiy ma hiy-mon nekie kraipakrai wayr me. ^f

²Uron lowk yor o, liwak marowh-way yor o, uron-pi ko-ar lwak yor o, somokwe hme nion ka nuw-wak prusow.

Okrei-ok me hiy-mon sorasor uwr hom non

(2 Pi 2:1-18)

³Hano wayh ihey-ar om, hakwe hmekwe God so huonok prosue mey, hrom liy-liy-aw ma nak-wayr ke mey kow ha e mon liok. Sawk hakwe senkin nan sakei, hakwe hmekwe nan kiykiy-ay yor ko aw ke lono kraipakrai e me-sasian. Nan kiykiy-ay yor sokukwe, enekwei kamon-awaw ma kow hok non, kristen-uwr, seyr me hiymon peyow peyow wayr e. ⁴Payhokuaw, uwr har, God se ma nan lopa homkwe, hromo ompok mon po lok-neianei ousne. Uwr somokwe, hmo yor piap-araw me, God so maym kow yor non irweyk eyn ma nak-ian kre-a-kre ka-hre ohruw-a hom non. Homkwe Jisas Krai, hromo Liaup-uwr prueyn-awaw, seyr Hakamay se me-puar. God so mamey porih hokwe, uwr seme heyn-non-ok me ey hokwe, paraw po nuw-me koruay. ⁸

⁵Ok, ha ma kiy-me omokwe, homkwe papo nonkway. Sawk hakwe hme mame-nanpanan ley. Paraw kokwe hromo Hakamay hiykwe hyo uwr, seyr me Isip ko me huonok prosue. Sawk meyki hokwe, uwr, hmo yor piap-ay lopa me mon piapay lokrue sa-okrue. ^{h6}Homkwe ensel lowpwarowp, hmo yop kraia non me ma nakruok kraiy lopa, sawk hmo lwayr-yier me ma lokriy hain somokwe, kwa nuw-nanpanan wayr. Hmekwe God hiykwe lwak peyow sen non eym-nawp mon po piynay swakreik, seyr Enekwei Aiopey hay hme lira sor anon-anon ey se

^f1:1 Mat 13:55 ⁸1:4 Ga 2:4; 2 Pi 2:1

^{h1}5:5 Kis 12:51; Nam 14:29-30

naruok. ⁱ⁷ Homkwe seyr Sodom, Gomora leys o, yier hoho meykyay mon ma lwak o, seme kwa ma-nanpanan. Uwrsa serey suko homkwe ensel piap-araw seme hieyn mon yorpayor. Homkwe yokun nweyh kane yor o, yor orki non o, seme mon nakyas. Uwrsa, paraw ya non ma loum li-li-ay somokwe, uwrsa, omok mon piapay ey me memeir, uwrsa hmo yor piap-araw me hokuaw ma loum peyow peyow ey hom non. ^j

⁸Uwrsa, hmo ompok mon ma lok-neianei ousne sohom mo yor mokwe liy-liy-aw-ar. Homkwe now, hom ma liawon ira mo meyki nakey, sa hmo ow h arian me seme mon orki-or ki yay sowkriy. Homkwe God so kra i, hme hiy-wayr ey se me-puar, seyr ompay nonkumey ko inaw ma lwak me me-piapmapiap. ⁹Saw k mo ensel lowpwarowp mo peyrmaw k-uwr Maikel hi, hiy pou p se nion Moses so ow hi-sopok ke ma non-on-sey r paseyr hokwe, hiy kwe pou p se ok-piap-ok me pa. Saw k hiy kwe senkin-aw me, “Hnekwe Hakamay hiykiaw me-wowrpawowr ey.” ^{k10}Uwrsa somokwe omeme hom ma nonkway lopa me aw-ok-lowp me. Sa weyn, hom ma nonkway mokwe, homkwe ayay sapa ko me hieyn-aw nanpanan meio, seyr hme kokwe hmo weyn sohomkiaw mon piapay. ^l

¹¹Woio w, uwrsa somokwe piap-araw kiy-wak ey. Homkwe yerki, Kein hiy ma ley mon po ley. Seyr homkwe Balam so yor piap-araw, meinowon me ma lira way mon po lonsau-onsau nok. Seyr homkwe Kora se hieyn God se aw po lono, sa hme kokwe seme mon piapay ey. ^m

¹²Uwrsa somokwe, orki me hieyn, hmo yor, kristen-wayh me nion ma non-swa-hokruw waw-waw-a me mon orki-or ki yay. Homkwe hme nion God se hok lopa non-a, seyr hmo ow h arian me-aw mon ihey-ihey. Seyr homkwe waw sueyr lopa, howniy hok ma lway merie merie ke hieyn. Seyr homkwe now me hieyn, mo i leip enekwei hi, sa leip pey. Hmo meyk mokwe, po kama-kros kreik, sa now somokwe po nuw-okrue. ⁿ¹³Homkwe hu-par sour-yawp-ar ko aiopey hay me hieyn. Hmo yor piap-araw ow h-mar non mokwe, hu-par sohom mo sawn me hieyn hruw-hruw-ay ie. Homkwe napuar yerki-ar ko me ma lanio nonwor onwor nok me hieyn. God hiy kwe yop kamon hom lwayr peyow ey hokwe, eym-nawp aiopey hay mon po li-aup kow koruay.

¹⁴Enok, Adam so uwrku, uwr iha sirom mu nareysyar ko hiy kwe, uwrsa somokwe profet-ok non senkin me, “Hakamay hiy kwe hyo ensel pekney-weys tausen tausen me nion ya non-e a, ^{o15}uwrsa lowpwarowp me lira mesor anon anon e, hmo yor piap-araw God se nanpanan lopa ma mon o, seyr hmo nays-ok piap, God se nanpanan lopa hye ma me o, seme hokuaw hme hey n-non-ok me e.”

¹⁶Uwr somokwe, kasaw hohuaw uwr, seyr har me-aw me-maw uwr, seyr hmo lira way yor piap-araw arian me pyay uwr, seyr hmo uru arian me lowk nakie uwr, seyr har me kwan-ok seme lohruw-a, hmo ow h arian me hiy-mon popriy e.

Me-kupaku ok o, hiy-anok anak ok o

¹⁷Saw k hano wayh ihey-ar om, homkwe ok, paraw hromo Hakamay Jisas Kra is so aposel hom ma lohruw-a

^{i1:6} 2 Pi 2:4 ^{j1:7} Stt 19:1-25; 2 Pi 2:6,10 ^{k1:9} Dan 12:1; MHO 12:7

^{l1:10} 2 Pi 2:12 ^{m1:11} Stt 4:7-8; 2 Pi 2:15; 1 Jn 3:12 ^{n1:12} 2 Pi 2:13,17

^{o1:14} Stt 5:18,21-24

koruay me kwa ma-nanpanan. ¹⁸Aposel homkwe hme senkin me, “Enekwei pariawey-ar hom lousne ankin, lourde-uwr homkwe ya lousne a. Uwr somokwe hmo lira way yor piap-araw arian me ma pyay hom non.” ¹⁹Uwr somokwe hme irweyk irweyk-aw ma mon okima nakrok hom non. Homkwe hmo uron, homkiaw ma nanpanan me pyay, seyr homkwe Niohney lopa.

²⁰Sawk hano wayh ihey-ar om, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor pekney-weys nonaw kokwe homkwe homkiaw-ayay-aw kwa meio nonay nonay ie. Seyr Niohney Pekney-weys so kraik nonaw God se kwa nak-mesopok wayr. ²¹Seyr homkwe God so uron-pi ko-ar yor mon-aw kwa lwak, enekwei hom hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraik so uron lowk yor hok hme lwayr peyow ey se kow e ma naruok ohokwe.

²²Homkwe uwrsa immok amnok ma nan me kokwe uron lowk yor ke kwa mesair kow. ²³Seyr uwrsa har ya mon

ma lwak me kwa saw-oksama-kre hiy-mon prosue. Har me kokwe, uron lowk yor, hok-yor non ma nak-onhwayh ke kwa mesair kow. Sawk homkwe uwrsa sohom mo omeme owh ko hmo lira way yor piap-araw homkiaw ma mon orki-orki yay me kwa lira muar. ¹

God se pariawey ma nak-me ihey hok non

²⁴Hromo me-ihey-ok mokwe, God so mon ka ley, payhokuaw, hiykwe hom makuayk lopa lwak ey hokwe, liy nekie kraipakrai. Seyr hiykwe hmeke heyn lopa, seyr kar ley yor nonaw, hyo in-our panpaniowni non mon liy lokriy-yay kow. ²⁵Panpaniowni o, uru seirpey-ar o, kraik ipey-ar o, hiy-wayr kraik o, somokwe hromo Hakamay Jisas Kraik so kueir nonaw kokwe, enekwei parawuh o, pokon o, senkinaw-aw, hromo Huonok prosue God prueynyaw-aw so ka lwak. Okar. ⁵

OUON-AW-OK KE MA MESAIR HRAHRA HA OK

*Ouon-aw ok, Jon se ma mesair
kow hrahra ha hok non*

Meyamey uwr hokwe: Aposel Jon.

Yier hiy ma lwayr meyamey hokwe:

Hiykwe oionwaw Patmos mon lwak non meyamey.

Enekwei hiy ma meyamey hokwe:

Hiykwe enekwei Yia 90-96 so ompok sok meyamey, Jisas hiy ma lokrue so meyki.

Ok mamey mon ma lwak mokwe senkin: Mamey honon-honon erey mon kokwe, ok ipey-ar kokwe houkrueys non. Houkmon peyr ko kokwe sios Esia ko me meyamey kow (Sapta 1-3), houkmon meyki ko kokwe, now hyo-sikowp hyo-sikowp, hiy ma liawon ira o, mon-piap-ma-piap weynpaweyn, omok uwrso mo owh mon lousne sa-ousne ey o, seme meyamey (Sapta 4-22).

Mamey okukwe weynpaweyn enekwei pariawey sok lousne ey me lohruwa. Mamey okukwe hreme senkin mesair kow, God so Sipsip-ney Jisas so krai hokwe, Satan o, hyo poup lowpwarowp o, hmo eir mon lwak. Now non kokwe Jon hiykwe senkin lira, Satan se kokwe enekwei pariawey sok nuwmon piapay lowpway ey. Peyr enekwei sohiy lousne lopa non kokwe, weynpaweyn piap-araw senkin senkin, hom lousne sa-ousne pie ey. Sawk hromo kristen hromkwe nonkway, Jisas aw lono akre-akre Uwr hiykwe ya ma-le a.

Mamey ohok ko uron ipey-ar hokwe senkin: Mamey panpaniowni non okukwe senkin mesair kow, Jisas, God so Sipsip-ney ihey-ar hiykwe weynpaweyn piap-araw mokwe ya mon piapay a, weynpaweyn yaprue

homkwaw lwak peyow peyow ey mokwe. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe ehey-hu mokwe ya mon ahahay kow a, seyr aw ma-nak-ok lopa, seyr ma-lokrue lopa.

**Jisas Krai hiy sios
iha sirom mu-nareysyar me
ma mey kow hiy non**

1 Mamey okukwe God so ouon-aw-ok Jisas Krai hiy ma mesair kow hrahra hok non. Hiykwe hyo mey-uwr me mesair hrahra kow e, weynpaweyn omok lousne ey me. Ok somokwe, Jisas Krai hiykwe senkin mesair hrahra kow, hiykwe ensel prueyn se me-ha, hyo mey-uwr Jon so owh mon ley e. ^{t2} Jon hiykwe God so ok o, ok-ar-ok, Jisas Krai hiy ma mesair hrahra sohom o, seyr omeme lowpwarowp hiy ma lira sohom o, seme ma-sahre mesor kumay. ³ Profet-ok, mamey erey ma lwak okukwe, posokwaw lira mesor e, hiykwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Seyr ok sokukwe posokwaw lonuayk e, seyr posokwaw nakruok kraiay e, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Payhokuaw, enekwei hokwe pau ohriar. ^u

**Jon so me-ihey-ok, sios iha sirom mu
nareysyar me ma mey kow hok non**

⁴ Hakwe Jon, hakwe mamey okukwe uwrso sios iha sirom mu nareysyar non kipay Esia mon ma lwak me mey kow. Maym-kow-yor o, liwak-marowhway-yor o, hmo mon ka lwak. Yor somokwe, hromo God pokon ko o, paraw ko o, omok ma ma-le ey o, seyr Niohney iha sirom mu nareysyar non God so sia-king so inour mon ma lwak, hmo mon le. ^{v5} Jisas Krai hiy seyn, hme liy-liy-aw kow. Hiykwe God so ok me nan kiykiy-ay kraiay mesor kumay kow-

uwr. Hiykwe ki-eyh ko se ma loksian mo peyrmawk-uwr. Hiykwe king lowpwarowp ki ko mo Hakamay, seyr hreme uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. Seyr hreme papo hrór-say kow, hromo yor piap-araw mo oun ko mokwe, hyo nioh arian non. ^{w6}Seyr hiykwe hreme kokwe king orhey non o, pris orhey non o, po mon wak, hrom hyo Aio, God so mey ke meio kow e. Panpaniowni o, krai ipey-ar o, Jisas so mon-aw ka nuw-wak peyow peyow. Okar. ^x

⁷Seyn lira, hiykwe waw non laynak-aye. Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe hye lira ey, hmo nene arian non. Mo, uwr hye yeik non ma swapru-kawh sohom seyn, hye lira ey. Seyr uwrsa ki ko lowpwarowp hom seyn, hye hokuaw kokwe eheyr-yowp lyuk oun ey.

Ok-arar, yor somokwe ya lousne a. ^y

⁸God Hakamay hiykwe senkin me, “Hakwaw-aw, hakwe Peyr-ar ko, seyr hakwe Meyki-ar ko. Hakwe God, pokon ko, paraw ko, seyr omok ma ma-le ey sohiy non. Hakwe God Krai Lowpwarowp non.”

Jon hiy Krai se ma lira hiy non

(MHO 21:6; 22:13)

⁹Hakwe Jon, hmo wayh, seyr Jisas so meyki ma ley so hokuaw hokwe, hakwe hme nion low non-way kraiy-uwr. Hromkwe low hromo mon ma lousne omokwe, hromkwe meinkiwopney-aw seme linon kraiy, payhokuaw, hromkwe God so Wayr-hre-yier ko. Hanekwe Patmos oion-waw mon sehe lway swakeyn kow, ha God so ok ke ma mesor kumay o, seyr Jisas so mey me ma mesor hrór-say sohom o, seme hokuaw. ¹⁰Hakamay so enekwei-ar lwak

menkin, hanekwe sawk God so Niohney hiy nuw-wanohyay prusow. Hano meyki mon kokwe hakwe sawk uwr prueyn so wouk-ok ke lonuayk. Hiykwe aiopey hay nuw-iwowr me, seik-saw-hu aiopey hay se hieyn. ¹¹Uwr sohokwe senkin me, “Hunkwe pay me lira e, mamey non mey nok, sios iha sirom mu-nareysyar seme kwa mey kow ha, om Efesus ko o, Smerna ko o, Pergamum ko o, Taiataira ko o, Sardis ko o, Filadelfia ko o, seyr Laodisia ko o.”

¹²Hakwe sa sehe kiy-swahre, wouk-ok hane ma ar-me sehe lira e. Ha ma swahre ira hokwe, sawk hakwe lam-sey iha sirom mu-nareysyar gol non ma meio hom nakrok me lira. ¹³Lam-sey sohom mo ompok mon kokwe, hakwe seyr uwr se lira. Uwr sohokwe Uwrsa mo Ney se hieyn. Hiykwe klos meimeie ke nuwie swawar-sow ha. Klos sokukwe hyo sune kreysyar ke nuwnak-swakuwmay ha. Seyr hiykwe sumow-mays gol non ma meio kokwe mu-mawk mon nak-oxa-peykyay. *Dan 7:13; 10:5*

¹⁴Hyo makwey o, hyo makwey-ohne o, sipsip mo owh-ohne me hieyn, weyspeyar nuw-wak, seyr waw-weys ke hieyn nuw-ira. Seyr hyo nene hokwe ya ma krikri ke hieyn nuw-krikri yar. ^{z15}Seyr hyo sune mokwe bras, ya aiopey hay hok ma loum wosayk wosayk mnow-mnow me hieyn lira. Seyr hyo wouk-ok kokwe yawp huhi-oxa aiopey hay se hieyn lwoun. ¹⁶Hyo iha sayar kokwe napuar iha sirom mu nareysyar me nakruok. Seyr hyo woki kokwe aw-seik hok lousne. Aw-seik sohok ko por kreysyar kokwe arupey-araw. Hyo inemaku hokwe ey aiopey hay mawkueir sok ma lo se hieyn-aw lyar nekie nekie.

^a

^{w1:5} Sng 89:27; Ais 55:4 ^{x1:6} 1 Pi 2:9; MHO 5:10; 20:6

^{y1:7} Dan 7:13; Sek 12:10; 1 Te 4:17 ^{z1:14} Ese 43:2; Dan 7:9; 10:6

^{a1:16} Hi 4:12; MHO 2:12; 19:15

¹⁷Ha hye lira menkin, hakwe sawk hyo sune ohriar mon lokrue se hieyn makuayk hawon. Sawk hiykiaw hyo iha sayar non hane nekie nok, senkin kiy-me, “Peie hok o. Hakwe Peyr-ar ko, seyr hakwe Meyki-ar ko.”^{b18} Seyr hakwe Uwr, su ma lwayr peyow peyow hiy non. Hakwe papo lokrue, sawk seyn lira, hakwe su lwayr peyow peyow. Seyr hakwe krai lokrue ko o, uwrso ma lokrue mo yier ko o, hoho eir mon lwak. Seyr ki, hehe kampi kow ey hokwe hano iha mon lwak.

¹⁹Ompay ompay pokon ko o, omok ma lousne ey sohom o, hwon ma lira somokwe, kwa mey prosue. ²⁰Napuar iha sirom mu nareysyar, hwon hano iha sayar mon ma lwak me ma lira sohom o, seyr lam-sey iha sirom mu nareysyar gol non ma meio sohom o, hmo ouon-aw-ok ko meyk-ar mokwe senkin: Napuar iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe sios iha sirom mu nareysyar mo ensel. Seyr lam-sey iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe sios iha sirom mu nareysyar non hom non.”

Mamey sios Efesus ko me ma mey kow hok non

2 “Hunkwe kwa mey kow ha, ensel sios Efesus ko se.

Ok omokwe uwr, napuar iha sirom mu nareysyar hyo iha sayar mon ma nakruok o, lam-sey iha sirom mu nareysyar mo ompok mon ma lanio o, hyo ok. ^{c2}Hakwe hno yor o, mey, hwon ma meio sese yay o, seyr hno lorok kraiy wayr yor o, somokwe papo nonkway. Seyr hakwe papo nonkway, hunkwe uwr, yor piap-araw me ma mon me lira muar. Seyr hunkwe uwr homkiaw-ayay aposel-ok ma me, seme papo leykawn ir, sawk hunkwe senkin

lira nonkway, homkwe aposel korey. Homkwe okrei-uwr. ^{d3}Seyr hano uru se hokuaw kokwe low senkin senkin hno owh mon ma le mokwe, hunkwe nom-pou lwak pa, hunkwe meinkiw-p-aw nuw-wak kraiy.

⁴Sawk hakwe hne ok kamon senkin kiy-me ley, hakwe kar ley pey, pay-hokuaw, hno yor, paraw hwon hane uron-pi ko-ar ma nuw-wak pie hokwe, enkin kokwe liy-liy-aw ma-lwak pey. Hunkwe po lokriy ha. ⁵Hunkwe kwa manapanan, hwon ma makuayk meiamie se. Hunkwe hno yor piap ko me kankoum sow ne nok, yor yaprue me mamon nakyas, paraw hwon ma mon nakyas pie seme. Hunkwe senkin lon lopa lwak ankin, hakwe le nok, lam-sey hno owh mon ma lwak sehe nakway ok. ^{e6}Sawk yor yaprue ihey, hno mon ma lwak kokwe senkin, hunkwe yor Nikolas so uwr-ku hom ma nakyas mokwe awnie awnie-aw lira. Ha seyn, hmo yor somokwe awnie awnie-aw lira.

⁷Uwr nweyk non hiykwe, ok, Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk. Uwr, aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, hakwe now-i, now su lwayr peyow ey ko hokwe, hye mekow kanowr-a ey. Now sohokwe God so Wueir ihey-ar mon lwak.”^f

Mamey sios Smerna ko me ma mey kow hok non

⁸“Kwa mey kow ha, ensel Smerna ko se.

Ok omokwe Uwr Peyr-ar ko, seyr Meyki-ar ko, seyr ma lokrue, sawk su ma ma-loksian lwayr so. ⁹Hakwe hno low o, seyr hwon omeme ohna ma lwak sohio o, somokwe hakwe papo nonkway. Sawk hunkwe omeme lopa-ar korey, hunkwe omeme ompuay ompuay non. Hakwe

^{b1:17} Ais 44:6; 48:12 ^{c2:1} MHO 1:16

^{d2:2} 1 Jn 4:1 ^{e2:5} MHO 3:3

^{f2:7} Stt 2:9; MHO 22:2

seyr papo nonkway, uwr har, hne ma me-piapmapiap homkwe homkiaw-ayay Juda-uwr ok me. Sawk uwr somokwe Juda-uwr korey, sawk Satan so uwr-ku orhey non. ^g

¹⁰Hunkwe peie hok o, low aw non nak-ok ey hno owh mon ma kiy-ousne ey somokwe. Satan hiykwe hmo uwr har mokwe kalabus-a mon nekie ok-swakreik ey, hme leykawn ey hokwe. Weyn, hme mon yorpayor ey mokwe, ey-pok iha seys non non ey. Mo hme lokin kwor okruue e mon e hi, senkinaw kwa lorok kraiyay. Sawk hakwe, hwon aw-owk yaprue ma lowk so hokuaw hokwe, makwey-kokway su lwayr peyow peyow ey ke lyay kow ey. ^h

¹¹Uwr nweyk non hiykwe ok, Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonu-ayk. Uwr, aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, lokruue meyki ko hokwe hye liy ma-mon okruue ley.” ⁱ

Mamey sios Pergamum ko me ma mey kow hok non

¹²“Kwa mey kow ha, ensel Pergamum ko se.

Ok omokwe uwr, aw-seik por kreysyar arupey-ar non so ok. ¹³Hakwe nonkway, yier hwon ma lwayr sohokwe, Satan so sia-king kokwe serey lwak. Hunkwe hano uru se-aw po nan kiykiy-ay orok kraiyay. Seyr hno nan kiykiy-ay hokwe hane lokriy ha pa. Mo Antipas, hano ok ke mesor-lwayr-uwr se yier Satan hiy ma lwayr serey lokin kwor okruue liok, hunkwe hane lokriy ha pa.

¹⁴Sawk hakwe hne ok har senkin kiy-me ley, hakwe kar ley pey, pay-hokuaw, unsaney Balam so yor me ma nakruok kraiyay homkwe hne nion non-wak. Balam hiykwe, Balak se yor piap-

araw Israel me mon kuayk ey me hiy-mon sorasor. Yor somokwe senkin, Balak hiykwe Israel-uwrso me ayay-pion okreigod me ma naws kow seme me-sasay a nok, yokun nweyh kane yor ke nak-me-sasay mon. ¹⁵Seyr liy-liy-aw, uwrso har Nikolas so hiy-mon-sorasor-yor me ma pyay mokwe, hunkwe ipan lon wayr. ¹⁶Hunkwe hno yor piap-araw ko me kwa kankoum ne. Sa hunkwe ma-kankoum ne pa lwak ankin, hakwe hno owh mon saw-e nok, unsaney seme lono ok, aw-seik hano woki mon ma lwak sohiy non. ^k

¹⁷Uwr nweyk non hiykwe ok, Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonu-ayk. Uwr, aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, hakwe hye naw-mana ma lwak sue seme kow-a ey. Seyr hakwe hyekwe mein weyspey uru iwon non ma nak-mey se kow ey. Uru sohokwe uwr ma lonok hiykiaw-aw nonkway.” ^l

Mamey sios Taiataira ko se ma mey kow hok non

¹⁸“Kwa mey kow ha, ensel sios Taiataira ko se.

Ok omokwe God so Ney norwayo, nene ya eyn-aw ma krikri yar, seyr sune, bras mnow-a-mnow se hieyn ma lwak so. ^{m19}Hakwe nonkway, hno mey low-pwarowp mokwe. Hwon uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak o, hno nan kiykiy-ay-yor o, hwon uwrso me ma hiy-mon o, seyr hno lorok-kraiyay-wayr-yor o, somokwe hakwe nonkway. Seyr hakwe senkin nak-nonkway, peyr-mon kokwe hunkwe mey kraiar enkin ma meio eyn, meio pa.

²⁰Sawk hakwe hne ok kamon senkin kiy-me ley, hakwe kar ley pey, payhokuaw, hunkwe sa Jesebel, hok hokiaw-ayay God so profet ok ma me ke

^g2:9 2 Ko 11:14-15; MHO 3:9 ^h2:10 2 Ti 4:8; Je 1:12

ⁱ2:11 MHO 20:14; 21:8 ^j2:14 Nam 31:16; 2 Pi 2:15 ^k2:16 MHO 3:11

^l2:17 Kis 16:14-15; Jon 6:48-50 ^m2:18 MHO 1:14-15

ipan lon meio. Hano mey-uwr mokwe hoko hiymon-sorasor-yor non mon ok-hyan-a-hyan, hom yokun nweyh kane e, seyr ayay okrei-god me ma naws kow seme la e. ¹

²¹ Hakwe hokekwe enekwei papo kow, hoko yor piap-araw ko me ma-kankoum ne ey hokwe, sawk hokwe hoko yokun nweyh kane yor sokwe lokriy ha e mon pey. ²² Sawk kwa lonuayk, hakwe hoke kokwe peik mon wak ey. Uwrsa homkwe yor piap-araw hoke nion ma mon seme kankoum sow pa lwak ankin, hakwe senkin lon ey. Hakwe hoke o, uwrsa hoke nion yokun ma non-wawwaw nweyh kane sohom o, low, ya non nakoum ey me kow. ²³ Seyr hakwe hoko ney lowpwarowp me nak-okin kwor say ok. Hakwe senkin sehe lon ey, payhokuaw, sios lowpwarowp homkwe senkin ka nonkway e, hakwe uwrsa mo uron ko o, hmo mawkhaw ouon ko o, seme Lira-nonkway-uwr hiy non. Sa hakwe hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe mey, hom ma meio mo meir liy-liy-aw ma-nakway ey. ²⁴ Sawk Taiataira mo sios-uwrsa har ama, homkwe hiymon-sorasor-yor piap-araw sohok ko meyki ley pa. Seyr mon sorasor nonkway pa, ok, uwr har hom senkin ma me kokwe, ‘Satan so ouon-aw-ok ouon-ar ko’. Hakwe hme kokwe low kamon, low hom ma lway sohom mo eir mon liy manak-yay low-a-low ley. ²⁵ Homkwe yor yaprue hmo mon ma lwak sokwe-aw kwa nakruok kraiy, senkin-awaw, ha nuw-e. ^P

²⁶ Uwr, aw-owk yaprue ma lowk o, seyr mey hano uron ko me-aw ma meio wayr-wayr o, enekwei pariawey hiy lousne, uwr senkin somokwe, hakwe krai liy-liy-aw ipey-ar, ha hano Aio so mon ma lonok se kow ey, kipay lowp-

warowp me hiy-wayr ey hokwe. ²⁷ Krai hiy-wayr ey sohokwe, hakwe Aio hiy hane ma kow, senkin ma-sahre kow ey, uwr senkin se.

“Kipay lowpwarowp mokwe hiykwe ain-ho non hiy-wayr kraiy ey. Seyr hmekwe ain-ho sohiy non lokin hou-say sohan sohan ey, yowr ki non ma meio se hieyn.” *Sng 2:8-9*

²⁸ Hakwe seyr hnekwe napuar aiopey hay, leisnon ma lorok nerie se kow ey. ²⁹ Uwr nweyh non hiykwe ok Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk.”

Mamey sios Sardis ko me ma mey kow hok non

3 “Kwa mey kow ha, ensel sios Sardis ko se.

Ok omokwe Uwr, God so Niohney iha sirom mu nareysyar non o, seyr napuar iha sirom mu nareysyar non o, hyo ok. Hakwe nonkway, uwrsa homkwe hno yor mokwe su ma lwayr se hieyn lira me, sawk hakwe mey, hwon ma meio somokwe, papo nonkway, hunkwe papo lokrue. ¹² Saw-oksian nok. Yor yaprue har ma kor-wak hain sohom o, seyr ma lokrue pror kreik e ma mon sohom o, seme kwa manak-mon kraipakrai. Payhokuaw, hakwe senkin lira, yor hwon ma mon somokwe, peyr hano God so nene mon kokwe mnow-mnow-aw lwak pey. ³ Kwa ma-nanpanan, paraw hne ma hiy-mon sorasor seme, seyr ok paraw hwon ma lonuayk seme. Hmo meyki ley nok, hno yor piap-araw me kankoum sow hain. Hunkwe loksian lopa lwak ankin, hakwe yokun-uwr se hieyn le, seyr hunkwe enekwei ha le ey hokwe nonkway lopa. ^s

¹2:20 1 Kin 16:31; 2 Kin 9:22 ²2:23 Sng 7:9; Jer 17:10; MHO 20:12-13

^P2:25 Sng 7:9; Jer 17:10 ¹²2:28 MHO 22:16 ³3:1 MHO 1:4,16

^s3:3 Mat 24:43-44; MHO 16:15

⁴Sawk hmo uwr har Sardis ko homkwe, hmo klos mokwe mon seipasei pa. God hiykwe hme kokwe hom orki lopa ma lwak me yaprue lira, sa homkwe hane nion klos weyspey me-aw seme lie nak-anio sayok ey. ¹⁵Unsaney aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, hiykwe klos weyspey senkin me ya lie a. Seyr hakwe hmo uru sa-u mamey su lwayr ey ko mokwe mon-say lopa. Hano Aio so inour mon o, seyr hyo ensel mo inour mon o, hakwe senkin me-kumay kow ey, homkwe hano. ¹⁶Uwr nweyk non hiykwe ok, Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk.”

**Mamey sios Filadelfia ko
me ma mey kow hok non**

⁷“Kwa mey kow ha, ensel sios Filadelfia ko se.

Ok omokwe Uwr pekneyweys-ar o, seyr ok-arar ma lwak o, hyo ok. Hiykwe Devit so ki se nakruok. Yerki hiy kampi ankin, uwr prueyn liy ma-piaray ley, seyr hiy piaray ankin, uwr prueyn liy ma-kampi ley. ⁸Hakwe nonkway, weynpaweyn hwon ma mon somokwe. Seyr hakwe nonkway, hunkwe krai-ney non. Seyr hunkwe hano hiy-mon sora-sor yor ko meyki po ley, seyr hunkwe hano uru se mey-a-mey me pey. Hakwe seyr yerki kokwe hno inour mon po kiy-kampi yay kow, sawk uwr prueyn liy ma-piar-ay ley. ⁹Kwa lonuayk, okrei-uwr sa Satan so, hom homkiaw-ayay Juda-uwr-ok ma me-loior somokwe, hakwe hno sune mon me-sasay kampueys won-sowkway ey. Uwr somokwe Juda korey, sa okrei-uwr somokwe liy nonkway, hakwe hne uron-pi ko-ar nuw-wak. ^x

¹⁰Hano me-kupaku-ok, hwon ki erey mon lorok kraiy ey hokwe, hunkwe

meyki po ley. Low senkin senkin uwr sa lowpwarowp me mon ir ey, ki erey lousne ankin, hakwe hnekwe liy-liy-aw sehe ma-nakruok kraiy ey. ^y

¹¹Hakwe peypey le ey korey. Hunkwe payay se nakruok e, hunkwe kwa nakruok kraiy. Sawk hno makwey-kokway ke uwr prueyn hiy kahya way lak. ¹²Unsaney aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, hakwe hyekwe a-nop-i aiopey hay se hieyn swaprein kaw k harok ey, hano God so a pekneyweys mon kokwe. Hiykwe God so a sehe liy lokriy hain ley. Hakwe nop-i sohiy so owh mon kokwe, hano God so uru o, hano God so taun so uru o, seme mey iarok ey. Taun so-hokwe Jerusalem iwon, hano God so owh ko se ma lay-nak-aye ey hiy non. Hyo owh mon kokwe seyr hakwe hano uru iwon se nak-mey kow ey. ¹³Uwr nweyk non hiykwe Niohney so ok, sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk.”

**Mamey sios Laodisia ko me
ma mey kow hok non**

¹⁴“Kwa mey kow ha, ensel sios Laodisia ko se.

Ok omokwe Uwr, Ok-ar ma me o, seyr God so ok-ar-ok ke mesor-wayr-uwr o, hyo ok. Hiykwe omeme lowpwarowp God hiy ma mon-hre mo meyk-arar hiy non. ¹⁵Mey, hwon ma meio mokwe, hakwe papo nonkway. Hunkwe weyp lwak pey, seyr hunkwe ya-ar se hieyn loum pey. Mo hwon weyp-aw lwak hi, mo hwon ya se hieyn ma loum hi, sohokwe piap-araw-ar korey. ¹⁶Sawk hunkwe weyp lwak pey, seyr ya ke hieyn loum pey, sawk hunkwe sowpwareney kor-oum hniyh-niy. Hwon senkin ma lwak se hokuaw kokwe, hnekwe hakwe hano woki ko

[†]3:4 Ju 1:23 [‡]3:5 Kis 32:33; Mat 10:32; Luk 12:8 [§]3:7 Ais 22:22

[¶]3:8 1 Ko 16:9 [•]3:9 Ais 45:14; 49:23; 60:14 [◊]3:10 Luk 21:19; 2 Ti 2:12

[◌]3:12 Ais 62:2; 65:15 ^ˆ3:15 Ro 12:11

se lopron-say ha ey. ¹⁷ Hunkwe senkin me, 'Hakwe omeme poya-poya non, seyr hakwe eir mon lwak. Hakwe payay se ma-lohna sow ley.' Sawk hunkwe kiy-ira nonkway pey. Hunkwe piap-araw-araw, nuw-ey kwopakwo, omeme lopa, apaw-hro, nene kopyo. ^{b18} Hakwe hne senkin kiyhiy-me now-a-now. Hunkwe hano gol, ya mon ma leynow mnowa-mnow me kwa nakway, suw hunkwe omeme ihey-ar kraiar non liy lwak. Seyr klos weyspey me kwa nakway, hno owh, apaw ma nak-anio owh-mar owh-mar yay sehe nak-ie hiyhiy ey hokwe. Seyr wel nene ko se nakway nok, nene mon neyr, suw hunkwe liy lira. ^c

¹⁹ Uwrsa, ha uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak somokwe, hakwe lonkuwrowp anak anak. Hnekwe hakwe mo sehe me, hunkwe hno weynpaweyn piap-araw me ma kankoum sow hain sohokwe, okar okar-aw kwa nuw-mon kraiaiy. ^{d20} Kwa lonuayk, hakwe yerki-awei mon yerki-pokre ke liarok okin koko. Uwr prueyn hano wouk-ok ke lonuayk kampi ankin, hakwe hyo a mon lyawriy nok, hye nion ayay non-a ok. Hiy seyn, hane nion non-a. ^{e21} Uwr, aw-owk yaprue lowk ankin, hakwe hyekwe hane nion siraw-aw hano sia-king mon isay iwak ey, paraw ha aw-owk yaprue ma lowk, seyr ha Aio se nion hyo sia-king mon ma liwak senkin. ²² Uwr nweyk non hiykwe, ok, Niohney hiy sios me ma mekow seme kwa lonuayk."

Sia-king nonkumey ko hok non

4 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe sawk senkin makiy-ira, yerki-pokre nonkumey ko kokwe papo kampi iarok. Seyr wouk-ok seik-saw-hu se hieyn ma

lwoun, ha peyr-mon ma lonuayk, hiy hane makiy-me, "Erey lie e, hakwe hne mesair kow ley, ompay-ompay omok lousne ey me." ^{f2} Peypey lopa, hanekwe sawk Niohney hiy kiynuwanohyay. Nonkumey mon kokwe, hakwe sawk sia-king kamon, hano inour mon lwak ke kiynuwanohyay. Uwr prueyn hiykwe sia-king serey liwak. ^{g3} Uwr sohokwe mein jasper o, konilian o, hme hieyn nuw-ok-sanweyr-anweyr yar. Unameioku, mein emeral ke hieyn hokwe sia-king ke nuw-awndiy kaw. ^{h4} Sia-king aiopey kokwe, sia-king sune seys, iha seys, iha-ihaw hom nakrok-kay awndiy kaw. Seyr sia-king somokwe sios makwey-uwr sune seys, iha seys, iha-ihaw hom liwak sir. Homkwe omeme weyspey me-aw lie. Seyr king mo makwey-kokway gol non ma meio mokwe, hmo makwey mon lwak liyay. ⁱ⁵ Sia-king ko kokwe sawk, eiwa hom lok-sanweyr-anweyr, nompow aiopey hay hom lwoun kaw owk-mniy-ma-mniy merie merie. Sia-king ko inour mon kokwe lam iha sirom mu nareys-ar non hom nuw-yar nekie nekie. Lam somokwe God so Niohney iha sirom mu nareys-ar non hom non. ^{j6} Sia-king ko inour mon kokwe hu kamon, sour-yawp-ar, kaw-ir ke hieyn ma lira sakeyn sakeyn ha hiy lwak. Hu sohokwe oro-araw.

Seyr sia-king ko por ererey mokwe ay iha-ihaw su ma lwayr homkwe serey nakrok awndiy kaw. Ay iha-ihaw su ma lwayr sohom inour mon o, hmo meyki mon o, nene homkaw nuw-kreyr hriykwow hriykwow. ^{k7} Ay peyr ko hokwe laion se hieyn lira. Ay, laion so meyki ko hokwe, bulmakau-

^{b3:17} Luk 12:21; 1 Ko 4:8 ^{c3:18} Ais 55:1; MHO 4:4

^{d3:19} 1 Ko 11:32; Hi 12:6 ^{e3:20} Jon 14:23 ^{f4:1} MHO 1:1,10

^{g4:2} Ais 6:1 ^{h4:3} Ese 1:28 ^{i4:4} MHO 3:18 ^{j4:5} Ese 1:13; Sek 4:2

^{k4:6} Ese 1:5-10,22; 10:14

eyr se hieyn lira. Ay, bulmakau-eyr so meyki ko hokwe, iwar mo inemaku se hieyn lira. Ay meyki-ar ko hokwe, wayp ma sian se hieyn lira. ⁸Ay iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr sohom mo kamon kamon-aw mo somekyow mokwe, sankaw lwak, iha sirom pruw non. Seyr hmo ow h mokwe nene homkwaw nuw-kreyr hriykwaw hriykwaw, hmo somekyow ouon seyn, nene homkwaw nuw-kreyr liyay. Eypok arawh, eypok arawh, homkwe yayh lowk korpe korpe pey. Homkwe senkinaw-aw nuw-owk wayr-wayr:

“Pekney-weys, pekney-weys, pekney-weys hokwe, God Hakamay, Krai Lowpwarowp non hiykwaw. Hiykwe peyr-ar ko, seyr pokon ko, seyr ya le a.”¹

⁹Ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr somokwe, uwr, sia-king mon ma liwak, seyr ma lwayr peyow peyow se senkin mekuw, hiykwaw seirpey-ar, seyr ayaw-ar nuw-wak, seyr me-ihay-ok mokwe hiykwaw ka lonok. Hom senkin lon mokwe, ¹⁰sawk sios makwey-uwr, sune seys, iha seys, ihaiha-aw homkwe, uwr sia-king mon ma liwak, seyr su ma lwayr peyow peyow so inour mon pamuow kampueys won-sowkway me-ihay. Homkwe hmo makwey-kokway me sia-king ko inour mon kama-seyn yay sowkriy nok, senkin nak-me-ihay ok,^m

¹¹“Hunkwe hromo Hakamay, seyr hromo God. Panpaniowni o, uru ayaw mon ma lwak o, seyr kraia o, hunkia-aw kwa nak-wayr e. Payhokuaw, omeme lowpwarowp mokwe hwon mon-hre. Seyr omeme omokwe hno uron arian non mon-hre nok, inaw mesay wayr.”

Sipsip-ney hiy God so mamey ma lok-sarohon ke ma kampi ira hiy non

5 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe sawk senkin ma-lira, uwr, sia-king mon ma liwak hiykwaw, mamey ma lok-sarohon ke nakruok, hyo iha-sayar mon kokwe. Ok mokwe muwmon muwmon, po nuw-meyamey, seyr, mamey sohok ko kopi mokwe, kendol-lor iha sirom mu nareys-ar non non nak-okin nasnas say kraipakrai. ⁿ²Seyr hakwe en-sel seirpey-ar se nak-ira, hiykwaw wouk-oi aiopey hay non senkin me-sanion sow, “Uwr yaprue ihay, kendol-lor iha sirom mu nareys-ar non me kamane sow ey, seyr mamey ma lok-sarohon ke kampi ey hokwe, posokwaw so?” ³Sawk nonkumey mon o, ki mon o, seyr ki ouon mon o, mamey ma lok-sarohon sokwe kampi ira ey hokwe, uwr prueyn yaprue ihay-ar lopa. ⁴Ha senkin lira menkin, hakwe sawk ehay kraia sehe nuw-yuk, payhokuaw, uwr prueyn yaprue ihay-ar lopa, mamey ma lok-sarohon sokwe kampi ira ey hokwe. ⁵Sa hanekwe sawk sios mo makwey-uwr prueyn hiy kiy-me, “Hunkwe ehay peie lyuk o, kwa lira, laion Juda mo uwr-ku ko, Devit so ney-nona hiykwaw uwr seirpey, aw ma lono akre akre hiy non. Hiykwaw mamey ma lok-sarohon, kendol-lor iha sirom mu nareys-ar non ma nak-okin nasnas-say sokukwe, liy kampi.”^o

⁶Sohiy so meyki hokwe, hakwe sawk senkin lira, Sipsip-ney kamon hiykwaw sia-king ko ompok mon liarok. Sipsip-ney sohokwe, ay iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr o, sios mo makwey-uwr o, hom nuw-awndiy kawkw. Sipsip-ney hokwe ma lokin kwor okru se hieyn lira. Hiykwaw kon iha sirom mu nareys-ar non, seyr, nene iha sirom mu nareys-ar non.

^{14:8} Ais 6:2,3; Ese 1:18; 10:12 ^{m4:10} MHO 7:10,15; 19:4

^{n5:1} Ais 29:11; Ese 2:9-10 ^{o5:5} Stt 49:9; Ais 11:1,10; MHO 22:16

Somokwe, God so Niohney iha sirom mu nareys-ar non kipay lowpwarowp ki ko mon ma me-ha hom non. ^{p7}Sipsip-ney hiykwe sa le nok, mamey ma lok-sarohon ke lway, uwr sia-king mon ma liwak so iha sayar ko ke. ⁸Hiy lway menkin, ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr o, sios makwey-uwr iha seys, sune seys ihaiha-aw o, homkwe, Sipsip-ney sohiy so inour mon pamuow kamapueys ha-won sowkway. Hmo prueyn prueyn-aw homkwe, nowpay kamon gita ke hieyn non, seyr your gol non ma meio, seme nakruok. Your somokwe yakuw prawk yaprue mokwe woki nuw-wak. Yakuw prawk yaprue somokwe kristen-uwr sa mo mesopok hom non. ⁹Seyr homkwe yayh kamon senkin nak-me owk,

“Hunkwe yaprue ihey-ar sora, mamey ma lok-sarohon ke sehe lway, seyr hunkwe kendol-lor ma nak-okin nasnas say kraipakrai me seme kamane sow. Payhokuaw, hnekwe papo lokin kwor krue, seyr hno nioh hokwe uwr sa uwr-ku senkin senkin ko o, wouk-ok senkin senkin non o, seyr uwr sa kipay lowpwarowp ko o, seyr ow-hi senkin senkin non o, po nakway huonokyaw prosue, God so ow-hi mon ma-le ey mokwe.” ^r

¹⁰Hunkwe uwr sa seme kokwe God so mey-uwr pris orhey non po mon wak, seyr king me hieyn po mon wak, ki ehe hiy-wayr ey hokwe.” ^s

Sipsip-ney so uru se ma lowk nakie me-ihey hiy non

¹¹Sa ha ma-sahre ira menkin, hakwe sawk ensel poya-poya mo wouk-ok me lonuayk. Hmo sor-meir mokwe sankaw, tausen tausen, seyr milion milion. Homkwe sia-king o, ay iha-ia-

aw su ma lwayr sohom o, seyr sios makwey-uwr sune seys iha seys ihaiha-aw me nakrok awndiy kaw. ^{t12}Seyr yayh kokwe aiopey hay senkin me-kuw, “Sipsip-ney ma lokin kwor okruie hokwe, yaprue ihey-ar nuw-wak, krai o, omeme ihey-ar poya poya o, nonkway yaprue o, hay ipey-ar o, uru ayaw-ar ma nuw-wak o, panpaniowni o, me-ihey-ok o, seme lonokyaw ey hokwe.”

¹³Seyr hakwe senkin lonuayk, ompay inaw ma lwak nonkumey ko, ki ko, ki ouon ko, seyr sour-yawp-ar ko, ompay lowpwarowp serey ma lwak somokwe yayh senkin me-kuw,

“Me-ihey-ok o, uru ayaw-ar ma nuw-wak o, panpaniowni o, hay ipey-ar o, somokwe uwr sia-king mon ma liwak o, seyr sipsip-ney o, hoho mon-aw ka lwak peyow peyow.”

¹⁴Ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr somokwe sawk senkin lonuayk me, “Ok-ar,” seyr sios makwey-uwr homkwe pamuow kampueys nok, nak-me-ihey.

Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor me ma kamane sow hiy non

6 Seyr hakwe Sipsip-ney se-aw nuw-ira kraipakrai, hiy kendol-lor iha sirom mu nareys-ar non mo peyr-ar ko se kane sow se. Hiy peyr-ar ko se kane sow menkin, hakwe sawk ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr mo prueyn hiy nompow se hieyn lamniy me se lonuayk. Hiykwe senkin me, “Oue.” ^u

²Ha ma-sahre-ira menkin, hakwe sawk hos weyspey hiy lwak se lira. Uwr prueyn hos se nak-anio ey hiykwe ompow non nak-iwak, seyr hyekwe king so makwey-kokway ke nak-yay kow. Hiykwe sawk hos non nak-sau nok, uwr

^{p5:6} Sek 4:10; Jon 1:36; MHO 13:8 ^{q5:8} MHO 8:3-4; Sng 141:2

^{r5:9} Sng 33:3; 40:3; 96:1; 98:1 ^{s5:10} Kis 19:6; Ais 61:6; MHO 1:6; 20:6

^{t5:11} Dan 7:10; Hi 12:22 ^{u6:1} MHO 4:6; 5:1

seirpey, aw ma lono akre akre se hieyn, kipay har me ma-lono swakakar e.

³Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor kamon ke ma-kane sow menkin, ha sawk ay iha-aw su ma lwayr mo kamon hiy senkin makiy-me se lonuayk, “Oue.” ⁴Sa hos kamon hiy ar-ousne ha, hos sohokwe oupuey-araw. Uwr, hos sehe nak-anio ey se kokwe, hay ki se aw mon ono ey ke kow, uwr hom homkiaw-ayay lokin kwor-ma-kwor ey hokwe. Hye kokwe aw-seik aiopey hay ke kow.

⁵Hai, Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor krompri ke ma-kane sow. Hakwe sawk, ay su ma lwayr mo krompri hiy senkin me se lonuayk, “Oue!” Ha ma lira hokwe, hakwe sawk hos orpey hiy lorok se lira. Uwr, hos sehe nak-anio ey hiyke skel meir ey ke nakruok. ⁶Sa hakwe uwr-wouk-ok kamon ke hieyn se lonuayk, ay iha-aw su ma lwayr mo ompok mon ar-me-ha se. Wouk-ok sokukwe senkin me, “Ara, uwr sa homkwe ayay mokwe mein-owon aiopey hay non nakway ey. Ihey mo naw wit mokwe, kilo kamon-aw hokwe sankaw nakway ey, meinowon eypok kamon-aw ma meio lonok ko. Sawk ihey mo naw bali mokwe, kilo krompri mokwe sankaw nakway ey, meinowon eypok kamon-aw ma meio lonok ko. Sawk hunkwe uwr sa mo wel o, wain o, peie mon piapay o.”

⁷Sei, Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor iha-aw ke ma-kane sow. Ha ma-kiy-onuayk, ay iha-aw su ma lwayr mo pariaway hiy senkin me se, “Oue!” ⁸Ha ma lira hokwe, hakwe sawk hos wouknow-si eyn hiy lorok se lira. Uwr, hos sehe nak-anio ey so uru hokwe, Lokrue. Lokrue-mo-yier hokwe Lokrue so meyki-ar kiynuway pyay ha. Hehe

kokwe krai se kow, ki iha-aw ma lokima okima ha mo kopi kamon se mon piapay e. Sa hohkwe ki kopi sohokwe aw mon ono, siowp aiopey hay mon okruue, peik piap-araw mon wak, seyr ay-kaman piap-araw me me-hruw. ^w

⁹Senkin-awaw, Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor iha sirom ke ma-kane sow. Ha sawk uwr sa, God so ok ke ma mesor san-ion sow, seyr God so mey hom ma meio me hokuaw ma lokin kwor-ma-kwor okruue ha mo wa hom alta ouon mon lwak me lira. ¹⁰Homkwe wouk-ok aiopey hay non senkin me, “Hakamay Seirpey-ar ara, hunkwe pekney-weys, seyr okar okar-ar. Hunkwe uwr sa ki ko mokwe ya korey korey sor anon anon a? Seyr hunkwe unsaney hreme ma lokin kwor-ma-kwor okruue mokwe, enekwei pohiy sok manon-sawkriy kow ey so, hromo nioh mokwe?” ¹¹Sa uwr sa sohom mo prueyn prueyn-aw mokwe klos weyspey me linon kow nok, nak-me kow, “Homkwe peyr kwa kor-iwak nieys porpor naruok, uwr sa ma lokin kwor okruue mo meir hiy nuw-ie som-pay sompay. Uwr sa somokwe hmo mey-wayh, hmo uwr eynay, hme hieyn ma lokin kwor okruue hom non.” ^x

¹²Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor iha sirom pruw non ke makiy-kane sow menkin, kina aiopey hay hiy kiynuway swarwor-arwor wei-a-wei nok, ey hiy orpey kiynuway kankoum, klos orpey krwipakrwi ke hieyn. Yeyn hok nioh nioh-aw kiynuway oksahriy sow. ^{y13}Napuar non ko homkwe ki mon makuayk-sa-kuayk, fik-i eyrpro howniy aiopey hay hok ma lway li-li say me hieyn. ^{z14}Non hok kiynuway oksarohon won-kwawk sue, mamey ma lok-sarohon ke hieyn. Mnuw

^{v6:5} Sek 1:8; 6:1-6 ^{w6:8} Jer 15:1-3; Ese 5:12,17; 14:21

^{x6:11} MHO 7:9,13; 19:14 ^{y6:12} Mat 24:9; Ap 2:20; MHO 11:13

^{z6:13} Ais 34:4

lowpwarowp o, oion-waw lowpwarowp o, hom ley neyney lowpway, hmo yop arian mon ma-lwak pa. ^a

¹⁵Sawk king lowpwarowp ki ko o, uwr uru aiopey hay non o, aw-uwr mo haka-may o, seyr uwr omeme poniy poniy non o, hay ipey-ar non o, seyr mey-uwr puraw o, uwr, liaup-uwr lopa o, homkwe nuw-hakan wonkreik sue, peir-saw ouon mon, seyr mein-pow ouon mnuw ko mon. ^{b16}Homkwe mnuw me o, mein-pow me o, senkin me, “Homkwe hromo owh mon makuayk sakuayk nok, hreme swakuwmay sue, uwr sia-king mon ma liwak hiykwe sawk hreme lira lak, seyr Sipsip-ney hiykwe sawk hreme aw-mar lie lak. ^{c17}Payhokuaw, hoho aw-mar ipey-ar lie enekwei hokwe ehe, seyr posokwaw non-saiar a.” ^d

Israel uwrsa 144,000 hom God so meir se ma lonok hom non

7 Ha owhnan seme kiy-ira ha lowp-way menkin, hakwe sawk ensel iha-ihaw ki ohiy so por iha-ihaw mon nakrok-kay me lira. Homkwe howniy iha-ihaw me nekie sous huon, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, now o, hme lway huwhuw ame. ^{e2}Ha sehe kiy-ira ha lowp-way menkin, sawk ensel prueyn, ey kaie ko se le se makiy-ira huon. Hiykwe lwayr peyow peyow God so kendol-lor non. Hiykwe sawk ensel iha-ihaw, krai, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, seme mon pi-apay e ma kow me wouk-ok aiopey hay non senkin me, ³“Homkwe ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, now lowpwarowp o, peyr peie saw-mon piapay o. Peyr hromkwe God so mey-uwr lowpwarowp mo inemaku mokwe kendol-lor non lokiamau kreik kow ha pa.” ^{f4}Hanekwe sawk senkin mekow, uwrsa mo meir kendol-

lor non ma lokiamau kreik mokwe sankaw, 144,000. Somokwe Israel mo uwrsa uwrku iha seys mu nareysyar non hom ma kekie nona nona ne hom non. ⁸

⁵Uwrku kamon kamon-aw mo meir mokwe sankaw, Juda so uwr-ku ko mokwe, 12,000. Ruben so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Gat so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000.

⁶Aser so uwr-ku ko mokwe, 12,000. Naptali so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Manase so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000.

⁷Simeon so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Livai so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Isakar so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000.

⁸Sebulun so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Josep so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000. Benjamin so uwr-ku ko mokwe 12,000.

Uwrsa popua hay hom God se ma swa-hokruw me-ihay hom non

⁹Sohiy so meyki hokwe, ha sa uwrsa popua hay hok nuw-hokruw konpakon kaw ke lira. Hmo meir mokwe uwr posokwaw sor meir-yay ley. Uwrsa somokwe owh-ohi senkin senkin, uwr-kayn senkin senkin, kipay senkin senkin, wouk-ok senkin senkin non ko me lenene. Homkwe sia-king o, sipsip-ney o, hoho inour mon nakrok-kay, seyr klos weyspey me-aw nak-ie liyay, seyr pokriy-ma me nak-nakruok, hmo iha mon kokwe. ¹⁰Homkwe wouk-ok aiopey hay non senkin nuw-me,

“Huonok-prosue-yor kokwe hromo God, sia-king mon ma liwak o, seyr Sipsip-ney o, hoho mon le.” ^h

¹¹Ensel lowpwarowp homkwe sia-king o, sios makwey-uwr o, ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr sohom o, hme nakrok awndiy

^a6:14 MHO 16:20 ^b6:15 Ais 2:10,19,21 ^c6:16 Luk 23:30

^d6:17 Jol 2:11; Mal 3:2 ^e7:1 Jer 49:36; Dan 7:2 ^f7:3 Ese 9:4; MHO 9:4

^g7:4 MHO 14:1,3 ^h7:10 MHO 4:10

kawk nok, ine ki mon sia-king ko inour mon kuayk won sowkway me-ihay, God se. ¹²Hom me,

“Ok-ar! Me-ihay-ok o, panpaniowni o, mawkhaw ihay-ar o, kar me ey ok o, uru ayaw-ar o, krai o, seyr hay ipeyar o, God hiykaw ka nak-wayr peyow peyow. Ok-ar!” ¹

¹³Sios mo makwey-uwr prueyn hiyke sawk hane senkin mesopok, “Uwrsa klos weyspey meinamei me ma lie omokwe posokwaw mo, seyr perey suko me le mo?”

¹⁴Ha kiy-onuayk me, “Ara, hakwe nonkway korey, hunkwe nonkway.”

Hiy sa hane senkin me, “Uwrsa somokwe low piap-araw aiopey hay ko ouon ko me ma lousne-sa-ousne ha hom non. Homkwe hmo klos meipey mokwe Sipsip-ney so nioh non po peyryapeyr weyspey. ¹⁵Homkwe God so sia-king ko inour mon seme nakrok-kay, seyr hye me-ihay mey me-aw meio kow, ey-pok arawh, ey-pok arawh, hyo a pekney-weys mon. Uwr, sia-king mon ma liwak hiykiaw kokwe ohriar non-wak sousa-sous ey, hmekwe. ¹⁶Uwrsa somokwe siowp ma-lokrue lopa, seyr hu krahma-krah lopa. Seyr ey-li o, ya-li senkin senkin o, hme ma-loum pouk-ma-pouk lopa. ¹⁷Payhokuaw, Sipsip-ney, sia-king ompok mon ma lwak hiyke hmo naykih-ar lwak ey. Hiyke hmekwe kisaw-hu, su ma lwayr peyow peyow ey mon hiy-anok anak nok ey. Seyr God hiyke hmo ehayr-hu lowpwarowp nene ko me noh ahahay kow ey.” ¹

Kandol-lor iha sirom mu nareysyar ke ma kane sow pariawey hok non

8 Enekwei Sipsip-ney hiy kendol-lor iha sirom mu nareysyar non ko

pariawey-ar ke kane sow menkin, nonkumey hiyke sawk kumays, aua mon-kopi sankaw lwak ha.

²Hakwe sawk ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar non God so inour mon ma nakrok seme lira. Seyr hme kokwe hu lou ey mokwe iha sirom mu nareysyar non sankaw lopri kow.

³Ensel prueyn plet gol non ma meio ke ma nakruok hiyke le nok, alta ohriar mon omnak-iarok. Hiyke omeme prawk yaprue non mokwe kraiar po kow. Somokwe kristen-uwrsa mo mesopok me nion alta gol non ma meio, sia-king ko inour mon ma lwak serey nak-naws prawk kow ey. ^{m4}Prawk yaprue sohom mo yakuw o, kristen-uwrsa mo mesopok o, ensel so iha ko me leyh ie, God so inour mon. ⁵Sa ensel hiyke plet ke lonok nok, ihuan ya non me louh kawk nok, ki mon kyornak-swasow ha. Hiy kyornak-swasow ha menkin, sa nompow aiopey hay hom lwoun kawk owk-mniy-ma-mniy merie merie, eiwa hom kiynuw-ok-sanweyr-anweyr, seyr kina hiy ki se kiynuw-way wei-a-wei. ⁿ

Ensel hom hu me ma lou hom non

⁶Sa ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar non hu iha sirom mu nareysyar non me ma nakruok homkwe hu seme lou e lonhan onhan koruay.

⁷Ensel peyrmawk-ar ko hiy hyo hu se kiynuw-ou menkin, sawk sueyr-hu mein me hieyn o, ya o, nioh non ma nak-onhwayh hom sueyr se hieyn-aw ki mon kiynuw-prorkuw. Ki ohiy so kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe, ya hiy nuw-oum kampru yay. Now mokwe seyr meir liy-liy-aw loum-pru kreik, sawk pan

⁷:12 MHO 5:12 ⁷:14 Dan 12:1; Mat 24:21 ^{k7}:16 Ais 49:10

⁷:17 Sng 23:2; Ais 25:8; MHO 21:4 ^{m8}:3 MHO 5:8; Kis 30:1-3

ⁿ⁸:5 Wkp 16:12; MHO 11:19; 16:18

lowpwarowp mokwe nuw-oum li-li say lowpway. °

⁸Ensel prueyn hyo meyki ko hiy hyo hu se makiy-ou menkin, sawk ompay kamon mnuw kwaresi se hieyn, ya ma loum krikri hokwe, sour-yawp-ar mon nak-way swakeyn. Sa sour-yawp-ar so kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe, nioh hiykwaw nuw-ka-hriysow hnua-won keyn. ⁹Ayay sour-yawp-ar mon ma lwayr so kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe nuw-away lowpway, ihey mo yeyk aiopey hay sour-yawp-ar ko mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe seyr nuwnak-mon piapay lowpway.

¹⁰Ensel prueysyar sohiy so meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy ma-lou. Hiy ma lou hokwe, sawk napuar kwaresi, wayar-ir se hieyn, non ko hiy kiynuw-onkansopra sow ha, sawk yawp mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon o, ki-saw-hu mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon o, serey maka-nak-anekeyn. ¹¹Napuar sohiy so uru hokwe Laroray. Hu sohom mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe sawk laroray, seyr uwrsa poya-poya hu seme ma lowswa homkwe sa laway lowpway, payhokuaw, hu somokwe papo mon laroray. ^p

¹²Ensel pruompri-ar mo meyki hokwe, sawk ensel prueyn hiy ma-lou, hyo hu se. Hiy lou menkin, ey so kopi krompri mo kopi kamon o, yeyn ko kopi krompri mo kopi kamon o, napuar mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon o, eym-nawp lwak. Seyr eypok so kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe, ey ma-lyar pa, arawh so kopi krompri mo kopi kamon seyn, eym-nawp nuw-wak. ^q

¹³Ha lira nonaw, hakwe sawk wayp hiy wouk-ok aiopey hay non, non-ayaw ompok mon senkin sian yaw me se lonu-ayk, “Woiow, woiow, woiow, uwrsa ki ko ey, ensel pruompri-ar hom hmo hu me makiy-ou ankin, homkwe ya low penkin me lway a-ney!” ^r

Hu-oksas, yor piap-araw ma mon ousne hiy non

9 Sa ensel ihaiha-aw mo meyki mon hokwe, ensel prueyn hiy hyo hu se ma-lou. Ha sawk senkin lira, napuar ki mon ma makuayk se kokwe, ki, ki-saw limon lopa so yerki se kampi ey se kow. ^{s2}Napuar hiy ki-saw limon lopa se kampi menkin, sa yakuw ki-saw ko hom ar-ousne-sa-ousne ha, ya aiopey hay ko yakuw me hieyn. Yakuw somokwe sawk ey o, non o, hehe nuw-mon eym kr-were krwere. ^{t3}Pokuayp homkwe sawk yakuw ouon ko me ar-ousne sa-ousne ha nok, ki mon maka-sian yay sowkriy. Hmekwe hay mokwe kiarkiar mo hay me hieyn me kow ha. ^{u4}Pokuayp me kokwe senkin mekow ha, homkwe pan ki ko o, ompay ompay yok lowpwarowp o, now lowpwarowp o, seme peie la pror kaw k o, sawk uwrsa God so kendol-lor hmo ine-maku mon ma lokiaman kow lopa me-aw kwa peyk mane. ^{v5}Hmekwe hay uwrsa me mon okruie ey ke kow pa, sawk uwrsa mo opion opion me yeyn iha sirom-aw peyk mane nak-oum ey ke-aw kow. Uwrsa sohom mo opion opion pokuayp hom ma peyk mane mokwe, kiarkiar hom ma peyk mane me hieyn nak-oum ey. ⁶Enekwie yeyn iha sirom sohiy non kokwe, uwrsa homkwe yerki lokruie ey se pawk ey, sawk homkwe liy

°8:7 Kis 9:23-26; Ese 38:22; Jol 2:30 ^p8:11 Jer 9:15

°8:12 Ese 32:7; MHO 6:12-13 ^r8:13 MHO 9:12; 11:14 ^s9:1 MHO 20:1

°9:2 Stt 19:28; Jol 2:2,10 ^u9:3 Kis 10:12-15 ^v9:4 MHO 7:3

lirway ley. Homkwe lokrue e nanpanan, sawk lokrue hokwe hme lira hakan ey. ^w

⁷Pokuayp mokwe hos aw lono e ma hokruw ondar me hieyn lira. Hmo makwey mon kokwe, makwey-kokway gol non ma monhre me hieyn eyn hom inakrok. Hmo ine-maku mokwe iwar mo ine-maku me hieyn lira. ^{x8}Hmo makwey-ohne mokwe sa mo makwey-ohne me hieyn, seyr hmo nays mokwe laion mo nays me hieyn. ^{y9}Homkwe uron-kowp-iheyen mokwe, ain non ma meio me lie. Seyr hmo someyk-mawk-oxsa mokwe, hos karis non, aw ma lowk-swanion ono me hieyn lwoun.

^{z10}Pokuayp somokwe orow pisosokri non kiarkiar me hieyn. Seyr hmo orow mokwe hay non, uwrusa me yeyn iha sirom senkin peyk mane nak-oum ey.

¹¹Homkwe king non. King sohokwe ensel ki-saw limon lopa se ma hiy-wayr hiy non. Hibru mo ok non kokwe ensel sohiy so uru hokwe senkin mowie, Abadon. Grik mo ok non kokwe senkin, mowie, Apolion.*

¹²Low piap-araw peyr ko kokwe po kiy-ousne hain, sawk low piap-araw kreysyar kokwe peyr kiy-wak kwe.

Ensel iha sirom pruw non hiy hyo hu se ma lou hiy non

¹³Ensel iha sirom pruw non hiy hyo hu se lou menkin, hakwe sawk wouk-ok kamon, alta por ihaiha-aw non gol non ma meio ko se ar-me-ha ke lonuayk. Alta sokukwe God so inour mon lwak. ¹⁴Wouk-ok sokukwe, ensel iha sirom pru non hu non seme senkin me, “Hunkwe ensel ihaiha-aw, yawp aiopey hay Yufretis mon ma sakreik hnuawon sowkway seme kwa hrsorsay kow ha.”

¹⁵Ensel ihaiha-aw seme kokwe sawk seme hrsorsay kow ha. Aua sohiy o, ey-pok sohiy o, yeyn sohok o, seyr ya sohiy o, ensel ihaiha-aw seme kokwe mo enekwei sehe nuw-iaup kow koruay, uwrusa mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon se lono son-say e. ^{a16}Hanekwe senkin mekow, aw-uwr orhey non mo meir mokwe sankaw, 200 milion.

¹⁷Hos o, hos me nak-anio uwr o, ha ma lira mokwe senkin lwak, uwr mo uron-kowp-iheyen mo meyamey mokwe ya ma loum wosayk wosayk me hieyn lwak, seyr orhior o, wouknewsi o, senkin lwak. Hos mo makwey mokwe laion mo makwey me hieyn, seyr hmo woki mon kokwe ya o, yakuw o, mein-salfa ya non o, hom lousne sa-ousne.

¹⁸Uwrusa mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon hokwe low piap-araw krompri-ar senkin, ya o, yakuw o, mein-salfa ya non o, hos mo woki ko hom lousne sa-ousne nok, uwrusa me loum away lowp-way. ¹⁹Hos sohom mo hay kokwe woki o, orow o, serey lwak. Hmo orow mokwe sok me hieyn, makwey non. Uwrusa mokwe hmo orow non mon piapay.

²⁰Uwrusa har low piap-araw sohom ma lokin kwor say lopa ma lwak mokwe, hmo uron me pase ma-kankoum sow e, okrei-god hmo iha arian non ma meio me ma kampueys me-ihey mokwe. Homkwe poup o, okrei-god ma lira lopa, lonuayk lopa, lania lopa, gol, silva, bras, mein, now, sohom non ma meio mokwe pase kampueys me-ihey kane ha e. ^{b21}Seyr homkwe hmo yor uwrusa me ma lokin kwor-ma-kwor okrue o, hmo powa senkin senkin o, hmo yokun nweyh kane yor o, yokun yor o, somokwe pase ma-kankoum sow hain e.

*9:11 Uru sohiy so meyk-ar hokwe senkin: Mon-piapay-uwr.

^w9:6 Jop 3:21; Jer 8:3 ^x9:7 Jol 2:4 ^y9:8 Jol 1:6 ^z9:9 Jol 2:5

^a9:15 MHO 8:7-12 ^b9:20 Sng 115:4-7; Dan 5:23; MHO 16:9,11

**Ensel o, mamey ma
lok-sarohon paswaw o**

10 Ha sawk makiy-ira, ensel ipey-ar prueyn hiy nonkumey ko se ar-ousne ha aye se. Hye kwe waw non swakuwmay, seyr unameioku hokwe hyo makwey mon ka-ho iawon. Hyo inemaku hokwe ey se hieyn lo, seyr hyo sune mokwe nop-i ya non me hieyn nak-iarok yar. ²Mamey ma lok-sarohon paswaw-ney hyo iha mon ma lwak sokukwe po kampi. Hiykwe hyo sune sayar kokwe sour-yawp-ar mon wosakeyn hnuarok, irayh kokwe ki mon lorok, ³sa seyn liwowr me, wouk-ok aiopey hay non. Wouk-ok sokukwe laion hom ma lanio me me hieyn. Hiy ma liwowr me so meyki mon hokwe sawk nompow iha sirom mu nareysyar hom lonuayk me. ⁴Nompow sohom ma me mokwe, hakwe sawk hmo ok me kiysaw-mey e mon liok, sa wouk-ok kamon nonkumey ko hok senkin me se lonuayk, “Nompow sohom mo ok mokwe hunkiaw-aw ouon-aw kwa nak-wak, peie mey o.” ^c

⁵Ensel, ha senkin ma lorok se ma lira, sune kamon ki mon, sune kamon sour-yawp-ar mon, hiykwe hyo iha sayar ke nonkumey mon ar-nakray nok, ^{d6}God su ma lwayr peyow peyow, seyr nonkumey o, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, seyr omeme lowpwarowp serey ma lwak me ma mon-hre o, hyo uru non senkin loiow me, “Enekwei hokwe liy ma-nakruok omponay kok ley.” ⁷Sawk ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar hiy hyo hu se lou ankin, God hiykwe mey, hyo uron arian mon ouon-aw ma lwak sue somokwe enekwei sohiy non meio lowpway ey, hiy hyo mey-uwr profet me ma mekow senkin. ^e

⁸Sa hakwe wouk-ok nonkumey ko, peyr-mon hane ma me, hiy ma-me se

lonuayk. Hiykwe senkin me, “Kwa ley onok, mamey ma lok-sarohon, ensel sune kamon sour-yawp-ar mon, sune kamon ki mon, senkin ma lorok so iha mon ma kampi iawon sokwe.”

⁹Hakwe sawk ensel sohiy so owh mon ley nok, hye mesopok, mamey ma lok-sarohon ke hane kow e. Hiy sawk hane senkin me, “Kiy-onok nok, kiy-a, hno swaw hokwe kriy-kriy lon ey, sawk hno woki kokwe, eirpow-hu wonor se hieyn lwak ey.” ^{f10}Ha mamey ma lok-sarohon sokwe ma kiy-onok a hokwe, hano woki kokwe eirpow-hu wonor se hieyn nuwak, sa ha ma lamkueyn ha hokwe, hano swaw hokwe sawk kriy-kriy lon. ¹¹Sa hane senkin kiynak-mekow, “Hunkwe profet-ok me kwa ma-mesor, weyn-paweyn omok, kipay lowpwarowp me o, unsaney owh-ohi senkin senkin non me o, uwr-ku wouk-ok senkin senkin non me o, seyr king me o, hmo owh mon lousne ey mokwe.”

**Uwr prueysyar, hoh ok ma
mesor kumay kow hom non**

11 Sa hane kokwe now-ho kamon luw-luw-aw sor-mey non se lwos kow, seyr senkin nak-me kow, “Hunkwe ley nok, God so a pekneyweys o, alta o, hehe kwa meir-yay. Seyr uwr sa serey ma kampueys me-ihey sohom mo meir me nak-sor.” ^{g2}Sawk hunkwe God so a-yier ki apau meykyay-ar ko se peie meir o, payhokuaw, a-yier meykyay-ar ko so hokwe uwr sa God se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa me po kow. Uwr sa somokwe yier pekney-weys aiopey hay sehe enekwei yeyn ⁴²sankaw lanio our seipasei ey. ^{h3}Seyr hakwe hano mey-uwr prueysyar hane ma nonkway se ma mesor me kokwe krai se kow ha ey. Hohkwe un-uaw liwak omeme me lie nok nok, weyn-

^c10:4 Dan 12:4,9 ^d10:5 Lo 32:40; Dan 12:7 ^e10:7 Amo 3:7

^f10:9 Ese 2:8; 3:1-3 ^g11:1 Ese 40:3; Sek 2:1-2 ^h11:2 Luk 21:24; MHO 13:5

paweyn omok lousne ey me profet-ok non mesor ey, eypok enekwei 1260 so-hiy non kokwe. ⁴Uwr prueysyar so-hokwe oliv-now pireysyar, seyr lam-sey kreysyar, ki ohiy so Hakamay so inour mon ma lorok hom non. ¹⁵Uwrsa hehe mon piapay e mon ankin, ya kokwe hoho woki ko me lousne nok, hoho awiapow me loupuru kreik lowpway ok. Hehe kokwe unsaney posokwaw mon piapay e mon e, hmekwe yerki sohiy non mon okruie ey. ¹⁶Uwr prueysyar so-hokwe krai, non se piar sous ey non, sueyr hiy lows lopa lwak e, hoh profet-ok me mesor enekwei hokwe. Hohkwe krai non, hu me nioh eyn mon ousne ey mokwe. Hohkwe seyr krai non, ki se low piap-araw senkin senkin non mon piapay ey hokwe. Hohkwe enekwei kraiar mon ousne e mon ankin, hohkwe liy. ^k

⁷Seyr enekwei hoh hoho mesorkumay-ok me mesor lowpway ankin, ay kwaresi piap-araw hiykwe ki-saw limon lopa ko se ar-ousne ha nok, hehe aw non-ono swakakar okin kwor okruie ok. ¹⁸Hoho owhi-sopok mokwe taun seirpey so yerki mon non-won ey. Taun sohokwe Jerusalem, hoho Hakamay se ma nak-okin pror kaw sawan hiy non. Taun sohokwe owhnan-ok non kokwe, senkin mowie, Sodom, Isip leys. ^{m9}Unsaney owh-ohi irweyk irweyk ko o, uwrkayn lowpwarowp ko o, wouk-ok senkin senkin non o, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko o, homkwe eypok krompri o, eypok kamon so mon-kopi o, sankaw lowk-yay-yay ira ey. Sawk homkwe me-puar ey, hoho owhi-sopok me lopru inon kreik lopa. ¹⁰Uwrsa ki ko homkwe kar ley ey, hehe lokruie ankin. Homkwe irayay lunay-a nok, wayh-wayh me nion

omeme non-sawos opri ok. Payhokuaw, profet-uwr prueysyar sohokwe hmekwe low ompuay kow mo.

¹¹Eypok krompri o, eypok kamon so mon-kopi o, sohom mo meyki hokwe, howniy su ma lwayr peyow ey God so mon ma le se ma-losiahakar kaw kow. Hohkwe sa hoho oiow arian non sehe non-oksian iarok. Uwrsa hehe ma lira homkwe sawk seme nuw-hok krwepakrwe. ⁿ

¹²Sa profet-uwr prueysyar sohokwe wouk-ok aiopey hay kamon, nonkumey ko hok hehe senkin me se lonuayk, "Hohkwe erey kwa lie." Hoho awia hom nakrok ira nonaw, hohkwe sawk waw non nak-ie, nonkumey mon. ^o

¹³Enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe, kina kwaresi piap-araw hiy pa ki-nuw-way wei-a-wei. Taun sohiy so kopi iha seys mo kopi kamon hokwe nuw-mon piapay lowpway. Seyr uwrsa mokwe 7000, sankaw way wei-a-wei okin kuor-ma-kuor say. Har su ma lwayr somokwe sawk, seme nuw-hok krwepakrwe. Homkwe sawk God nonkumey ko se seirpey-ok seme me-ihey. ^p

¹⁴Low krompri mo kreysyar kokwe papo kiy-ousne. Sawk low krompri mo pariawey-ar kokwe peypey kiy-ousne ey korey. ^q

Hu iha sirom mu nareysyar non mo pariawey-ar se ma lou hiy non

¹⁵Ensel pariawey-ar hiy hyo hu pariawey-ar se lou menkin, nonkumey hokwe sawk wouk-ok aiopey hay hom senkin lokre me, "Krai, ki se hiy-wayr ey hokwe hromo Hakamay o, Krai huonok-prosue-

ⁱ11:4 Sek 4:3,11-14 ^j11:5 2 Sml 22:9; Sng 97:3

^k11:6 Kis 7:17-20; 1 Sml 4:8; 1 Kin 17:1 ^l11:7 Dan 7:21; MHO 17:8

^m11:8 Luk 13:34 ⁿ11:11 Ese 37:5,10 ^o11:12 2 Kin 2:11

^p11:13 MHO 6:12; 16:18 ^q11:14 MHO 9:12

uwr o, hoho iha mon kiy-wak.
Hiykwe senkinaw-aw hi-anok-anok
wayr peyow peyow ey.”^r

¹⁶Sios makwey-uwr sune seys iha seys ihaiha-aw God so inour mon hmo sia-king mon ma liwak sir homkwe inemaku ki mon kuayk-sakuayk hawon sowkway nok, God se me-ihey,¹⁷ senkin, “Hromo God Hakamay, Krai Lowpwarowp non, hunkwe pokon ko, seyr paraw ko! Hromkwe hne kar me ey, payhokuaw, hunkwe hno krai hokwe papo lonok, seyr hunkwe pa kiyhiy-wayr pie.

¹⁸Uwrsa hne ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa homkwe, hne kokwe swaw owh-ya loun, payhokuaw, hno aw-mar lie enekwei hokwe po kiy-ousne. Seyr enekwei, hwon lokrue ha me mesor anon anon ey hokwe po kiy-ousne. Seyr enekwei hno mey-uwr profet lowpwarowp o, hno uwrsa arian hne ma me-ihey o, paswaw non, aiopey non, seme maym ma-sahre kow ey hokwe po kiy-ousne. Seyr enekwei hokwe po le, uwrsa ki se ma mon piapay me mon piapay ey hokwe.”^s

¹⁹Sa God so a pekney-weys nonkumey ko se kampi menkin, a pekney-weys serey mon kokwe hakwe sawk bokis hyo sokior-ok non ke lira. Seyr enekwei sohiy nonaw kokwe eiwa hom lok-sanweyr-anweyr nok, nompow aiopey hay hom lwoun kawk owk-mniy-ma-mniy merie merie. Seyr kina hiy le nok, hu-weyp mein me hieyn hom sueyr se hieyn kiyuw-ows.^t

Sa prueyn o, kyei kwaresi hay o

12 Sa meir suwon kamon hiy makiy-ousne, nonkumey mon. Meir sokukwe irweyk-aw-araw. Sa prueyn

hokwe hoko owh ko omeme mokwe ey se lie, seyr yeyn hokwe hoko sune ouon mon lwak. Makwey-kokway napuar iha seys mu nareysyar non ma meio kokwe hoko makwey mon lwak. ²Sa sokukwe ney swaw non. Ney hiykwe pa hrekawk. Hokwe pa ehey nak-yuk, ya non ma nak-oum sokwe. ³Sei, meir kamon hok ma-lousne, nonkumey mon. Meir so-hokwe kyei kwaresi oupey, makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non, seyr kon iha seys non hiy lousne. Seyr hyo makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe makwey-kokway iha sirom mu nareysyar non. ⁴Hyo orow hiykwe napuar non ko mo kopi krompri mo kopi kamon se kanuw-okin krór-say kuayk sakuayk ha, ki mon. Hiykwe sawk sa, ney ma liwak e ma mon sohok ko inour mon liarok, ney se kros-a e, hok liwak ohya sow non. ⁵Sa sokukwe ney norwayo se liwak. Ney sohokwe uwrsa me ain-ho non hiy-wayr kraiaiy ey hiy non. Sawk ney sohokwe ahey ahey nonaw saw-ok-sahya way nok nok, sa God o, hyo sia-king o, serey way nakey kow. ⁶Sawk sa sokukwe ki hrahra-aw mon hakan nok, yier God hiykiaiw hoke ma meio koruay kow mon. Heke kokwe, ey-pok mokwe 1260, sankaw hiy-wayr ihey ey, yier serey kokwe.

⁷Wo, nonkumey mon kokwe sawk, aw aiopey hay lokyah ono. Maikel o, hyo ensel o, homkwe kyei kwaresi hay se lono. Kyei kwaresi o, hyo ensel o, seyr Maikel se ma-sahre ono. ⁸Sawk kyei kwaresi so krai hokwe liy-ar non-wak pa. Sa hme kokwe nonkumey mon kokwe isay lwayr pa seme lwak. ⁹Wo, kyei seirpey sohokwe sa ki mon sehe lway swa-sow ha. Hiykwe sok peypey-iwuh. Hyo uru hokwe poup, seyr Satan-ok ma me

^r11:15 Sng 10:16; Dan 2:44 ^s11:18 Sng 110:5; Ro 2:5; MHO 20:11-13

^t11:19 Hi 9:4; MHO 8:5; 15:5; 16:21 ^u12:3 Dan 7:7 ^v12:4 Dan 8:10

^w12:5 Sng 2:9; Ais 7:14; 66:7; MHO 19:15 ^x12:7 Ju 1:9

hiy non. Hiykwe uwr uwrsa me ma mon anyan swakreik ha hiy non. Hyekwe ki mon lway swasow ha, hyo ensel me nion.
y

¹⁰Sa hakwe wouk-ok aiopey hay, nonkumey ko hok senkin me ke lonuayk, “Enekwei ohokwe hromo God so huonok-prosue-yor o, hyo kraï o, hiy king lwak ey o, po kiy-mon ousne. Seyr Kraï so kraï hiy-wayr ey seyn, po meïo ousne. Payhokuaw, uwr, hromo wayh-om me eypok arawh, eypok arawh God so inour mon ma liarok me-mawmaw kow se kokwe papo lway swasow ha, nonkumey ko hokwe.” z

¹¹Hromo wayh-om homkwe poup se kokwe, Sipsip-ney so nioh non o, seyr God so ok hom ma mesor kumay o, sohiy non lono su akre akre. Mo, hme lokin kuor okruë e mon hi, homkwe hmo owh me nak-sosor pa.

¹²Nonkumey-om, uwrsa serey ma lwayr hom seyn, homkwe kar seme ley e. Sawk ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, piap ya lwak a, payhokuaw, poup hiykwe hmo owh mon po laye. Hyo swaw hokwe ya eyn-aw krikri, payhokuaw, hiykwe nonkway, hyo enekwei hokwe pa haraw lwak.” a

¹³Kyei kwaresi sohiy senkin lira menkin, hyekwe ki mon po lway swasow ha, hiykwe sawk sa, ney norwayo se ma liwak sokwe nwaksu. ¹⁴Sa sokukwe sawk wayp aïopey hay so someykyow kreysyar ke lway kow, hok hoko yier arian, ki hrahra-aw mon ka sian nok e hokuaw. Yier serey mon kokwe hokekwe, enekwei mokwe yia krompri, yeyn iha sirom pruw non, sankaw hiy-wayr sue ey, kyei so aw-

mar se kokwe. ^{b15}Sa kyei hiykwe hu se hyo woki ko se swanon-yay ha, yawp se hieyn, sa sohok ko meyki mon, hoke lway nakey e, hu hiy. ¹⁶Sawk hokekwe ki hiy hiy-mon. Ki hiykwe hyo woki ke laworyay nok, hu, kyei kwaresi so woki mon ma le sehe lowsua krikri-ay. ¹⁷Kyei kwaresi sohokwe sawk aw-mar sehe lie, sa sokwe. Hiykwe sawk sa sohok ko ney-nona har, God so sawk mo meyki ma ley o, seyr okar-ok Jisas hiy ma mesor kumay me ma nakruok kraïay o, hme lono e ley. ^{c18}Kyei kwaresi sohokwe sour-yawp-ar so wosion mon harok.

**Ay piap-araw aïopey hay
sour-yawp-ar ko se ma lousne hiy non**

13 Hakwe sawk ay piap-araw sour-yawp-ar ko se ar-ousne ha se lira. Hiykwe kon mokwe iha seys non, seyr makwey mokwe iha sirom mu nareysyar non. Kon kamon kamon-aw mokwe makwey-kokway non, seyr makwey kamon kamon-aw mokwe uru God se me piap-ma-piap ey non. ^{d2}Ay piap-araw sohokwe pusi kaman lepat-ok ma me se hieyn lira, hyo sune mokwe bea so sune me hieyn, seyr hyo woki kokwe laion mo woki ke hieyn. Kyei kwaresi hiykwe ay piap-araw se kokwe hyo kraï o, hyo sia-king o, hyo kraï hiy-wayr ey o, seme kow. ^{e3}Ay piap-araw aïopey hay sohiy so makwey kamon hokwe os-yop non. Hyo os-yop woki ke hieyn ma laworyay lok sokukwe, uwrsa homkwe senkin lira, hye liy mon okruë. Sawk os-yop sokukwe papo hro-way. Uwrsa lowpwarowp homkwe sawk hye lira preiryay ira way, sawk hyo meyki seme ley neyney. ^{f4}Uwrsa homkwe sawk kyei kwaresi sehe kampueys me-ihëy, payhokuaw, hiykwe hyo

^y12:9 Stt 3:1,14; MHO 20:2 ^z12:10 Jop 1:11; Sek 3:1

^a12:12 Ais 44:22; 49:13 ^b12:14 Dan 7:25; 12:7 ^c12:17 MHO 11:7

^d13:1 MHO 17:7-12 ^e13:2 Dan 7:4-6 ^f13:3 MHO 17:8

krai hiy-wayr ey hokwe ay piap-araw se kow. Homkwe seyr ay piap-araw se nak-me-ihay, senkin, “Uwr prueyn ay piap-araw ehe hieyn posokwaw lwak o? Uwr hye aw non-ono meir-yay ey hokwe poho?”

⁵Ay piap-araw aiopey hay se kokwe ipan lon, hiy hyo uru arian se nak-ie e, seyr God se leiwan-eiwan e. Seyr hyekwe yeyn 42 sankaw isay meio mesair, hyo krai hokwe. ⁶Hiykwe hyo woki ke la-woryay nok, God se leiwan-eiwan, seyr hyo uru o, hyo lwayr yier o, lowp-warowp nonkumey mon ma lwayr sohom o, hme nak-me-kawrpakawr. ⁷Hye kokwe ipan lon, kristen-uwrssa me lono e, seyr hme nak-swakakar e. Seyr hye kokwe krai, uwr-kayn senkin senkin, owh-ohi senkin senkin, wouk-ok senkin senkin, seyr kipay senkin senkin, sohom mo eir mon lwak ey se kow. ⁸Uwrssa lowpwarowp ki ko homkwe hye kampueys me-ihay ey. Sawk uwrssa hmo uru sa-u, ki ehe ma monhre lopa non uwrssa, su ma lwayr mo mamey mon ma mey iawon sowkway, homkwaw lwak ey. Mamey sokukwe Sipsip-ney ma lokin kuor okruie so mamey. ⁱ

⁹Uwr nweyk non lwak ankin, kwa lonuayk.

¹⁰Sa kalabus-a mon uwr pose lway swakawk e mon e, uwr sohokwe mo kalabus-a mon ka lway swakawk. Seyr uwr pose lokiane okruie e mon e, hyekwe mo seik non ka lokiane okruie.

Sa enekwei senkin hiy lousne ankin, kristen-uwrssa homkwe, hmo nan kiykiy-ay yor kokwe kwa nakruok kraipakrai, seyr nak-orok kraiaiy. ^j

Ay piap-araw ki ouon ko se ma ar-ousne ha hiy non

¹¹Ha sa ay piap-araw kamon ki ouon ko se ma kiy-ousne se makiy-ira. Hiykwe kon kreysyar non. Hyo kon kreysyar kokwe sipsip so kon ke hieyn, seyr hiykwe kyei kwareni so ok eyn me. ¹²Ay piap-araw meyki ko hiykwe ay piap-araw peyr ko sohiy so krai, kipay me hiy-wayr ey non po hiy-meio me-sair kow, ay piap-araw peyr ko so inour mon. Sa hiykwe uwrssa me me-sasay, ay piap-araw peyr ko, os-peik non ma nakian sasowriy sow sehe kampueys me-ihay e. ¹³Ay piap-araw meyki ko hiykwe meir suwon ipey-ar krai non me mesair kow. Hiykwe ya nonkumey ko ke mon ousne nok, ki mon ay-nuwnak-aye, lowpwarowp mo nene nonaw. ^{k14}Ay piap-araw peyr ko so inour mon kokwe, ay piap-araw meyki ko hiykwe uwrssa ki mon ma lwayr me kokwe meir krai non hiy ma meio ousne non lokin lora-lor kow. Sa hiykwe uwrssa me kokwe ay piap-araw os-peik non so owhnan se meio yay e mekow. Ay piap-araw sohokwe, paraw aw-seik hok hye ma lokian pru-sow, seyr hiy su ma ma-lwayr hiy non. ¹⁵Sa ay piap-araw se kokwe ipan lon kow, ay piap-araw os non so owhnan se losiahakar kow e, hiy ok me e, seyr uwrssa hye me-ihay e ma me-puar me ka mon okruie. ¹⁶Ay piap-araw sohokwe uwrssa lowpwarowp me kokwe meir piap-araw se po me-sasay lokin-mawn kreik. Har mokwe iha sayar mon, seyr har mokwe ine-maku mon. Mo hom hakamay hi, seyr uwr uru lopa hi, mo hom omeme kraiar non hi, seyr omeme lopa hi, mo hom uwr, liaup-uwr lopa hi, seyr hom mey-uwr puraw hi. ¹⁷Uwr

[§]13:5 Dan 7:8,25; 11:36; MHO 11:2 ^h13:7 MHO 11:7

ⁱ13:8 Sng 69:28; MHO 20:12; 21:27 ^j13:10 Jer 15:2; 43:11; MHO 14:12

^k13:13 1 Kin 18:24-39; Mat 24:24; MHO 19:20

prueyn meir piap-araw sohiy lopa lwak ankin, hiykwé omeme mein-owon non liy nakway ley, seyr hyo omeme mokwe uwrša har homkwé mein-owon non liy nakway ley. Meir piap-araw sohokwé ay piap-araw sohiy so uru, seyr hyo uru so urowp se me memeir.¹

¹⁸Ok sohok ko meyk kokwé, mawkhaw ihéy-ar nonaw liy nonkway. Uwr nonkway yaprue non hiykwé ay piap-araw sohiy so urowp se kwa meio mon sorasor nonkway, payhokuaw, urowp sohokwé uwr prueyn so uru. Urowp sohokwé, 666.

Sipsip-ney hiy 144,000 unsaney me nion ma non-wak hiy non

14 Hai, ha makiy-ira, Sipsip-ney hiy mnuw Saion mon lorok se. Hye nion kokwé uwrša 144,000 hom non-nakrok-kay. Uwrša somokwé hyo uru o, hyo Aio so uru o, hmo ine mon nakmey iarok.² Seyr hakwé nonkumey mon kokwé wouk-ok kamon mein-saw-hu hiy ma kyor-swanon keyn, seyr nompow aiopey hay hiy ma me se hieyn se lonu-ayk. Wouk-ok sokukwé uwr gita lokin-uwr hom hmo gita me ma lokin me hieyn lwoun.^{m3} Uwrša 144,000 somokwé God so sia-king o, ay iha-iha-aw su ma lwayr o, seyr sios mo makwey-uwr o, hmo inour mon nakrok-kay. Homkwé yayh kokwé iwón ke lowk. Yayh sokukwé uwrša har ki ko homkwé liy mon sorasor nonkway ley, sa uwrša 144,000 homkwaw. Uwrša somokwé God hiy ki ko me ma nakway huonokyaw prosue hom non.ⁿ⁴ Uwr somokwé sa me nion non-iawon sowkway pa, hom orki non seme lwak ley, korey law. Homkwé luw-

luw-aw ihéy-ar lanio sayok.[†] Sipsip-ney hiy yier perey ley e, uwrša somokwé mo hyo meyki-aw lonsu pyay. God hiykwé uwrša seme kokwé ki ohíy so uwrša mo ompok ko me po nakway huonokyaw prosue. Uwrša somokwé ayay peyr-mawk ma leip hom non. Homkwé ayay, God o, Sipsip-ney o, hehe ma naws kow pie me hieyn.⁵ Hmo woki mon kokwé okrei-ok lirway pa, seyr homkwé heyn lopa.

Ensel pruompri-ar hom non

⁶Wo, ha sawk ensel prueyn non-ayaw mon sian se makiy-ira, hiykwé lwayr peyow peyow ok-ihéy-ar, uwrša ki mon ma lwayr me mesor kow ey non. Hiykwé uwrša owh-ohi senkin senkin non me o, uwrkayn senkin senkin ko me o, unsaney wouk-ok senkin senkin non me o, uwrša kipay lowpwarowp ko me o, hme mesor kow ey.⁷ Hiykwé wouk-ok aiopey hay non senkin me, “Homkwé God se kwa hok, seyr hye panpaniowni kwa kow, hiy ipéy-ar ma lwak sehe. Payhokuaw, enekwei hokwé po kiy-ousne, uwrša me mesor anon anon ey hokwé. Hye-aw kampueys me-ihéy e, hiykwé nonkumey o, ki o, sour-yawp-ar o, yawp-eyh-ney o, seme monhre.”

⁸Ensel peyr-mawk ko so meyki hokwé sawk ensel prueyn hiy makiy-me, senkin, “Hokwé papo makuayk! Taun Babilon Seirpey kokwé papo makuayk! Hokwé uwrša lowpwarowp me hoko wain me isay owswa, hoko wain-hu piap-araw krai non seme, sa hom uwr-yokun, sa-yokun nweyh kane yor ke nak-mon e.”^o

[†]14:4 Nonkway-uwr homkwé senkin nan, ok sohok ko meykyar kokwé senkin, uwr 144,000 homkwé sios me memeir. Sios homkwé orki lopa lwak e, seyr Jisas se nion-aw non-wak e. Baibel hokwé sa-huon-yor ke me-sous pey.

¹13:17 MHO 14:9-20; 16:2; 20:4 ^m14:2 MHO 1:15; 19:6

ⁿ14:3 Ais 42:10; MHO 5:9; 7:4 ^o14:8 Ais 21:9; Jer 51:7,8; MHO 17:2

⁹Ensel prueysyar so meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy wouk-ok aiopey hay non ma-lokre me, senkin, “Unsaney, ay piap-araw o, hyo owhnan o, seme ma kampueys me-ihey homkwe, ay piap-araw so meir piap-araw se, hmo inemaku mon o, seyr hmo iha sayar mon o, serey ma nak-mey iarok homkwe, ^{p10}God so wain se lowswa ey. Wain sohokwe God so aw-mar kra ipey-ar non hiy non. Hiykwe woki po nonkaww wouk-wouk-ay nak-iarok, hyo yiaawk kasaw lon hohuaw non sohokwe. Unsaney yor piap senkin ma lon somokwe, ensel pekney-weys mo inour mon o, Sipsipney so inour mon o, homkwe aw lok ey, mein-salfa ya non mon. ^{q11}Ya, uwr sa me aw ma mon ok sohok ko yakuw kokwe, senkinaw leyh peyow peyow wayr ey. Unsaney, ay piap-araw o, hyo owhnan o, seme ma me-ihey, seyr hyo uru so meir piap-araw se ma lonok somokwe, eypok arawh, eypok arawh, aw senkinaw lok wayr-wayr ey.” ^{r12}Uwrsa, God so sow mo meyki ma ley, seyr Jisas saw ma nakruok nan kiykiy-ay homkwe, enekwei piap hom lousne ankin, kristen-uwr sa somokwe aymarowh eyn kwa nakrok kraiyay wayr. ^s

¹³Ha sa wouk-ok kamon nonkumey ko hok senkin me ke lonuayk, “Kwa kiy-mey, senkin: Pokon ohiy kiy-nuw-hohyay pie. Unsaney, Hakamay se hokuaw ma lokrue homkwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.”

Niohney hiy kiy-onuayk-me, “Okarar, homkwe mey, hom kruayk ma meio eme hokuaw mokwe, kar nonaw liy nak-iwak nieys ihey, payhokuaw, mey hom ma meio lowpway somokwe, hme nion noney wayh-wayh.”

Enekwei lay-lay ki ko me lompan ompan ey hokwe po kiy-ousne

¹⁴Ha sa makiy-ira, waw-weys ke. Seyr waw-eir mon kokwe uwr prueyn “iwar mo ney se hieyn” ma lira, hiy liwak. Makwey-kokway gol non ma meio kokwe hyo makwey mon lwak, seyr seik arupey, lay-lay loki-mane ompan ompan ey kokwe, hyo iha non nakruok. ^{t15}Sa ensel prueyn God so a pekney-weys ko se ar-ousne ha nok, wouk-ok aiopey hay non ka-lokre me, uwr waw mon ma liwak sehe, “Hunkwe hno seik ke lonok nok, lay-lay seme lompan ompan. Payhokuaw, enekwei ayay me lompan ompan ey hokwe papo lousne, seyr lay-lay ki ko mokwe papo lou lowpway.” ¹⁶Sawk uwr seik non, waw mon ma liwak sohokwe, hyo seik ke kiynuw-woskin-a-kin, ki so eir mon. Sa lay-lay ki ko somokwe seme nuw-ompan ompan lowpway.

¹⁷Sei, ha ensel prueyn God so a pekney-weys nonkumey ko se ma ar-ousne ha se makiy-ira, hiykwe seyr seik aru-pey non. ¹⁸Hai, ensel prueyn ya ke hiy-wayr-uwr hiykwe sawk alta ko se ar-ousne ha nok, ensel seik ke ma nakruok sehe ka-lokre me, wouk-ok aiopey hay non. “Hunkwe wain-i kokwon non wain-wueir ki mon ma lwak seme kwa loki-mane hriaw, payhokuaw, homkwe papo lou.” ^{u19}Sa ensel sohokwe hyo seik ke kiynuw-woskin-a-kin nok, wain-ou seme kiynuw-okimane hriaw nok nok, ki-saw aiopey hay, wain-ou me lour ompos kreik ey mon nakey. Ki-saw sohokwe God so aw-mar hiy non.

²⁰Wain-ou somokwe sawk ki-saw serey lour sanpasan piyses kreik, taun so meykay mon. Seyr nioh hokwe ki-saw ko se ar-ousne ha. Nioh sohokwe

^{p14:9} MHO 13:12-17 ^{q14:10} Ais 51:17,22; Jer 25:15-16 ^{r14:11} Ais 34:10

^{s14:12} MHO 13:10 ^{t14:14} Dan 7:13 ^{u14:18} Jol 3:13

sawk hu ma lohuwn kie se hieyn lwak. Nioh so kilomita meimeiei hokwe sankaw lwak, 300, seyr hyo iwak yo so mita hokwe, sankaw lwak 1.5.^{‡ v}

**Ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar,
low iha sirom mu nareysyar
me ma nakruok hom non**

15 Hai, ha ma-sahre ira, meir suwon irweyk ipey-ar nonkumey mon lousne. Hakwe ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar non me lira, homkwe low iha sirom mu nareysyar non me nakruok. Low somokwe piap-araw-arar, uwrsa me mon piapay ey hom non. Low somokwe pariawey-ar hom non, payhokuaw, somokwe God so aw-mar me meio sompay sompay lowpway ey hom non. ²Sa hakwe sour-yawp-ar, glas non ma monhre, seyr ya non ma nak-sawahre se hieyn se lira. Hakwe seyr unsaney har hom ay piap-araw o, hyo ow-nan o, seyr hyo uru so urowp o, seme ma lono swakakar me nak-ira. Homkwe sour-yawp-ar, glas non ma monhre serey nakrok. Homkwe gita, God hiy hme ma kow me nakruok. ³Seyr homkwe yayh Moses, God so mey-uwr o, Sipsip-ney o, hoh ma lowk ke lowk, senkin,

“God Hakamay, Krai Lowpwarowp non ara, hno mey mokwe irweyk-aw-ar, seyr krai ipey-ar non. King, kipay lowpwarowp me ma hiy-wayr ara, yor lowpwarowp, hwon ma meio mokwe luw-luw-aw-ar, seyr ok-ar-ar. ^w

⁴Hakamay, uwrsa hne hok lopa mokwe, pomo? Hai, uwrsa hno uru se seirpey-ar lowk nakie lopa mokwe, perey lwak o? Payhokuaw, pekney-weys-ar hokwe hunkwaw sora. Uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe ya le a, hno inour mon kokwe hno uru se-aw nakie e, payhokuaw, hno yor luw-luw-aw mokwe po me-sair hrahra kow.” ^x

⁵Sohiy so meyki hokwe ha sawk God so a pekney-weys nonkumey ko hiy kampi se lira. A sohokwe, God so sel-a, God se nian ma me-hror say kumay hiy non. ^{y6}Seyr ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar, low iha sirom mu nareysyar non me ma nakruok homkwe God so a pekney-weys ko me lousne-sausne ha. Homkwe laplap mnow-mnow-aw ihey-ar, ey se hieyn ma lyar me lie nakrok-kay. Homkwe seyr sumow-mays gol non ma meio mokwe, hmo uron-kowp mon nak-ok-sama-peykyay. ⁷Sa ay, su ma lwayr ihailha-aw mo prueyn hiykwe sawk ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar mokwe yowr gol non iha sirom mu nareysyar non ma meio me kow. Yowr somokwe lwayr peyow peyow God so aw-mar hokwe woki nuw-wak. ⁸A pekney-weys sohokwe sawk God so panpaniowni o, krai o, hoho yakuw homkwaw nuw-wak. Unsaney prueyn liy lyawriy ley, a pekney-weys serey kokwe, sa omok low iha sirom mu nareysyar, ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar hom ma nake sohom ley lowpway sehe. ^z

[‡]14:20 Nonkway-uwr kraiar homkwe senkin nan, taun aiopay hay sohokwe mo Jerusalem se me. Grik mo ok non kokwe senkin mey, nioh sohom mo meir mokwe 1600 stadia. Hromkwe ok sokukwe senkin po kankoum, 300 kilomita. Hromkwe nonkway lwak popriy pey, Jon hiykwe meir sankaw senkin somokwe pay me po me memeir pak e.

^v14:20 Ais 63:3; MHO 19:15 ^w15:3 Kis 15:1; Sng 139:14; 145:17

^x15:4 Jer 10:6-7; Sng 86:9 ^y15:5 Kis 38:21

^z15:8 1 Kin 8:10-11; 2 Sto 5:13-14; Ais 6:4

**Yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar God
so aw-mar non hom non**

16 Ha sawk wouk-ok aiopey hay kamon God so a pekney-weys ko hok ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar me senkin me ke lonuayk, “Homkwe ley nok, yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar God so aw-mar non seme ki mon kyor-swanon-sow ha.” ² Sa ensel peyr ko hiy kanak-ey nok, hyo yowr God so aw-mar non sokwe ki mon ka-swanon-sow ha. Hiy senkin lon menkin, kuor piap-araw homkwe sawk uwrsa, ay piap-araw so-hiy so meir piap-araw se ma nak-wayr o, hyo owhnan se ma me-ihey o, hmo owh mon nuw-kreyryay. Kuor somokwe hmo owh me, aw kraiar nuw-mon nak-oum. ^a

³ Hai, ensel sohiy so meyki hokwe, ensel prueyn hiy hyo yowr God so aw-mar non ke sour-yawp-ar mon makiy-swanon keyn. Sawk sour-yawp-ar hokwe lokrue-uwr mo nioh se hieyn loksa-hriysow hnuawon keyn, sa ayay sour-yawp-ar ko somokwe seme nuw-away keyn lowpway.

⁴ Hai, ensel prueysyar so meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy hyo yowr God so aw-mar non ke yawp lowpwarowp mon kiy-swanon-sow nok, seyr yawp-eyh-ney mon makiy-swanon keyn. Hu somokwe sawk nioh me hieyn loksa-hrisow hnuawon keyn. ^{b5} Hakwe sawk ensel hu lowpwarowp me ma hiy-wayr hiy senkin me se lonuayk,

“Hunkwe pekney-weys-ar, hunkwe pokon ko, seyr hunkwe paraw ko. Hno yor uwrsa me mesor anon anon ey hokwe, luwluw-aw-ar.

⁶ Payhokuaw, uwr piap-araw homkwe hno uwrsa arian o, hno mey-uwr profet me o, nioh me po lokin kwor-makwor non-say. Sa hunkwe uwr

piap-araw somokwe hmo nioh me seme kow owswa. Hmo heyn arian me hokuaw kokwe homkwe low piap-araw somokwe seme ma-sahre onokyaw.”

⁷ Hakwe seyr wouk-ok kamon alta ko hok senkin me ke lonuayk,

“Hunkwe God Hakamay Krai Lowpwarowp non, hno yor, uwrsa me ma mesor anon anon kokwe okar-ar, seyr luw-luw-aw.” ^c

⁸ Hai, ensel pruompri-ar mo meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy hyo yowr God so aw-mar non ke ey mon maka-swanon-yay. Sa ey-li me ipan sehe lon kow, uwrsa me loum kwor say e. ⁹ Seseyn, ey-li hiykwe sawk uwrsa me seme loum kwor say. Uwrsa somokwe sawk God se sehe me-piapmapiap yay, hiy low piap-araw seme ma mon ousne sohom. Sawk homkwe hmo weynpaweyn piap-araw me uron kama-koum lopa, seyr hom God se seirpey-ok me ey hokwe homkwe me-puar. ^d

¹⁰ Hai, ensel iha-ihawaw mo meyki hokwe, sawk ensel prueyn hiy hyo yowr God so aw-mar non ke ay piap-araw so sia-king mon maka-swanon-yay. Hiy senkin lon menkin, sa uwrsa, ay piap-araw so kraia ouon mon ma lwak mokwe eym-nawp hiykwaw nuw-swakuwmay. Sawk uwrsa homkwe hmo sane arian me peyk mapru, opion ya non ma nak-oum seme. ^{e11} Seyr homkwe God nonkumey ko se nak-me-piapmapiap, kuor hmo owh mon ma mon ousne sohom, seyr hmo opion opion me aw ma mon-ok me hokuaw. Sawk hmo uron mokwe kankoum pa, hmo yor piap-araw me lokriy ha ey mokwe.

¹² Hai, ensel iha sirom mo meyki hokwe sawk ensel prueyn hiy hyo yowr

^a16:2 Kis 9:10; MHO 13:12-17 ^b16:4 Kis 7:17-21

^c16:7 Sng 19:9; MHO 15:3 ^d16:9 MHO 9:20-21 ^e16:10 Kis 10:22; Ais 8:21-22

God so aw-mar non ke yawp aiopey hay Yufretis mon makiy-swanon keyn. Yawp sohokwe sawk sehe lia krekre yay, king ey kaie ko hmo yerki se mon ia kow koruay, hom yawp Yufretis se kuan iau ey se. ^{f13}Ha sa niohney pruompri-ar orki non peirsiow me hieyn me lira. Homkwe kyei kwaresi o, ay piap-araw o, seyr okrei-profet o, hmo woki mon lousne sa-ousne. ¹⁴Homkwe poup piap-araw mo niohney, meir suwon me ma meio usne hom non. Niohney pruompri-ar somokwe king lowpwarowp ki ko mo ow h mon ma ley neyney hom non, hme huonokyaw swa-hokruw e, God Krai Lowpwarowp non so enekwei iphey-ar se aw lono e. ^g

¹⁵“Kwa lonuayk, hakwe yokun-uwr se hieyn le. Sa uwr, inaw ma liwak, seyr hyo klos me ma nak-wayr sosor hiykwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak, payhokuaw, hiykwe uwrsa mo nene mon kokwe, sike apaw liy lanio ley, seyr ow h-mar liy lon ley.” ^h

¹⁶Wo, niohney piap-araw homkwe sa king me hiy-e, kipay, Hibru hom Armagedon-ok ma me mon. ⁱ

¹⁷Hai, ensel pariawey-ar hiy hyo yowr God so aw-mar non ke waw mon makiy-swanon-yay. Sa wouk-ok aiopey hay siaking ko, God so a pekney-weys mon ma lwak ko hokwe senkin ar-me-ha, “Mey lowpwarowp mokwe po kiy-meio lowpway.” ¹⁸Sa kiy-peypey pa, eiwa hok kiynuw-ok-sanweyr-anweyr nok, nom-pow aiopey hay hom lwoun kaw k owk-mniy-ma-mniy merie merie, seyr kina piap-araw kwaresi hiy kiynuw-way wei-a-wei. Kina senkin sohokwe paraw uwrsa me monhre pie non lousne pa. Kina sohokwe irweyk-araw, kina low-

pwarowp mo eir mon lwak. ^{j19}Taun seirpey sohokwe sawk kopi krompri non onkama-seyr, seyr ki sohiy so taun lowpwarowp mokwe po mon piapay lowpway. God hiykwe taun seirpey Babilon ko yor piap-araw me mananpanan, seyr wain, hyo yiaok ko se ma-isay oswa. Wain sohokwe hyo aw-mar iphey-ar hiy non. ^{k20}Oion-waw lowpwarowp hom kiynuw-hakan sakan nok lowpway. Seyr mnuw hom kiynuw-mamanyay. ^{l21}Seyr sueyr-weyp aiopey hay mein me hieyn hom ma-kanuw-prorkuw. Sueyr-weyp sohom mo kilo mo meir mokwe, 50. Homkwe nonkumey ko me laye, sawk uwrsa mo ow h-eir mon makuayk sakuayk nuw-mon piapay. Wo, uwrsa homkwe sawk God se sehe mepiapmapiap yay, payhokuaw, low sohokwe piap-araw-arar. ^m

Yokun nweyh-kane yor ko pouh-ar hok non

17 Sa ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar mo prueyn, yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar me ma nakruok hiy le nok, hane kiy-me, “Hunkwe kwa le, hakwe hne kokwe yokun-nweyh-kane-yor ko pouh-ar, yawp poya-poya mon ma lwayr ko low penkin me lonok e seme hne mesair kow ley. ⁿ²King poya-poya kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe hoke nion yokun po nweyh kane. Sawk sa sohok ko yokun-nweyh-kane-yor kokwe uwrsa me kokwe wain-hu ma lowswa me hieyn po nuw-mon lawk-lawk yay wayr.” ^o

³Wo, hane kokwe sa Niohney Pekney-weys hiy leyneyr-kaw k prusow menkin, sa ensel hiy ki hrahra-aw mon makiy-way nakey. Ha serey lwak menkin, hakwe sawk sa prueyn ke lira, hokwe

^f16:12 Ais 11:15 ^g16:14 MHO 19:19 ^h16:15 Mat 24:43-44; MHO 3:3

ⁱ16:16 Sek 12:11 ^j16:18 MHO 4:5; 8:5 ^k16:19 MHO 14:10

^l16:20 MHO 6:14 ^m16:21 Kis 9:23-24; MHO 11:19 ⁿ17:1 Jer 51:12-13

^o17:2 Ais 23:17; Jer 51:7; MHO 14:8

ay piap-araw oupuey so eir mon liwak. Ay piap-araw so ow hokwe uru poyapoya God se me-piapiapiap ey me-aw nuw-mey lowm-a-lowm. Seyr hiykwe makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non, seyr hyo makwey mon kokwe kon iha seys hom nak-inakrok-kay. ^{p4}Sa sohok ko omeme ow hok mokwe ow hmein oupuey kreys irweyk eyn ma nak-monhre me lie. Seyr hoko omeme ow hok mokwe, gol o, mein yaprue ihey-ar o, momor ihey-ar o, sohiy non nak-howhway. Hokwe yiaww gol non ma monhre se nakruok. Yiaww sohokwe yor piap-araw irweyk-araw o, hoko yokun-neyh-kane-yor sohom o, hom nuw-yawriy wouk-wouk-ay. ^{q5}Hoko ine-ku hokwe uru kamon, meyk ouon-aw ma nak-hiyhiy hokwe senkin nak-mey iarok: Hakwe Babilon seirpey-ar, yokun-neyh-kane-uwrsa lowpwarowp o, seyr yor piap-araw-ar, kipay lowpwarowp mon ma lwak liyay o, sohom mo pouh-ar.

⁶Hakwe seyr senkin lira, hokwe kristen-uwrsa mo nioh me po lowswa lawk-lawk-yay. Uwrsa somokwe Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay me ma lokin kwor-ma-kwor okruie hom non.

Hakwe hoke lira menkin, hakwe sawk nuw-preiryay. ^{r7}Sa Ensel hiy hane senkin kiy-me, "Hai, hunkwe panoke nuw-ira preiryay o? Hakwe hne kokwe sa sohok o, ay piap-araw hoke ma lway nak-anio, makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non, seyr kon iha seys non, hoho ouon-aw-ok ko meykiyar me hne kiy-mesor kow ley. ^{s8}Ay piap-araw sohokwe paraw kokwe su lwayr, sawk enkin ohokwe hiykwe su ma-lwayr pey. Sawk hiykwe ya lousne a, ki-saw limon lopa ko hokwe. Sa hiykwe yier piap-araw laway pror kaww ha ey lopa mon

nuw-ey ha. Uwrsa ki mon ma lwayr, hmo uru God so mamey lwayr peyow peyow ey mon ma mey pa somokwe, enekwei God hiy ki ehe ma monhre pie pa non hokwe, uwrsa senkin somokwe ay piap-araw sehe lira preiryay ey. Pay-hokuaw, paraw hiykwe su lwayr, sa enkin ohokwe hiykwe su ma-lwayr pey, sa omok ya ma-lwayr a. ^t

⁹Uwr maww-how ihey-ar, nonkway yaprue non hiykwe weynpaweyn seme liy nonkway popriy. Ay piap-araw sohiy so makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe, mnuw iha sirom mu nareysyar non, sa sohok ma liwak seme meir. ¹⁰Seyr makwey iha sirom mu nareysyar non somokwe, king iha sirom mu nareysyar me meir. King iha sirom mokwe papo makuayk sakuayk lowpway, sa prueynyaw hiykwaw lorok, sawk prueyn hiykwe peyr lousne pa. Hiy le ankin, hiykwe enekwei haraw-aw lwayr ey. ¹¹Sa ay piap-araw, paraw su ma lwayr, sa enkin ohokwe hiykwe su ma-lwayr pey. Hiykiaw kokwe king prueyn, iha sirom mu nareysyar pruw non hiy non. Hiykwe king iha sirom mu nareysyar mo prueyn hiy non, sa hiykwe yier laway pror kaww ha ey mon nuw-ey ey.

¹²Kon iha seys, hwon ma lira hokwe, king iha seys me meir. Homkwe peyr kraï, king-mey meio ey ke lonok pa. Sawk homkwe king-mey aua kamon-aw hiy-wayr-kraï ke ya lonok a, ay piap-araw se nion non-meio ey hokwe. ^{u13}King sohom mo uron mokwe liy-liy-aw lwak ey. Homkwe hmo kraï o, hmo hiy-wayr mey o, ay piap-araw sehe-aw kow ey. ¹⁴Ay piap-araw sohiy o, king iha seys sohom o, homkwe Sipsipney se kokwe aw lokyah ono ey. Sawk Sipsipney o, uwrsa hiykiaw ma me-

^{p17:3} MHO 13:1 ^{q17:4} Jer 51:7; MHO 18:6 ^{r17:6} MHO 18:24; 19:2

^{s17:7} MHO 13:1 ^{t17:8} Dan 12:1; MHO 11:17; 13:7 ^{u17:12} Dan 7:7,24

iaup, seyr hye ma nan kiykiy-ay wayr kraiy o, hom lono akre akre ha ey. Payhokuaw, hiykwe hakamay lowpwarowp mo Hakamay-ar, seyr hiykwe king lowpwarowp mo King-ar.”

¹⁵ Seyr ensel hiy hane makiy-mekow, “Yawp lowpwarowp, yokun nweyh-kane-sa hok ma liwak somokwe, hunkwe papo lira. Somokwe uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko o, uwrsa popua hay o, unsaney owh-owhi senkin senkin non o, seyr wouk-ok senkin senkin non o, seme kiy-meir. ¹⁶ Seyr kon iha seys o, ay piap-araw o, hwon ma lira somokwe, yokun-nweyh-kane-sa ipey-ar ke awnie awnie-aw lira ey. Homkwe omeme lowpwarowp hok ma nak-wayr seme lopri lowpway ey, seyr hoke kokwe apaw-aw isay wak ey. Homkwe hoko opion me kros-a nok, hoke ya mon nak-nwaws oum-pru kaww lowpway ok. ^{v17} Yor senkin somokwe, God hiykiaw king mo uron me mon nanpanan oksian ey, hmo krai lowpwarowp uwrsa me hiy-wayr ey me ay piap-araw so iha mon-aw kow e. Homkwe ay piap-araw so ok me senkin-awaw lonuayk meio nok ey, sawk omok God so ok me nuw-meio sompay sompay sehe. ¹⁸ Sa, hwon ma lira kokwe, taun seirpey-ar. Hiykwe king lowpwarowp ki ko me hiy-wayr ey hiy non.”

Babilon hokwe papo mon piapay

18 Sohiy so meyki hokwe ha sawk ensel prueyn hiy nonkumey ko se laye se ma-lira. Hiykwe krai aiopay hay hiy-wayr ey non, sa hyo kyai panpaniowni hokwe ki se ma-kanuw-nak-yar nekie nekie. ² Hiykwe ok aiopay hay senkin lokre me,

“Hokwe papo makuayk! Taun Babilon Seirpey-ar hokwe papo makuayk! Enekei ohokwe hokekwe sawk

niohney piap-araw o, poup o, hmo yier se hieyn lwak. Seyr ahney piap-araw o, ahney, uwrsa hom awnie awnie-aw ma lira o, homkwe yier serey lwayr. ^w

³ Payhokuaw, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe hoko wain-hu krai non se po lowsua lawk-lawk yay. Wain-hu krai non sohokwe hoko nweyh-kane-yor hok non. King lowpwarowp ki ko homkwe hoke nion yokun po nweyh kane, seyr bisnis-uwr ki ko lowpwarowp homkwe meinowon kraiar po lonokyaw wayr-wayr, hoko lira-way-yor piap-araw non.”

⁴ Hakwe sawk wouk-ok kamon nonkumey ko hok senkin me se makiy-onuayk,

“Hano uwrsa-om, homkwe hoke kiy-okriy hain nok, kumay mon arousne ha! Homkwe hoko yor piap-araw me peie lon-ondiay ondiay meio o. Low, hoke ma mon piapay ey somokwe, sawk hme nak-mon sapeykyay lak! ^x

⁵ Payhokuaw, hoko yor piap-araw mokwe papo nuw-mon pipi-yay ie, nonkumey so liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-wak. Seyr God hiykwe hoko yor naway naway mokwe, nanpanan wayr nonaw lwak. ^y

⁶ Homkwe yor piap-araw hoke kwa ma-sahre mon, hoko yor, hme ma mon me hieyn. Homkwe hoke mawk kreys non kwa sau, yor lowpwarowp piap-araw, hok ma mon somokwe. Homkwe hoko hu-yiaww mon kokwe wain-hu krai non hokwe mawk kreys non kwa ma-sahre nonkaww kow, paraw hok hme ma kow owsua so liy. ^z

⁷Hunkwe hoke kokwe low, aw kraiar lok ey me kwa nuw-kow, seyr eheyr kraiar kwa nuw-mon lowp-lowp yuk, hok hoko sa-u arian ke ma nak-ie senkin, seyr hoko liwak yor yaprue-ar, hokiaw-ayay ma nak-me-heyr senkin. Payhokuaw, hokwe enekwei enekwei hokiaw-ayay senkin nak-me-heyr, 'Hakwe kwin ke hieyn erey liwak! Hakwe sa-win korey. Low mokwe hano owh mon liy lousne ley, seyr hakwe eheyr lyuk lopa!' ^a

⁸Sawk Babilon hok ma me-heyr sokwe hokuaw kokwe, eypok kamon hokwe hoke kokwe low piap-araw senkin hom saw-mon piapay ey, peik senkin senkin, unuaw liwak yuk yor, siowp lokrue yor. Seyr hoke kokwe ya mon nwaws oum-pru kawk lowpway ey, payhokuaw, God Hakamay, hoko yor me ma lira mesor anon anon hiykwe seirpey-ar." ^b

⁹King ki ko lowpwarowp hoke nion yokun ma nweyh kane, seyr hoko omeme ihey-ar me ma lira way somokwe, taun sohiy so ya-pi ko yakuw hoke ma nwaws oum-pru kawk ke lira ankin, homkwe hoke unuaw nak-iwak sir yuk kworpakwor ok. ^{c10}Homkwe meiaw-ar hok nakrok ey, payhokuaw, homkwe hoke nion aw liy non-ok ley. Seyr homkwe senkin me ey,

"Woiow woiow, taun Babilon ey, hunkwe yier seirpey, seyr om krai ipey-ar non, sa hne kokwe aua kamon-awaw nonaw po mon piapay, hno yor piap-araw me hokuaw kokwe."

¹¹Sa bisnis-uwr ki lowpwarowp ko homkwe Babilon ke unuaw nak-iwak sir yuk kworpakwor ey, seyr hmo uron mokwe low nuw-hei ey, payhokuaw,

hmo omeme mokwe uwr pohom manakway ley. ^{d12}Hmo omeme mokwe senkin gol, silva, mein ihey-ar, momor ihey-ar, laplap weyspey yaprue, laplap oupuey senkin senkin non, seyr laplap slika, seyr now prawk yaprue non. Seyr omeme senkin senkin, elefan so nays non ma monhre, now ihey-ar meinowon kraiar non ma nakway, bras, ain, puwpuw mey non mey non, sohiy non ma monhre me nak-wayr. ^{e13}Homkwe seyr omeme har mokwe senkin me nak-wayr, sinamon, nayp, ayay non nak-a ey, paura senkin senkin yakuw yaprue ma sway, sanda prawk yaprue non, seyr wain-hu, oliv-won, plaua la ey, wit, bulmakau, sipsip, hos, karis, aw-nweyr-uwr, seyr iwar o. Somokwe uwr posokwaw manakway ley.

¹⁴Homkwe hoke senkin me ey, "Omeme lowpwarowp ihey-ar, hwon lonok nak-wayr e ma nan somokwe, papo lira por ha lowpway. Hunkwe ma-lirway lopa, korey law-ar!"

¹⁵Bisnis-uwr omeme kraiar non, yier aiopey hay serey suko me ma meio lonokyaw homkwe hoke meiaw-ar nakrok ira ey. Payhokuaw, homkwe yier aiopey sohiy so aw-nak-ok-yor ke nuw-hok. Homkwe unuaw nak-iwak sir yuk kworpakwor ey. ^{f16}Homkwe senkin me ey,

"Woiow, woiow, taun Babilon ey. Paraw kokwe hokwe omeme owh ko mokwe yaprue me lie. Seyr laplap oupuey irweyk irweyk eyn me nak-ok-sama-peykyay. Seyr hoko owh mon kokwe, gol, mein ihey-ar, momor ihey-ar, seme nak-howhway. ^g

¹⁷Sawk hoko omeme ihey-ar somokwe aua kamon-awaw sokwaw po nuw-mon piapay lowpway!"

^a18:7 Ais 47:7-9 ^b18:8 MHO 17:16 ^c18:9 Ese 26:17; 27:30-35 ^d18:11 Ese 27:36 ^e18:12 Ese 27:12,13,22 ^f18:15 Ese 27:31,36 ^g18:16 MHO 17:4

Seyr sip me nekie anak anak uwr o, uwr sa sip non ma nakey neyney o, uwr sip me ma hiy-mon nak-anio o, uwr sa har bisnis-mey sip mo meinowon ma meio onokyaw a wayr o, homkwe lowpwarowp me iaw-ar mon nakrok ira ey. ^{h18}Seyr homkwe hoke ma loum-pru kaw k ko yakuw ke lira ankin, homkwe senkin kowkow okre me ey, “Yier kamon, taun seirpey sehe hieyn kokwe perey lwak o?” ⁱ¹⁹Enekewei piap so-hokwe homkwe ki-pow me hmo makwey mon louh-say nok, unuaw nak-iwak sir yuk kworpakwor me ok, senkin,

“Woiow, woiow, taun seirpey ey. Yier sohok ko omeme ihey-ar mokwe sip sour-yawp-ar ko mo naykih-nayh hom hoke nion ma non-meio mokwe, meinowon kraiar po lonokyaw lowpway. Woiow, hoke kokwe aua kamon-awaw sokwaw po nuw-mon piapay lowpway.

²⁰Nonkumey ara, taun sehe ma mon piapay hokwe, kar kwa nakey. Kristen-uwr sa o, profet o, homkwe kar kwa ley. Payhokuaw, God hiykwe Babilon ke papo mon piapay, yor piaparaw, hme ma mon me hokuaw kokwe.” ^j

²¹Wo, sa ensel kwaresi hay hiy mein aiopey hay, wit-nam me ma mon nokriya-nokriy par-say ey se hieyn se lway nok, sour-yawp-ar mon swakeyn omprok ha nok, kiynak-me,

“Sohokwe taun seirpey Babilon ke kokwe mo senkin seyn peys-ma-peys swasow ha ey, seyr hoke kokwe liy ma-lira ley.” ^k

²²Babilon akwa, uwr sa gita me ma lokin o, seik-saw-hu me ma lou o, seyr musik senkin senkin me ma mon nakyas o, somokwe liy ma-lonuayk

ley, hmo ompok mon kokwe. Uwr senkin-senkin-mey me ma meio so-hom seyn, hme nion manon-wak lopa. Mein aiopey hay ko oksa, wit me ma mon nokriy-a-nokriy par-say mokwe, hmo ompok mon ma-lwoun lopa. ^l

²³Lam so ya hokwe hmo ompok mon liy ma-lyar ley. Sa hmo yier mon kokwe, uwr sa homkwe sa-huonenekwei mo kar ley ok me liy ma-lonuayk ley. Paraw hmo bisnis-uwr homkwe hakamay-uwr lwak liok, uwr sa lowpwarowp mo inour mon kokwe. Seyr homkwe mein-hay senkin senkin non, uwr sa kipay lowpwarowp ko me po mon anyan swakreik ha.” ^m

²⁴Babilon ke kokwe mo senkin ke mon piapay, hokwe profet mo nioh o, kristen-uwr sa mo nioh o, serey lokin kwormakwor non-say. Seyr uwr sa kipay lowpwarowp ko me ma lokin kwormakwor say okruie mo nioh seyn, Babilon mon-aw nuw-wak. ⁿ

Uwr sa homkwe Babilon ke ma mon piapay me kar nuw-ey

19 Sohiy so meyki hokwe ha sawk uwr sa popua hay mo woukok kraiar nonkumey mon moryak eyn senkin wakeyn wakeyn-me me hieyn ke lonuayk,

“God so uru se kwa me-ihey. Huonok prosue-yor o, panpaniowni o, seyr krai ipey-ar o, hromo God so nian.

²God so yor, uwr sa mo yor me ma lira anon anon mokwe, ok-arar, seyr luw-luw-aw-ar. God hiykwe yokun-nweyh-kane-sa ipey-ar sokwe senkin po me-sakon kaw k, hokwe heyn non. Sa sokukwe

^h18:17 Ais 23:14; Ese 27:27-29 ⁱ18:18 Ese 27:32 ^j18:20 Ais 44:23; Lo 32:43;

Jer 51:48 ^k18:21 Jer 51:63-64; Ese 26:21 ^l18:22 Ais 24:8; Ese 26:13

^m18:23 Jer 7:34; 16:9; 25:10 ⁿ18:24 Jer 51:49; MHO 17:6

uwrsa ki ko poya-poya me hoko yokun-nweyh-kane-yor non papo mon piapay. God hiykwé sawk hoke sokwe ma-sahre mon piapay, payhokuaw, hokwe God so mey-uwr me papo mon okin kwormakwor say lowpway.”^o

³Seyr homkwe senkin ma-laun sian me, “God so uru se kwa me-ihey. Yier aiopey hay sohok ko ya ko yakuw kokwe, enekwei enekwei senkin-aw nwakrok mu ie wayr ey.”

⁴Wo, sios mo makwey-uwr iha seys sune seys ihaiha-aw o, ay ihaiha-aw su ma lwayr sohom o, homkwe pamuow kampueys nok, God se me-ihey, hiy sia-king mon ma liwak sehe. Homkwe senkin me, “Ok-arar, God so uru se kwa me-ihey.”

⁵Sa wouk-ok sia-king ko hiykwé senkin me,

“Mey-uwr lowpwarowp, hye ma hok ama, hom uru lopa lwak hi, seyr uru ipey-ar non lwak hi, hmo prueyn prueynyaw homkwe God so uru se kwa way nonwey ie.”

⁶Wo, ha sawk yowniy-oksa kamon ke senkin makiy-onuayk, uwrsa popua hay mo ok ma swa-hokruw ohruw-a ke hieyn. Hmo wouk-ok mokwe hu kraiar mo yowniy-oksa ke hieyn, sa nompow aiopey hay kraiar hom ma lamniy-mamniy woun me hieyn. Homkwe senkin me,

“God so uru se-aw kwa me-ihey hi, payhokuaw, hromo God Hakamay Krai Lowpwarowp non hiykwé king, uwrsa lowpwarowp me ma hiy-wayr-uwr hiy non.”^p

⁷Pokon ohokwe hromkwe uron yaprue lwak e, seyr kar kraiar kraiar ley e, seyr hye panpaniowni kow e, pay-

hokuaw, enekwei-ar hokwe mo ehe, Sipsip-ney hiy hyo sa ke le huon ey hokwe. Seyr sa sokukwe papo lonhan onhan koruay, hye lonyay huon ey hokwe.”^q

⁸God hiykwé klos weyspey ihey ke papo lway kow ie, sah ke kokwe. Klos sokukwe momor-ku-weys ke hieyn, seyr ey se hieyn lyar.”

(Klos sokukwe yor luw-luw-aw-ar, kristen-uwrsa hom ma mon me meir.)^r

⁹Sa ensel hiy hane senkin kiy-me, “Hunkwe ok eme kwa kiy-mey: Uwrsa God hiykiaw ma me-huonok okrar mokwe, Sipsip-ney so sa-huon-enekwei so ayay aiopey ke non-a ey somokwe, God so uron ihey-ar so ouon-ar lwak.” Seyr hiykwé hane senkin nak-mekow, “Ok omokwe God so ok-arar.”^s

¹⁰Ha sawk hyo sune-mawk ohriar mon sehe kampueys won, hye me-ihey e. Sawk hiy hane senkin mekow, “Ohow, hunkwe senkin peie mon o. Ha o, hwon o, hno wayh-om o, hromkwe mey-wayh, okar-ok, Jisas hiy ma me-kumay me ma nakruok uwr hom non. Hunkwe God so uru se-aw me-ihey e!” Payhokuaw, okar-ok, Jisas hiy ma me-kumay somokwe, uwrsa me profet-ok ma me-sian-sasian ohruw-a hom non.”^t

Uwr, hos weyspey mon ma liwak nak-anio hiy non

¹¹Sohiy so meyki hokwe ha sawk nonkumey hiy kampi se lira, seyr hos kamon weyspey hiykwé serey lwak. Uwr, hos weyspey mon ma liwak so uru hokwe senkin mowie: Hiymon-kraiyay-wayr-wayr-uwr, seyr Okar-uwr. Hyo lira mesor anon anon mey o, hyo aw lono mey o, hiykwé yerki luw-luw-aw non-aw meio. ^{u12}Hyo nene hokwe ya ma loum

^o19:2 Lo 32:43; MHO 6:10 ^p19:6 MHO 14:2 ^q19:7 MHO 21:2

^r19:8 Ais 61:10 ^s19:9 Mat 22:2-3 ^t19:10 Ap 10:25,26; MHO 22:8-9

^u19:11 Sng 96:13; Ais 11:4; MHO 1:5; 6:2

krikri yar se hieyn. Seyr hyo makwey mon kokwe king so makwey-kokway mokwe kraiar nak-swama-seyn kreik. Hiykwe seyr uru kamon hokwe hyo owh mon nak-meyamey. Seyr uru sohokwe hiykiaw-aw nonkway, uwr har homkwe nonkway lopa. ^{v13}Klos hiy ma lie kokwe nioh hiykwaw nuw-ohre-yay ha. Hyo uru hokwe, “God so ok.” ^{w14}Nonkumey ko aw-uwr popua hay homkwe hmo hos weyspey mon liwak sir lowpway nok, hyo meyki nak-onsu pyay. Homkwe klos weyspey mnnow-mnow-aw me swama-seyn kreik. ¹⁵Sawk aw-seik arupey-ar kokwe uwr, hos eir mon ma liwak so woki mon ar-ousne ha. Aw-seik sokukwe uwr sa kipay lowpwarowp ko me lokin eyma-say okruue ey. “Hiykwe uwr sa me kokwe ain-ho non hiy-wayr kraiy ey.” *Sng 2:9*

Seyr hiykwe wain-ou me ki-saw aiopey hay mon lour sanpasan ompos kreik ey. Ki-saw sohokwe God Krai Lowpwarowp non so aw-mar aiopey-hay se meir. ¹⁶Hyo klos mon o, seyr hyo suowp mon o, uru kamon hokwe senkin nak-mey kow, “King lowpwarowp mo King, seyr hakamay lowpwarowp mo Hakamay.”

¹⁷Sa hakwe ensel prueyn se ma-lira, hiykwe ey mon lorok. Hiykwe ahney lowpwarowp, waw ompok mon ma sian anio seme senkin ar-okre me, “Homkwe oue, erey le swa-hokruw e. Ayay aiopey hay la enekwei, God hiy ma lonhan onhan koruay eme non-a e. ^{x18}Homkwe king mo sopok, aw-uwr mo hakamay mo sopok, uwr seirpey mo sopok, hos mo sopok, uwr hos mon ma liwak sir nak-anio mo sopok, seyr uwr sa lowpwarowp mo sopok, mo mey-uwr puraw mo sopok hi, mo uwr, liaup-uwr lopa mo sopok hi, seyr mo hakamay mo sopok hi, mo uwr uru lopa mo sopok hi, seme la ey.”

¹⁹Seyr hakwe ay piap-araw o, king ki ko lowpwarowp o, seme po nak-ira, homkwe hmo aw-uwr popua hay me seme me-ondar, uwr hos eir mon ma liwak sohiy so sune-non me, aw hiy-ono e. ²⁰Sawk ay piap-araw sohiy o, okrei-profet, meir krai non hyo inour mon ma meio ousne o, hehe kokwe po nekie owk swakawk. Yerki sohiy non kokwe okrei-profet hiykwe uwr sa, ay piap-araw so meir se ma nakruok, seyr hyo owh-nan se ma kamapueys nak-meihey somokwe po mon anyan swakreik ha. Ay piap-araw o, okrei-profet o, hehe kokwe inaw-aw po swakawk oum-pru kawk, howk-ya aiopey hay mein-salfa non serey. ^{y21}Sa uwr, hos mon ma liwak hiykwe awia, ma lwak prosue seme lokin eyma-say okruue sa-okruue, aw-seik hyo woki mon ma lousne sohiy non. Sa ahney lowpwarowp somokwe aw-uwr sohom mo owhi-sopok me nuw-a mue lowpway.

Satan hiy 1000 yia kalabus mon ma lwak hiy non

20 Seyr hakwe senkin lira, ensel prueyn hiykwe nonkumey ko se laye, hyo iha kokwe ki, ki-saw limon lopa se kampi ey se nakruok. Seyr hiykwe ihey mo mays, sen kwaresi hay se nak-nakruok. ^{z2-3}Sa ensel sohokwe kyei kwaresi hay pey pey-iwoh sehe nekie nok, ihey mo mays, sen non lway pruwmapruw. Kyei kwaresi hay sohokwe poup, seyr Satan. Seyr hye kokwe ki-saw limon lopa mon lway swakawk. Seyr hye kokwe ensel hiykwe ki, hiy ma nakruok sohiy non nak-okin sakawk kraiy nok, nak-knuey. Poup sohiy so yia serey ma lwak ey hokwe 1000, hiykwe sankaw sehe lwak ey, hiy uwr sa ki ko me mon warei-arei lopa lwak e. Sawk 1000

^{v19:12} Dan 10:6; MHO 1:4; 2:17 ^{w19:13} Ais 63:1-3; Jon 1:1,14

^{x19:17} Ese 39:17-20 ^{y19:20} MHO 13:12-17; 20:10 ^{z20:1} MHO 9:1

yia so meyki hokwe hye kokwe enekwei haraw-aw kor-preisia ha isay wak ey. ^a

⁴Wo, hakwe sawk sia-king me makiy-ira. Seyr uwr sia-king serey ma liwak sir somokwe, krai, uwrsa mo yor me lira anon anon ey mokwe papo kow. Hakwe seyr uwrsa har, hmo awia-pow hom ma lokin eyma-say okruie seme nak-ira. Hme kokwe seme lokin eyma-say okruie, hom okar-ok, Jisas hiy ma mesor hrahra ha o, seyr God so ok o, seme ma mesor kumay me hokuaw. Seyr homkwe ay piap-araw o, hyo owh-nan o, seme nak-me-ihay pa. Seyr hyo meir piap-araw arian hokwe hmo ine-ku o, iha o, serey isay okin nasay pa. Uwrsa senkin somokwe su ma loksian wayr nok, Jisas se nion 1000 yia king-mey sankaw non-meio wayr ey. ^{b5}Sohokwe peyr-ar ko so loksian hiy non. (Sawk uwrsa ma lokruie ha mo har mokwe peyr su liy masaw-oksian wayr ley, sa omok 1000 yia sohiy so meyki loksian-sasian ey.) ⁶Uwrsa ma lokruie ha, God hiy lokruie peyr-ar ko sok ma me-sian somokwe pekney-weys, seyr homkwe God so uron ihay-ar so ouon mon lwak. Lokruie meyki ko kokwe krai lopa, hme ma-mon okruie ey hokwe. Homkwe God o, Krai o, hoho pris lwak ey, seyr Krai se nion 1000 yia king-mey sankaw non-meio wayr ey. ^c

Satan se ma mon piapay ha enekwei hiy non

⁷Sa Satan se kokwe enekwei 1000 yia hiy ley lowpway non kampi kahrer kow ha ey, kalabus ouon ko hokwe. ⁸Sa Satan hiykwe unsaney kipay lowpwarowp ko me lania me warei-arei kow ey. Uwrsa somokwe Gok, Magok leys so kipay ko hom non. Satan hiykwe uwrsa serey suko me me-huonokyaw ey, hom

aw non-ono e. Kipay sohiy so aw-uwr mokwe kraiar, hmo meir mokwe wosion me hieyn. ^{d9}Aw-uwr somokwe kipay lowpwarowp mon ley-neyney nok, yier, God so uwrsa hom ma lwayr, seyr hyo uron-pi ko-ar ma lwak sehe nak-kanseyr ono. Sawk ya nonkumey ko hok laye nok, aw-uwr seme maka-oum kwor-say okruie. ^{e10}Wo, pou, God so uwrsa seme ma mon warei-arei kow sohokwe, howk, ya aiopey hay mein salfa non serey lway swakaw kow-oum-pru kaw, paraw ay piap-araw o, okrei-profet o, hehe ma lway swakaw serey. Homkwe arawh eypok, arawh eypok, aw serey-aw nuwnak-ok wayr-wayr ey. ^f

Mesor anon anon enekwei pariawey-ar hiy non

¹¹Hakwe sawk sia-king weyspey aiopey hay o, uwr, serey ma nak-iwak sohiy o, sehe lira. Sawk ki o, nonkumey o, hyo inour ko se non-hakan nok. Hohkwe yop manon-wak ey lopa. ¹²Sa hakwe uwrsa ma lokruie ha me lira, uwrsa uru non o, uru lopa o, homkwe sia-king so inour mon nakrok-kay. Mamey me kamapi-yay, peypey pa, mamey kamon ke makiy-kampi yay. Mamey sokukwe su lwayr peyow peyow ey hok non. Wo, uwrsa ma lokruie me kokwe, sa seme lira mesor anon anon, yor, hom ma mon mo liy-liy-aw-ar, mamey mon ma mey iawon senkin. ^{g13}Sour-yawp-ar hiykwe seyr lokruie-uwrsa hyo mon ma lwak seme isay ha. Seyr Lokruie o, Lokruie-mo-yier o, hohkwe uwrsa hehe nion ma lwak seme ma-isay ha. Seyr uwrsa ma lokruie me kokwe hmo prueyn prueyn-aw mo yor arian homkiaw ma mon mo liy-liy-aw lira

^a20:2-3 Stt 3:1 ^b20:4 Dan 7:9,22,27; 1 Ko 6:2; MHO 13:17

^c20:6 MHO 1:6 ^d20:8 Ese 38:2,9,15-16 ^e20:9 2 Kin 1:10

^f20:10 Sng 11:6; MHO 19:20; 21:8 ^g20:12 Dan 7:10; Mat 25:31-46; 2 Ko 5:10

mesor anon anon. ^{h14}Senkin lon lowpway nok, Lokrue o, Lokrue-mo-yier o, sawk howk-ya serey lway swakawk. (Howk-ya sokukwe lokrue meyki ko hok non.) ¹⁵Seyr uwr prueyn so uru mamey, su lwayr peyow peyow ey mon ma mey lopa hokwe, howk ya non mon lway swakawk.

Nonkumey iwon o, ki iwon o

21 Sohiy so meyki hokwe ha sa nonkumey iwon o, ki iwon o, hehe makiy-ira. Payhokuaw, nonkumey porih o, ki porih o, hehekwe papo lira por ha lowpway. Seyr sour-yawp-ar hiykwé korey ma-lwak pa. ⁱ²Seyr ha makiy-ira, yier aiopey pekney-weys, God so mon ma lwak hiy nonkumey ko se laynak-aye se. Yier aiopey sohokwe Jerusalem iwon hiy non. Yier sohokwe papo lonhan onhan howhway naruok koruay, sa sokruan, hok hoko uwr se ma liwak ey ke hieyn. ^{j3}Sawk hakwe wouk-ok kamon sia-king ko hiy aiopey hay senkin ar-okre me-ha se lonuayk: “Pokon ohokwe God so a hokwe, uwrsa mo ompok mon lwak! Seyr hiykiaw kokwe hme nion non-wayr, sey uwrsa somokwe, hyo nian-ar lwak ey. Seyr God hiykiaw kokwe hme nion non-wak ey. Seyr hiykwé hmo God-ar lwak ey. ^{k4}Hiykwé ehey-hu lowpwarowp hmo nene ko me noh ahahay kow lowpway ey. Enekwei sohiy non kokwe sey uwrsa homkwe ma-lokrue lopa, sey unuaw nak-iwak sir yuk lopa, sey ehey ma-lyuk lopa, sey aw lok lopa. Payhokuaw, enekwei sohokwe yor parawuh ko mokwe papo lira por ha.” ¹

⁵Uwr sia-king mon ma liwak hiy makiy-me, “Pokon ohokwe, hakwe omeme lowpwarowp mokwe pa iwon-ar kiy-mon ousne.” Hiykiaw kokwe sey hane senkin makiy-mekow, “Hunkwe ok eme kwa mey, payhokuaw, ok omokwe ok-arar, sey liy nan kiykiy-ay kraiyay wayr.” ^m

⁶Seyr hiykwé hane senkin makiy-mekow, “Mey lowpwarowp mokwe papo kiy-meio lowpway. Hakwe Peyr-ar ko, sey Meyki-ar ko, hakwe su-lwayr-pie-uwr, sey su-lwayr so pariawey-ar hiy non. Uwr huei posokwaw krah e, hakwe hye su lwayr peyow-peyow-hu, ki-saw-eyh ko se liy isay owswa. Hiykwé nakway owswa lopa. ⁿ⁷Sawk unsaney aw-owk yaprue posokwaw lowk e, hakwe omeme somokwe hme kow ey. Sa hakwe hmo God lwak, sey homkwe hano ney-ar lwak. ^{o8}Sawk uwrsa, low me ma hok o, uwrsa Jisas se ma nan kiykiy-ay lopa o, uwrsa yor piap-araw senkin senkin me ma mon sohom o, uwr, uwrsa har me ma lokin kwor o, uwrsa yokun-yor uwrsa me nion ma non-nweyh kane sohom o, uwr nokous-mey ma meio o, uwrsa, okrei-god me ma nakyas o, uwrsa okrei-ok ma mesor o, uwrsa senkin sohom mo yier hokwe, howk-ya aiopey hay mein-salfa non hok ma loum mon lwak ey. Sohokwe lokrue meyki ko hok non.” ^p

Jerusalem iwon, Jon hiy ma lira hiy non

⁹Sa ensel iha sirom mu nareysyar mo prueyn, hiy yowr iha sirom mu nareysyar low pariawey non me ma

^{h20:13} Ro 2:6; 1 Pi 1:17; MHO 22:12 ^{i21:1} Ais 65:17; 2 Pi 3:13

^{j21:2} Ais 52:1; Hi 11:16; MHO 3:12 ^{k21:3} Ese 37:27; Sek 2:10; 2 Ko 6:16

^{l21:4} Ais 35:10; 65:19; MHO 7:17 ^{m21:5} 2 Ko 5:17

^{n21:6} Ais 55:1; Jer 2:13; Jon 7:37 ^{o21:7} 2 Sml 7:14; Sng 89:26-27

^{p21:8} Mat 25:41; Hi 10:38-39; MHO 22:15

nakruok hiykwe, hano owh mon le nok, senkin me, “Hunkwe oue, hakwe hne mesair kow ley, sa, uwr ma liwak ey ke, Sipsip-ney so sah ke.”¹⁰ Wo, hane kokwe sa Niohney Pekney-weys hiy leyneyr-kawk prusow menkin, sa ensel hiy hane lway nwakey, mnuw kwaresi hay so pi-ar mon. Hiykwe sa hane sehe kiy-mesair kow, yier pekney-weys Jerusalem, hiy God so yier nonkumey ko se ma laynak-aye sehe. ¹¹God so panpaniowni hiy ma-kanuw-yar howriy howriy say nekie nekie, yier Jerusalem sohokwe. Panpaniowni sohokwe mein ihey-ar se hieyn, seyr mein jaspas se hieyn, seyr glas ke hieyn lira ok-sanweyr-anweyr. ¹²Yier Jerusalem iwon so hir kokwe ayaw-ar nuw-meio, seyr yerki-wouk mokwe sankaw, iha seys mu nareysyar non. Yerki-wouk mon kokwe ensel iha seys mu nareysyar non hom nakrok-kay. Seyr yerki-wouk mokwe Israel mo uwrku iha seys mu nareysyar mo uru mokwe serey nak-meyamey nakrok-kay. ¹³Ey-kaie mon kokwe yerki-wouk mokwe krompri senkin lwak, muwmon not-ok ma me hokwe, krompri, seyr muwmon saut-ok ma me hokwe krompri, eykuakeyn mon kokwe krompri. ¹⁴Seyr yier iwon Jerusalem so hir kokwe mein iha seys mu nareysyar non ma los yay won ha so eir mon meio iarok. Sa mein kamon kamon-aw mo eir mon kokwe, Sipsip-ney so aposel iha sirom mu nareysyar mo uru me nak-meyamey nakrok-kay.

¹⁵Seyr ensel, hane ma lohruw-a kow sohokwe mon kamon kekie meir ey, gol non ma monhre se nakruok, yier iwon Jerusalem o, yerki-wouk o, hir o, seme meir ey hokwe. ¹⁶Yier iwon aiopey Jerusalem so erey-rey ihaiha-aw mokwe meir liy-liy-aw nuw-wak. Hyo meiamai

o, hyo aiopey o, meir liy-liy-aw. Ensel sohokwe yier sehe meir ira, hyo mon kekie meir ey non. Sawk senkin mesair kow, 2200 kilomita. Yier sohiy so meiamai o, aiopey o, mawk-pi o, somokwe liy-liy-aw-ar nuw-wak. ¹⁷Hiykwe seyr yier sohiy so hir ko mawk-pi ihaiha-aw kokwe senkin meir ira, 144 mita. Mita sokukwe a-meio-uwr ki ko hom ma nakruok me hieyn. ¹⁸Yier iwon Jerusalem sohiy so hir mokwe mein jaspas non meio. Sa yier-ar hokwe gol mnow-mnow-aw, glas ke hieyn ma nuw-yar ok-sanweyr-anweyr non meio. ¹⁹Seyr yier aiopey sohiy so hir ko mein ma los-yay won ha pie mokwe, mein yaprue-ar ihey senkin senkin non nuwnak-howhway nakrok-kay. Mein peyr-mawk ma los-yay won pie kokwe, mein jaspas, kreys kokwe mein sapaia, krompri kokwe mein aget, iha-ihaw kokwe mein emeral. ²⁰Iha sirom kokwe mein sadonikis, iha sirom pruw kokwe mein oupuey konilian, iha sirom mu nareys kokwe, mein wouknow-si krisolait, iha sirom krompri kokwe mein norku beril. Iha sirom iha-ihaw kokwe mein wouknow-si topas, iha seys kokwe mein krisopres, iha seys kamon kokwe mein haiasin, seyr iha seys mu nareysyar kokwe mein ametis. ²¹Yier sohiy so yerki-wouk iha seys mu nareysyar mokwe, mein momor hom non. Seyr yier sohiy so yerki-wouk lowpwarowp mokwe, mein momor kamon kamon-aw non monhre. Sawk yier sohiy so lanio-yerki mokwe gol mnow-mnow-aw non monhre. Gol somokwe glas eyn lira sakeyn sakeyn ha.

²²Yier aiopey hay sohokwe hakwe God so a pekney-weys kamon se lira pa, payhokuaw, God Hakamay Krai Lowpwarowp non o, seyr Sipsip-ney o, a pekney-weys sohiy non. ²³Yier

¹⁰21:10 Ese 40:2 ¹¹21:11 Ais 60:1-2,19 ¹²21:12 Ese 48:30-35

¹³21:15 Ese 40:3; MHO 11:1 ¹⁴21:19 Ais 54:11-12

aiopey sohokwe ey o, yeyn o, seyn lyar kow pey, payhokuaw God so panpan-iowni hiykiaw lyar kow. Seyr Sipsip-ney sohokwe yier sohiy so lam hiy non. ^{v24}Uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe God so ey-yar, yier aiopey se ma lyar kow sohiy so ouon mon-aw lwayr ey. Seyr kipay lowpwarowp mo king homkwe hmo omeme ihey-ar me nak-e kow ey. ^{w25}Seyr yier aiopey sohiy so yerki-wouk mokwe senkinaw-aw kamapi nakrok-kay wayr ey, eypok lowpwarowp mokwe. Hmekwe piar-ay lopa. Payhokuaw, yier sohokwe arawh lopa lwak ey. ^{x26}Seyr yier kipay lowpwarowp ko homkwe, hmo omeme mnow-mnow-aw ihey-ar me yier aiopey hay serey nake nene kow ey. ²⁷Omeme senkin senkin orki non o, uwrsa ow-h-mar-yor me ma mon ousne o, seyr okrei-yor me ma mon o, homkwe liy lyawriy ley. Sawk uwrsa mo uru sa-u, Sipsip-ney so mamey su lwayr ey mon ma mey iawon homk-waw lyawriy ey. ^y

Yawp, su lwayr ey hiy non

22 Sohiy so meyki hokwe, ensel hiy kwe sa hane yawp, su lwayr ey se makiy-mesair kow. Yawp sohokwe glas se hieyn-aw nuw-ok-sanweyr-anweyr. Yawp sohokwe God so sia-king o, Sipsip-ney so sia-king o, serey suko se lousne keyn. ^{z2}Sa ehie, yier iwon aiopey so yerki ompok-ar ma kyor-swanon keyn kie. Seyr yawp sohiy so ki-someik ereyrey hokwe now, su lwayr peyow peyow ey hokwe serey liarok. Now sohiy i leip sawan kreik mokwe, enekwei iha seys mu nareysyar sankaw leip, yia kamon-aw-aw hokwe. Now sohiy so ma

mokwe, uwrsa kipay lowpwarowp ko mo peik senkin senkin non me mon sasowriy sow kow ey. ^{a3}Yier serey mon kokwe omeme, God hiy ma hruo mokwe, homkwe liy ma-lirway ley. Sawk God so sia-king o, Sipsip-ney so o, hohkwaw non-wak ey. Seyr hyo mey-uwr homkwe, hye-aw me-ihey ey. ⁴Homkwe hyo ine-maku se lira ey, seyr hyo uru hokwe hmo ine-ku mon mey kow ey. ^{b5}Enekwei sohokwe arawh lopa, seyr homkwe lam-ya lopa lwak ey, seyr ey hiy lyar kow ey lopa, payhokuaw, Hakamay God hiykiaw kokwe ey-yar, hme lyar kow ey. Sa homkwe king-mey senkin-awaw meio wayr peyow-peyow ey. ^c

Jisas hiy le ey hiy non

⁶Sa ensel hiy hane kiy-me, “Ok somokwe ok-arar, seyr liy nan-kiykiy-ay kraiy wayr. Seyr God Hakamay, hyo Niohney se profet lowpwarowp me ma kow, hiy kwe hyo ensel se me-ha, hyo mey-uwr me mesair kow e, yor omok lousne-sa-ousne ey me.” ^d

⁷“Kwa lonuayk, hakwe pa makiy-e ohriar, peypey ey korey. Profet-ok, mamey ohok ko ke posokwaw nakruok e, homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak.” ^e

⁸Hakwe Jon, hakwe weynpaweyn seme ma lira onuayk-uwr hiy non. Wo, ha weynpaweyn seme lira onuayk lowpway menkin, hakwe sawk panuow kampeyys won, ensel hane yor senkin me ma mesair kow so sune-mawk ohriar mon, hye nak-me-ihey e. ^{f9}Sawk hiy kwe hane senkin me, “Ohow, hunkwe senkin peie mon o. Hwon o, hno wayh-om profet lowpwarowp o, seyr uwrsa lowp-

^{v21:23} Ais 60:19-20; MHO 22:5 ^{w21:24} Ais 60:3,5 ^{x21:25} Ais 60:11

^{y21:27} Ais 52:1; Ese 44:9; 1 Ko 6:9-10 ^{z22:1} Ese 47:1

^{a22:2} Ese 47:12; Jol 3:18; Sek 14:8 ^{b22:4} Mat 5:8; MHO 3:12 ^{c22:5} Dan 7:27;

MHO 5:10; 21:25 ^{d22:6} MHO 1:1 ^{e22:7} MHO 1:3 ^{f22:8} MHO 19:10

warowp, ok mamey erey ma lwak me ma nakruok sohom o, hakwe hmo meywayh. Hunkwe God se-aw nak-ie me ihey e.”

¹⁰ Sa hiy hane senkin me-kow, “Profet-ok, mamey erey ma lwak omokwe, hunkwe peie nak-okin nasay kupaku o, payhokuaw, enekwei pau ohriar lwak. ¹¹ Uwrsa yor piap-araw me posokwaw mon wayr e, kwa wawk mon wayr. Uwrsa yor orki non me posokwaw mon wayr e, kwa wawk mon wayr. Uwrsa yor luw-luw-aw me-aw ma mon homkwe seyr yor luw-luw-aw me-aw kwa nuw-mon. Seyr uwrsa pekneyweys-aw ma lwak homkwe pekneyweys-aw kwa nuw-wak.” ^g

¹² “Kwa lonuayk, hakwe peypey ey korey, hakwe pa kiy-e ey. Omeme ihey-ar mokwe hano mon lwak. Hakwe uwrsa me kokwe, uwrsa mo yor mo memeir nonaw lowndiy kow ey. ^{h13} Hakwe Peyr-ar ko, seyr hakwe Meyki-ar ko. Hakwe su lwayr pie-uwr, seyr hakwe su lwayr so pariawey-ar hiy non.” ⁱ

¹⁴ Uwrsa hmo klos me ma peyryapeyr mnow-mnow homkwe God so uron ihey-ar so ouon mon lwak. Su lwayr peyow peyow ey so now-i mokwe, homkwe liy la. Seyr homkwe yier aiopoy so yerkiwouk mon liy lyawriy. ^{j15} Uwrsa piap-araw, uwr, hay piap-araw senkin senkin non, seyr uwrsa yokun ma nweyh kane, seyr uwr, uwr har me ma lokin kwor okruy, seyr uwr, okrei-god me ma me-ihey, seyr uwr, okrei-yor me kar nonaw ma meio wayr, uwrsa senkin somokwe God so taun mon liy isay yawriy ley.

¹⁶ “Hakwe Jisas, hakwe hano ensel se hmo owh mon sehe me-ha, hiyke ok

seme mesor kow e, sios mon. Hakwe king Devit so Ney-nona-ar. Hakwe Napuar leisnon ma lyar kow nerie hiy non.” ^k

¹⁷ Niohney o, Sa, uwr ma liwak ey sohok o, hohkwe senkin me, “Oue!” Seyr uwrsa lowpwarowp, hom ok seme ma lonuayk seyn, senkin-aw kwa me, “Oue!” Uwr huei posokwaw krah e, hom seyn liy le. Su lwayr peyow-hu se posokwaw lowsua e mon e, homkwe maym, asuare hiy ma kow se hieyn-aw kwa lonok. ^l

Jon so me-kupaku-ok ipey-ar

¹⁸ Hakwe Jon, hakwe uwrsa lowpwarowp, profet-ok mamey erey ma lwak me posokwaw lonuayk e, hakwe hme ok-ar senkin me-kumay kupaku kow: Uwr prueyn ok kopi kamon irweyk ke ok erey ma mey me nak-mey peykyay ankin, God hiyke low piap-araw, mamey erey ma mey mokwe, hyo mon manak-kekie peykyay kow. ¹⁹ Seyr uwr prueyn hiyke profet-ok kopi har, mamey erey suko me monsay ankin, seyr God hiyke hyo omeme yaprue, hye ma kow liok seme ma-kahya onokyaw. Hiyke su lwayr now-i sehe liy non-a ley. Seyr taun pekney-weys mon non-wayr lopa. ^m

²⁰ Uwr, omeme seme ma mesor kumay kow hiyke senkin me, “Okar, hakwe peypey ey korey, hakwe pa kiy-e ey.”

Ok-ar, Hakamay Jisas, hunkwe kwa saw-e. ⁿ

²¹ Hakamay Jisas so maym kow yor mokwe God so uwrsa me nion ka lwak. Ok-ar.

^g22:11 Dan 12:10 ^h22:12 Ais 40:10; Jer 17:10; MHO 2:23

ⁱ22:13 Ais 44:6; MHO 1:8,17; 21:6 ^j22:14 Stt 2:9; 3:22

^k22:16 Nam 24:17; Ais 11:1,10; MHO 2:28; 5:5 ^l22:17 Ais 55:1; MHO 21:6

^m22:19 Lo 4:2; 12:32 ⁿ22:20 MHO 2:16